5 AH1/40

Western Australia

Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

for

1938-39

and previous years.

Compiled from Official Returns.

R. J. LITTLE,
Acting Government Statistician.

NOTE—Includes Part XI, Local Government, for two years, 1937-38 and 1938-39.

PERTH:
BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.
1941.

H8870/41.

This page was added on 11 January 2013 to include the Disclaimer below.

No other amendments were made to this product.

DISCLAIMER

Users are warned that this historic issue of this publication series may contain language or views which, reflecting the authors' attitudes or that of the period in which the item was written, may be considered to be inappropriate or offensive today.

Western Australia

Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

for

1938-39

and previous years.

LIBRARY
16 MAR 1971
COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS & STATS.

Compiled from Official Returns.

R. J. LITTLE,
Acting Government Statistician.

NOTE—Includes Part XI, Local Government, for two years, 1937-38 and 1938-39.

PERTH:
BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.
1941.

H8870/41.

VALEDICTORY.

In July, 1940, Mr. S. Bennett, F.I.A., relinquished his post as Government Statistician after some 23 years' service in that capacity.

Appreciative references have been made to Mr. Bennett's work by his fellow Statisticians throughout the Commonwealth, and tribute is paid by the staff of this Office to his fine qualities as "chief" and colleague.

ACKNOWLEDGMENT.

The assistance of members of the public, Government officers, and others who have supplied any information needed for compiling the matter set out in the following pages, is gratefully acknowledged. I also express appreciation of the valuable co-operation of the Commonwealth Statistician and his staff.

I am especially indebted to Mr. C. R. Muirson, Chief Compiler, for his able assistance in supervising the compilation of the various parts of the "Statistical Register," and to those officers who had charge of sections of the tabulation.

My thanks are also due to members of the staff, who, through the difficult days since the outbreak of war, have loyally responded to the call for increased effort rendered necessary by the absence of officers on active service.

R. J. LITTLE,
Acting Government Statistician.

Government Statistician's Office,
Perth, Western Australia,
27th February, 1941.

ERRATA.

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, ETC.

Page 57, *Table No.* 33.—For Wongan-Ballidu: Pigs, six months and over, should read "402"; Pigs, under six months, should read "1,456"; Total should read "1,858."

Consequential amendments should be made to Divisional and State totals for this table; also in Table 34 (pages 60–61) and Table 35 (pages 62–63).

Page 83, *Table No.* 48.—Wheat, average F.O.B. value per bushel for Season 1938–39 should read "2/5¼d."

PART VIII.—LAW, CRIME, ETC.

Page 3, *Table No.* 1.—Transfers registered, consideration expressed, for 1938–39, should read "£4,131,699."

PART XI.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

Page 8, *Table No.* 4.—Liability on account of Interest at end of year: For Carnarvon, should read "To Banks, £135; to Other Creditors, *Nil.*" For Total Other Municipalities, should read "To Banks, £4,993; to Other Creditors, £3,734." For Grand Total, "To Banks, £32,670; to Other Creditors, £22,592."

Pages 23 *and* 24, *Table No.* 13.—Bank Loans Current, 30th June, 1938: For Total South-Western Division, should read "£106,931"; and for Grand Total, "£388,891."

Page 39, *Table No.* 29.—Average Nominal Interest Payable for 1937–38, should read "4·78."

GENERAL INDEX OF CONTENTS.

Map, showing Statistical Districts	Part V.,	facing page	4
Seasonal Calendar—Showing months of Planting and Harvesting Crops, Shearing of Sheep and Lambing	page		vii–viii.

PART I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

Population	Part I.,	page	3–5
Migration	do.	,,	6–7
Births	do.	,,	7–9
Deaths	do.	,,	9–29
Marriages	do.	,,	30
Ministers Registered to Celebrate Marriages	do.	,,	31
Naturalization	do.	,,	31
Life Expectation	do.	,,	32
Infectious Diseases	do.	,,	32

PARTS II. AND III.—PUBLIC FINANCE AND ACCUMULATION.

PART II.—PUBLIC FINANCE.

Public Debt	Part II.,	page	3
Sinking Fund	do.	,,	3
Loan Expenditure	do.	,,	3
Revenue, including Taxation	do.	,,	4–5
Expenditure from Consolidated Revenue according to Departments	do.	,,	6–7
Expenditure from Consolidated Revenue according to Functions	do.	,,	8–10
State Income Tax and Dividend Duty	do.	,,	11–12

PART III.—ACCUMULATION.

Banks (Cheque-paying)	Part III.,	page	13–14
Savings Banks	do.	,,	15
Life Assurance	do.	,,	16–20
General Insurance Companies	do.	,,	20–22
State Insurance Office	do.	,,	22
Friendly Societies	do.	,,	23–24
Building Societies	do.	,,	23–24
Co-operative and Provident Societies	do.	,,	23–24

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

TRADE AND CUSTOMS.

Trade Report	Part IV.,	page	3–4
Imports	do.	,,	5–9, 12–124, 160
Exports	do.	,,	5–7, 10–12, 125–160
Index to Imports	do.	,,	13–15
Index to Exports	do.	,,	125–126
Ships' Stores	do.	,,	158
Exports of the more important Local Products	do.	,,	159
Trade Summary, showing Visible Balance of Trade ...	do.	,,	160
Customs and Excise Revenue	do.	,,	160–162
Stocks in Bond	do.	,,	163

SHIPPING.

Vessels Entered and Cleared	Part IV.,	page	164–176
Vessels Registered	do.	,,	176–7
Tonnage of Cargo at each Port	do.	,,	176
Construction of Vessels	do.	,,	177
Wrecks and Casualties to Shipping	do.	,,	177
Seamen Engaged and Discharged	do.	,,	178
Ferries—Government and Private	do.	,,	178
Transactions of the Fremantle Harbour Trust and Bunbury Harbour Board	do.	,,	179

RAILWAYS AND TRAMWAYS, MOTOR OMNIBUS SERVICES.

Government Railways and Tramways	Part IV.,	page	180–2, 184–5
Private Railways and Tramways (including Municipal) ...	do.	,,	183–6
Private Omnibus Services	do.	,,	184

POST, TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES, AND MONEY ORDERS.

Post Offices and Employees	Part IV.,	page	187
Revenue and Expenditure	do.	,,	187
Profit and Loss	do.	,,	188
Telegraph and Telephone Services	do.	,,	188
Matter Posted and Received	do.	,,	189
Money Order Office Transactions	do.	,,	190
Wireless Licenses and Radio Traffic	do.	,,	191

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVE STOCK, AND METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.

Note—See also Seasonal Calendar on pages vii *and* viii *overleaf.*

Index	Part V.,	page	100
Land Settlement	do.	,,	5–15
Agricultural Bank Transactions	do.	,,	7
Industries Assistance Board—Advances, Expenditure, Repayments	do.	,,	7, 8
Agricultural Bank—Soldier Settlement Advances	do.	,,	8
Crop Returns	do.	,,	16, 17, 20–23, 28–46
Wheat and Other Cereal Crops	do.	,,	16, 17, 20–23
Permanent Improvements	do.	,,	13–15
Root Crops, Market Gardens, Nurseries, Tobacco, Tomatoes	do.	,,	16, 17, 36–37
Wine Production	do.	,,	17, 44
Dried Fruit—Production of	do.	,,	17, 44
Irrigation	do.	,,	18–19
Research Stations and Agricultural Colleges	do.	,,	24
Seed Wheat used	do.	,,	24–27
Manure used	do.	,,	24–27
Wheat acreage classified according to yield	do.	,,	28–29
Ensilage	do.	,,	33–35, 47
Fruit, Orchards and Vineyards	do.	,,	16, 17, 38–46
Imports of Fruit, Fruit Trees and Plants	do.	,,	45
Dairying	do.	,,	47–51
Poultry Farming	do.	,,	47, 52–55
Bee Farming	do.	,,	47, 52–55
Live Stock	do.	,,	56–71
Live Stock according to Sexes	do.	,,	62–3
Loss of Live Stock	do.	,,	64
Lambing	do.	,,	64
Slaughtering of Live Stock	do.	,,	64
Wool Clip and Number of Sheep Shorn	do.	,,	64, 66–71
Imports and Exports of Live Stock	do.	,,	65
Classification of Sheep Flocks	do.	,,	65
Pearl and Pearl-shell Fisheries	do.	,,	72
General Fisheries	do.	,,	72
Agricultural and Pastoral Labour	do.	,,	73–6
Wholesale Prices of Agricultural, Pastoral, Orchard and Farmyard Produce	do.	,,	77–83
Wheat and Wool—Average Price—1901 to 1938–39 ...	do.	,,	83
Value of Production	do.	,,	84–6
Meteorological Statistics	do.	,,	87–96
Mixed Farming—Wheat Growing combined with Sheep, Pigs and Dairying, 1935–36	do.	,,	97–100

PART VI.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS.

Establishments and Average Number of Persons Employed	Part VI.,	page	3
Value of: Land and Buildings, Plant and Machinery, Salaries and Wages, Material used, Containers, Fuel consumed, etc., Total Output and Net Production	do.	,,	4–9
Commonwealth Summary—Particulars for each State ...	do.	,,	10
Relationship of Cost to Output	do.	,,	10
Number of Establishments, Employment and Average time in operation	do.	,,	11–17

PART VI.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS—*continued.*

Mid-monthly Employment	Part VI.	page	18, 19
Depreciation on Land, Buildings and Fixtures, Plant and Machinery continued	do.	,,	19
Establishments Classified according to Number of Hands	do.	,,	20–25
Establishments in each Division of the State	do.	,,	26–28
Engines employed to drive Machinery—Rated Horse-power	do.	,,	29
Fuel, Power and Light used in each Class of Industry ...	do.	,,	30
Net Value of Production in each Class of Industry ...	do.	,,	31
Net Value of Production per Employee in each Class of Industry	do.	,,	31
Average Amount of Salaries and Wages paid per Employee	do.	,,	32
Principal Articles Manufactured	do.	,,	33–4
Local Production, Imports and Exports of Certain Commodities	do.	,,	35
Lime, Plaster and Plaster Sheets	do.	,,	35
Cement and Cement Goods	do.	,,	36
Brick, Tile, and Pipe Works, and Potteries	do.	,,	36
Tanneries	do.	,,	37
Boot Factories	do.	,,	37
Flour Mills	do.	,,	38
Confectionery Works	do.	,,	38
Jam, Pickle, Sauce, and Vinegar Works	do.	,,	39
Bacon Factories	do.	,,	39
Butter Factories	do.	,,	40
Aerated Water and Cordial Factories	do.	,,	40
Breweries	do.	,,	41
Tobacco, Cigar, and Cigarette Factories	do.	,,	41
Forest Saw Mills	do.	,,	42
Electric Light and Power Works	do.	,,	42
Gas Works	do.	,,	43
Rates of Wages (established under Awards of Arbitration Court, etc)	do.	,,	44–51

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

MINERAL STATISTICS.

Gold Production	Part VII.,	page	5–10
Silver Production	do.	,,	5, 10
Ores and Minerals other than Gold and Silver	do.	,,	5, 11
Dividends Paid by W.A. Gold Mining Companies ...	do.	,,	5, 12
Gold Produced in each Goldfield, 1886–1938	do.	,,	6, 10
Gold Miners Employed	do.	,,	7
Mining Leases	do.	,,	7, 8
Mining Machinery	do.	,,	7
Royal Mint, Cost of Construction, Revenue and Expenditure	do.	,,	8
State Batteries	do.	,,	9
Mining Accidents	do.	,,	9
Miners Employed—Other than Goldminers	do.	,,	11

WATER CONSERVATION.

Goldfields Water Supply	Part VII.,	page	12, 13
Metropolitan Water Supply, Sewerage, and Drainage ...	do.	,,	13, 14
Water Supply of certain Towns	do.	,,	14, 15
Agricultural Water Supply	do.	,,	14
Artesian and Sub-Artesian Waters	do.	,,	15
Railway Water Supply	do.	,,	15
Water Boards not Controlled by Public Works Department	do.	,,	15

PART VIII.—LAW, CRIME, ETC.

Land Titles and Deeds	Part VIII.,	page	3
Supreme Court	do.	,,	4, 5
Magistrates' Courts—Charges, Commitments, Convictions, etc.	do.	,,	6–9
Higher Courts—Charges, Convictions, etc.	do.	,,	10–13
Court Sessions	do.	,,	13, 14
Gaols and Prisoners	do.	,,	15, 16

PART IX.—HOSPITALS, CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS, ETC.

Government and Assisted Hospitals	Part IX.,	page	5–11
Mental Hospitals	do.	,,	11–12
Infant Health Centres	do.	,,	12
State Homes for the Aged and Infirm	do.	,,	13
Orphanages	do.	,,	13, 14
Government Receiving Depot	do.	,,	14
State Children	do.	,,	13, 14
Street Trading by Children	do.	,,	14
Native Institutions	do.	,,	15
Other Charitable Institutions not under immediate Control of Government	do.	,,	16

PART X.—EDUCATION, SCIENCE, AND ART.

Government Expenditure on Education, Science, and Art	Part X.,	page	3, 4
Receipts of Education Department	do.	,,	3
Classification of Teachers in Government Primary Schools	do.	,,	3
Enrolment and Attendance and Cost per Head of Scholars in Government Primary Schools	do.	,,	3, 4
Private Schools	do.	,,	4
Religious Instruction in Government Schools	do.	,,	5
Compulsion and Exemption	do.	,,	5
Government Exhibitions and Scholarships	do.	,,	6
High Schools	do.	,,	6
Technical Schools	do.	,,	7
Manual Training and Household Management	do.	,,	7
Business Colleges, etc.	do.	,,	8
Orphanage Schools	do.	,,	8
Free Kindergarten Schools	do.	,,	8
Schools of Mines	do.	,,	8
University	do.	,,	9
Public Library, Museum and Art Gallery	do.	,,	10

PART XI.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

1937–38 and 1938–39

Municipalities	Part XI.	page	5–11
Municipal Electricity and Gas Undertakings	do.	,,	6, 7, 9
Road Districts	do.	,,	12–28
Road Districts Electricity Undertakings	do.	,,	20, 21, 25
Building Permits	do.	,,	28
Metropolitan Market Trust	do.	,,	28
Local Boards of Health	do.	,,	29–32
Water Boards	do.	,,	33
Vermin Boards	do.	,,	34–37
Fire Brigades	do.	,,	38
Loan Indebtedness and Taxation	do.	,,	39

PART XII.—RETAIL PRICES (INCLUDING HOUSING), WAGES, EMPLOYMENT AND MISCELLANEOUS.

Note.—First issue in expanded form and published separately from Part XI.

Introductory Letterpress	Part XII.	page	5
Retail Prices of Food and Groceries—Metropolitan Area ...	do.	,,	6
Consumption of Foodstuffs, Spirituous and Alcoholic Liquors and Tobacco	do.	,,	7
Housing and House Rents	do.	,,	8–11
Retail Price Index Numbers	do.	,,	12–31
Wages (including Basic Wage—State and Commonwealth)	do.	,,	32–42
Employment	do.	,,	43–48
State Labour Bureau	do.	,,	49–50
Industrial and Trade Unions	do.	,,	50
Parliamentary Rolls and Elections, etc.	do.	,,	51–53
Workers' Homes	do.	,,	53
Publications—Newspapers and Periodicals in Circulation ...	do.	,,	53

STATISTICAL VIEW.

Statistical View of the Progress of Western Australia, 1829 to 1938–39 ...	page	2–9
Population, Migration, and Vital Statistics	,,	2
Post and Telegraphs	,,	2
Public Finance	,,	3, 4
Manufacturing, Land Settlement, Agriculture, Live Stock	,,	5
Gold and Coal Production, Railways, and Savings Banks	,,	6
Shipping, Imports and Exports	,,	7
Exports (Produce of the State)	,,	7–9

TOTAL PRODUCTION.

Statements relative to the Value of Production may be found on pages 84–86 of Part V.

SEASONAL CALENDAR.

PLANTING AND HARVESTING OF CROPS.

Approximate periods of *main* planting and harvesting of principal crops, *based on normal conditions*. Exceptions caused by unusual seasonal conditions, varieties planted, etc., are disregarded.

Crop.	Period of Planting.	Period of Harvesting.
Grain Crops—		
Wheat	15th April–15th June ...	15th November–31st January.—
Oats	do. do. ...	do. do.
Barley	do. do. ...	do. do.
Rye	do. do. ...	do. do.
Hay Crops—		
Wheat	do. do. ...	1st October–15th November.
Oats	do. do. ...	do. do.
Root Crops—		
Onions	July–September	December–March.
Potatoes—		
Winter Planting :		
Metropolitan and South-Western Districts ...	July–September	October–January.
Summer Planting :		
(a) South Coastal Districts	November–December ...	March–April.
(b) South-Western Districts	January–Mid-February ...	April–May.
Grapes—		
For Table Use	June–July	January–Mid-March.
For Wine Making	do.	February–March.
For Drying	do.	February.
Fruit—		
Apples	June–July	February–April.
Apricots	July	December–January.
Bananas	September	September–May.
Oranges :		
Navels	July–August	May–September.
Valencias	do.	August–February.
Lemons	do.	July–June.
Peaches	July	December–February.
Pears	June–July	January–March.
Pineapples	September	August–September.
Plums	June–July	December–March.
Nectarines	July	January–February.
Other Crops—		
Tobacco	October–November ...	Mid-January–Mid-March.
Tomatoes :		
Early Crop (Geraldton Area)	April–May	August–October.
Other Areas	October–December ...	January–April.

SEASONAL CALENDAR—*continued.*

SHEARING.

Northern Districts—March.
North-Western Districts—From May to September.
Central Districts—From July to September.
South-Western Districts—From September to November.
Southern Districts—From October to November.

LAMBING.

Whole of the State—April to July.

By Authority: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, Government Printer, Perth.

1939.

—

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

Statistical Register

for the Year

1938-39

and Previous Years.

Compiled from Official Returns.

S. BENNETT, F.I.A.,

Government Statistician.

PART I.

Population and Vital Statistics

1938.

PERTH:

BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

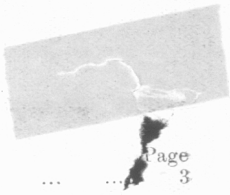
—

1939.

G 5908/39

PART I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

CONTENTS.



AUSTRALIAN SUMMARY.

No.		Page
1.	Summary of Australian Population and Vital Statistics, 1938	3

I.—POPULATION.

2.	Population of Western Australia, showing Elements of Increase, also Metropolitan Population, 1929 to 1938	3
3.	Population as at 30th June, and Mean Populations, 1929 to 1938	3
4.	Population of Western Australia at the date of each Census	4
5.	Population Recorded at each Age, Census 1921 and 1933	4–5

II.—MIGRATION.

6.	Arrivals and Departures during each month of 1938	6
7.	Arrivals and Departures, showing Countries from which arrived or to which bound, 1938	6
8.	Arrivals and Departures, 1929 to 1938	7

III.—VITAL STATISTICS.

(*a*) BIRTHS.

9.	Births for each Month and Quarter of 1938	7
10.	Births in each Division, 1938	7
11.	Births—Metropolitan Division, 1929 to 1938	8
12.	Births—Whole State, 1929 to 1938	8
13.	Nuptial and Ex-nuptial Birth Rates per 1,000 women, grouped according to age and conjugal condition, 1934 to 1938	8
14.	Nuptial First Births—Duration of Marriage and Ages of Mothers, 1938	9

(*b*) DEATHS.

15.	Deaths for each Month and Quarter of 1938	9
16.	Deaths—Metropolitan Division, 1929 to 1938	10
17.	Deaths—Other Divisions, 1929 to 1938	10
18.	Deaths—Whole State, 1929 to 1938	10
19.	Deaths—Age Groups—Metropolitan, Other Divisions and Whole State, 1938	11
20.	Deaths—Age Groups, 1929 to 1938	11
21.	Deaths—Causes of Death, 1938	12–17
22.	Maternal Mortality—Ages and Issue of Mothers, 1938	18
23.	Maternal Mortality Rates, 1931 to 1938	18
24.	Deaths of Children under one year, Nuptial and Ex-nuptial—Ages and Divisions, 1938	19
25.	Deaths of Children under one year, Nuptial and Ex-nuptial, for each month of 1938 ...	19
26.	Deaths of Children under one year, for each month of 1938—Causes	20
27.	Deaths of Children under two years—Age Groups and Classes of Disease, 1938	21
28.	Deaths—Principal Causes of Death, in Age Groups—Males, 1938	22
29.	Deaths—Principal Causes of Death, in Age Groups—Females, 1938	23
30.	Deaths—Principal Causes of Death, in Divisions, 1938	24
31.	Deaths—Principal Causes of Death, 1929 to 1938	25
32.	Deaths—Birthplaces and Age Groups, 1938	26
33.	Deaths from Cancer, showing Type and Seat of Disease and Age Groups, 1938	27
34.	Deaths from all forms of Tuberculosis, showing Age Groups and Length of Residence in Australia, 1938	28
35.	Deaths from Tuberculosis of the Respiratory System, showing Age Groups and Occupations—Males, 1938	29

(*c*) MARRIAGES.

36.	Marriages for each Month and Quarter of 1938	30
37.	Marriages—Summary, 1929 to 1938	30
38.	Marriages, showing Denomination of Officiating Ministers, 1929 to 1938	30
39.	Ministers registered for the Celebration of Marriages in Western Australia, 1930 to 1939	31

IV.—MISCELLANEOUS.

40.	Certificates of Naturalization issued to Residents of Western Australia, 1929 to 1938, showing Birthplaces of Recipients	31
41.	Australian Life Expectancy	32
42.	Notifications of Infectious Diseases, 1929 to 1938	32

STATISTICAL REGISTER OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

PART I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

Note.—Full-blood aboriginals are not included in the following tables. The number in Western Australia on 30th June, 1938, was estimated to be 21,882.

AUSTRALIAN SUMMARY.

No. 1.—Population and Vital Statistics, 1938.

States and Territories.	Population at 31st December.				Rate per 1,000 of Mean Population.			Infant Mortality Rate. (a)
	State or Territory.			Capital City.				
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Persons.	Marriages.	Births.	Deaths.	
New South Wales	1,379,962	1,355,733	2,735,695	1,288,720	9·03	17·39	9·59	41·84
Victoria	925,892	947,868	1,873,760	1,036,000	9·16	16·25	10·15	34·21
Queensland	525,271	478,879	1,004,150	325,890	8·85	18·98	9·19	41·28
South Australia	297,549	297,560	595,109	321,410	9·26	15·88	9·35	30·50
Western Australia	**243,559**	**218,902**	**462,461**	**220,330**	**9·03**	**19·87**	**9·20**	**33·80**
Tasmania	122,098	119,309	241,407	63,150	8·83	20·82	9·71	40·15
Northern Territory	3,825	1,820	5,645	1,820	11·70	17·81	12·05	58·82
Australian Capital Territory	6,213	5,251	11,464	9,740	6·74	17·98	5·39	35·00
Total	3,504,369	3,425,322	6,929,691	3,267,060	9·05	17·46	9·64	38·28

(a) Deaths of Infants under one year per 1,000 live births.

I.—POPULATION.

No. 2.—Population of Western Australia, showing Elements of Increase*, also Metropolitan Population, 1929 to 1938.

Period.	Population at end of Period.			Natural Increase.			Total Increase, including Migration.*			Population of Metropolitan Area at 31st Dec.
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
1929	231,361	195,276	426,637	2,076	3,045	5,121	6,289	5,727	12,016	206,312
1930	232,868	198,742	431,610	2,479	2,947	5,426	1,507	3,466	4,973	211,642
1931	232,397	201,289	433,686	2,052	2,816	4,868	†471	2,547	2,076	215,798
1932	233,049	203,271	436,320	1,817	2,433	4,250	652	1,982	2,634	214,880
1933	234,442	205,822	440,264	1,608	2,476	4,084	1,393	2,551	3,944	208,131
1934	235,239	207,371	442,610	1,427	2,298	3,725	797	1,549	2,346	208,448
1935	237,229	210,516	447,745	1,672	2,329	4,001	1,990	3,145	5,135	210,365
1936	238,704	212,853	451,557	1,676	2,573	4,249	1,475	2,337	3,812	212,150
1937	241,297	215,814	457,111	1,918	2,626	4,544	2,593	2,961	5,554	215,700
1938	243,559	218,902	462,461	2,029	2,878	4,907	2,262	3,088	5,350	220,330
1938—										
1st Quarter	241,980	216,473	458,453	589	738	1,327	683	659	1,342	....
2nd Quarter	242,651	217,510	460,161	428	723	1,151	671	1,037	1,708	....
3rd Quarter	243,194	218,311	461,505	461	644	1,105	543	801	1,344	....
4th Quarter	243,559	218,902	462,461	551	773	1,324	365	591	956	220,330

* For Migration, *see* Table No. 8, page 7. † Decrease.

No. 3.—Population as at 30th June, and Mean Populations, 1929 to 1938.

Year.	Population at 30th June.			Mean Population.					
				Year ended 30th June.			Year ended 31st December.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1929 ...	228,605	192,458	421,063	224,987	189,502	414,489	228,377	192,379	420,756
1930 ...	232,222	196,890	429,112	230,837	194,948	425,785	232,152	196,927	429,079
1931 ...	232,122	200,061	432,183	232,430	198,592	431,022	232,297	200,050	432,347
1932 ...	232,779	202,332	435,111	232,382	201,214	433,596	232,778	202,263	435,041
1933 ...	233,937	204,915	438,852	233,297	203,501	436,798	233,871	204,817	438,688
1934 ...	235,079	206,948	442,027	234,442	205,921	440,363	234,850	206,761	441,611
1935 ...	236,578	209,114	445,692	235,459	207,701	443,160	236,409	208,975	445,384
1936 ...	238,389	211,854	450,243	237,412	210,443	447,855	238,246	211,790	450,036
1937 ...	239,952	214,279	454,231	238,971	212,919	451,890	240,026	214,269	454,295
1938 ...	242,651	217,510	460,161	241,362	215,848	457,210	242,571	217,406	459,977

No. 4.—Population of Western Australia at the date of each Census.

Date of Census.	Population.			Increase during Intercensal Period.			No. of Females to 100 Males.
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Numerical.	Per cent.	Per cent. per annum.	
1848 (October 10th)	2,818	1,804	4,622	...	...	...	64·02
1854 (September 30th)	7,779	3,964	11,743	7,121	154·07	16·90	50·96
1859 (December 31st)	9,522	5,315	14,837	3,094	26·35	4·55	55·81
1870 (March 31st)	15,375	9,410	24,785	9,948	67·05	5·14	61·20
1881 (April 3rd)	17,062	12,646	29,708	4,923	19·86	1·66	74·12
1891 (April 5th)	29,807	19,975	49,782	20,074	67·57	5·39	67·01
1901 (March 31st)	112,875	71,249	184,124	134,342	269·86	13·99	63·12
1911 (April 3rd)	161,565	120,549	282,114	97,990	53·22	4·36	74·61
1921 (April 4th)	177,278	155,454	332,732	50,618	17·94	1·66	87·67
1933 (June 30th)	283,937	204,915	488,852	106,120	31·89	2·28	87·59

No. 5.—Population Recorded at each Age, Census 1921 and 1933.

Age last Birthday.	Census, 4th April, 1921.			Census, 30th June, 1933.			* Increase, 1921 to 1933.
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Persons.
0 years	3,978	3,760	7,738	3,859	3,725	7,584	—154
1 ,, ...	3,325	3,227	6,552	3,913	3,661	7,574	1,022
2 ,, ...	3,210	3,230	6,440	4,346	4,077	8,423	1,983
3 ,, ...	3,525	3,302	6,827	4,253	4,198	8,451	1,624
4 ,, ...	3,766	3,654	7,420	4,159	4,106	8,265	845
5 ,, ...	3,824	3,673	7,497	4,213	4,066	8,279	782
6 ,, ...	4,025	4,046	8,071	4,181	3,968	8,149	78
7 ,, ...	3,946	3,891	7,837	4,252	4,029	8,281	444
8 ,, ...	3,668	3,583	7,251	4,084	4,025	8,109	858
9 ,, ...	3,686	3,542	7,228	4,051	3,924	7,975	747
10 ,, ...	3,585	3,516	7,101	4,227	4,006	8,233	1,132
11 ,, ...	3,434	3,368	6,802	4,112	4,005	8,117	1,315
12 ,, ...	3,479	3,513	6,992	4,209	4,092	8,301	1,309
13 ,, ...	3,597	3,342	6,939	3,976	3,824	7,800	861
14 ,, ...	3,398	3,301	6,699	3,411	3,396	6,807	108
15 ,, ...	3,268	3,172	6,440	3,677	3,566	7,243	803
16 ,, ...	3,069	3,115	6,184	4,017	3,755	7,772	1,588
17 ,, ...	3,022	2,987	6,009	4,070	3,889	7,959	1,950
18 ,, ...	2,892	2,893	5,785	4,341	4,147	8,488	2,703
19	2,694	2,556	5,250	4,284	4,167	8,451	3,201
20 ,, ...	2,955	2,784	5,739	4,121	3,863	7,984	2,245
21 ,, ...	2,814	2,846	5,660	4,142	3,881	8,023	2,363
22 ,, ...	2,550	2,544	5,094	4,073	3,717	7,790	2,696
23 ,, ...	2,328	2,321	4,649	4,247	3,732	7,979	3,330
24 ,, ...	2,263	2,364	4,627	4,290	3,863	8,153	3,526
25 ,, ...	2,256	2,442	4,698	4,510	3,704	8,214	3,516
26 ,, ...	2,450	2,430	4,880	4,379	3,540	7,919	3,039
27 ,, ...	2,482	2,494	4,976	4,389	3,421	7,810	2,834
28 ,, ...	2,713	2,441	5,154	4,540	3,548	8,088	2,934
29 ,, ...	2,394	2,327	4,721	4,443	3,297	7,740	3,019
30 ,, ...	2,718	2,366	5,084	4,427	3,254	7,681	2,597
31 ,, ...	2,506	2,194	4,700	3,747	2,826	6,573	1,873
32 ,, ...	2,738	2,410	5,148	4,441	3,242	7,683	2,535
33 ,, ...	2,570	2,211	4,781	4,226	3,336	7,562	2,781
34 ,, ...	2,396	2,187	4,583	3,504	2,730	6,234	1,651
35 ,, ...	2,359	2,130	4,489	3,343	2,762	6,105	1,616
36 ,, ...	2,529	2,212	4,741	3,027	2,576	5,603	862
37 ,, ...	2,445	2,052	4,497	2,805	2,630	5,435	938
38 ,, ...	2,498	2,138	4,636	3,068	2,879	5,947	1,311
39 ,, ...	2,426	2,133	4,559	3,050	2,700	5,750	1,191
40 ,, ...	2,770	2,197	4,967	3,133	2,851	5,984	1,017
41 ,, ...	2,607	2,105	4,712	2,539	2,295	4,834	122
42 ,, ...	2,480	1,991	4,471	2,973	2,621	5,594	1,123
43 ,, ...	2,342	1,929	4,271	2,815	2,491	5,306	1,035
44 ,, ...	2,504	1,960	4,464	2,653	2,305	4,958	494
45 ,, ...	2,612	1,950	4,562	2,924	2,473	5,397	835
46 ,, ...	2,506	1,910	4,416	2,460	2,196	4,656	240
47 ,, ...	2,284	1,789	4,073	2,389	2,102	4,491	418
48 ,, ...	2,684	1,900	4,584	2,603	2,225	4,828	244
49 ,, ...	2,275	1,567	3,842	2,447	2,050	4,497	655

* Minus sign (—) denotes Decrease.

No. 5.—Population Recorded at each Age, Census 1921 and 1933.—*continued.*

Age last Birthday.	Census, 4th April, 1921.			Census, 30th June, 1933.			* Increase, 1921 to 1933.
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Persons.
50 years	2,614	1,782	4,396	2,623	2,287	4,910	514
51 ,, ...	2,300	1,492	3,792	1,986	1,651	3,637	—155
52 ,, ...	2,174	1,467	3,641	2,565	2,064	4,629	988
53 ,, ...	2,000	1,333	3,333	2,434	2,028	4,462	1,129
54 ,, ...	2,020	1,262	3,282	2,287	1,902	4,189	907
55 ,, ...	1,852	1,128	2,980	2,046	1,716	3,762	782
56 ,, ...	1,840	1,155	2,995	2,109	1,743	3,852	857
57 ,, ...	1,544	1,018	2,562	2,011	1,650	3,661	1,099
58 ,, ...	1,623	940	2,563	2,198	1,771	3,969	1,406
59 ,, ...	1,422	841	2,263	2,006	1,577	3,583	1,320
60 ,, ...	1,512	841	2,353	2,188	1,809	3,997	1,644
61 ,, ...	1,159	710	1,869	1,671	1,261	2,932	1,063
62 ,, ...	1,018	676	1,694	1,854	1,464	3,318	1,624
63 ,, ...	942	636	1,578	1,904	1,471	3,375	1,797
64 ,, ...	895	578	1,473	1,658	1,273	2,931	1,458
65 ,, ...	805	568	1,373	1,618	1,265	2,883	1,510
66 ,, ...	718	457	1,175	1,410	1,065	2,475	1,300
67 ,, ...	554	374	928	1,413	962	2,375	1,447
68 ,, ...	501	380	881	1,262	985	2,247	1,366
69 ,, ...	442	323	765	1,127	832	1,959	1,194
70 ,, ...	440	344	784	1,045	854	1,899	1,115
71 ,, ...	354	259	613	885	575	1,460	847
72 ,, ...	319	269	588	893	614	1,507	919
73 ,, ...	303	211	514	744	542	1,286	772
74 ,, ...	247	209	456	621	464	1,085	629
75 ,, ...	197	182	379	508	452	960	581
76 ,, ...	218	175	393	468	366	834	441
77 ,, ...	159	163	322	373	333	706	384
78 ,, ...	155	127	282	285	264	549	267
79 ,, ...	130	99	229	267	192	459	230
80 ,, ...	107	104	211	213	201	414	203
81 ,, ...	91	60	151	138	126	264	113
82 ,, ...	75	65	140	141	141	282	142
83 ,, ...	48	49	97	135	111	246	149
84 ,, ...	46	39	85	76	89	165	80
85 ,, ...	41	29	70	67	80	147	77
86 ,, ...	25	29	54	40	68	108	54
87 ,, ...	23	39	62	52	54	106	44
88 ,, ...	22	18	40	28	41	69	29
89 ,, ...	14	8	22	19	44	63	41
90 ,, ...	8	4	12	11	20	31	19
91 ,, ...	6	6	12	8	8	16	4
92 ,, ...	2	1	3	7	10	17	14
93 ,, ...	2	2	4	8	7	15	11
94 ,, ...	3	4	7	5	4	9	2
95 ,, ...	5	3	8	6	1	7	—1
96 ,, ...	1	....	1	1	3	4	3
97 ,, ...	1	2	3	1	5	6	3
98 ,, ...	1	1	2	2	....	2	....
99 ,, ...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
100 ,, ...	....	....	....	1	1	2	2
101 ,, ...	1	....	1	1	....	1	....
102 ,, ...	....	....	....	1	....	1	1
103 ,, ...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
104 ,, ...	....	....	....	1	....	1	1
Not stated	1,454	997	2,451	1,173	733	1,906	—545
TOTAL	177,278	155,454	332,732	233,937	204,915	438,852	106,120
Under 21 years	72,346	70,455	142,801	85,756	82,489	168,245	25,444
21 years and over	103,478	84,002	187,480	147,008	121,693	268,701	81,221
Not stated	1,454	997	2,451	1,173	733	1,906	—545
TOTAL	177,278	155,454	332,732	233,937	204,915	438,852	106,120

* Minus sign (—) denotes Decrease.

II.—MIGRATION.

No. 6.—Arrivals and Departures during each Month of 1938.

Month.	Arrivals.			Departures.			Excess of Arrivals over Departures.		
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Tota
January	1,118	1,111	2,229	1,397	1,276	2,673	*279	*165	*444
February	1,228	1,090	2,318	1,139	978	2,117	89	112	201
March	1,712	1,196	2,908	1,428	1,222	2,650	284	*26	258
April	1,099	989	2,088	1,069	843	1,912	30	146	176
May	1,118	913	2,031	973	813	1,786	145	100	245
June	841	573	1,414	773	505	1,278	68	68	136
July	817	524	1,341	820	501	1,321	*3	23	20
August	926	636	1,562	821	556	1,377	105	80	185
September	856	667	1,523	876	613	1,489	*20	54	34
October	953	814	1,767	1,112	829	1,941	*159	*15	*174
November	1,086	857	1,943	997	756	1,753	89	101	190
December	1,153	950	2,103	1,269	1,218	2,487	*116	*268	*384
TOTAL	12,907	10,320	23,227	12,674	10,110	22,784	233	210	443

* Excess of Departures over Arrivals.

No. 7.—Arrivals and Departures, showing Countries from which arrived or to which bound, 1938.

State or Country from which Persons arrived or to which departed.	Arrivals.			Departures.			Excess of Arrivals over Departures.		
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
Commonwealth—									
By Sea :									
New South Wales	1,282	1,674	2,956	1,419	1,671	3,090	*137	3	*134
Victoria	1,989	2,379	4,368	1,935	2,193	4,128	54	186	240
Queensland	218	222	440	270	259	529	*52	*37	*89
South Australia	1,412	1,408	2,820	1,518	1,396	2,914	*106	12	*94
Tasmania	130	159	289	117	203	320	13	*44	*31
Northern Territory	147	81	228	229	84	313	*82	*3	*85
Undefined	....	....	....	215	321	536	*215	*321	*536
Total by Sea	5,178	5,923	11,101	5,703	6,127	11,830	*525	*204	*729
By Rail	3,445	1,722	5,167	3,608	1,806	5,414	*163	*84	*247
By Air	1,200	208	1,408	1,358	241	1,599	*158	*33	*191
Total, Commonwealth	9,823	7,853	17,676	10,669	8,174	18,843	*846	*321	*1,167
OVERSEAS.									
British—									
United Kingdom	744	868	1,612	719	806	1,525	25	62	87
South African Union	107	85	192	130	140	270	*23	*55	*78
India and Ceylon	272	257	529	287	218	505	*15	39	24
Straits Settlements	457	609	1,066	421	561	982	36	48	84
Other British Possessions	6	5	11	8	4	12	*2	1	*1
Total, British Countries	1,586	1,824	3,410	1,565	1,729	3,294	21	95	116
Foreign—									
Egypt	288	64	352	30	13	43	258	51	309
France	130	91	221	62	46	108	68	45	113
Italy	931	357	1,288	232	38	270	699	319	1,018
Netherlands East Indies	79	94	173	52	98	150	27	*4	23
Other Foreign Countries	70	37	107	64	12	76	6	25	31
Total, Foreign Countries	1,498	643	2,141	440	207	647	1,058	436	1,494
Total, Overseas	3,084	2,467	5,551	2,005	1,936	3,941	1,079	531	1,610
GRAND TOTAL	12,907	10,320	23,227	12,674	10,110	22,784	233	210	443

* Excess of Departures over Arrivals.

No. 8.—Arrivals and Departures, 1929 to 1938.

Year.	Arrivals.			Departures.			Excess of Arrivals over Departures.		
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
1929	19,903	12,944	32,847	15,690	10,262	25,952	4,213	2,682	6,895
1930	13,012	9,445	22,457	13,984	8,926	22,910	*972	519	*453
1931	8,363	5,829	14,192	10,886	6,098	16,984	*2,523	*269	*2,792
1932	8,809	6,637	15,446	9,974	7,088	17,062	*1,165	*451	*1,616
1933	9,515	7,746	17,261	9,730	7,671	17,401	*215	75	*140
1934	9,600	8,009	17,609	10,230	8,758	18,988	*630	*749	*1,379
1935	10,467	9,266	19,733	10,149	8,450	18,599	318	816	1,134
1936	11,050	9,540	20,590	11,251	9,776	21,027	*201	*236	*437
1937	12,265	10,306	22,571	11,590	9,971	21,561	675	335	1,010
1938	12,907	10,320	23,227	12,674	10,110	22,784	233	210	443

* Excess of Departures over Arrivals.

III.—VITAL STATISTICS.

Note :—Information compiled according to place of Residence.

(a.) BIRTHS.

No. 9.—Births for each Month and Quarter of 1938.

Period.	Total Births (exclusive of Still-births).			Annual Rate per 1,000 of mean population.	Ex-nuptial Births.			Still-births.			Legitimations.		
	M.	F.	Total.		M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
January	396	393	789	20·32	17	11	28	16	12	28	1	3	4
February	383	370	753	21·46	20	10	30	14	7	21	3	3	6
March	434	367	801	20·59	11	8	19	17	6	23	8	5	13
Quarter ended 31st March	1,213	1,130	2,343	20·76	48	29	77	47	25	72	12	11	23
April	367	360	727	19·28	5	16	21	14	7	21	4	6	10
May	377	362	739	18·94	13	11	24	4	5	9	1	4	5
June	346	384	730	19·31	13	11	24	8	14	22	2	3	5
Quarter ended 30th June	1,090	1,106	2,196	19·18	31	38	69	26	26	52	7	13	20
July	402	352	754	19·28	16	17	33	6	4	10	2	6	8
August	416	408	824	21·05	17	22	39	12	10	22	4	2	6
September	380	347	727	19·17	8	12	20	4	12	16	5	3	8
Quarter ended 30th September	1,198	1,107	2,305	19·84	41	51	92	22	26	48	11	11	22
October	413	371	784	20·00	20	16	36	10	7	17	6	7	13
November	392	385	777	20·46	14	15	29	8	6	14	3	4	7
December	369	367	736	18·69	14	11	25	11	10	21	2	3	5
Quarter ended 31st December	1,174	1,123	2,297	19·73	48	42	90	29	23	52	11	14	25
Year ended 31st December, 1938	4,675	4,466	9,141	19·87	168	160	328	124	100	224	41	49	90

No. 10.—Births, in each Division, 1938.

Division.	Total Births (excluding Still-births).			Male Births to each 100 Female Births.	Ex-nuptial Births.		
	M.	F.	Total.		M.	F.	Total.
Metropolitan	1,938	1,926	3,864	100·62	75	76	151
Northern Agricultural	650	660	1,310	98·48	19	23	42
South-Western	1,263	1,150	2,413	109·83	53	39	92
Eastern Goldfields	531	476	1,007	111·55	14	10	24
Northern Goldfields	232	208	440	111·54	6	8	14
North-Western	27	23	50	117·39	1	2	3
Northern	34	23	57	147·83	....	2	2
Total	2,737	2,540	5,277	107·76	93	84	177
TOTAL STATE	4,675	4,466	9,141	104·68	168	160	328

No. 11.—Births—Metropolitan Division, 1929 to 1938.

Year.	Births (exclusive of Still-births).			Rate per 1,000 of mean Metropolitan Population.	Ex-nuptial Births.			Twins and Triplets.			Still-births.			Legitimations.		
	M.	F.	Total.		M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
1929	2,054	2,060	4,114	20·22	94	97	191	50	66	116	82	54	136	33	28	61
1930	2,188	1,991	4,179	20·00	95	90	185	55	38	93	62	75	137	66	46	112
1931	1,981	1,831	3,812	17·84	78	99	177	43	49	92	71	41	112	23	30	53
1932	1,776	1,675	3,451	16·03	70	72	142	50	34	84	66	38	104	30	38	68
1933	1,712	1,644	3,356	15·87	56	75	131	42	32	74	75	45	120	38	31	69
1934	1,695	1,602	3,297	15·83	54	59	113	19	30	49	69	60	129	28	22	50
1935	1,828	1,643	3,471	16·58	89	50	139	33	*a*39	72	81	51	132	44	23	67
1936	1,759	1,770	3,529	16·64	78	75	153	*b* 29	*b* 46	75	68	50	118	40	26	66
1937	1,865	1,767	3,632	16·97	66	84	150	43	30	73	64	39	103	28	17	45
1938	1,938	1,926	3,864	17·64	75	76	151	24	37	61	54	49	103	23	26	49

a Includes 1 case of triplets. *b* Includes 1 case of triplets (1 male, 1 female, the third child being a still-born male).

No. 12.—Births—Whole State, 1929 to 1938.

Year.	Births (exclusive of Still-births).			Rate per 1,000 of mean Population.	Ex-nuptial Births.			Twins and Triplets.			Still-births.			Legitimations.		
	M.	F.	Total.		M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
1929	4,548	4,503	9,051	21·51	187	181	368	102	119	221	160	105	265	42	34	76
1930	4,827	4,373	9,200	21·44	195	179	374	116	95	211	114	142	256	73	54	127
1931	4,428	4,121	8,549	19·77	174	194	368	*c* 85	*c*108	193	134	94	228	34	44	78
1932	4,122	3,843	7,965	18·31	188	145	333	88	86	174	122	88	210	38	40	78
1933	2,981	3,893	7,874	17·95	173	172	345	97	80	177	140	91	231	49	42	91
1934	3,958	3,843	7,801	17·66	149	142	291	*d* 75	*d* 90	165	125	103	228	58	38	96
1935	4,183	3,936	8,119	18·23	184	125	309	71	*a*112	183	147	111	258	58	30	88
1936	4,287	4,192	8,479	18·84	170	165	335	*b* 91	*b* 91	182	138	113	251	52	30	82
1937	4,416	4,193	8,609	18·95	157	190	347	102	84	186	139	102	241	40	26	66
1938	4,675	4,466	9,141	19·87	168	160	328	*e*93	*e*96	189	124	100	224	41	49	90

a Includes 1 case of triplets. *b* Includes 2 cases of triplets (4 males, 1 female, the sixth child being a still-born male). *c* Includes 3 cases of triplets (3 males, 6 females). *d* Includes 1 case of triplets (1 male, 1 female, the third child being a still-born female). *e* Includes 2 cases of triplets (2 males, 3 females, the sixth child being a still-born female).

No. 13.—Nuptial and Ex-nuptial Birth Rates per 1,000 Women, grouped according to Age and Conjugal Condition, 1934 to 1938.

	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.
	Rate.	Rate.	Rate.	Rate.	Rate.
Birth rate per 1,000 women	53·02	54·60	56·26	56·46	59·09
Birth rate per 1,000 women (ages 15 to 44 inclusive)	78·82	81·17	83·64	83·94	87·84
Birth rate per 1,000 married women	92·96	95·72	98·64	98·99	103·59
Birth rate per 1,000 married women (ages 15 to 44 inclusive)	149·94	154·40	159·10	159·67	167·09
Ex-nuptial birth rate per 1,000 women ...	1·98	2·08	2·22	2·28	2·12
Ex-nuptial birth rate per 1,000 women (ages 15 to 44 inclusive)	2·94	3·09	3·30	3·38	3·15
Ex-nuptial birth rate per 1,000 single women ...	4·60	4·83	5·17	5·29	4·93
Ex-nuptial birth rate per 1,000 single women (ages 15 to 44 inclusive)	6·20	6·51	6·97	7·13	6·65

No. 14.—Nuptial First Births.—Duration of Marriage, and Ages of Mothers.—1938.

Interval between Date of Marriage and Date of Birth of First Child.	Ages of Mothers at Date of Birth of First Child.											Total
	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 39.	40 and over.	
Under 1 month ...	3	1	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	1	11
1 month and under 2 ...	....	....	....	2	5	5	9	4	2	1	....	28
2 months " " 3 ...	....	3	5	4	7	4	19	7	2	....	1	52
3 " " " 4 ...	....	1	4	6	8	8	18	6	....	....	2	53
4 " " " 5 ...	....	1	7	15	16	5	29	11	2	2	1	89
5 " " " 6 ...	....	2	6	19	16	20	65	21	5	....	....	154
6 " " " 7 ...	2	2	9	17	22	32	84	24	9	2	1	204
7 " " " 8 ...	1	1	2	10	14	15	54	23	6	2	....	128
8 " " " 9 ...	....	....	1	4	11	10	40	27	9	3	2	107
Total under 9 months	6	11	34	80	99	99	321	123	35	10	8	826
9 months and under 12	....	....	8	10	26	36	269	217	52	9	2	629
12 months and over ...	1	....	4	15	22	45	537	751	351	92	18	1,836
GRAND TOTAL ...	7	11	46	105	147	180	1,127	1,091	438	111	28	3,291

(b.) DEATHS.

No. 15.—Deaths for each Month and Quarter of 1938.

Period.	Deaths.			Annual Rate per 1,000 of mean population.	Under 1 year. †			*Infant Mortality Rate.		Under 5 years.		
	M.	F.	Total.		M.	F.	Total.	Excluding Still-births.	Including Still-births.	M.	F.	Total.
January	216	141	357	9·20	23	12	35	44·36	77·11	31	20	51
February	196	120	316	9·01	18	8	26	34·53	60·72	22	14	36
March	212	131	343	8·82	18	11	29	36·20	63·11	24	16	40
Quarter ended 31st March	624	392	1,016	9·00	59	31	90	38·41	67·08	77	50	127
April	218	144	362	9·60	11	15	26	35·76	62·83	21	24	45
May	203	115	318	8·15	7	9	16	21·65	33·42	11	12	23
June	241	124	365	9·66	17	7	24	32·88	61·17	28	10	38
Quarter ended 30th June	662	383	1,045	9·13	35	31	66	30·05	52·49	60	46	106
July	243	136	379	9·69	19	9	28	37·14	49·74	26	16	42
August	244	158	402	10·27	17	9	26	31·55	56·74	22	14	36
September	250	169	419	11·05	12	9	21	28·89	49·80	23	9	32
Quarter ended 30th September	737	463	1,200	10·33	48	27	75	32·54	52·27	71	39	110
October	219	110	329	8·39	13	7	20	25·51	46·19	15	10	25
November	208	122	330	8·69	18	12	30	38·61	55·63	22	14	36
December	196	118	314	7·97	16	12	28	38·04	64·73	24	18	42
Quarter ended 31st December	623	350	973	8·36	47	31	78	33·96	55·34	61	42	103
Year ended 31st December, 1938 ...	2,646	1,588	4,234	9·20	189	120	309	33·80	56·91	269	177	446

* Deaths of Infants under one year per 1,000 live births. † Excluding Still-births, for which see Table No. 9.

No. 16.—Deaths—Metropolitan Division, 1929 to 1938.

Year.	Deaths.			Rate per 1,000 of Mean Population.	Under One Year.			Infant Mortality Rate. (a)	Under Five Years.		
	M.	F.	Total.		M.	F.	Total.		M.	F.	Total.
1929	1,406	884	2,290	11·26	159	110	269	65·39	229	167	396
1930	1,246	864	2,110	10·10	123	94	217	51·93	165	137	302
1931	1,279	807	2,104	9·84	94	82	176	46·17	143	102	245
1932	1,239	825	2,064	9·58	94	70	164	47·52	136	113	249
1933	1,267	827	2,094	9·90	70	48	118	35·16	90	65	155
1934	1,348	913	2,261	10·86	86	50	136	41·25	121	82	203
1935	1,320	942	2,262	10·80	73	66	139	40·05	104	102	206
1936	1,403	952	2,355	11·10	86	70	156	44·21	127	95	222
1937	1,360	964	2,324	10·86	95	59	154	42·40	128	87	215
1938	1,422	977	2,399	10·95	69	46	115	29·76	107	64	171

(a) Excluding Still-births.

No. 17.—Deaths—Other Divisions, 1929 to 1938.

Year.	Deaths.			Rate per 1,000 of Mean Population.	Under One Year.			Infant Mortality Rate. (a)	Under Five Years.		
	M.	F.	Total.		M.	F.	Total.		M.	F.	Total.
1929	1,066	574	1,640	7·54	141	98	239	48·41	181	135	316
1930	1,102	562	1,664	7·56	132	105	237	47·20	180	146	326
1931	1,079	498	1,577	7·21	105	74	179	37·79	136	100	236
1932	1,066	585	1,651	7·51	104	87	191	42·31	153	117	270
1933	1,106	590	1,696	7·46	104	68	172	38·07	148	100	248
1934	1,183	632	1,815	7·78	110	73	183	40·63	144	108	252
1935	1,191	665	1,856	7·87	100	87	187	40·23	146	132	278
1936	1,208	667	1,875	7·88	111	91	202	40·81	140	127	267
1937	1,138	603	1,741	7·25	98	71	169	33·96	145	105	250
1938	1,224	611	1,835	7·62	120	74	194	36·76	162	113	275

(a) Excluding Still-births.

No. 18.—Deaths—Whole State, 1929 to 1938.

Year.	Deaths.			Crude Death Rate. †	Index of Mortality.	Under One Year.			Infant Mortality Rate. (a)	Under Five Years.		
	M.	F.	Total.			M.	F.	Total.		M.	F.	Total.
1929	2,472	1,458	3,930	9·34	(b)	300	208	508	56·13	410	302	712
1930	2,348	1,426	3,774	8·80	(b)	239	191	430	46·74	345	283	628
1931	2,376	1,305	3,681	8·51	(b)	199	156	355	41·53	279	202	481
1932	2,305	1,410	3,715	8·54	8·74	198	157	355	44·57	289	230	519
1933	2,373	1,417	3,790	8·64	8·74	174	116	290	36·83	238	165	403
1934	2,531	1,545	4,076	9·23	9·45	196	123	319	40·89	265	190	455
1935	2,511	1,607	4,118	9·25	9·47	173	153	326	40·15	250	234	484
1936	2,611	1,619	4,230	9·40	9·62	197	161	358	42·22	267	222	489
1937	2,498	1,567	4,065	8·95	9·25	193	130	323	37·52	273	192	465
1938	2,646	1,588	4,234	9·20	9·47	189	120	309	33·80	269	177	446

† Number of Deaths per 1,000 of mean population. (a) Excluding Still-births. (b) Not available.

No. 19.—Deaths.—Age Groups.—Metropolitan, Other Divisions and Whole State, 1938.

Age Groups.	Metropolitan Division.			Other Divisions.			Whole State.		
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
Under 1 week	36	23	59	57	36	93	93	59	152
1 week and under 1 month	4	5	9	12	11	23	16	16	32
1 month and under 3 months	9	4	13	14	6	20	23	10	33
3 months and under 6 months	6	8	14	15	7	22	21	15	36
6 months and under 1 year	14	6	20	22	14	36	36	20	56
Total under 1 year	69	46	115	120	74	194	189	120	309
1 to 4 years	38	18	56	42	39	81	80	57	137
5 ,, 9 ,, ...	20	10	30	12	11	23	32	21	53
10 ,, 14 ,, ...	11	8	19	18	5	23	29	13	42
15 ,, 19 ,, ...	13	11	24	17	14	31	30	25	55
20 ,, 24 ,, ...	34	20	54	34	15	49	68	35	103
25 ,, 29 ,, ...	22	17	39	43	16	59	65	33	98
30 ,, 34 ,, ...	21	28	49	41	17	58	62	45	107
35 ,, 39 ,, ...	34	29	63	43	21	64	77	50	127
40 ,, 44 ,, ...	35	37	72	37	15	52	72	52	124
45 ,, 49 ,, ...	55	42	97	54	31	85	109	73	182
50 ,, 54 ,, ...	69	42	111	72	35	107	141	77	218
55 ,, 59 ,, ...	103	60	163	96	47	143	199	107	306
60 ,, 64 ,, ...	163	92	255	114	49	163	277	141	418
65 ,, 69 ,, ...	171	128	299	161	55	216	332	183	515
70 ,, 74 ,, ...	233	115	348	136	58	194	369	173	542
75 ,, 79 ,, ...	179	129	308	106	44	150	285	173	458
80 ,, 84 ,, ...	93	90	183	47	37	84	140	127	267
85 ,, 89 ,, ...	45	36	81	19	17	36	64	53	117
90 ,, 94 ,, ...	9	16	25	6	9	15	15	25	40
95 ,, 99 ,, ...	2	3	5	2	2	4	4	5	9
100 years and over	2	....	2	1	....	1	3	....	3
Age not stated	1	....	1	3	....	3	4	....	4
GRAND TOTAL	1,422	977	2,399	1,224	611	1,835	2,646	1,588	4,234

No. 20.—Deaths.—Age Groups.—1929 to 1938.

Age Groups.	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.
Under 1 week	175	170	176	172	152	159	172	171	149	152
1 week and under 1 month	65	52	57	34	30	45	35	45	39	32
1 month and under 3 months	69	43	47	35	26	25	22	45	34	33
3 months and under 6 months	81	62	42	41	28	40	33	30	33	36
6 months and under 1 year	118	103	53	73	54	50	64	67	68	56
Total under 1 year	508	430	355	355	290	319	326	358	323	309
1 to 4 years	204	198	126	164	113	136	158	131	142	137
5 ,, 9 ,, ...	68	59	55	53	56	65	54	54	61	53
10 ,, 14 ,, ...	38	42	47	39	49	52	39	47	48	42
15 ,, 19 ,, ...	83	69	58	56	62	64	50	62	51	55
20 ,, 24 ,, ...	103	124	88	92	74	104	89	80	100	103
25 ,, 29 ,, ...	152	96	113	97	112	128	99	111	113	98
30 ,, 34 ,, ...	120	120	130	96	115	125	112	102	103	107
35 ,, 39 ,, ...	125	119	123	120	123	115	122	148	137	127
40 ,, 44 ,, ...	158	159	137	135	143	136	135	164	125	124
45 ,, 49 ,, ...	200	195	160	170	210	171	183	210	178	182
50 ,, 54 ,, ...	249	239	251	261	251	242	267	263	181	218
55 ,, 59 ,, ...	316	325	307	324	312	306	315	284	281	306
60 ,, 64 ,, ...	378	360	381	373	376	416	433	426	420	418
65 ,, 69 ,, ...	349	350	398	422	426	482	509	507	447	515
70 ,, 74 ,, ...	344	335	345	374	397	434	467	518	514	542
75 ,, 79 ,, ...	240	282	298	270	330	364	359	385	414	458
80 ,, 84 ,, ...	158	169	177	177	207	235	252	228	249	267
85 ,, 89 ,, ...	91	76	95	93	103	134	103	111	124	117
90 ,, 94 ,, ...	33	21	26	32	27	41	33	34	43	40
95 ,, 99 ,, ...	7	1	8	7	9	5	11	4	8	9
100 years and over	1	....	....	2	1	1	1	3	1	3
Age not stated	5	5	3	3	4	1	1	....	2	4
GRAND TOTAL	3,930	3,774	3,681	3,715	3,790	4,076	4,118	4,230	4,065	4,234

No. 21.—Causes of Death, 1938.

No.	Cause of Death.	Metropolitan Division.			Whole State.		
		M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
	CLASS I.—PARASITIC AND INFECTIOUS DISEASES.						
1	Typhoid fever	2	1	3	4	1	5
2	Paratyphoid fevers	....	....	....	....	....	....
3	Typhus fever	1	....	1	3	....	3
4	Relapsing fever	....	....	....	....	....	....
5	Undulant fever	....	....	....	....	....	....
6	Smallpox	....	1	1	....	1	1
7	Measles	....	....	....	....	....	....
8	Scarlet fever	....	....	....	....	....	....
9	Whooping cough	....	1	1	....	1	1
10	Diphtheria	12	12	24	20	21	41
11	Influenza—						
	(a) With respiratory complications	2	3	5	10	4	14
	(b) Without respiratory complications	4	....	4	7	2	9
12	Cholera	....	....	....	....	....	....
13	Dysentery—						
	(a) Amœbic	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(b) Bacillary	....	....	....	2	1	3
	(c) Other	1	1	2	3	1	4
14	Plague	....	....	....	....	....	....
15	Erysipelas	1	1	2	1	1	2
16	Acute poliomyelitis	2	....	2	2	....	2
17	Encephalitis lethargica	....	1	1	....	1	1
18	Cerebro-spinal fever	....	....	....	....	....	....
19	Glanders	....	....	....	....	....	....
20	Anthrax	....	....	....	....	....	....
21	Rabies	....	....	....	....	....	....
22	Tetanus	4	2	6	6	3	9
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	69	31	100	134	43	177
24	Tuberculosis of central nervous system	3	1	4	3	2	5
25	Tuberculosis of intestines and peritoneum	2	....	2	2	1	3
26	Tuberculosis of vertebral column	1	1	2	1	1	2
27	Tuberculosis of other bones and joints	....	....	....	....	....	....
28	Tuberculosis of the skin and subcutaneous cellular tissues	....	....	....	....	....	....
29	Tuberculosis of the lymphatic system	....	....	....	....	....	....
30	Tuberculosis of the genito-urinary system	....	....	....	....	....	....
31	Tuberculosis of other organs	....	....	....	....	....	....
32	Disseminated tuberculosis—						
	(a) Acute	....	1	1	....	1	1
	(b) Chronic	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(c) Unspecified	1	....	1	1	....	1
33	Leprosy	....	....	....	....	....	....
34	Syphilis	6	1	7	10	1	11
35	Other venereal diseases	....	....	....	....	....	....
36	Purulent infection and septicaemia	2	3	5	8	4	12
37	Yellow fever	....	....	....	....	....	....
38	Malaria	....	....	....	....	....	....
39	Other diseases due to protozoa	....	....	....	....	....	....
40	Ankylostomiasis	....	....	....	....	....	....
41	Hydatid cysts—						
	(a) Liver	1	1	2	1	1	2
	(b) Other organs	....	....	....	....	....	....
42	Other diseases due to helminths	....	....	....	....	....	....
43	Mycoses	....	1	1	....	1	1
44	Other infectious or parasitic diseases—						
	(a) Mumps	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(b) Other	1	....	1	3	....	3
	Total, Class I.	115	63	178	221	92	313
	CLASS II.—CANCER AND OTHER TUMOURS.						
45	Cancer, etc., of buccal cavity and pharynx	33	2	35	45	2	47
46	Cancer, etc., of digestive organs and peritoneum—						
	(a) Oesophagus	11	1	12	22	2	24
	(b) Stomach and duodenum	56	21	77	97	40	137
	(c) Rectum	10	6	16	18	10	28
	(d) Liver and biliary ducts	5	6	11	7	11	18
	(e) Pancreas	5	5	10	10	8	18
	(f) Peritoneum	....	1	1	....	3	3
	(g) Intestines and other organs	12	26	38	25	34	59
47	Cancer, etc., of respiratory organs	21	3	24	24	9	33
48	Cancer, etc., of uterus	....	24	24	....	34	34
49	Cancer, etc., of other female genital organs	....	8	8	....	12	12
50	Cancer, etc., of breast	1	28	29	1	44	45
51	Cancer, etc., of male genito-urinary organs	30	....	30	40	....	40
52	Cancer, etc., of the skin	6	3	9	11	5	16
53	Cancer, etc., of other or unspecified organs	18	12	30	27	18	45
54	Non-malignant tumours—						
	(a) Female genital organs	....	3	3	....	4	4
	(b) Brain	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(c) Other organs	1	....	1	1	1	2
55	Tumours of undetermined nature—						
	(a) Female genital organs	....	1	1	....	3	3
	(b) Brain	2	5	7	5	5	10
	(c) Other organs	3	5	8	5	6	11
	Total, Class II.	214	160	374	338	251	589

No. 21.—Causes of Death, 1938—continued.

No.	Cause of Death.	Metropolitan Division.			Whole State.		
		M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
	CLASS III.—RHEUMATISM, DISEASES OF NUTRITION, OF ENDOCRINE GLANDS, AND OTHER GENERAL DISEASES.						
56	Rheumatic fever	4	6	10	6	9	15
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis—						
	(a) Chronic rheumatism ; chronic arthritis	1	....	1	3	....	3
	(b) Rheumatoid arthritis, osteoarthritis	6	3	9	7	5	12
58	Gout	....	....	....	....	....	....
59	Diabetes mellitus	12	19	31	20	36	56
60	Scurvy	....	....	....	....	....	....
61	Beri-beri	....	....	....	1	....	1
62	Pellagra	....	....	....	....	....	....
63	Rickets	....	....	....	....	....	....
64	Osteomalacia	....	....	....	....	....	....
65	Diseases of the pituitary gland	....	....	....	1	....	1
66	Diseases of the thyroid and parathyroid glands—						
	(a) Exophthalmic goitre	2	2	4	2	4	6
	(b) Other diseases of thyroid gland	1	3	4	1	5	6
	(c) Diseases of parathyroid gland	....	....	....	....	....	....
67	Diseases of the thymus gland	2	1	3	6	1	7
68	Diseases of the adrenals (Addison's disease)	2	1	3	2	1	3
69	Other general diseases	....	2	2	1	3	4
	Total, Class III.	30	37	67	50	64	114
	CLASS IV.—DISEASES OF THE BLOOD AND BLOOD FORMING ORGANS.						
70	Haemorrhagic conditions	....	....	....	....	2	2
71	Anaemia, chlorosis—						
	(a) Pernicious	1	2	3	2	4	6
	(b) Others	1	....	1	2	....	2
72	Leucaemia, lymphadenoma—						
	(a) Leucaemia	5	4	9	9	7	16
	(b) Aleucaemia (lymphadenoma)	2	1	3	3	1	4
73	Diseases of the spleen	1	1	2	2	1	3
74	Other diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total, Class IV.	10	8	18	18	15	33
	CLASS V.—CHRONIC POISONINGS AND INTOXICATIONS.						
75	Alcoholism (acute and chronic)	2	....	2	5	....	5
76	Chronic poisoning by organic substances	....	....	....	....	....	....
77	Chronic poisoning by mineral substances—						
	(a) Chronic lead poisoning	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(b) Other	....	....	....	....	1	1
	Total, Class V.	2	....	2	5	1	6
	CLASS VI.—DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND ORGANS OF SPECIAL SENSE.						
78	Encephalitis (not epidemic)—						
	(a) Cerebral abscess	....	1	1	....	1	1
	(b) Others	1	1	2	2	2	4
79	Simple meningitis—						
	(a) Simple meningitis	5	4	9	10	6	16
	(b) Non-epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis	....	....	....	....	3	3
80	Progressive locomotor ataxia	1	1	2	2	1	3
81	Other diseases of the spinal cord	4	....	4	8	3	11
82	Cerebral haemorrhage, apoplexy, etc.—						
	(a) Cerebral haemorrhage (so returned)	39	43	82	63	67	130
	(b) Apoplexy (so returned)	1	....	1	1	....	1
	(c) Cerebral embolism	4	1	5	4	1	5
	(d) Cerebral thrombosis	10	15	25	18	18	36
	(e) Softening of the brain	1	2	3	1	4	5
	(f) Hemiplegia and paralysis without specified cause	1	6	7	1	8	9
83	General paralysis of the insane	7	....	7	7	1	8
84	Other forms of insanity	1	....	1	1	....	1
85	Epilepsy	2	2	4	5	3	8
86	Convulsions of infants under five years of age	....	....	....	1	....	1
87	Other diseases of the nervous system—						
	(a) Chorea	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(b) Neuralgia and neuritis	....	....	....	....	1	1
	(c) Paralysis agitans	2	4	6	2	4	6
	(d) Disseminated sclerosis	2	1	3	3	1	4
	(e) Idiocy, imbecility	1	....	1	1	....	1
	(f) Other diseases	....	1	1	....	2	2
88	Diseases of the eye and annexa	....	....	....	....	....	....
89	Diseases of the ear and mastoid sinus	1	1	2	3	3	6
	Total, Class VI.	83	83	166	133	129	262

No. 21.—Causes of Death, 1938—continued.

No.	Cause of Death.	Metropolitan Division.			Whole State.		
		M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
	CLASS VII.—DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.						
90	Pericarditis	....	1	1	1	2	3
91	Acute endocarditis—						
	(a) Infective endocarditis	2	3	5	2	4	6
	(b) Other acute endocarditis	....	1	1	1	1	2
92	Chronic endocarditis, valvular disease—						
	(a) Aortic valve	9	7	16	20	9	29
	(b) Mitral valve	5	13	18	12	21	33
	(c) Aortic and mitral valves	1	2	3	1	2	3
	(d) Endocarditis, not returned as acute or chronic	1	3	4	3	4	7
	(e) Other valvular diseases	13	5	18	20	10	30
93	Diseases of the myocardium—						
	(a) Acute myocarditis	1	2	3	4	3	7
	(b) Fatty heart	2	5	7	7	5	12
	(c) Other myocardial degeneration	158	100	258	228	141	369
	(d) Myocarditis not returned as acute or chronic	35	27	62	71	44	115
94	Diseases of coronary arteries; angina pectoris—						
	(a) Diseases of coronary arteries	69	30	99	123	48	171
	(b) Angina pectoris, with record of coronary disease	6	2	8	9	2	11
	(c) Angina pectoris, other	4	7	11	11	8	19
95	Other diseases of the heart—						
	(a) Disordered action of the heart	11	11	22	14	14	28
	(b) Cardiac dilatation (cause unspecified)	1	....	1	3	2	5
	(c) Heart disease undefined	15	9	24	40	14	54
96	Aneurism (other than of heart)	10	4	14	13	4	17
97	Arteriosclerosis (of coronary arteries excepted)—						
	(a) With record of cerebro-vascular lesion	26	17	43	44	34	78
	(b) Without record of cerebro-vascular lesion	34	10	44	46	19	65
98	Gangrene	....	....	....	1	3	4
99	Other diseases of the arteries	1	2	3	3	3	6
100	Diseases of the veins (varices, haemorrhoids, phlebitis, etc.)	....	2	2	....	3	3
101	Diseases of the lymphatic system, lymphangitis, etc.	....	....	....	....	....	....
102	Abnormalities of blood pressure	3	4	7	3	4	7
103	Other diseases of the circulatory system	1	....	1	1	....	1
	Total, Class VII.	408	267	675	681	404	1,085
	CLASS VIII.—DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.						
104	Diseases of the nasal fossae and annexa	....	1	1	....	1	1
105	Diseases of the larynx	2	....	2	3	....	3
106	Bronchitis—						
	(a) Acute	1	1	2	3	2	5
	(b) Chronic	6	4	10	14	6	20
	(c) Unspecified (under five years)	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(d) Unspecified (five years and over)	5	3	8	9	4	13
107	Broncho-pneumonia	39	31	70	72	48	120
108	Lobar pneumonia	41	18	59	71	31	102
109	Pneumonia, unspecified	18	8	26	41	17	58
110	Pleurisy	6	2	8	8	2	10
111	Congestion, haemorrhagic infarction of lung	4	6	10	10	12	22
112	Asthma	5	3	8	7	5	12
113	Pulmonary emphysema	3	....	3	3	....	3
114	Other diseases of the respiratory system, tuberculosis excepted—						
	(a) Chronic interstitial pneumonia	8	....	8	29	....	29
	(b) Gangrene of the lung	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(c) Other diseases	....	....	....	1	....	1
	Total, Class VIII.	138	77	215	271	128	399
	CLASS IX.—DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.						
115	Diseases of the buccal cavity, pharynx, etc.—						
	(a) Buccal cavity and annexa	....	1	1	....	1	1
	(b) Pharynx and tonsils	2	2	4	7	4	11
116	Diseases of the œsophagus	....	....	....	....	....	....
117	Ulcer of the stomach or duodenum—						
	(a) Stomach	13	5	18	22	7	29
	(b) Duodenum	6	2	8	12	3	15
118	Other diseases of the stomach (cancer excepted)	....	....	....	2	3	5
119	Diarrhoea and enteritis (under two years)	17	8	25	38	23	61
120	Diarrhoea and enteritis (two years and over)	21	11	32	38	20	58
121	Appendicitis	10	4	14	27	8	35
122	Hernia, intestinal obstruction—						
	(a) Hernia	5	4	9	9	5	14
	(b) Intestinal obstruction	5	4	9	9	12	21
123	Other diseases of the intestines	3	3	6	4	4	8
124	Cirrhosis of the liver—						
	(a) Alcoholic	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(b) Not specified as alcoholic	9	2	11	14	4	18
125	Other diseases of the liver—						
	(a) Acute yellow atrophy	....	....	....	2	2	4
	(b) Other diseases	1	1	2	2	3	5

No. 21.—Causes of Death, 1938—continued.

No	Cause of Death.	Metropolitan Division.			Whole State.		
		M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
	CLASS IX.—DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM—*continued.*						
126	Biliary calculi	....	6	6	3	8	11
127	Other diseases of the gall bladder and ducts	2	3	5	9	4	13
128	Diseases of the pancreas	....	2	2	1	2	3
129	Peritonitis, without specified cause	5	3	8	6	3	9
	Total, Class IX.	99	61	160	205	116	321
	CLASS X.—DISEASES OF THE GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM.						
130	Acute nephritis	2	4	6	4	5	9
131	Chronic nephritis	52	42	94	82	68	150
132	Nephritis not specified	11	11	22	20	15	35
133	Other diseases of the kidney and annexa	7	6	13	14	8	22
134	Calculi of the urinary passages	1	1	2	3	1	4
135	Diseases of the bladder	7	2	9	14	3	17
136	Diseases of the urethra, urinary abscess, etc.	....	....	....	1	....	1
137	Diseases of the prostate	24	....	24	39	....	39
138	Diseases of the male genital organs not stated as venereal	....	....	....	....	....	....
139	Diseases of the female genital organs, not stated as venereal—						
	(a) Ovary, fallopian tubes, and parametrium	....	2	2	....	4	4
	(b) Uterus	....	4	4	....	8	8
	(c) Breast	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(d) Others	....	1	1	....	2	2
	Total, Class X.	104	73	177	177	114	291
	CLASS XI.—PREGNANCY, LABOUR, AND PUERPERAL STATE.						
140	Post abortive sepsis—						
	(a) Post abortive sepsis	....	2	2	....	6	6
	(b) Criminal abortion	....	3	3	....	5	5
141	Abortion not returned as septic	....	2	2	....	3	3
142	Ectopic gestation	....	1	1	....	3	3
143	Other accidents of pregnancy	....	....	....	....	1	1
144	Puerperal haemorrhage	....	2	2	....	3	3
145	Puerperal septicaemia	....	2	2	....	4	4
146	Puerperal albuminuria and convulsions	....	1	1	....	5	5
147	Other toxaemias of pregnancy	....	1	1	....	2	2
148	Phlegmasia alba dolens, embolism or sudden death—						
	(a) Phlegmasia alba dolens, and thrombosis	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(b) Embolism and sudden death	....	....	....	....	....	....
149	Other accidents of childbirth—						
	(a) Caesarian section	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(b) Other surgical operations and instrumental delivery	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(c) Others	....	2	2	....	4	4
150	Other or not specified conditions of the puerperal state—						
	(a) Puerperal diseases of the breast	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(b) Others	....	1	1	....	1	1
	Total, Class XI.	....	17	17	....	37	37
	CLASS XII.—DISEASES OF THE SKIN AND CELLULAR TISSUE.						
151	Carbuncle	3	....	3	7	2	9
152	Cellulitis, acute abscess	3	....	3	4	1	5
153	Other diseases of the skin and annexa	2	1	3	2	1	3
	Total, Class XII.	8	1	9	13	4	17
	CLASS XIII.—DISEASES OF THE BONES AND ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION.						
154	Osteomyelitis	3	....	3	6	2	8
155	Other diseases of the bones (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted)	....	....	....	....	....	....
156	Diseases of the joints and other organs of locomotion—						
	(a) Joints	....	2	2	....	2	2
	(b) Amputation	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(c) Others	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total, Class XIII.	3	2	5	6	4	10
	CLASS XIV.—CONGENITAL MALFORMATIONS.						
157	Congenital malformations (Still-births excluded)	16	10	26	37	22	59
	Total, Class XIV.	16	10	26	37	22	59

No. 21—Causes of Death, 1938—continued.

No.	Cause of Death.	Metropolitan Division.			Whole State.		
		M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total
	CLASS XV.—DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY.—*continued.*						
158	Congenital debility	3	1	4	12	10	22
159	Premature birth	22	14	36	51	29	80
160	Injury at birth	4	4	8	11	15	26
161	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy—						
	(a) Atelectasis	2	1	3	8	1	9
	(b) Icterus neonatorum	....	....	....	5	....	5
	(c) Diseases of the umbilicus	1	....	1	1	....	1
	(d) Sclerema and others	1	1	2	2	4	6
	Total, Class XV.	33	21	54	90	59	149
	CLASS XVI.—OLD AGE.						
162	Senility	58	53	111	91	67	158
	Total, Class XVI.	58	53	111	91	67	158
	CLASS XVII.—VIOLENT OR ACCIDENTAL DEATHS.						
163	Suicide by solid or liquid poisons and corrosive substances—						
	(a) Non-corrosive substances	1	2	3	9	4	13
	(b) Corrosive substances	....	....	....	....	....	....
164	Suicide by poisonous gas	1	....	1	2	....	2
165	Suicide by hanging or strangulation	3	....	3	7	1	8
166	Suicide by drowning	2	3	5	3	3	6
167	Suicide by firearms	5	....	5	18	....	18
168	Suicide by cutting or piercing instruments	2	1	3	10	1	11
169	Suicide by jumping from high place	1	1	2	1	1	2
170	Suicide by crushing	1	1	2	1	1	2
171	Suicide by other means	1	....	1	3	....	3
172	Infanticide (murder of children under one year)	....	....	....	....	....	....
173	Homicide by firearms, one year and over	....	....	....	....	1	1
174	Homicide by cutting or piercing instruments, one year and over	....	....	....	....	....	....
175	Homicide by other means, one year and over	1	1	2	1	2	3
176	Attack by venomous animals—						
	(a) Snakebite	1	....	1	1	....	1
	(b) Other	....	....	....	....	1	1
177	Food poisoning	....	....	....	....	....	....
178	Accidental absorption of irrespirable or poisonous gases	....	3	3	1	4	5
179	Other acute accidental poisonings (gas excepted)	1	....	1	2	1	3
180	Conflagration	....	....	....	....	....	....
181	Accidental burns (conflagration excepted)	3	2	5	7	5	12
182	Accidental mechanical suffocation	3	1	4	5	1	6
183	Accidental drowning	4	....	4	18	3	21
184	Accidental injury by firearms	1	1	2	4	1	5
185	Accidental injury by cutting or piercing instruments	1	....	1	1	....	1
186	Accidental injury by falling, crushing, etc.—						
	(a) In mines and quarries	1	....	1	23	....	23
	(b) By machinery	....	....	....	3	....	3
	Connected with methods of transport:						
	(c) Railways	2	2	4	10	3	13
	(d) Tramways	1	1	2	2	1	3
	(e) Automobiles	48	13	61	107	23	130
	(f) Other land transport	3	....	3	9	....	9
	(g) Transport by water	1	....	1	2	....	2
	(h) Transport by air	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(i) Fall, not otherwise specified	8	9	17	15	12	27
	(j) Other crushings	....	....	....	9	....	9
187	Cataclysm	....	....	....	....	....	....
188	Injuries inflicted by animals	....	....	....	2	....	2
189	Hunger or thirst	....	....	....	2	....	2
190	Excessive cold	....	....	....	....	....	....
191	Excessive heat	1	....	1	1	1	2
192	Lightning	....	....	....	1	....	1
193	Electricity (lightning excepted)	1	1	2	2	1	3
194	Other and unstated forms of accidental violence—						
	(a) Inattention at birth	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(b) Other	....	....	....	10	6	16
195	Violent deaths of unstated nature (*i.e.*, accident, suicide, homicide)—						
	(a) Drowning	1	1	2	3	1	4
	(b) Firearms	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(c) Cutting or piercing instruments	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(d) Fall	1	....	1	1	....	1
	(e) Crushing	1	1	2	1	1	2
	(f) Other	....	....	....	2	....	2
196	War wounds	....	....	....	2	....	2
197	Execution of civilians by belligerent armies	....	....	....	....	....	....
198	Capital punishment	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total, Class XVII.	101	44	145	301	79	380

No. 21—Causes of Death, 1938—continued.

No.	Cause of Death.	Metropolitan Division.			Whole State.		
		M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
	CLASS XVIII.—CAUSES OF DEATH NOT DETERMINED.						
199	Sudden death	....	....	....	1	1	2
200	Ill-defined or not specified—						
	(a) Ill-defined	....	....	....	7	1	8
	(b) Unspecified	....	....	....	1	....	1
	Total, Class XVIII.	....	....	....	9	2	11
	GRAND TOTAL	1,422	977	2,399	2,646	1,588	4,234

No. 22.—Maternal Mortality*—Age and Issue of Mothers.—1938.

Age at Death.	Number of Mothers.			Issue of Married Mothers.								Total Issue.
	Total.	Married.	Unmarried.	0.	1	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	10.	
METROPOLITAN DIVISION.												
16 years	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
19 ,,	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
20 ,,	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
22 ,,	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
23 ,,	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
26 ,,	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	5
27 ,,	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2
30 ,,	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
33 ,,	2	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
35 ,,	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
36 ,,	2	2	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	3
37 ,,	2	2	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	6
38 ,,	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	10
TOTAL	17	13	4	2	5	3	....	1	1	....	1	30
OTHER DIVISIONS.												
18 years	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
19 ,,	2	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
20 ,,	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
23 ,,	2	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
27 ,,	2	2	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	3
29 ,,	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
30 ,,	3	3	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	4
31 ,,	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	4
34 ,,	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	3
36 ,,	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	10
37 ,,	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	5
42 ,,	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	3
43 ,,	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	4
45 ,,	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	6
TOTAL	20	17	3	1	6	2	2	3	1	2	....	45
WHOLE STATE.												
16 years	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
18 ,,	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
19 ,,	3	1	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
20 ,,	2	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
22 ,,	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
23 ,,	3	2	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
26 ,,	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	5
27 ,,	3	3	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	5
29 ,,	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
30 ,,	4	4	....	....	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	5
31 ,,	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	4
33 ,,	2	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
34 ,,	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	3
35 ,,	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
36 ,,	4	4	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	1	....	13
37 ,,	3	3	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	11
38 ,,	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	10
42 ,,	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	3
43 ,,	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	4
45 ,,	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	6
TOTAL	37	30	7	3	11	5	2	4	2	2	1	75

* Includes all deaths from diseases of "Pregnancy, Labour and the Puerperal State." See Table No. 21, Page 15.

No. 23.—Maternal Mortality.—Rates per 1,000 Live Births.—1931 to 1938.

Year.	Including Criminal Abortion.			Excluding Criminal Abortion.		
	Metropolitan Division.	Other Divisions.	Whole State.	Metropolitan Division.	Other Divisions.	Whole State.
1931	(a)	(a)	4·09	(a)	(a)	3·63
1932	(a)	(a)	4·02	(a)	(a)	4·02
1933	(a)	(a)	5·21	(a)	(a)	4·95
1934	(a)	(a)	4·87	(a)	(a)	4·23
1935	4·03	3·66	3·82	3·75	3·01	3·33
1936	5·95	4·44	5·07	4·53	4·04	4·25
1937	3·85	4·42	4·18	2·48	4·22	3·48
1938	4·40	3·79	4·05	3·62	3·41	3·50

(a) Particulars not available.

No. 24.—Deaths of Children under one year, Nuptial and Ex-nuptial.—Ages and Divisions, 1938.

Division.	Under 1 week.				1 week and under 1 month.				1 and under 3 months.				3 and under 6 months.				6 months and under 1 year.				Total. Under 1 year	
	Nuptial.		Ex-nuptial.		Nuptial.		Ex-nuptial.		Nuptial.		Ex-nuptial.		Nuptial.		Ex-nuptial.		Nuptial.		Ex-nuptial.			
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Metropolitan	34	23	2	....	4	4	....	....	5	3	4	1	6	6	....	3	12	5	2	1	69	46
Northern Agricultural	14	8	1	1	3	4	1	....	2	3	....	1	3	2	....	....	7	1	....	1	31	21
South-Western	24	17	1	....	6	2	1	2	9	1	....	....	4	1	....	2	3	7	....	....	48	32
Eastern Goldfields	9	7	....	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	3	1	1	....	7	5	....	....	23	16
Northern Goldfields	7	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	16	4
North-Western	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Northern	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Total	55	34	2	2	10	10	2	2	14	5	....	1	14	4	1	2	22	13	....	1	120	74
TOTAL STATE	89	57	4	2	14	14	2	2	19	8	4	2	20	10	1	5	34	18	2	2	189	120

No. 25.—Deaths of Children under one year, Nuptial and Ex-nuptial, for each month of 1938.

Month.	Metropolitan Division.				Other Divisions.				Whole State.				Total.	
	Nuptial.		Ex-nuptial.		Nuptial.		Ex-nuptial.		Nuptial.		Ex-nuptial.			
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
January	7	4	2	....	13	7	1	1	20	11	3	1	23	12
February	6	2	....	....	11	5	1	1	17	7	1	1	18	8
March	5	4	1	1	12	5	....	1	17	9	1	2	18	11
April	5	7	1	....	5	8	....	....	10	15	1	....	11	15
May	3	2	1	....	3	6	....	1	6	8	1	1	7	9
June	5	3	....	....	11	3	1	1	16	6	1	1	17	7
July	4	2	....	1	15	5	....	1	19	7	....	2	19	9
August	4	4	3	....	10	5	....	....	14	9	3	....	17	9
September	4	5	....	1	8	3	....	....	12	8	....	1	12	9
October	2	....	....	....	10	7	1	....	12	7	1	....	13	7
November	10	5	....	1	8	5	....	1	18	10	....	2	18	12
December	6	3	....	1	9	7	1	1	15	10	1	2	16	12
Total	61	41	8	5	115	66	5	8	176	107	13	13	189	120
GRAND TOTAL	102		13		181		13		283		26		309	

No. 26.—Causes of Deaths of Children under one year, for each month of 1938.

No.	Cause of Death.	Jan.		Feb.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Total.		
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
9	Whooping Cough	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1
10	Diphtheria	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
11	Influenza	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	2	3
15	Erysipelas	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	1
24	Tuberculosis of Central Nervous System	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
36	Purulent Infection and Septicaemia	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
44 (*b*)	Other Infectious or Parasitic Diseases	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
67	Diseases of the Thymus Gland	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3
69	Other General Diseases	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	2
78	Encephalitis (not Epidemic)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
79	Simple Meningitis	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	2	4
82	Cerebral Haemorrhage	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
86	Convulsions	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
89	Diseases of Ear and Mastoid Sinus	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
93 (*d*)	Myocarditis	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
103	Other Diseases of the Circulatory System	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
106 (*a*)	Acute Bronchitis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
107 (*a*)	Broncho-pneumonia	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	1	2	1	....	7	5	12
108	Lobar Pneumonia	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	4	3	7
109	Pneumonia, unspecified	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	4	2	6
115 (*b*)	Diseases of the Pharynx and Tonsils	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	1
119	Diarrhoea and Enteritis	4	2	4	5	2	2	3	3	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	....	1	....	3	1	2	1	3	1	28	18	46
122	Hernia and Intestinal Obstruction	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	3	1	4
131	Chronic Nephritis	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
154	Osteomyelitis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
156 (*a*)	Diseases of the Joints	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1
157	Congenital Malformations	1	2	3	....	2	1	3	1	2	1	2	3	1	1	2	....	1	2	3	3	5	3	2	2	27	19	46
158	Congenital Debility	3	1	2	1	1	2	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	3	4	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	12	10	22
159	Premature Birth	8	2	2	....	7	4	3	4	1	3	4	1	6	3	8	5	4	3	1	....	5	....	2	4	51	29	80
160	Injury at Birth	2	3	....	....	....	....	....	4	1	2	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	3	1	....	1	2	2	11	15	26
161 (*a*)	Atelectasis	1	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	8	1	9
161 (*b*)	Icterus Neonatorum	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	5
161 (*c*)	Diseases of the Umbilicus	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
161 (*d*)	Sclerema and other Diseases of Early Infancy	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	2	4	6
181	Accidental Burns	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
182	Accidental Mechanical Suffocation	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	2	1	3
191	Excessive Heat	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	2
194	Other Forms of Accidental Violence	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	2
	TOTAL	23	12	18	8	18	11	11	15	7	9	17	7	19	9	17	9	12	9	13	7	18	12	16	12	189	120	309

No. 27.—Deaths of Children under Two Years.—Age Groups and Classes of Disease, 1938.

Age Groups.	Class I. Parasitic and Infectious Diseases.		Classes II. to V. General Diseases.		Class VI. Diseases of the Nervous System and the Organs of Special Sense.		Class VII. Diseases of the Circulatory System.		Class VIII. Diseases of the Respiratory System.		Class IX. Diseases of the Digestive System.		Class X. Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System.		Class XII. Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissue.		Class XIII. Diseases of the Bones and Organs of Locomotion.		Class XIV. Malformations (Congenital).		Class XV. Diseases of Early Infancy.		Class XVII. Violent or Accidental Deaths.		Class XVIII. Ill-defined Diseases.		GRAND TOTAL.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Under 1 week	....	....	1	1	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	13	11	76	45	....	1	....	....	92	59
1 week and under 1 month	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	2	5	7	7	1	....	....	....	16	16
1 month and under 3 months	....	3	1	....	4	....	....	....	4	1	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	1	6	2	....	1	....	....	23	10
3 months and under 6 months	....	2	1	....	1	1	....	....	1	1	8	7	1	....	....	....	....	....	5	2	1	1	3	1	....	....	21	15
6 months and under 1 year	5	....	1	....	2	1	....	....	5	6	19	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	4	1	....	....	....	36	20
1 year and under 2 years	3	1	1	1	3	1	....	....	12	4	10	7	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	6	2	....	....	37	18
TOTAL	8	6	5	2	10	3	2	....	28	14	41	27	2	....	....	....	1	1	28	21	90	59	11	5	....	....	226	138

No. 28.—Principal Causes of Death in Age Groups—MALES, 1938.

No.	Cause of Death.	All Ages.	Age Groups.																	
			Under 5 yrs.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 39.	40 to 44.	45 to 49.	50 to 54.	55 to 59.	60 to 64.	65 to 69.	70 to 74.	75 to 79.	80 to 84.	85 to 89.	90 and over and age not stated.
1	Typhoid Fever	4	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
10	Diphtheria	20	12	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
11	Influenza	17	2	....	....	....	1	2	1	1	....	....	1	2	3	....	2	....	2	....	....
23	Tuberculosis of Respiratory System	134	....	....	2	1	3	7	9	8	9	12	17	22	20	9	13	2	....	....	....
24–32	Tuberculosis of other Organs	7	1	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
34, 35	Venereal Diseases	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	2	1	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....
45–53	Cancer, etc.	327	1	....	....	1	1	....	2	3	7	13	17	27	46	68	67	48	17	7	2
56	Rheumatic Fever	6	....	1	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
59	Diabetes Mellitis	20	1	....	....	....	3	1	....	1	....	1	1	....	3	1	4	1	2	....	1
70–74	Diseases of the Blood, etc.	18	....	1	1	3	....	1	2	....	1	1	1	1	3	2	1	....	....	....	....
82	Cerebral Haemorrhage, etc.	88	2	....	....	....	1	....	2	2	....	4	1	9	8	18	16	17	5	2	1
91, 92	Endocarditis	59	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	1	3	4	7	6	8	7	7	7	5	1	....
93	Myocarditis	310	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	7	11	11	23	36	48	72	49	28	19	2
94	Diseases of the Coronary Arteries; Angina Pectoris	143	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	4	5	8	12	11	21	33	31	12	4	1	....
90, 95	Other Diseases of the Heart	58	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	1	2	2	2	9	10	10	7	6	5	1	....
97	Arteriosclerosis	90	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	3	8	16	13	18	23	5	2	1
106	Bronchitis	26	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	6	4	6	4	....	1
107–109	Pneumonia	184	30	1	5	4	3	9	3	9	2	7	7	13	18	16	20	22	11	4	....
104, 105 110–114	Other Diseases of the Respiratory System	61	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	2	6	11	15	9	7	4	1	1
117	Gastric or Duodenal Ulcer	34	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	2	3	7	3	4	4	6	2	1	....	....
119, 120	Diarrhoea and Enteritis	76	46	1	....	....	2	....	....	2	....	2	3	3	3	1	6	4	1	2	....
121	Appendicitis	27	1	2	1	2	1	1	2	2	3	3	1	1	3	1	1	2	....	....	....
122	Hernia, Intestinal Obstruction	18	3	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	1	2	....	3	1	1	4	....	....
124	Cirrhosis of the Liver	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	3	1	3	5	....	....	1	....	....
130–132	Nephritis	106	3	....	....	2	1	1	1	2	3	3	7	9	16	15	20	15	4	4	....
137	Diseases of the Prostate	39	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	8	9	10	5	4	1
163–171	Suicide	54	....	....	....	1	2	2	2	9	4	8	8	5	4	4	3	1	....	....	1
....	Motor Accidents	107	1	1	4	7	29	10	14	8	3	3	5	3	7	3	4	3	2	....	....
....	Other Accidents	130	15	3	9	5	8	18	9	11	7	6	7	9	5	7	2	4	3	2	....
....	All other Causes	459	147	10	5	3	10	9	6	7	13	13	16	21	24	31	46	42	27	14	15
	TOTAL	2,646	269	32	29	30	68	65	62	77	72	109	141	199	277	332	369	285	140	64	26

No. 29.—Principal Causes of Death in Age Groups—FEMALES, 1938.

No.	Cause of Death.	All Ages.	Age Groups.																		
			Under 5 yrs.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 39.	40 to 44.	45 to 49.	50 to 54.	55 to 59.	60 to 64.	65 to 69.	70 to 74.	75 to 79.	80 to 84.	85 to 89.	90 and over.
1	Typhoid Fever	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
10	Diphtheria	21	12	6	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
11	Influenza	6	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	....
23	Tuberculosis of Respiratory System	43	....	....	....	1	6	2	10	7	4	3	2	4	1	....	1	2	....	....	....
24–32	Tuberculosis of other Organs	5	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
45–53	Cancer, etc.	232	1	....	....	....	1	....	3	6	14	23	24	26	29	35	31	19	12	2	6
56	Rheumatic Fever	9	....	....	1	....	....	2	....	1	1	....	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
59	Diabetes Mellitus	36	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	6	1	11	5	5	4	2	....	....
70–74	Diseases of the Blood, etc.	15	2	....	....	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	3	3	1	1	....	....	1	....
82	Cerebral Haemorrhage, etc.	98	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	3	4	6	11	23	16	15	12	5	....
91, 92	Endocarditis	51	....	2	....	3	....	2	1	1	3	5	4	3	5	11	5	4	2	....	....
93	Myocarditis	193	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	5	4	3	13	19	26	33	43	29	10	4
94	Diseases of the Coronary Arteries; Angina Pectoris	58	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	2	2	5	8	4	13	8	7	5	2	....
90, 95	Other Diseases of the Heart	32	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	1	1	2	6	8	3	6	1	1
97	Arteriosclerosis	53	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	6	6	6	4	16	6	3	2
106	Bronchitis	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	3	3	1	1	2	....
107–109	Pneumonia	96	19	3	1	1	2	3	3	1	1	7	....	9	7	9	10	7	7	4	2
104, 105 110–114	Other Diseases of the Respiratory System	20	1	1	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	1	1	2	4	2	3	....	....	1
117	Gastric or Duodenal Ulcer	10	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	3	2	....	....	1	....	....
119, 120	Diarrhoea and Enteritis	43	26	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	1	3	4	4	1	1
121	Appendicitis	8	1	....	1	1	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
122	Hernia, Intestinal Obstruction	17	3	....	....	....	....	1	....	3	....	....	1	....	2	....	2	3	2	....	....
124	Cirrhosis of the Liver	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
130–132	Nephritis	88	....	....	....	....	2	2	1	7	2	4	9	6	11	10	12	9	12	....	1
140–150	Puerperal Causes	37	....	....	....	5	6	5	8	10	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
163–171	Suicide	11	....	....	....	....	3	1	1	2	....	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	Motor Accidents	23	4	3	....	6	4	1	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....
....	Other Accidents	40	9	1	2	....	2	3	1	....	1	1	....	1	1	1	1	5	5	4	2
....	All other Causes	326	93	5	5	5	4	9	10	6	10	15	8	12	20	24	26	26	20	18	10
	TOTAL	1,588	177	21	13	25	35	33	45	50	52	73	77	107	141	183	173	173	127	53	30

No. 30.—Principal Causes of Death in Divisions, 1938.

Cause of Death	Metropolitan Division.		Northern Agricultural Division.		South-Western Division.		Eastern Goldfields Division.		Northern Goldfields Division.		North-Western Division.		Northern Division.		Whole State.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
Typhoid Fever	2	1	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	1	5
Measles	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Diphtheria	12	12	2	2	4	2	2	4	....	1	....	....	....	....	20	21	41
Influenza	6	3	3	1	1	1	3	1	3	....	....	....	1	....	17	6	23
Tuberculosis of Respiratory System	69	31	8	2	23	9	25	1	6	....	1	....	2	....	134	43	177
Other Tubercular Diseases	7	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	7	5	12
Venereal Diseases	6	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	10	1	11
Malaria	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cancer and other Malignant Tumours	208	146	22	14	60	55	17	12	10	5	5	....	5	....	327	232	559
Cerebral Haemorrhage*	40	43	1	3	15	20	4	....	4	1	....	....	....	....	64	67	131
Heart Diseases	333	228	45	30	103	64	51	9	13	3	5	....	20	....	570	334	904
Bronchitis	12	8	3	....	5	2	5	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	26	12	38
Pneumonia and Broncho-pneumonia	98	57	16	5	32	22	26	9	9	2	3	1	....	....	184	96	280
Other Respiratory Diseases	28	12	1	3	8	4	22	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	61	20	81
Diarrhoea and Enteritis (under 2 years)	17	8	3	1	3	5	12	9	3	....	....	....	....	....	38	23	61
Nephritis	65	57	12	6	15	17	10	5	3	2	....	1	1	....	106	88	194
Puerperal Causes	....	17	....	8	....	6	....	4	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	37	37
Diseases of Early Infancy and Malformations	49	31	20	15	34	23	12	9	11	3	....	....	1	....	127	81	208
Old Age	58	53	4	....	23	12	4	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	91	67	158
Suicide	17	8	7	1	23	2	3	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	54	11	65
All other Violent or Accidental Deaths	84	36	27	10	62	15	36	3	23	2	3	1	12	1	247	68	315
All other Causes	311	222	62	38	103	82	51	23	16	7	8	1	8	2	559	375	934
TOTAL	1,422	977	236	140	515	341	286	93	107	30	28	4	52	3	2,646	1,588	4,234

* Cause Nos. 82*a* and 82*b*. See Table No. 21.

No. 31—Principal Causes of Death.—1929 to 1938.

Cause of Death.	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.
Typhoid Fever	10	21	8	3	8	16	6	11	8	5
Measles	18	1	....	....	....	....	18	1	....	....
Diphtheria	33	43	19	20	20	36	35	36	39	41
Influenza	37	20	80	48	46	96	45	33	20	23
Tuberculosis of Respiratory System	245	218	223	203	207	218	210	193	172	177
Other Tubercular Diseases	35	32	22	18	9	24	16	16	23	12
Venereal Diseases	9	18	19	13	21	13	16	19	12	11
Malaria	1	....	1	2	1	7	2	....	1	....
Cancer and other Malignant Tumours	380	417	407	448	412	449	474	483	445	559
Cerebral Haemorrhage*	95	93	125	135	168	131	152	156	138	131
Heart Diseases	450	464	572	594	697	698	673	817	797	904
Bronchitis	55	33	48	41	36	46	41	44	33	38
Pneumonia and Broncho-pneumonia	293	199	239	249	244	325	329	275	256	280
Other Respiratory Diseases	96	89	79	81	92	97	102	102	101	81
Diarrhoea and Enteritis (under 2 years)	159	126	53	71	45	54	58	36	58	61
Nephritis	206	191	176	192	179	175	190	193	213	194
Puerperal Causes	45	36	35	32	41	38	31	43	36	37
Diseases of Early Infancy and Malformations	260	248	223	237	189	207	210	223	200	208
Old Age	243	186	197	183	212	236	190	163	187	158
Suicide	79	104	107	88	73	76	68	70	66	65
All other Violent or Accidental Deaths	298	334	273	258	264	296	278	323	374	315
All other Causes	883	901	775	799	826	838	974	993	886	934
TOTAL	3,930	3,774	3,681	3,715	3,790	4,076	4,118	4,230	4,065	4,234

* Cause Nos. 82*a* and 82*b*. See Table No. 21.

No. 32.—Deaths.—Birthplaces and Age Groups.—1938.

Birthplace.	Age at Death.																								Total, all Ages.	
	Under 1 year.		1 year and under 5 years.		5 to 14.		15 to 19.		20 to 24.		25 to 29.		30 to 39.		40 to 49.		50 to 59.		60 to 69.		70 to 79.		80 years and over and age not stated			
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
AUSTRALASIA—																										
Commonwealth of Australia:																										
Western Australia	189	120	80	57	56	33	25	19	56	28	46	24	65	56	38	32	45	34	64	47	75	67	19	37	758	554
New South Wales	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	3	....	14	9	23	16	42	12	30	16	6	9	119	63
Victoria	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	4	1	10	14	30	19	82	46	162	90	139	83	18	30	446	285
Queensland	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	4	5	7	3	10	7	5	2	....	1	28	20
South Australia	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	2	1	2	1	7	2	18	10	37	16	74	35	54	36	12	12	207	114
Tasmania	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	3	2	....	4	2	9	6	5	4	3	1	24	16
Northern Territory	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1
Total, Commonwealth ...	189	120	80	57	58	33	27	21	59	30	52	27	87	77	106	76	199	117	361	197	308	208	58	90	1,584	1,053
New Zealand	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	3	5	4	7	4	7	2	2	1	21	16
Total, Australasia ...	189	120	80	57	58	33	27	21	59	30	52	28	87	78	106	79	204	121	368	201	315	210	60	91	1,605	1,069
BRITISH ISLES—																										
England and Wales	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	2	6	4	2	5	22	10	35	34	64	47	116	81	168	78	86	63	501	325
Scotland	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	2	9	6	12	6	16	11	24	15	23	18	87	58
Ireland	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	6	....	3	1	10	5	29	14	45	26	20	26	114	73
Total, British Isles ...	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	3	6	4	3	5	31	12	47	41	86	58	161	106	237	119	129	107	702	456
OTHER BRITISH POSSESSIONS ...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	2	1	5	....	9	7	11	3	7	2	38	13
EUROPEAN FOREIGN COUNTRIES ...	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	5	....	12	5	17	4	24	4	24	5	42	4	12	4	137	27
OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES ...	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	3	....	7	....	11	1	15	2	6	1	45	4
AT SEA AND UNKNOWN	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	3	....	8	....	6	....	14	1	36	4	34	8	16	5	119	19
GRAND TOTAL ...	189	120	80	57	61	34	30	25	68	35	65	33	139	95	181	125	340	184	609	324	654	346	230	210	2,646	1,588

No. 33.—Deaths from Cancer, showing Type and Seat of Disease and Age Groups.—1938.

Classification.	Under one year.		1 year & under 5 years.		5 to 14.		15 to 19.		20 to 24.		25 to 29.		30 to 39.		40 to 49.		50 to 59.		60 to 69.		70 to 79.		80 years and over and age not stated.		TOTAL ALL AGES.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Type of Disease—																										
Cancer	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	5	6	8	....	5	2	....	....	19	9
Carcinoma Simplex	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	3	6	16	31	35	41	94	61	102	44	23	18	273	202
Epithelioma	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	2	1	2	1	4	....	....	1	10	4
Scirrhus	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Rodent Ulcer	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	2	1	3	3
Other Forms of Carcinoma	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	1
Sarcoma and Myeloma	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	4	1	1	2	1	....	1	....	....	7	8
Endothelioma	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Melanoma	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	1	....	1	....	6	....
Embryonic Tumours, Hypernephroma, etc. ...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	3	....
Malignant Disease and Tumour	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	2	....	1	2	....	....	4	4
TOTAL	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	5	9	20	37	44	50	114	64	115	50	26	20	327	232
Seat of Disease—																										
Buccal Cavity and Pharynx	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	4	....	4	1	17	....	14	1	5	....	45	2
Oesophagus	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16	2	5	....	1	....	22	2
Stomach and Duodenum	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	2	17	7	30	14	35	15	9	2	97	40
Rectum	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	2	1	4	6	2	8	1	1	....	18	10
Liver and Biliary Ducts	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	2	1	3	2	1	4	....	2	7	11
Pancreas	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	2	3	2	5	2	....	....	10	8
Peritoneum	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	3
Intestines and other Digestive Organs ...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	6	5	6	9	6	9	10	....	6	25	34
Respiratory Organs	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	9	2	9	1	3	3	1	1	24	9
Uterus	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	10	....	11	....	5	....	1	....	34
Other Female Genital Organs	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	4	....	2	....	4	....	1	....	....	....	12
Breast	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	9	....	8	....	14	1	5	....	5	1	44
Male Genito-urinary Organs	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	3	....	7	....	23	....	5	....	40	....
Skin	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	1	....	3	2	2	1	3	1	11	5
Other or Unspecified Organs	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	2	2	1	7	11	4	9	1	1	2	27	18
TOTAL	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	5	9	20	37	44	50	114	64	115	50	26	20	327	232

No. 34.—Deaths from all forms of Tuberculosis, showing Age Groups and Length of Residence in Australia, 1938.

Age at Death.	Total.			Born in Australia.		Length of Residence in Australia of those born elsewhere.											
						Under 5 years.		5 to 9 years.		10 to 14 years.		15 to 19 years.		20 years and over.		Unspecified.	
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Under 5 years	1	2	3	1	2	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
5 to 9 years	1	...	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 „ 14 „	2	1	3	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
15 „ 19 „	2	1	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
20 „ 24 „	3	6	9	1	5	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
25 „ 29 „	8	2	10	6	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
30 „ 34 „	9	11	20	7	11	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
35 „ 39 „	8	7	15	7	4	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	3	....	....
40 „ 44 „	9	4	13	6	2	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	2	....	....
45 „ 49 „	13	3	16	9	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	3	2	....	....
50 „ 54 „	17	2	19	4	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	10	2	....	....
55 „ 59 „	24	4	28	15	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	6	....	2	....
60 „ 64 „	20	1	21	9	1	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	7	....	1	....
65 „ 69 „	9	...	9	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	1	....
70 „ 74 „	13	1	14	5	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	2	....
75 „ 79 „	2	2	4	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....
80 and over	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
TOTAL	141	48	189	79	38	2	....	2	...	10	1	4	....	36	9	8	....

No. 35.—Deaths from Tuberculosis of the Respiratory System, showing Age Groups and Occupations—MALES, 1938.

Occupation.	All Ages.	Age Groups.															
		Under 15.	15–19.	20–24.	25–29.	30–34.	35–39.	40–44.	45–49.	50–54.	55–59.	60–64.	65–69.	70–74.	75–79.	80–84.	85 and over.
PRIMARY INDUSTRIES—																	
Fishing and Trapping	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Agricultural, Pastoral, Dairying, and Forestry	14	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	1	4	4	1	1	....	....	....	....
Mining and Quarrying	30	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	2	5	7	6	2	5	....	....	....
MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES—																	
Stone, Clay, Earthenware, Glass, Chemicals	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Metals and Machinery	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Textiles, Leather, Clothing	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Food, Drink, Tobacco	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Furniture, Paper and Manufactures, N.E.I.	4	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Building and Construction	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gas, Water, Electricity, and Power	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION—																	
Land Transport—Rail and Tram	6	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	3	....	1	....	....	....	....
Road and Other	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Water Transport	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Air Transport	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Communication	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
COMMERCE, PROPERTY, AND FINANCE—																	
Commerce and Storage	12	....	....	....	1	1	1	2	3	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....
Property and Finance	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
PROFESSIONAL—																	
Public Administration, N.E.I., and Defence	3	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Law, Religion, Health, Education, etc.	3	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Entertainment, Sport, and Recreation	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
PERSONAL SERVICE—																	
Board, Lodging, Domestic Service	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Other Personal Service	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
INDEFINITE OR NO INDUSTRY—																	
Secretaries, Clerks, Bookkeepers, etc.	3	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Engine-drivers and Attendants	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Employers, Managers, etc.	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Labourers, etc.	17	....	....	1	....	2	1	1	3	1	1	....	3	3	1	....	....
Retired, Pensioned, or Independent	19	2	1	....	1	2	3	....	....	....	2	4	1	3	....	....	....
Dependent on Public or Private Support	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Indefinite, N.E.I.	4	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
TOTAL	134	2	1	3	7	9	8	9	12	17	22	20	9	13	2	....	....

(c.) MARRIAGES.

No. 36.—Marriages for each Month and Quarter of 1938.

Marriages Celebrated by—	January.	February.	March.	Quarter ended 31st March.	April.	May.	June.	Quarter ended 30th June.	July.	August.	September.	Quarter ended 30th Sept.	October.	November.	December.	Quarter ended 31st Dec.	Total Year ended 31st Dec.
Ministers	302	344	282	928	379	269	259	907	244	221	262	727	278	275	356	909	3,471
Registrars	67	52	59	178	53	48	62	163	61	47	57	165	55	57	64	176	682
TOTAL ...	369	396	341	1,106	432	317	321	1,070	305	268	319	892	333	332	420	1,085	4,153
Annual Rate per 1,000 of Mean Population	9·50	11·29	8·76	9·80	11·46	8·13	8·49	9·34	7·80	6·85	8·41	7·68	8·49	8·74	10·66	9·32	9·03

No. 37.—Marriages, 1929 to 1938.

Year.	Metropolitan Division. Celebrated by—			Whole State. Celebrated by—			Annual Marriage Rate per 1,000 of mean population.	Minors Married.		Mark Signatures of Contracting Parties.	
	Ministers.	Registrars.	Total.	Ministers.	Registrars.	Total.		M.	F.	M.	F.
1929 ...	1,396	393	1,789	2,771	596	3,367	8·00	107	704	3	11
1930 ...	1,340	361	1,701	2,641	564	3,205	7·47	140	735	8	9
1931 ...	1,115	285	1,400	2,251	490	2,741	6·34	121	590	10	8
1932 ...	1,214	198	1,412	2,504	400	2,904	6·68	116	664	6	6
1933 ...	1,405	250	1,655	2,902	472	3,374	7·69	128	750	13	4
1934 ...	1,555	230	1,785	3,186	496	3,682	8·34	134	717	1	3
1935 ...	1,602	209	1,811	3,475	465	3,940	8·85	111	830	4	4
1936 ...	1,688	215	1,903	3,738	504	4,242	9·43	123	836	3	4
1937 ...	1,623	293	1,916	3,563	606	4,169	9·18	123	805	17	22
1938 ...	1,686	365	2,051	3,471	682	4,153	9·03	105	812	11	11

No. 38.—Marriages, showing Denomination of officiating Ministers, 1929 to 1938.

—	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.
Church of England	1,249	1,162	1,010	1,151	1,218	1,397	1,535	1,663	1,565	1,533
Roman Catholic	543	539	466	468	589	594	670	757	747	763
Methodist	464	413	374	402	516	566	650	668	590	530
Presbyterian	259	257	195	241	292	322	315	310	325	327
Congregational	104	87	70	84	91	103	89	103	90	109
Baptist	44	42	34	25	53	60	63	83	71	60
Church of Christ	42	62	46	62	60	64	66	61	80	66
Salvation Army	20	19	23	25	27	23	32	27	25	25
Seventh Day Adventist	10	8	10	14	11	16	12	11	26	19
Evangelical Lutheran	6	7	4	3	6	2	2	1	6	4
Hebrew	12	18	9	9	8	10	9	9	4	12
Greek Orthodox	12	12	4	7	14	15	14	17	13	9
Church of Latter Day Saints ...	...	2	1	...	2	1	4	3	1	2
Reorganised Church of Latter Day Saints	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Liberal Catholic	2	1	...	...	...	2	3	2	2	...
Spiritualistic Church	...	3	...	4	4	1	...	...	2	...
International Bible Students ...	...	2	1	...	4	3	5	4	3	7
United Aborigines Mission ...	2	4	3	4	2	2	2	5	5	...
Christadelphian Church	...	3	...	2	...	1	1	...	2	1
Brethren	2	...	1	2	2	2	...	3	2	...
Apostolic Church	...	...	...	...	3	2	3	6	2	...
Elim Four-square Gospel Church	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	1
Society of Friends (Quakers) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
Remnant Church	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
District Registrars	596	564	490	400	472	496	465	504	606	682
TOTAL	3,367	3,205	2,741	2,904	3,374	3,682	3,940	4,242	4,169	4,153

No. 39.—Ministers registered for the Celebration of Marriages in Western Australia.
Number on the Register in January, 1930 to 1939.

Religious Denominations.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.
Church of England	113	116	116	118	119	118	115	123	120	123
Roman Catholic	91	96	98	96	97	99	107	113	124	135
Methodist	83	87	85	85	81	83	80	83	76	84
Presbyterian	34	33	33	33	33	31	34	34	33	38
Congregational	21	24	20	20	18	20	19	19	19	19
Baptist	21	21	21	18	17	16	18	19	20	19
Church of Christ	17	14	16	14	15	17	14	17	17	17
Salvation Army	11	14	15	13	13	12	13	16	13	16
Evangelical Lutheran	2	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	3	3
Seventh Day Adventists	3	5	5	4	5	5	6	6	4	4
Greek Orthodox	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Hebrew	2	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2
Perth Jewish Association	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Church of Latter Day Saints	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1
Reorganised Church of Latter Day Saints	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Liberal Catholic	3	2	2	2	2	3	3	2	2	2
Spiritualistic Church	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...
International Bible Students	1	1	...	...	1	1	2	2	2	3
United Aborigines Mission	4	4	4	4	4	4	6	5	6	6
Brethren	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Christadelphian Church	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
The Remnant Church	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Apostolic Church	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
Progressive Spiritualists' Church	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	1
Elim Four-square Gospel Church	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	3	5
Society of Friends (Quakers)	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1
TOTAL	414	430	427	419	418	423	433	454	454	487

IV.—MISCELLANEOUS.

No. 40.—Certificates of Naturalization issued to Residents of Western Australia, 1929 to 1938, showing Birthplaces of Recipients.

Birthplace.	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.
Africa	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Albania	....	5	4	2	10	8	6	3	4	5
Argentine	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Armenia	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Asia Minor	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Australia (*a*)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Austria	....	1	....	1	1	3	1	....	1	....
Belgium	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....
Brazil	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bulgaria	1	1	....	2	2	6	1	5	3	4
Czecho-Slovakia	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Danzig	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	1	....	....
Denmark	3	1	6	2	2	....	3	....	2	1
Egypt	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
England (*b*)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Estonia	1	....	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....
Finland	1	2	4	....	1	2	4	4	1	3
France	1	3	2	1	1	1	....	1	3	1
Germany	8	7	11	9	6	7	11	9	8	12
Greece	23	51	31	27	23	8	21	21	16	19
Holland	3	2	4	1	....	....	3	2	2	....
Hungary	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Japan	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Italy	172	313	185	136	121	144	145	103	56	80
Latvia	1	....	....	....	1	1	1	2	....	....
Lithuania	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Norway	7	5	2	3	3	....	3	1	5	3
Palestine	3	5	1	2	1	8	1	1	1	4
Poland	1	3	2	2	9	6	3	4	2	3
Roumania	....	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	1
Serbia	3	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
South America	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Spain	1	1	1	....	3	1	....	1	....	1
Sweden	9	6	5	5	4	1	1	2	2	4
Switzerland	4	3	2	2	1	2	5	....	1	2
Turkey	....	17	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
United States of America	4	1	1	1	....	1	1	1	1	1
U.S.S.R.	6	5	1	1	4	6	1	2	....	4
Yugo-Slavia	79	275	95	106	92	88	72	20	25	24
TOTAL	337	711	360	310	291	294	286	186	133	174

(*a*) Recipient was formerly a citizen of the Netherland.
(*b*) Recipient was formerly a citizen of the U.S.A.

No. 41.—Australian Life Expectancy.

Complete Expectation of Life.

Age.	1881–90.		1891–1900.		1901–10.		1920–22.		1932–34.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
	Years.	Years.	Years.	Years.	Years.	Years.	Years.	Years.	Years.	Years.
0 years	47·2	50·8	51·1	54·8	55·2	58·8	59·2	63·3	63·5	67·1
10 ,, ...	48·9	52·0	51·4	54·5	53·5	56·4	56·0	59·2	58·0	61·0
20 ,, ...	40·6	43·4	42·8	45·7	44·7	47·5	47·0	50·0	48·8	51·7
30 ,, ...	33·6	36·1	35·1	37·9	36·5	39·3	38·4	41·5	39·9	42·8
40 ,, ...	26·5	29·1	27·7	30·5	28·6	31·5	30·1	33·1	31·1	34·0
50 ,, ...	19·7	22·1	20·5	22·9	21·2	23·7	22·2	24·9	22·8	25·6
60 ,, ...	13·8	15·4	14·0	15·9	14·3	16·2	15·1	17·2	15·6	17·7
70 ,, ...	8·8	9·7	8·9	9·9	8·7	10·0	9·3	10·4	9·6	11·0
80 ,, ...	5·1	5·3	5·0	5·5	5·0	5·7	5·0	5·6	5·2	6·0
90 ,, ...	2·9	3·0	2·9	3·1	2·6	3·0	2·6	2·9	3·0	3·0
100 ,, ...	1·3	1·4	1·3	1·2	1·2	1·2	1·2	1·2	1·1	1·0

No. 42.—Notifications of Infectious Diseases in Western Australia, 1929 to 1938.

(Inclusive of notifications in respect of aboriginals.)

Disease.	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.
Typhoid Fever	95	117	70	41	81	87	99	62	51	37
Typhus Fever (Brill's Disease)	13	51	52	36	51	63	36	31	37	38
Smallpox	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scarlet Fever	418	296	203	182	253	152	121	173	627	551
Diphtheria	539	1,045	452	664	848	974	1,308	792	1,166	921
Dysentery	9	25	13	14	8	11	3	5	1	4
Infantile Paralysis	10	4	....	2	3	5	7	4	15	47
Encephalitis Lethargica	1	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	1	1
Cerebro-spinal Fever	4	2	1	5	3	4	4	1	5	....
Pulmonary Tuberculosis	400	569	372	339	295	287	270	338	239	247
Other Tubercular Diseases	43	20	35	24	20	11	....	4	....	....
Leprosy (*a*) (*b*)	7	1	7	9	60	61	67	29	20	52
Malaria	7	8	12	14	1	22	5	2	2	....
Ankylostomiasis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Bilharziasis	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Filariasis	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Puerperal Fever	20	21	25	26	20	16	13	16	29	29
TOTAL (*b*)	1,566	2,162	1,242	1,356	1,644	1,695	1,934	1,458	2,193	1,927

(*a*) Aboriginals account for practically the whole of these cases. (*b*) Revised from previous issue.

Government Statistician's Office,
Perth, 27th October, 1939.

S. BENNETT,
Government Statistician.

By Authority: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, Government Printer, Perth.

1940.

—

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

Statistical Register

for the Year

1938-39

and Previous Years.

Compiled from Official Returns.

S. BENNETT, F.I.A.,

Government Statistician.

PARTS II. and III.

Public Finance and Accumulation.

PERTH:

BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

—

1940.

G 10349/40

PARTS II. and III.—PUBLIC FINANCE AND ACCUMULATION.

CONTENTS.

Part II.—PUBLIC FINANCE.

I.—PUBLIC DEBT.

No. — Page

1.—Public Debt, 1930 to 1939 ... 3

II.—LOAN EXPENDITURE.

2.—Net Loan Expenditure on Public Works, to 30th June, 1939 ... 3

III.—CONSOLIDATED REVENUE FUND.

3.—State Revenue, 1929-30 to 1938–39 ... 4, 5
4.—State Expenditure, 1929–30 to 1938–39, according to Departments ... 6, 7
5.—State Expenditure, 1937–38 and 1938–39, Classified according to Function ... 8–10

IV.—STATE TAXATION.

6.—Collections: Total and Per Head of Population, 1937–38 and 1938–39 ... 11, 12

Part III.—ACCUMULATION.

I.—BANKING.

(*a*) Cheque Paying Banks.

1.—Cheque-paying Banks operating in Western Australia on 30th June, 1939 ... 13
2.—Rates of Exchange, 1938–39 ... 13
3.—Rates of Discount on Bills, Interest on Overdrafts, and Interest on Fixed Deposits, 1938–39 ... 13
4.—Averages of Liabilities and Assets, *all* Banks, 30th June, 1930 to 1939 ... 14
5.—Averages of Liabilities and Assets, *each* Bank, 30th June, 1930 to 1939 ... 14

(*b*) Savings Banks.

6a and 6b.—Transactions of State Savings Bank, 1930 to 1932 ... 15
6c.—Transactions of Commonwealth Savings Bank in W.A., 1930 to 1939 ... 15

II.—LIFE ASSURANCE AND GENERAL INSURANCE.

(*a*) Life Assurance.

7.—Assets, Revenue and Expenditure of Life Assurance Companies, 1938 ... 16
8.—Western Australian Life Assurance Business (exclusive of Industrial), 1929 to 1938... 17
9.—Western Australian Industrial Life Assurance Business, 1929 to 1938 ... 17
10.—New Western Australian Business of each Life Assurance Company, during 1938 ... 18
11.—Existing Western Australian business of each Life Assurance Company, 1938 ... 19
12.—Existing Total Business of Life Assurance Companies, 1938 ... 20

(*b*) General Insurance.

13.—Western Australian Business of General Insurance Companies for the year ended 30th June, 1939 ... 20
14.—Western Australian Business of General Insurance Companies, 30th June, 1935 to 1939 21
15.—Ratio of Claims paid to Premium Income, 1935 to 1939 ... 22
16.—State Insurance Office, Employers' Liability and Workers' Compensation, 1935 to 1939 22

III.—FRIENDLY, BUILDING, AND CO-OPERATIVE AND PROVIDENT SOCIETIES.

17.—Friendly Societies, 1938–39 ... 23
18.—Building, and Co-operative and Provident Societies, 1938–39 ... 23
19.—Friendly Societies, 1934–35 to 1938–39 ... 24
20.—Building Societies, 1934–35 to 1938–39 ... 24
21.—Co-operative and Provident Societies, 1934–35 to 1938–39 ... 24

N.B.—INDUSTRIAL AND TRADE UNIONS.—For statistics in respect of Industrial and Trade Unions and Industrial Associations of Workers formerly set out in Table No. 22 of this Part, see Part XII.

PART II.—PUBLIC FINANCE.

I.—PUBLIC DEBT.

No. 1. –Public Debt, 1930 to 1939; also Indebtedness per head of Estimated Population.

As at 30th June.	Amount Maturing.				Average nominal interest payable.	Accrued Sinking Fund.	Approximate Net Indebtedness.	
	In London.	In New York.	In Australia.	Total.			Total.	Per head of Population.
	£	£	£	£	%	£	£	£
1930 ...	43,706,545	2,100,051	25,387,729	71,194,325	4·60	1,040,463	70,153,862	163·486
1931 ...	46,143,092	2,100,051	28,321,742	76,564,885	4·55	1,310,369	75,254,516	174·127
1932 ...	46,064,358	2,094,935	31,548,660	79,707,953	4·11	1,308,906	78,399,047	180·182
1933 ...	45,697,799	2,072,331	35,744,568	83,514,698	3·90	1,346,549	82,168,149	187·234
1934 ...	44,521,246	2,060,372	39,266,184	85,847,802	3·81	371,412	85,476,390	193·374
1935	44,496,246	2,049,156	42,044,774	88,590,176	3·77	523,815	88,066,361	197·595
1936 ...	44,237,846	2,038,368	44,067,841	90,344,055	3·67	569,184	89,774,871	199·392
1937	44,286,745	2,030,334	46,015,776	92,332,855	3·62	645,906	91,686,949	201·760
1938	44,158,403	2,024,005	47,529,533	93,711,941	3·66	307,211	93,404,730	202·983
1939 ...	43,982,761	2,015,436	49,474,404	95,472,601	3·68	359,656	95,112,945	204·355

II.—LOAN EXPENDITURE.

No. 2.—Net Loan Expenditure on Public Works, etc., from 1872.

Includes expenditure from Loan Suspense Account.

Year ended 30th June.	Railways, Tramways, and Electric Power Station.	Harbours, Rivers, Lighthouses, etc.	Roads and Bridges.	Public Buildings.	Water Supply and Sewerage, etc.	Development of Goldfields and Mineral Resources.	Development of Agriculture. (*a*)	Immigration.	Miscellaneous. (*b*)	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
To 1929	24,656,020	5,402,857	1,670,893	1,529,782	8,929,114	2,421,725	23,439,950	494,815	5,140,416	73,685,572
1930 ...	909,370	264,360	315,194	54,108	305,056	89,856	1,654,745	7,104	45,932	3,645,725
1931 ...	439,015	128,599	....	Cr. 41	209,964	27,633	689,040	1,061	10,575	1,505,846
1932 ...	131,448	77,490	....	....	575,903	22,886	495,518	500	8,497	1,312,242
1933 ...	187,014	242,279	83,004	34,628	677,622	27,386	673,904	461	134,232	2,060,530
1934 ...	329,440	246,068	199,279	98,009	803,201	70,878	810,303	132	91,191	2,648,501
1935 ...	498,344	304,941	110,508	106,399	1,077,273	55,424	306,398	80	78,846	2,538,213
1936 ...	472,779	300,955	132,783	84,422	1,243,406	28,916	156,371	80	31,995	2,451,707
1937 ...	245,422	175,991	123,659	89,126	1,151,369	22,876	115,451	40	108,290	2,032,224
1938 ...	474,861	100,540	154,713	91,678	921,550	32,557	74,695	60	309,826	2,160,480
1939	220,644	92,014	144,860	114,788	888,708	43,766	110,123	60	21,221	1,636,184
Total	28,564,357	7,336,094	2,934,893	2,202,899	16,783,166	2,843,903	28,526,498	504,393	5,981,021	95,677,224

(*a*) Including Agricultural Bank, Land Settlement for Soldiers, and Agricultural Group Settlement. (*b*) Including State Business Undertakings.

III —CONSOLIDATED REVENUE FUND.

No. 3.—State Revenue of Western Australia, years ended 30th June, 1930 to 1939.

Source of Revenue.	1929-30.	1930-31.	1931-32.	1932-33.	1933-34.	1934-35.	1935-36.	1936-37.	1937-38.	1938-39.
GOVERNMENTAL.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Taxation. (a)										
Land Tax	219,066	168,579	132,368	130,963	118,973	121,895	117,682	117,249	124,083	115,229
Income Tax	340,501	246,650	260,252	(b)371,346	(b)584,971	(b) 920,310	(b)1,101,913	(b)1,254,911	(b)1,840,684	(b)2,096,909
Dividend Duty (c)	410,615	277,343	178,187	168,614	190,880	318,059	361,367	427,966		
Totalisator Tax	61,156	52,505	50,109	47,291	47,739	53,393	59,892	60,782	57,041	57,146
Stamp Duty	262,011	179,170	196,808	191,547	216,779	259,732	261,192	273,274	290,360	283,921
Probate Duty	75,707	72,093	63,162	91,995	70,154	74,076	112,657	93,320	101,631	123,798
Amusements Tax	...	34,360	63,169	62,486	75,262	83,951	89,246	95,232	98,610	103,463
Other Taxation	...	40,633	3,444	11	1	...	...	...	....	...
Licenses	83,737	63,052	59,417	64,262	63,961	70,670	81,851	80,841	82,578	83,757
Total, Taxation	1,452,793	1,134,385	1,006,916	1,128,515	1,368,720	1,902,086	2,185,800	2,403,575	2,594,987	2,864,223
Territorial.										
Land Revenue	299,661	235,441	223,497	197,412	201,856	250,688	206,831	189,111	170,600	138,176
Mining Revenue	16,380	17,557	16,906	20,304	27,768	45,049	42,242	41,838	38,884	41,201
Sandalwood	158,822	85,761	52,220	61,435	83,194	110,504	134,318	155,469	165,126	137,395
Timber										
Total, Territorial	474,863	338,759	292,623	279,151	312,818	406,241	383,391	386,418	374,610	316,772
Law Courts	61,131	55,616	52,819	47,195	49,782	55,590	65,242	75,722	81,957	88,158
Reimbursements, Fees, etc.	1,566,916	1,639,549	1,382,809	1,350,723	1,119,829	780,820	838,374	863,679	989,951	892,926
Royal Mint	9,867	11,520	21,173	21,147	24,952	25,653	28,621	30,750	33,959	34,980
Commonwealth.										
States Grants Act	300,000	300,000	300,000	500,000	600,000	733,000	835,000	533,000	575,000	570,000
Under Surplus Revenue Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...
Interest on Transferred Properties	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...
Interest Contributions	473,432	473,432	473,432	473,432	473,432	473,432	473,432	473,432	473,432	473,432
Total, Commonwealth	773,432	773,432	773,432	973,432	1,073,432	1,206,432	1,308,432	1,006,432	1,048,432	1,043,432
Grand Total, Governmental	4,339,002	3,953,261	3,529,772	3,800,164	3,949,533	4,376,822	4,809,860	4,766,576	5,123,896	5,240,491
PUBLIC UTILITIES, ETC.										
Public Utilities—										
Aborigines Cattle Station	3,800	3,813	2,332	2,901	2,929	3,703	4,785	5,005	4,277	(e)
Bunbury Harbour Board	8,250	6,350	6,600	3,000	8,000	8,400	8,500	...	....	...

Electricity Supply	302,441	258,617	274,516	279,302	295,207	322,674	348,425	364,663	387,037	414,519
Fremantle Harbour Trust	300,525	241,236	227,316	231,095	216,853	236,686	231,307	238,429	257,413	261,537
Goldfields Water Supply	173,365	161,602	170,315	171,971	174,546	187,949	240,461	286,848	293,873	296,994
Government Refrigerating Works	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	...
Kalgoorlie Abattoirs	3,264	3,761	4,299	5,130	5,035	5,926	6,003	6,638	6,496	5,896
Metropolitan Abattoirs and Saleyards	47,257	42,486	41,434	38,253	39,201	42,675	52,260	52,719	52,227	50,615
Metropolitan Markets	...	2,423	1,165	454	159	37	...	...	....	...
Metropolitan Water Supply and Sewerage	398,458	388,496	373,177	350,197	355,687	364,240	376,608	412,545	439,184	468,762
Other Hydraulic Undertakings	43,653	39,423	43,884	43,224	44,898	52,664	61,755	58,147	61,104	54,055
Perth City Markets	1,570	1,327	1,126	1,263	1,320	1,118	866	66	....	....
Railways	3,631,876	3,120,979	2,897,336	2,920,817	2,884,531	3,277,544	3,424,494	3,468,657	3,645,942	3,586,013
State Batteries	18,643	30,573	72,644	98,919	110,496	116,062	126,298	122,532	125,072	120,095
Tourists' Resorts, Cave Houses, etc.	14,785	8,428	6,238	5,983	4,857	5,212	5,870	5,804	6,585	10,372
Tramways (Perth)	350,118	304,241	286,641	282,202	281,063	284,813	287,103	285,797	286,568	302,354
State Ferries	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	1,996	8,608	8,799	8,514	8,458	8,231	8,148
Total, Public Utilities	5,298,005	4,613,755	4,409,023	4,436,707	4,433,390	4,918,502	5,183,249	5,316,308	5,574,009	5,579,360
State Trading Concerns— (*d*)										
Balance transferred from	32,159	17,640	3,250	1,550	6,000	4,500	6,000	26,853	40,192	48,395
Recoup of Departmental Charges, etc.	81,349	102,100	93,271	93,733	92,774	31,606	34,612	75,696	80,945	81,414
Total, State Trading Concerns ...	113,508	119,740	96,521	95,283	98,774	36,106	40,612	102,549	121,137	129,809
Total, Public Utilities and State Trading Concerns	5,411,513	4,733,495	4,505,544	4,531,990	4,532,164	4,954,608	5,223,861	5,418,857	5,695,146	5,709,169
GRAND TOTAL, REVENUE ...	**9,750,515**	**8,686,756**	**8,035,316**	**8,332,154**	**8,481,697**	**9,331,130**	**10,033,721**	**10,185,433**	**10,819,042**	**10,949,660**
Per Head of Mean Population ...	22·900	20·154	18·532	19·076	19·261	21·057	22·404	22·540	23·663	23·666

(*a*) Excludes Hospital Tax for the year 1930–31 £64,834 ; 1931–32, £133,855 ; 1932–33, £146,042 ; 1933–34, £154,237 ; 1934–35, £183,398 ; 1935–36, £206,539 ; 1936–37, £234,599 ; 1937–38, £245,660 ; 1938–39, £264,072. (*b*) Includes Financial Emergency Tax. (*c*) Includes Gold Mining Profits Tax 1934–35, £83,896 ; 1935–36, £77,131; 1936–37, £89,090 ; 1937–38, £98,312. ; 1938–39, £135,740. (*d*) Under the "State Trading Concerns Act, 1916," the Receipts and Expenditure of the "State Trading Concerns" have been eliminated from the Consolidated Revenue Fund. (*e*) Included under "Reimbursements, Fees, etc."

No. 4.—State Expenditure of Western Australia, Years ended 30th June, 1930 to 1939, Classified according to Departments.

Heads of Expenditure.	1929–30.	1930–31.	1931–32.	1932–33.	1933–34.	1934–35.	1935–36.	1936–37.	1937–38.	1938–39.
Special Acts.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Constitution Act	19,839	20,547	11,039	10,977	13,561	14,552	15,688	17,179	17,783	19,060
Loan Acts	3,445,302	3,621,601	3,507,379	3,504,390	3,547,749	3,549,867	3,567,632	3,618,619	3,789,396	3,889,405
Aborigines	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
Annuities	250	250	206	205	205	208	229	250	250	250
Auditor General	1,000	1,000	805	800	800	829	894	1,000	1,000	1,000
Commissioner of Railways	2,000	2,000	1,561	1,550	1,550	1,579	1,804	2,000	2,000	2,000
Commonwealth Pensions	5,058	5,267	4,097	6,663	6,172	4,384	5,510	6,692	6,553	4,987
Court of Arbitration	3,700	3,700	2,929	2,950	2,912	2,995	3,392	3,700	3,700	3,700
Dairy Cattle	260	210	538	463	420	401	262	336	353	236
Fire Brigades Board	14,750	14,105	12,000	12,376	12,229	12,350	14,316	14,556	15,329	16,446
Forests Act	86,225	19,072	18,522	18,816	27,423	35,270	43,034	47,774	55,975	48,234
Judges' Pensions	793	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
Parliamentary Allowances	48,187	44,939	38,777	38,596	38,727	41,045	45,868	48,558	48,242	48,358
Pensions and Retiring Allowances	63,193	71,976	68,999	74,886	81,861	96,378	112,506	117,878	124,544	129,254
Public Service Commissioner	1,250	1,250	976	969	969	998	1,138	1,254	1,246	1,246
Royal Mint	19,000	17,500	19,450	19,400	19,950	21,650	20,390	22,400	22,385	26,000
Stallions Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...
Stipendiary Magistrates	...	...	4,223	7,623	6,437	7,140	7,999	8,677	7,984	8,013
Tramways Purchase Act	9,200	7,880	6,400	5,400	6,000	6,000	6,000	7,000	7,000	4,500
W.A. University	31,000	31,000	25,120	24,880	24,800	25,674	31,500	34,500	34,500	34,500
University Buildings Acts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,215	6,215	6,215
Metropolitan Town Planning	437	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...
Mine Workers' Relief Fund	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	9,672	11,019	14,859	16,330	17,124	16,047
North Australia Survey Act, 1935	...	...	...	...	...	...	13,219	12,500	10,329	1,452
Secession Appeal Expenses	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,111	...	....	...
Total	3,761,444	3,872,297	3,733,021	3,740,944	3,811,437	3,842,339	3,918,351	3,997,418	4,181,908	4,270,903
Establishments.										
His Excellency the Governor	2,522	2,458	1,772	1,631	1,807	1,980	2,339	2,419	2,487	2,474
Legislative Council	1,809	1,749	1,290	1,402	1,454	1,546	1,730	2,391	1,798	1,796
Legislative Assembly	2,955	2,897	2,194	2,284	2,319	2,374	2,635	2,862	2,947	2,944
Joint Houses of Parliament	10,226	9,769	7,992	7,973	8,350	8,359	9,009	9,739	9,799	10,069
Total	17,512	16,873	13,248	13,290	13,930	14,259	15,713	17,411	17,031	17,283
Departments, etc.										
Premier's Office	15,463	13,410	13,791	14,474	16,542	22,613	20,626	21,901	18,146	19,045
London Agency	11,980	12,167	9,285	9,109	9,225	9,029	10,156	10,160	12,039	12,361
Public Service Commissioner	1,460	1,425	1,828	1,263	1,246	1,196	1,571	1,520	1,540	1,788
Government Motor Cars	5,677	2,589	2,544	3,078	3,098	4,357	2,236	3,584	3,597	3,151
Printing	75,991	56,120	47,401	49,317	51,512	52,873	53,564	56,905	61,049	69,914
Centenary	15,085	...	353	...	...	...	...	...	....	...
Lands and Surveys	72,823	64,306	52,045	48,001	46,616	48,723	51,094	51,743	52,237	56,765
Town Planning	...	1,452	1,030	910	931	930	1,374	1,414	1,478	1,653
Farmers' Debts Adjustment Board and Rural Relief	...	1,369	2,182	2,214	2,225	2,154	3,944	8,681	7,024	6,057
Group Settlement	2,309	1,783	...	3	...	...	...	...	....	...
Treasury	20,669	20,226	17,157	20,084	20,187	21,738	23,781	26,454	27,211	28,780
Audit	14,593	14,342	11,133	10,406	11,039	11,261	12,420	13,333	14,190	15,739
Compassionate Allowances	6,095	4,862	7,017	6,082	8,150	5,176	6,711	8,182	7,162	8,992
Government Stores	16,924	13,814	11,548	11,675	11,714	12,357	13,738	14,587	15,643	16,862
Literary and Scientific Grants, etc.	11,377	10,968	8,690	9,690	8,690	8,935	11,148	11,101	11,150	11,320

Taxation	30,000	30,000	30,000	31,614	32,657	33,640	33,894	33,699	33,860	33,795
Miscellaneous Services	143,224	469,353	697,927	627,497	560,128	569,335	605,939	751,688	778,467	625,650
Agriculture Generally	88,327	68,420	57,418	58,192	59,408	67,469	78,983	91,438	109,089	103,331
College of Agriculture	10,318	9,127	7,500	6,869	7,232	8,066	8,271	8,981	9,085	13,718
Education	692,672	673,202	549,115	553,846	576,296	612,703	665,284	715,957	736,917	757,051
Medical and Public Health (*b*)	211,657	143,231	78,658	75,648	60,419	64,560	69,094	83,112	78,194	80,090
Public Works and Buildings	112,824	48,648	20,330	19,159	50,663	49,206	88,518	104,243	94,595	100,757
Factories	14,777	5,971	3,779	3,858	3,979	4,344	4,806	5,250	5,570	7,883
Mines	105,116	105,141	102,252	87,424	109,985	120,665	145,720	144,092	142,504	144,103
Forests	23,096	18,510	14,272	12,835	14,742	18,524	22,289	25,453	27,105	28,474
Police	250,200	237,996	201,898	197,905	211,929	219,683	228,394	239,458	243,124	255,378
Crown Law Offices (inc. Licensing)	99,723	81,283	65,410	67,758	66,711	65,766	78,874	74,194	84,663	92,204
Arbitration Court		4,829	3,925	3,767	3,479	4,777	4,148	6,523	7,688	6,477
Office of Chief Secretary	16,156	14,468	12,373	12,391	12,755	13,480	14,567	15,556	15,854	17,300
Native Affairs	13,888	10,893	11,187	11,616	11,330	12,608	14,083	20,008	25,202	(*d*) 39,000
Fisheries	5,687	4,373	3,410	3,620	3,554	3,606	4,158	4,583	4,563	5,473
Gaols	31,569	31,468	25,873	24,310	25,709	25,620	26,675	28,084	28,015	29,513
Harbour and Light and Jetties	25,075	21,175	16,982	17,328	19,375	19,830	22,957	24,149	27,240	26,743
Lunacy	112,849	99,975	85,432	90,999	93,933	98,218	101,248	107,269	112,004	120,453
Child Welfare and Outdoor Relief	173,262	573,919	795,510	493,655	381,035	125,957	118,562	116,338	120,957	126,309
Labour Bureau and Unemployment Relief						92,445	68,605	69,578	69,826	64,183
Immigration	5,726	4,007	2,039	791	...	...	...	...	....	....
Registry and Friendly Societies	11,532	11,634	9,662	9,745	9,044	9,802	10,359	11,358	11,429	12,630
Observatory	1,808	1,765	1,414	1,526	1,475	1,563	1,708	1,696	1,451	1,409
Publicity and Tourist Bureau	2,105	1,924	1,523	1,519	1,646	1,760	2,112	3,752	4,387	6,638
Council of Industrial Development	1,192	1,148	928	918	1,202	1,589	1,572	2,235	1,884	2,518
Total	2,453,229	2,891,293	2,984,821	2,601,096	2,510,461	2,446,558	2,633,123	2,918,259	3,006,139	2,953,507
Business Undertakings.										
Aborigines Cattle Stations	6,709	5,582	4,441	4,192	4,751	5,190	6,902	6,593	6,777	(*e*)
Electricity Supply	229,407	201,092	192,924	191,997	192,804	220,079	241,853	270,364	290,879	312,719
Goldfields Water Supply	137,678	128,038	108,973	108,239	113,258	128,369	114,411	120,334	125,155	135,389
Kalgoorlie Abattoirs	2,764	2,312	2,488	2,886	2,900	2,990	3,584	4,802	4,559	4,029
Metropolitan Abattoirs and Sale Yards	29,301	28,075	25,296	25,518	26,952	27,887	30,231	33,550	30,830	33,912
Metropolitan Water Supply, Sewerage, and Drainage	149,126	127,093	97,046	83,359	96,602	97,133	99,202	101,357	97,088	101,990
Other Hydraulic Undertakings	31,073	24,326	21,617	23,916	29,953	47,095	51,092	60,142	61,090	58,685
Perth City Markets	785	655	589	602	590	720	678	110	....	....
Railways	3,119,648	2,519,691	2,116,352	2,089,353	2,156,664	2,348,560	2,498,412	2,691,698	2,669,131	2,902,677
State Batteries	26,535	37,605	65,587	80,601	91,783	103,739	113,643	113,100	112,225	113,806
Tourists' Resorts, etc.	13,313	8,344	6,186	6,017	5,627	5,636	5,760	7,786	7,458	9,751
Tramways, Perth Electric	289,995	244,019	220,623	222,219	205,069	199,978	204,392	205,646	211,013	247,071
State Ferries	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	2,005	7,828	7,993	7,996	8,068	8,452	8,380
Total	4,036,334	3,326,832	2,862,122	2,840,904	2,934,781	3,195,369	3,378,156	3,623,550	3,624,657	3,928,409
GRAND TOTAL, EXPENDITURE	10,268,519	10,107,295	9,593,212	9,196,234	9,270,609	9,498,525	9,945,343	10,556,638	10,829,735	11,170,102
Per Head of Mean Population	24·117	23·450	22·125	21·054	21·052	21·434	22·207	23·361	23·687	24·143

(*a*) Included under "Mines." (*b*) Excludes expenditure from Hospital Trust Fund in respect to which a special Hospital Tax was introduced in 1930-31.
(*c*) Included under "Office of Chief Secretary." (*d*) Including Aboriginal Cattle Stations. (*e*) Included under "Native Affairs."

No. 5.—Consolidated Revenue—Expenditure and Receipts CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO FUNCTIONS, 1937-38 and 1938-39.

The general purport of this table is to show the net cost, including the relevant proportion of Public Debt service, of each *function* of Government, irrespective of the department or departments administering such functions. It should be noted that *Expenditure on Hospitals* is met mainly from the Hospital Trust Fund, into which is paid the proceeds of the Hospital Tax, which totalled £245,660 in 1937–38 and £264,072 in 1938-39. Expenditure on *Unemployment Relief* includes sustenance and payments of a like nature amounting to £51,966 in 1937–38 and £46,859 in 1938-39. Receipts shown for the item *Roads and Bridges* comprise interest and sinking fund paid by the Main Roads Board on loan capital advanced by the Treasurer in respect to certain Metropolitan roads. *Agricultural Bank* expenditure from Consolidated Revenue is confined to meeting Public Debt charges, the salaries of the Commissioners and certain group settlement administration. The receipts shown represent the Bank's contribution towards interest and sinking fund on loan capital advanced by the Treasurer. Receipts shown for the item *Navigation, Harbour and Lights* represent, largely, contributions by the Fremantle Harbour Trust on account of interest and sinking fund on loan capital, together with surplus profits. Expenditure from consolidated revenue in respect to the *Metropolitan Market Trust*, the *Workers' Homes Board* and *Trading Concerns* covers only Public Debt Charges, and receipts shown represent amounts paid to revenue on account of such charges, current or accrued.

Classification.	1937–38.			1938–39.				
				Gross Expenditure.				
	Gross Expenditure.	Receipts.	Net Expenditure.	Ordinary.	Public Debt Charges.	Total.	Receipts.	Net Expenditure.
Legislative and General Administration—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Legislative:								
Governor	5,410	....	5,410	4,824	581	5,405	...	5,405
Parliament	71,300	....	71,300	71,627	347	71,974	...	71,974
Electoral:								
Departmental	2,231	30	2,201	3,030	....	3,030	11	3,019
Cost of Elections	5,150	....	5,150	8,163	....	8,163	....	8,163
Financial Administration:								
Departmental:								
Treasury, including Taxation	354,988	3,848,170	Cr. 3,493,182	111,028	293,675	404,703	4,090,864	Cr. 3,686,161
Pension Contributions and Like Payments	144,746	....	144,746	149,564	....	149,564	....	149,564
Auditor General	15,190	1,531	13,659	16,739	....	16,739	1,596	15,143
Royal Commissions, including Committees of Inquiry	790	....	790	1,768	....	1,768	....	1,768
Administration, N.E.I.:								
Government Printer	64,140	36,506	27,634	69,914	3,199	73,113	39,977	33,136
Accumulated Deficit—Interest and Sinking Fund on	121,765	....	121,765	....	127,055	127,055	....	127,055
Other	185,088	43,843	141,245	165,260	38,542	203,802	36,276	167,526
Total	970,798	3,930,080	Cr. 2,959,282	601,917	463,399	1,065,316	4,168,724	Cr. 3,103,408
Law, Order and Public Safety—								
Salaries of Judiciary	17,859	....	17,859	19,457	....	19,457	....	19,457
Administration of Justice	72,034	117,994	Cr. 45,960	72,733	2,084	74,817	123,247	Cr. 48,430
Police	251,411	49,533	201,878	255,673	8,817	264,490	52,895	211,595
Prisons	31,861	1,511	30,350	29,868	2,576	32,444	1,528	30,916
Custody and Care of Delinquent Children	2,404	....	2,404	2,514	....	2,514	....	2,514
Prevention of Fire and Flood	15,329	....	15,329	16,446	....	16,446	....	16,446
Inspection of Scaffolding Lifts and Machinery	8,405	12,785	Cr. 4,380	8,857	....	8,857	13,037	Cr. 4,180
Other	5	....	5	7	....	7	....	7
Total	399,308	181,823	217,485	405,555	13,477	419,032	190,707	228,325
Regulation of Trade and Industry—								
Factories and Shops Legislation	5,570	2,892	2,678	6,765	....	6,765	2,973	3,792
Labour Legislation, including Arbitration	20,473	6,006	14,467	18,345	....	18,345	5,197	13,148

Liquor License Control	3,388	....	3,388	3,494	....	3,494	....	3,494
Weights, Measures, Liquor and Firearms Inspection	5,450	5,384	66	5,658	....	5,658	5,782	Cr. 124
Farmers' Debt Adjustment	7,499	....	7,499	6,504	....	6,504	....	6,504
Other	1,408	4,231	Cr. 2,823	2,982	....	2,982	4,288	Cr. 1,306
Total	43,788	18,513	25,275	43,748	....	43,748	18,240	25,508
Education—								
Administration and State Schools (including Kindergartens)	761,065	15,740	745,325	725,116	62,961	788,077	15,456	772,621
Technical (including School of Mines)	58,489	4,795	53,694	58,740	3,572	62,312	4,244	58,068
University	43,536	....	43,536	42,445	1,613	44,058	....	44,058
Deaf, Dumb and Blind	7,344	....	7,344	3,300	41	3,341	....	3,341
Agricultural Education	22,412	6,716	15,696	22,773	4,662	27,490	10,216	17,274
Total	892,846	27,251	865,595	852,429	72,849	925,278	29,916	895,362
Encouragement of Science, Art and Research—								
Public Library, Museum and Art Gallery	10,202	....	10,202	8,611	1,642	10,253	....	10,253
Observatory	1,603	530	1,073	1,454	58	1,512	530	982
Other Associations and Institutions	*206	....	*200	200	....	200	....	200
Total	*12,005	530	*11,475	10,265	1,700	11,965	530	11,435
Promotion of Public Health and Recreation—								
Care of Sick and Mentally Afflicted :								
Government, General and Subsidised Hospitals	49,058	....	49,058	861	31,407	32,268	....	32,268
Mental Hospitals	133,691	21,771	111,920	122,438	20,811	143,249	21,752	121,497
Health of Mothers and Children :								
Baby Health Centres	2,720	....	2,720	2,866	....	2,866	....	2,866
Maternity Homes	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Medical and Dental Examination of School Children	4,634	....	4,634	4,961	....	4,961	....	4,961
Preservation of Public Health—Departmental Administration	47,556	10,336	37,220	47,537	....	47,537	10,667	36,870
Parks, Gardens and Recreation Reserves	5,000	....	5,000	5,000	....	5,000	....	5,000
Zoological Gardens	3,300	....	3,300	3,300	....	3,300	....	3,300
Total	245,959	32,107	213,852	186,963	52,218	239,181	32,419	206,762
Social Amelioration—								
Relief of Destitute, Aged and Incapacitated	28,024	15,909	12,115	26,414	3,675	30,089	16,637	13,452
Child Welfare, Deserted Wives, Widows	119,716	14,686	105,030	124,611	501	125,112	14,521	110,591
Miners' Phthisis	75,315	25,000	50,315	71,882	....	71,882	25,000	46,882
Care of Aborigines (*a*)	35,526	....	35,526	50,927	2,229	53,156	9,607	43,549
Legal Aid to Destitute	106	....	106	131	....	131	....	131
Unemployment Relief	61,654	906	60,748	57,421	....	57,421	963	56,458
Other	250	....	250	250	....	250	....	250
Total	320,591	56,501	264,090	331,636	6,405	338,041	66,728	271,313
War Obligations—								
Travel Passes to Soldiers	500	....	500	500	....	500	....	500
Other	58	....	58	58	....	58	....	58
Total	558	....	558	558	....	558	....	558
Local Government—								
Administrative Expenses	2,997	....	2,997	3,221	....	3,221	....	3,221
Grants	4,326	....	4,326	1,890	....	1,890	....	1,890
Total	7,323	....	7,323	5,111	....	5,111	....	5,111

* Amended since previous issue.

(*a*) 1938-39 figures include "Aboriginal Cattle Stations."

No. 5.—Consolidated Revenue—Expenditure and Receipts CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO FUNCTIONS, 1937-38 and 1938-39—continued.

Classification.	1937-38.			1938-39.				
				Gross Expenditure.				
	Gross Expenditure.	Receipts.	Net Expenditure.	Ordinary.	Public Debt Charges.	Total.	Receipts.	Net Expenditure.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Development and Maintenance of State Resources other than Business Undertakings—								
Land Settlement and Survey	82,403	195,823	Cr. 113,420	87,056	....	87,056	159,524	Cr. 72,468
Mining	104,707	48,752	55,955	73,019	35,750	108,769	50,399	58,370
Agricultural, Pastoral and Dairying	447,941	116,573	331,368	135,375	167,701	303,076	24,695	278,381
Forestry	117,556	176,201	Cr. 58,645	76,724	38,192	114,916	145,723	Cr. 30,807
Fisheries and Game	4,713	8,546	Cr. 3,883	10,923	....	10,923	5,867	5,056
Roads and Bridges	142,122	7,396	134,726	....	150,363	150,363	7,396	142,967
Northern Australian Survey	10,329	....	10,329	1,452	....	1,452	....	1,452
Tourist Activities	6,759	424	6,335	7,551	1,061	8,612	615	7,997
Agricultural Bank, Industries Assistance Board, Group and Soldier Settlement	793,142	232,150	560,992	3,439	736,182	739,621	239,659	499,962
Other	4,362	61	4,301	5,171	....	5,171	57	5,114
Total	1,714,034	785,926	928,108	400,710	1,129,249	1,529,959	633,935	896,024
Total (excluding Business Undertakings)	*4,607,210	5,032,731	Cr. *425,521	2,838,892	1,739,297	4,578,189	5,141,199	Cr. 563,010
Business Undertakings—								
Railways	*3,897,726	3,645,942	*251,784	2,903,112	1,249,042	4,152,154	3,586,013	566,141
Tramways	275,140	286,568	Cr. 11,428	251,571	58,413	309,984	302,354	7,630
Navigation, Harbours and Light	352,586	307,764	44,822	45,136	300,696	345,832	313,782	32,050
Water Supply, Sewerage, Irrigation and Drainage	958,011	794,161	163,850	296,064	723,258	1,019,322	820,794	198,528
Electricity Supply	381,003	387,037	Cr. 6,034	312,719	92,196	404,915	414,519	Cr. 9,604
Hostels—Cave House	9,422	6,585	2,837	9,751	2,279	12,030	10,372	1,658
Ferries	8,695	8,231	464	8,380	226	8,606	8,148	458
Aboriginal Cattle Stations (*a*)	8,712	4,277	4,435	....	....	....	....	....
Abattoirs and Saleyards	50,083	58,723	Cr. 8,640	37,943	14,497	52,440	56,786	Cr. 4,346
Bulk Handling, Bunbury	2,663	1,539	1,124	....	3,260	3,260	3,304	Cr. 44
State Batteries	130,917	125,072	5,845	113,806	19,572	133,378	120,095	13,283
Metropolitan Markets Trust	7,393	9,808	Cr. 2,415	....	7,429	7,429	9,523	Cr. 2,094
Workers' Homes Board	34,477	35,150	Cr. 673	....	34,942	34,942	37,876	Cr. 2,934
Trading Concerns	105,697	115,454	Cr. 9,757	....	107,621	107,621	124,895	Cr. 17,274
Total, Business Undertakings	*6,222,525	5,786,311	*436,214	3,978,482	2,613,431	6,591,913	5,808,461	783,452
GRAND TOTAL	**10,829,735**	**10,819,042**	**10,693**	**6,817,374**	**4,352,728**	**11,170,102**	**10,949,660**	**220,442**

* Amended since previous issue. (*a*) 1938-39 figures included under "Care of Aborigines."

IV.—STATE TAXATION.

No. 6—Collections : Total and Per Head of Population during the Years ended 30th June, 1938 and 1939.

The following table shows Total State Taxation paid to—(1) Consolidated Revenue Fund (including amounts paid into Departmental Revenue and not shown as Taxation in the Public Accounts), and (2) Trust Accounts and Special Accounts. It includes certain Local Government Taxation, viz., "Motor Vehicle" and "Other Vehicle" Registration Fees, and Passenger and Carriers' License Fees collected and retained by Local Government Authorities in Districts outside the Metropolitan Area.

Tax.	1937-38.				1938-39.			
	Paid to Consolidated Revenue Fund.	Paid to Trust or Special Accounts.	Total.	Per Head of Population.	Paid to Consolidated Revenue Fund.	Paid to Trust or Special Accounts.	Total.	Per Head of Population.
	£	£	£	£ s. d.	£	£	£	£ s. d.
Probate and Succession Duties	101,631	....	101,631	0 4 5	123,798	....	123,798	0 5 4
Other Stamp Duties, not elsewhere included	281,417	....	281,417	0 12 4	274,995	....	274,995	0 11 11
Land	124,083	....	124,083	0 5 5	115,229	....	115,229	0 5 0
**Income—*								
Income Tax and Dividend Duty (*a*)	764,338	....	764,338	1 13 5	880,300	....	880,300	1 18 0
Financial Emergency	1,074,561	....	1,074,561	2 7 0	1,214,695	....	1,214,695	2 12 6
Hospital	....	245,660	245,660	0 10 9	....	264,072	264,072	0 11 5
Total	1,838,899	245,660	2,084,559	4 11 2	2,094,995	264,072	2,359,067	5 1 11
Liquor Licenses	75,829	....	75,829	0 3 4	77,071	....	77,071	0 3 4
Racing—								
Entertainments Tax on Admission	11,403	....	11,403		12,082	....	12,082	
Stamp Duty on Betting Tickets	8,445	....	8,445		8,437	....	8,437	
Income Tax on Stakes	1,785	....	1,785	0 3 6	1,914	....	1,914	0 3 6
Totalisator Duty	57,041	....	57,041		57,146	....	57,146	
Totalisator Licenses	778	....	778		802	....	802	
Stamp Duty on Totalisator Dividends	498	....	498		489	....	489	
Total	79,950	....	79,950	0 3 6	80,870	....	80,870	0 3 6
Motor Vehicle—								
Registration Fees	562	380,986	381,548		545	404,653	405,198	
W.A. Transport Board Licenses	220	21,422	21,642	0 18 9	220	21,010	21,230	0 19 7
Drivers' and Riders' Licenses	20,891	....	20,891		21,262	....	21,262	
Conductors, and Passenger and Carriers' Licenses	138	4,811	4,949		154	5,209	5,363	
Total	21,811	407,219	429,030	0 18 9	22,181	430,872	453,053	0 19 7

*Exclusive of Income Tax on Racing Stakes (*see* "Racing").

(*a*) Includes Gold Mining Profits Tax, totalling £98,312 (4s. 4d. per head) in 1937–38, and £135,740 (5s. 10d. per head) in 1938–39.

IV.—STATE TAXATION—continued.

No. 6—Collections: Total and Per Head of Population during the Years ended 30th June, 1938 and 1939—continued.

Tax.	1937–38.				1938–39.			
	Paid to Consolidated Revenue Fund.	Paid to Trust or Special Accounts.	Total.	Per Head of Population.	Paid to Consolidated Revenue Fund.	Paid to Trust or Special Accounts.	Total.	Per Head of Population.
	£	£	£	£ s. d.	£	£	£	£ s. d.
Other Vehicles (Registration Fees)	....	7,283	7,283	0 0 4	....	6,015	6,015	0 0 3
Entertainments	87,207	....	87,207	0 3 10	91,381	....	91,381	0 3 11
Vermin	....	21,671	21,671	0 0 11	....	20,617	20,617	0 0 11
Licenses, not elsewhere included	14,144	....	14,144	0 0 8	16,902	....	16,902	0 0 9
Total—								
I. Amount shown as Taxation in Public Accounts	2,594,987	....	2,594,987	5 13 6	2,864,223	....	2,864,223	6 3 10
II. Other Collections not shown as Taxation in Public Accounts	29,984	....	29,984	0 1 4	33,199	....	33,199	0 1 5
Paid into Consolidated Revenue Fund (I. and II.)	2,624,971	....	2,624,971	5 14 10	2,897,422	....	2,897,422	6 5 3
III. Paid into Trust or Special Accounts	....	681,833	681,833	1 9 10	....	721,576	721,576	1 11 2
GRAND TOTAL	**2,624,971**	**681,833**	**3,306,804**	**7 4 8**	**2,897,422**	**721,576**	**3,618,998**	**7 16 5**

PART III.—ACCUMULATION.

I.—BANKING.

(a)—CHEQUE-PAYING BANKS.

No. 1.—Cheque-paying Banks operating in Western Australia on 30th June, 1939.

Bank.	Head Office.	Year of Establishment in Western Australia.	No. of Offices, including Head Office, all Sub-branches and Agencies.			
			In Western Australia.	In other Australian States and New Zealand.	In United Kingdom and elsewhere.	Total.
Bank of New South Wales ...	Sydney	†1883	138	739	16	893
National Bank of Australasia, Limited	Melbourne ...	1866	65	381	2	448
Union Bank of Australia, Limited	London	1878	26	246	2	274
Commercial Bank of Australia, Limited	Melbourne ...	1888	36	521	1	558
Bank of Australasia... ...	London	*1841	15	233	2	250
English, Scottish, and Australian Bank, Ltd. ...	London	‡1921	18	387	1	406
Bank of Adelaide	Adelaide ...	1922	2	113	1	116
Commonwealth Bank of Australia	Sydney	1913	14	258	2	274

* Western Australian business discontinued in 1845, and recommenced on 2nd May, 1894. † The Western Australian Bank which commenced business in 1841, and the Australian Bank of Commerce which commenced business in 1926, were both amalgamated with the Bank of New South Wales, the former on the 29th March, 1927, and the latter on 28th December, 1931. ‡ The Royal Bank of Australia, Ltd., which commenced business in 1915, amalgamated with the English, Scottish, and Australian Bank, Ltd., on 1st April, 1927.

No. 2.—Rates of Exchange, Perth, on the undermentioned Australian Cities, New Zealand and London during the Year ended 30th June, 1939.

	Buying.				Selling.			
	Sept. Quarter, 1938.	Dec. Quarter, 1938.	March Quarter, 1939.	June Quarter, 1939.	Sept. Quarter, 1938.	Dec. Quarter, 1938.	March Quarter, 1939.	June Quarter, 1939.
(A) INTERSTATE.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
At sight on—	s. d.				s. d.			
Sydney	10 0				10 0			
Melbourne	7 6				7 6			
Brisbane	12 6				12 6			
Adelaide	5 0				5 0			
Hobart and Launceston	12 6				12 6			
(B) OVERSEA.*	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
New Zealand—								
On Demand ...	100 5 0	100 0 0	100 0 0	100 0 0	100 17 6	100 10 0	100 10 0	100 10 0
London—								
Telegraphic Transfer	125 0 0	125 0 0	125 0 0	125 0 0	125 10 0	125 10 0	125 10 0	125 10 0
On Demand ...	124 13 9	124 13 9	124 13 9	124 13 9	125 10 0	125 10 0	125 10 0	125 10 0
30 Days	124 7 6	124 7 6	124 7 6	124 7 6	125 8 9	125 8 9	125 8 9	125 8 9
60 Days	124 2 6	124 2 6	124 2 6	124 2 6	125 7 6	125 7 6	125 7 6	125 7 6

* Rates quoted in Australian currency on basis of £100.

No. 3.—Rates of Discount on Bills, Interest on Overdrafts, and Interest on Fixed Deposits during the Year ended 30th June, 1939.

Period.	Discount on Bills.*		Interest on Overdrafts.	Interest on Fixed Deposits.			
	Three Months and under.	Over three Months.		Three Months.	Six Months.	Twelve Months.	Two Years.
	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
Sept. Quarter, 1938 ...	4½ to 6¼	5 to 6¼	3 to 6½	2	2¼	2¾	3
Dec. Quarter, 1938 ...	4½ „ 6¼	5 „ 6¼	3 „ 6½	2	2¼	2¾	3
Mar. Quarter, 1939 ...	4½ „ 6¼	5 „ 6¼	3 „ 6½	2	2¼	2¾	3
June Quarter, 1939 ...	4½ „ 6¼	5 „ 6¼	3 „ 6½	2	2¼	2¾	3

* Exclusive of Commonwealth Bank Rates, which for three months and under, stood at 3¼% throughout the year.

No. 4.—Averages for the Years ended 30th June, 1930 to 1939, of the Weekly Statements of (A) Liabilities and (B) Assets of the several Cheque-paying Banks operating in Western Australia.

A.—LIABILITIES.

Year ended 30th June.	No. of Banks.	Notes in Circulation.	Bills in Circulation.	Balances due to other Banks.	Deposits.			Total Average Liabilities.
					Not bearing Interest.	Bearing Interest.	Total.	
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1930 ...	10	25,218	207,013	624,466	5,961,259	6,800,668	12,761,927	13,618,624
1931 ...	10	25,189	171,491	1,485,130	4,934,106	7,293,478	12,227,584	13,909,394
1932 ...	10	25,180	138,185	1,747,759	5,841,646	8,439,626	14,281,272	16,192,396
1933 ...	8†	24,280	136,545	1,389,663	5,622,541	9,269,953	14,892,494	16,442,982
1934 ...	8	22,703	152,307	1,474,749	6,156,520	10,269,741	16,426,261	18,076,020
1935 ...	8	21,673	178,030	950,541	7,228,114	10,874,933	18,103,047	19,253,291
1936 ...	8	20,760	206,150	772,423	7,627,663	11,737,949	19,365,612	20,364,945
1937 ...	8	20,640	220,206	912,795	8,210,632	11,520,963	19,731,595	20,885,236
1938 ...	8	20,638	230,564	927,241	8,633,375	11,981,793	20,615,168	21,793,611
1939 ...	8	20,624	222,638	999,966	8,655,402	11,935,076	20,590,478	21,833,706

B.—ASSETS.

Year. ended 30th June.	Coined Gold, Silver, and other Metals.	Gold and Silver in Bullion and Bars.	Government, Municipal, and Public Securities. (a)	Landed Property, and Bank Premises.	Australian Notes. *	Notes and Bills of other Banks.	Balances due from other Banks.	Notes and Bills discounted and other Debts to Banks not before enumerated.	Total Average Assets.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1930 ...	712,372	116,463	1,561,506	575,754	1,944,219	108,938	88,213	20,886,342	25,993,808
1931 ...	228,449	130,459	2,225,198	672,071	2,951,341	76,973	78,690	20,817,741	27,180,922
1932 ...	192,230	207,089	2,433,233	705,981	3,430,652	68,323	163,361	19,645,969	26,846,838
1933 ...	208,830	198,339	2,435,422	747,614	3,028,096	62,673	30,975	19,216,707	25,928,656
1934 ...	219,283	219,452	3,293,220	752,821	2,875,027	73,757	27,293	19,370,837	26,831,690
1935 ...	169,885	249,610	3,283,222	745,043	2,342,589	83,240	32,130	20,530,713	27,436,432
1936 ...	183,239	382,940	3,719,649	713,431	2,092,631	99,793	36,653	21,615,786	28,844,122
1937 ...	192,176	537,450	3,718,385	659,125	2,192,428	111,770	39,820	22,266,097	29,717,251
1938 ...	180,741	465,164	3,699,730	636,424	2,250,059	112,245	40,440	22,570,573	29,955,376
1939 ...	232,410	588,352	4,091,019	668,251	2,138,388	114,420	41,090	23,886,828	31,760,758

* Including cash with Commonwealth Bank. † *See* notes (*a*) and (*b*) to Table No. 5 below.

(*a*) Includes Treasury Bills.

No. 5.—Averages for the Years ended 30th June, 1930 to 1939, of the Weekly Statements of Total Liabilities and Assets of each of the several Cheque-paying Banks operating in Western Australia.

Year ended 30th June.	National Bank of Australasia, Ltd.	Union Bank of Australia, Limited.	Bank of New South Wales.	Commercial Bank of Australia, Limited.	Bank of Australasia.	English, Scottish and Australian Bank, Ltd.	Bank of Adelaide.	Primary Producers' Bank of Australia, Ltd. (a)	Australian Bank of Commerce. (b)	Commonwealth Bank of Australia.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
LIABILITIES.										
1930 ...	2,436,626	1,635,704	4,311,373	950,703	804,069	520,886	142,942	116,976	75,322	2,624,023
1931 ...	2,164,948	1,611,357	4,216,060	866,729	790,907	557,081	121,419	84,896	73,494	3,422,503
1932 ...	2,258,498	1,873,279	5,283,806	874,348	1,000,226	620,102	122,686	17,151	...	4,142,300
1933 ...	2,271,284	1,911,058	5,138,164	867,699	1,093,204	638,396	152,427	...	...	4,370,750
1934 ...	2,482,293	2,307,181	5,196,983	923,146	1,331,915	663,092	172,720	...	...	4,998,690
1935 ...	3,355,042	2,661,371	5,308,702	985,503	1,410,320	877,818	182,521	...	...	4,472,014
1936 ...	4,238,649	2,281,561	5,500,403	1,010,538	1,454,798	882,902	173,896	...	...	4,822,198
1937 ...	4,110,945	2,080,283	5,452,893	1,025,661	1,534,280	883,375	191,141	....	....	5,606,657
1938 ...	3,195,871	2,222,158	5,734,318	1,154,432	1,574,115	939,987	193,765	...	...	6,778,964
1939 ...	3,037,015	2,368,918	5,831,138	1,234,097	1,612,925	935,133	187,084	....	....	6,627,396
ASSETS.										
1930 ...	4,662,146	3,624,272	9,424,073	1,055,314	2,177,844	1,338,266	333,526	300,155	190,506	2,887,706
1931 ...	4,553,536	3,551,786	10,003,497	952,900	2,107,932	1,554,042	244,538	280,189	183,030	3,749,474
1932 ...	4,576,014	3,447,335	9,903,981	880,975	2,179,584	1,456,011	178,316	68,652	...	4,155,970
1933 ...	4,204,552	3,468,430	9,688,922	995,683	1,990,704	1,493,602	188,106	...	...	3,898,656
1934 ...	4,226,256	3,581,684	9,578,944	1,123,964	2,087,126	1,552,531	205,246	...	...	4,475,939
1935 ...	4,523,619	3,587,923	9,504,030	1,266,872	2,337,498	1,717,311	221,348	...	...	4,277,831
1936 ...	4,656,475	3,549,923	9,904,735	1,317,951	2,488,691	1,796,526	249,901	....	...	4,879,920
1937 ...	5,017,941	3,735,650	9,861,571	1,323,686	2,616,584	1,808,227	272,366	...	....	5,081,225
1938 ...	4,723,608	3,802,463	10,176,334	1,489,366	2,775,233	1,659,896	304,349	...	...	5,024,126
1939 ...	5,354,743	3,913,298	10,480,542	1,582,062	2,893,633	1,732,977	299,543			5,503,960

(*a*) The Primary Producers' Bank went into liquidation on 28th September, 1931.
(*b*) The Australian Bank of Commerce was amalgamated with the Bank of New South Wales on 28th December, 1931.

(b)—SAVINGS BANKS.

No. 6.—Transactions of Savings Banks, 1930 to 1939.

Year ended 30th June.	No. of Offices.	Deposits.			Withdrawals.			Excess of Deposits over Withdrawals.	Interest for the year.	Number of Accounts.			Due to Depositors.	Average Deposits to credit of each Account.	Estimated Population at end of year.	Percentage of Depositors to Population.	Average amount to credit per head of estimated population.
		Number received.	Amount received.	Average amount of each.	Number.	Amount withdrawn.	Average amount of each.			Opened.	Closed.	Remaining open.					
			£	£		£	£	£	£				£	£	No.	%	£
A.—State Savings Bank.																	
(Exclusive of transactions of Schools Penny Savings Bank Department, which are shown below.)																	
1930	345	689,163	8,541,414	12·394	682,634	8,766,702	12·842	*225,288	317,056	28,002	18,731	209,602	8,394,692	40·051	429,112	48·85	‡19·781
1931	327	635,812	7,184,793	11·301	732,037	7,904,558	10·798	*719,765	317,402	24,009	20,544	213,067	7,992,329	37·511	432,183	49·30	‡18·696
4 months ended 31st Oct., 1931*d*	333	185,747	1,948,076	10·488	240,764	2,773,152	11·518	*825,076	78,779	5,410	8,571	209,906	7,246,032	34·520	433,450	48·43	‡16·909
B.—Schools Penny Savings Bank Department.																	
1930	743 (*c*)	329,413	41,045	0·125	18,373	42,192	2·296	*1,147	2,785	6,831	3,994	56,662	93,673	1·653	§54,750	¶103·49	‖ 1·711
1931	746	287,851	32,875	0·114	20,224	42,579	2·105	*9,704	2,751	4,801	3,774	57,689	86,720	1·503	§56,779	¶101·60	‖ 1·527
4 months ended 31st Oct., 1931	726	96,723	9,936	0·103	6,239	13,983	2·241	*4,047	672	1,188	1,436	57,441	83,345	1·451	§57,743	¶99·48	‖ 1·443
C.—Commonwealth Savings Bank in Western Australia.																	
1930	283 (*b*)	270,307	3,178,079 (*a*)	11·757	267,668	3,260,194 (*a*)	12·180	* 82,115	117,812	15,539	10,028	101,401	3,240,252	31·955	429,112	23·63	7·551
1931	280	229,034	2,451,230	10·702	283,606	2,973,161	10·483	*521,931	107,556	11,229	11,724	100,906	2,788,373	27·633	432,183	23·35	6·452
1932	362	551,985	5,916,921	10·719	689,955	5,961,165	8·640	* 44,244	274,136	29,620	26,538	206,997	10,217,739	49·362	435,111	47·57	23·483
1933	331	742,254	7,447,503	10·033	873,785	7,747,633	8·867	*300,130	265,187	34,356	47,258	194,095	10,064,464	51·853	438,852	44·23	22·934
1934	356	815,853	8,182,395	10·029	885,575	7,988,122	9·020	194,273	236,120	35,744	36,924	192,915	10,398,972	53·904	442,027	43·64	23·526
1935	384	848,843	8,967,577	10·564	908,642	8,501,441	9·356	466,136	206,776	42,560	37,864	197,611	10,929,010	55·306	445,692	44·34	24·521
1936	391	922,673	9,468,344	10·262	949,155	8,958,575	9·438	509,769	207,605	41,247	29,895	208,990	11,517,220	55·109	450,243	46·42	25·580
1937	411	983,512	9,716,932	9·880	995,805	9,425,588	9·465	418,440	213,857	39,648	39,391	217,247	11,834,794	54·476	454,231	47·83	26·055
1938	443	993,593	10,004,537	10·069	991,068	9,852,218	9·941	152,319	219,138	41,518	33,647	225,118	12,037,486	53·472	460,161	48·92	26·159
1939	437	1,032,669	10,602,936	10·268	1,013,850	10,285,055	10·145	317,881	224,773	41,882	34,436	232,564	12,396,191	53·302	465,429	49·97	26·634

* Excess of withdrawals over deposits. ‡ Including Schools Penny Savings Bank Deposits. § Number of State school children on the roll. ¶ Percentage of Depositors to School children on the roll. ‖ Per head of school children on the roll. (*a*) Exclusive of transfers from and to other States of the Commonwealth. (*b*) Exclusive of Receiving Offices. (*c*) Deposit Receiving Schools. (*d*) Subsequently taken over by Commonwealth Bank and figures from 1st November are included with Commonwealth Savings Bank transactions shown below.

II.—LIFE ASSURANCE AND GENERAL INSURANCE.

(a) LIFE ASSURANCE.

No. 7.—Assets, Revenue, and Expenditure of the Life Assurance Companies operating in Western Australia for the latest Financial Year supplied.

Name of Company.	Financial Year ended.	Class of Business.	Assets.			Revenue.	Expenditure.
			In Western Australia.	Elsewhere.	Total.		
			£	£	£	£	£
Australasian Catholic Assurance Company, Ltd.	30-6-38	Ord.	15,203	1,163,167	1,178,370	331,929	137,666
Australian Mutual Provident Society	31-12-38	Ord.	7,730,311	109,278,947	117,009,258	11,629,215	7,789,820
		Ind.				3,220,576	2,039,022
Australian Provincial Assurance Association, Limited	30-9-38	Ord.	73,453	3,207,231	3,280,684	353,049	394,370
Australasian Temperance and General Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	30-9-38	Ord.	2,236,588	28,085,169	30,321,757	2,672,551	1,259,374
		Ind.				3,010,170	2,071,631
City Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	31-12-38	Ord.	199,108	9,931,105	10,130,213	1,356,568	786,073
Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	31-12-38	Ord.	551,094	23,229,923	23,781,017	3,652,463	2,001,626
		Ind.				981,657	607,100
Commonwealth Life (Amalgamated) Assurances, Ltd.	30-9-38	Ord.	5,572	714,764	720,336	143,859	95,948
		Ind.					
Mutual Life and Citizens' Assurance Company, Limited	31-12-38	Ord.	369,081	27,855,923	28,225,004	2,954,992	1,707,387
		Ind.				1,248,540	818,197
National Mutual Life Association of Australasia, Limited	30-9-38	Ord.	1,098,271	45,176,277	46,274,548	5,520,964	4,156,773
Producers & Citizens' Co-operative Assurance Company of Australia, Limited	31-8-38	Ord.	29,115	928,464	957,579	150,993	106,802
		Ind.				27,351	23,835
Prudential Assurance Company, Ltd.*	31-12-38	Ord.	181,031	127,308,678	127,489,709	20,016,931	15,511,905
Southern Cross Assurance Company, Ltd.	30-6-38	Ord.	27,462	1,108,663	1,136,125	195,432	171,169
Western Australian Insurance Company, Limited†	30-6-38	Ord.	64,932	499,529	564,461	34,521	18,893
Yorkshire Insurance Company, Limited†	31-12-38	Ord.	70,000	16,570,441	16,640,441	1,515,025	1,035,419
Total, Ordinary	...	Ord.	12,651,221	395,058,281	407,709,502	50,528,492	35,173,225
Total, Industrial	...	Ind.				‡8,848,294	5,559,785

* Assets shown are in respect to *Ordinary* Life Assurance only. † Assets shown are in respect of all classes of assurance as well as Life. ‡ Exclusive of amounts for the Commonwealth Life (Amalgamated) Assurances, Ltd., which are not supplied separate from ordinary business.

No. 8.—Western Australian Life Assurance business (exclusive of Industrial) 1929 to 1938.

Year.	No. of Companies.	New Policies (exclusive of Industrial) issued in Western Australia during the year.								
		Assurances.			Endowments.			Annuities.		
		No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Single and Annual Premiums.	No. of Policies	Sum Assured.	Single and Annual Premiums.	No. of Policies.	Annuity per Annum.	Single and Annual Premiums.
			£	£		£	£		£	£
1929 ...	14	5,932	2,558,035	82,579	1,638	174,925	7,949	4	262	2,368
1934 ...	14	6,340	1,967,021	65,982	786	108,659	4,277	19	2,597	10,745
1935 ...	14	8,372	2,565,984	87,596	802	109,741	7,436	19	6,798	17,352
1936 ...	14	9,835	2,841,411	99,161	984	165,063	7,422	10	6,058	10,129
1937 ...	14	11,179	3,185,692	110,431	1,149	183,381	7,615	68	8,575	22,153
1938 ...	14	11,136	3,149,330	115,832	967	135,603	5,875	56	5,626	4,219

Year.	Policies (exclusive of Industrial) existing in Western Australia at end of Financial Year.						Net Increase of Western Australian Business (exclusive of Industrial) during the Year.					
	Assurances.		Endowments.		Annuities.		Assurances.		Endowments.		Annuities.	
	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Annuity per Annum.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured	No. of Policies.	Annuity per Annum
		£		£		£		£		£		£
1929 ...	54,015	19,812,102	5,993	822,075	39	2,269	2,520	1,259,789	*110	*88,527	1	228
1934 ...	56,730	19,775,503	4,734	539,921	79	7,447	3,303	662,729	*1354	*70,890	11	2,122
1935 ...	60,280	20,919,340	4,882	530,025	95	13,750	3,550	1,143,837	148	*9,896	16	6,303
1936 ...	64,420	22,215,857	5,105	587,897	107	19,651	4,140	1,296,517	223	57,872	12	5,901
1937 ...	69,467	23,766,474	5,496	661,811	170	27,124	5,047	1,550,617	391	73,914	63	7,473
1938 ...	74,061	25,148,801	5,588	677,501	221	14,839	4,594	1,382,327	92	15,690	51	*12,285

* Decrease.

No. 9.—Western Australian Industrial Life Assurance business, 1929 to 1938.

Year	No. of Companies.	New Industrial Policies issued in Western Australia during the year.					
		Assurances.			Endowments.		
		No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Annual Premiums.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Annual Premiums.
			£	£		£	£
1929	6	18,362	954,824	61,765	2,038	108,361	6,362
1934	6	16,804	793,470	50,233	1,919	67,702	4,265
1935	6	18,399	847,316	52,538	1,581	51,033	3,204
1936	6	20,757	961,839	60,883	1,754	73,693	4,469
1937	6	22,080	1,040,699	64,123	1,165	60,839	3,542
1938	6	22,405	1,009,636	61,532	664	24,696	1,487

Year.	Industrial Policies existing in Western Australia at end of Financial Year.				Net increase of Western Australian Industrial Business during the Year.			
	Assurances.		Endowments.		Assurances.		Endowments.	
	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.
		£		£		£		£
1929	100,693	4,407,188	5,376	275,830	5,682	371,026	*1,435	*63,013
1934	98,747	4,424,962	6,273	272,104	4,228	223,141	627	14,699
1935	104,843	4,699,690	6,620	273,193	6,096	274,728	347	1,089
1936	112,536	5,051,212	7,103	292,860	7,693	351,822	483	19,667
1937	119,724	5,386,266	7,174	300,399	7,188	335,054	71	7,539
1938	126,956	5,689,401	6,996	282,565	7,232	302,775	*178	*17,834

* Decrease.

No. 10.—New Western Australian Business of each of the Life Assurance Companies operating in the State, during the latest Financial Year supplied. (a)

Name of Company.	Class of Business.	Year in which Branch was established in Western Australia.	Assurances (Including Endowment Assurances).			Endowments.			Annuities.		
			No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Single and Annual Premiums.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Single and Annual Premiums.	No. of Policies.	Annuity per annum.	Single and Annual Premiums
				£	£		£	£		£	£
Australasian Catholic Assurance Coy., Ltd.	Ordinary	1925	2,291	157,876	9,085	351	13,095	871	....	....	....
Australian Mutual Provident Society	Ordinary	1884	3,312	1,146,021	34,834	11	1,593	170	2	4,299	1,741
	Industrial	1905	4,799	303,456	16,922	....	....	....	....	....	....
Australian Provincial Assurance Association, Limited	Ordinary	1918	422	78,592	2,926	35	3,623	228	....	....	....
Australasian Temperance and General Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	Ordinary	1904	1,294	327,065	12,761	256	56,091	2,065	1	94	108
City Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	Industrial	1904	4,375	208,405	14,499	253	14,218	805	....	....	....
	Ordinary	1914	334	117,717	5,943	21	4,226	298	3	244	1,800
Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	Ordinary	1874	877	427,877	15,490	24	7,405	393	....	....	....
	Industrial	1909	7,596	264,956	15,726	....	....	....	....	....	....
Commonwealth Life (Amalgamated) Assurances, Limited ...	Ordinary	†	68	9,238	507	13	1,195	60	....	....	....
	Industrial	†	1,234	37,369	2,320	410	10,428	679	....	....	....
Mutual Life and Citizens' Assurance Company, Limited ...	Ordinary	*	735	281,010	15,427	2	300	23	....	....	....
	Industrial	*	4,282	191,019	11,792	....	....	....	....	....	....
National Mutual Life Association of Australasia, Limited ...	Ordinary	1888	1,057	359,648	11,466	70	8,450	473	....	....	....
Producers and Citizens' Co-operative Assurance Company of Australia, Limited	Ordinary	1921	114	38,535	984	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Industrial	1922	119	4,431	273	1	50	3	....	....	....
Prudential Assurance Coy., Ltd.	Ordinary	1932	440	169,731	5,582	3	800	65	50	989	570
Southern Cross Assurance Company, Limited	Ordinary	1921	192	36,020	827	181	38,825	1,229	....	....	....
Western Australian Insurance Company, Limited	Ordinary	1920	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Yorkshire Insurance Company, Limited	Ordinary	1916	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Ordinary	...	...	11,136	3,149,330	115,832	967	135,603	5,875	56	5,626	4,219
Total, Industrial	...	...	22,405	1,009,636	61,532	646	24,696	1,487	....	....	....

" The Citizens Life Assurance Company, Limited " and " Mutual Life Association of Australasia " were amalgamated on 1st January, 1908. The former was established in Western Australia in 1890 and the latter in 1896. † The Citizens and Graziers' Life Assurance Co., Ltd., was amalgamated with the Commonwealth Life Assurance Society, Ltd., on 1st October, 1926. The former was established in Western Australia in 1923 and the latter in 1924.

(a) For financial year in respect to which each company's returns refer *see* Table No. 7, page 16.

No. 11.—Existing Western Australian Business of each of the Life Assurance Companies operating in the State at close of the latest Financial Year supplied. *

Name of Company.	Class of Business.	Assurances (including Endowment Assurances).		Endowments.		Annuities.		Net Increase of Western Australian Business during year.					
								Assurances.		Endowments.		Annuities.	
		No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Annuity per Annum.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Annuity per annum.
			£		£		£		£		£		£
Australasian Catholic Assurance Company, Ltd.	Ordinary	5,035	313,421	2,207	77,796	....	....	691	44,336	49	613	....	....
Australian Mutual Provident Society ...	Ordinary	32,987	13,794,877	78	13,194	68	2,930	1,984	568,160	1	2,043	2	†13,299
	Industrial	34,219	1,931,927	....	....	....	....	2,059	126,393	....	....	....	....
Australian Provincial Assurance Association, Limited	Ordinary	1,754	422,650	251	34,167	....	....	110	13,225	5	122	....	....
Australasian Temperance and General Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	Ordinary	9,903	2,302,541	1,672	303,552	8	2,103	225	54,115	†53	†12,230	1	94
	Industrial	34,514	1,538,402	3,761	180,389	....	....	52	5,790	†127	†14,625	....	....
City Mutual Life Assurance Society, Ltd. ...	Ordinary	2,505	995,262	71	14,590	17	2,789	234	74,475	16	3,060	1	†148
Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	Ordinary	4,740	1,834,555	105	24,224	5	402	275	189,447	9	5,612	....	....
	Industrial	31,147	1,181,843	....	....	....	....	3,343	107,276	....	....	....	....
Commonwealth Life (Amalgamated) Assurances, Ltd. ...	Ordinary	570	115,299	115	11,034	....	....	†12	†4,602	†7	†268	....	....
	Industrial	3,997	146,469	2,699	72,899	....	....	639	12,661	12	†15	....	....
Mutual Life and Citizens' Assurance Company, Limited	Ordinary	4,269	1,196,885	19	2,828	....	....	289	146,995	....	....	....	....
	Industrial	21,711	825,668	2	100	....	....	1,447	64,058	....	....	....	....
National Mutual Life Association of Australasia, Limited	Ordinary	8,540	2,874,630	291	38,997	21	1,508	459	182,570	39	4,750	....	†18
Producers' and Citizens' Co-operative Assurance Company of Australia, Ltd.	Ordinary	1,256	388,934	6	500	....	....	†57	†12,404	†1	†100	....	....
	Industrial	1,368	64,732	534	29,177	....	....	308	13,403	63	3,194	....	....
Prudential Assurance Coy., Ltd.	Ordinary	1,904	773,592	11	2,843	102	5,107	297	107,156	2	700	47	1,086
Southern Cross Assurance Company, Ltd. ...	Ordinary	563	131,241	743	150,601	....	....	101	19,454	32	11,388	....	....
Western Australian Insurance Company, Limited	Ordinary	32	3,914	19	3,175	....	....	†1	†100	....	....	....	....
Yorkshire Insurance Company, Ltd. ...	Ordinary	3	1,000	....	....	....	....	†1	†500	....	....	....	....
Total Ordinary	...	74,061	25,148,801	5,588	677,501	221	14,839	4,594	1,382,327	92	15,690	51	†12,285
Total Industrial	...	126,956	5,689,401	6,996	282,565	....	....	7,232	302,775	†178	†17,834	....	....

* See note (*a*) to previous table. † Decrease.

No. 12.—Existing Total Business (in Western Australia and Elsewhere) at close of the latest Financial Year supplied, of each of the Life Assurance Companies operating in the State. (*a*)

Name of Company.	Ordinary.				Industrial.			
	Number of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Annuity per Annum.	Annual Premiums.	Number of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Annuity per Annum.	Annual Premiums.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Australasian Catholic Assurance Co., Ltd.	108,177	4,732,524	....	293,413	....	....	....	....
Australian Mutual Provident Society	606,192	247,661,506	146,797	7,441,853	835,787	48,243,468	....	2,522,719
Australian Provincial Assurance Association, Ltd. ...	30,731	6,399,075	86	236,212	....	....	....	....
Australasian Temperance and General Mutual Life Assurance Society, Ltd. ...	207,526	50,624,785	35,583	1,954,618	834,120	34,467,322	....	2,408,037
City Mutual Life Insurance Society, Ltd.	69,792	24,809,062	27,917	871,200	....	....	....	....
Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society, Ltd. ...	141,308	70,354,229	24,737	2,731,518	339,637	13,476,303	22	785,407
Commonwealth Life (Amalgamated) Assurances, Ltd.	3,987	682,101	....	27,074	34,517	1,177,251	....	76,547
Mutual Life and Citizens' Assurance Company, Ltd.	157,348	54,227,325	10,529	1,837,729	496,462	19,286,273	36	1,052,773
National Mutual Life Association of Australasia, Ltd.	282,335	111,027,800	90,334	3,915,009	....	....	....	....
Producers' & Citizens' Co-operative Assurance Co. of Australia, Ltd. ...	12,011	4,006,164	....	120,318	7,535	343,682	....	19,537
Prudential Assurance Company, Ltd. *	21,008	8,882,133	84,406	325,263	....	....	....	....
Southern Cross Assurance Co., Ltd.	20,224	4,512,925	382	178,482	....	....	....	....
Western Australian Insurance Company, Ltd. † ...	51	7,089	....	268	....	....	....	....
Yorkshire Insurance Company, Ltd.	45,609	26,099,931	391,786	879,723	....	....	....	....
Total	1,706,299	614,026,649	812,557	20,812,680	2,548,058	116,994,299	58	6,865,020

* Australian business only. † Western Australian business only.

(*a*) For financial year in respect to which each company's returns refer *see* Table No. 7, page 16.

(b) GENERAL INSURANCE.

No. 13.—Western Australian Business of General Insurance Companies† operating in the State, for the year ended 30th June, 1939.

Nature of Insurance.	Revenue in Western Australia.*	Claims paid in Western Australia.	Expenditure in Western Australia.			
	Premiums.		Claims.	Commission and Agents' Charges.	Other Expenses. (*a*)	Total Expenditure.
	£	No.	£	£	£	£
Fire	374,776	1,660	82,469	59,012	119,124	260,605
Employers' Liability and Workers' Compensation	232,909	12,804	181,362	16,827	50,105	248,294
Motor Car, etc.	259,188	9,813	176,440	33,026	49,778	259,244
Hailstone	64,931	951	36,408	9,014	14,188	59,610
Marine	45,783	1,025	5,680	3,902	9,363	18,945
Accident (Personal and other) ...	56,370	2,166	29,369	13,162	11,067	53,598
Guarantee	5,448	21	933	712	1,351	2,996
Plate Glass	7,781	249	1,759	1,428	1,962	5,149
Burglary	8,234	90	875	916	2,175	3,966
Public Risk (Third Party) ...	7,697	205	2,368	1,123	1,822	5,313
Loss of Profits	4,364	5	293	464	1,184	1,941
Live Stock	1,585	31	1,557	258	376	2,191
Other	11,406	221	3,771	1,166	2,973	7,910
Total	1,080,472	29,241	523,284	141,010	265,468	929,762

* Exclusive of Interest, Rent, etc., amounting to £19,611. † Excludes the business of the State Insurance Office in respect to which *see* Table No. 16, page 22. (*a*) Includes Taxation, £13,330, and Fire Brigade Contributions, £23,774.

No. 14.—Western Australian Business of General Insurance Companies,† Years ended, 30th June, 1935 to 1939.

Nature of Insurance.	Year ended 30th June.	Revenue from Premiums. *	Expenditure.			
			Claims.	Commission and agents' charges.	Other Expenses. (a)	Total.
		£	£	£	£	£
Fire	1935 ...	362,851	61,597	58,146	122,487	242,230
	1936 ...	363,828	55,021	61,544	128,054	244,619
	1937 ...	382,293	92,312	63,324	128,600	284,236
	1938	380,343	73,663	63,284	123,884	260,831
	1939	374,776	82,469	59,012	119,124	260,605
Employers' Liability and Workers' Compensation	1935	149,251	136,564	14,196	42,978	193,738
	1936	156,251	133,854	14,225	40,834	188,913
	1937	183,081	150,450	14,561	44,489	209,500
	1938	213,825	174,518	15,987	49,132	239,637
	1939	232,909	181,362	16,827	50,105	248,294
Marine	1935 ...	34,374	Cr. 1,091	4,065	8,391	11,365
	1936 ...	38,214	5,337	4,326	9,082	18,745
	1937 ...	39,806	16,605	4,893	9,738	31,236
	1938	50,566	5,114	4,421	9,934	19,469
	1939	45,783	5,680	3,902	9,363	18,945
Motor Car, etc. (b)...	1935	128,419	74,914	17,159	31,642	123,715
	1936	164,340	106,041	23,841	37,399	167,281
	1937	184,779	140,903	25,165	41,832	207,900
	1938	237,558	153,123	31,858	50,534	235,515
	1939	259,188	176,440	33,026	49,778	259,244
Hailstone ...	1935 ...	44,271	9,447	7,373	13,387	30,207
	1936 ...	42,606	12,753	6,672	12,127	31,552
	1937 ...	55,929	37,387	9,015	14,832	61,234
	1938	91,968	108,723	13,752	22,389	144,864
	1939	64,931	36,408	9,014	14,188	59,610
Accident (personal and general)	1935 ...	30,297	16,486	7,094	7,201	30,781
	1936 ...	35,966	15,061	8,584	7,732	31,377
	1937 ...	45,959	21,018	10,981	9,617	41,616
	1938	51,462	23,264	12,192	10,142	45,598
	1939	56,370	29,369	13,162	11,067	53,598
Public Risk, Third Party	1935 ...	5,479	539	824	1,693	3,056
	1936 ...	6,307	259	1,089	1,678	3,026
	1937 ...	6,455	821	1,007	1,614	3,442
	1938	6,620	1,777	996	1,548	4,321
	1939	7,697	2,368	1,123	1,822	5,313
Live Stock ...	1935 ...	2,765	1,680	446	831	2,957
	1936 ...	2,587	1,387	412	686	2,485
	1937 ...	2,782	2,246	501	735	3,482
	1938	1,974	1,376	349	471	2,196
	1939	1,585	1,557	258	376	2,191
Plate Glass ...	1935 ...	6,377	1,628	1,220	1,969	4,817
	1936 ...	6,758	1,791	1,260	1,872	4,923
	1937 ...	6,973	1,905	1,278	1,891	5,074
	1938	7,526	2,341	1,471	1,958	5,770
	1939	7,781	1,759	1,428	1,962	5,149
Guarantee ...	1935 ...	6,828	784	956	1,992	3,732
	1936 ...	5,756	495	788	1,621	2,904
	1937 ...	5,749	2,300	788	1,546	4,634
	1938	5,515	223	733	1,474	2,430
	1939	5,448	933	712	1,351	2,996
Loss of Profits ...	1935 ...	2,876	...	221	815	1,036
	1936 ...	4,380	...	430	1,138	1,568
	1937 ...	4,046	5,000	449	1,039	6,488
	1938	4,210	8,795	464	1,099	10,358
	1939	4,364	293	464	1,184	1,941
Burglary ...	1935 ...	6,088	2,693	609	1,777	5,079
	1936 ...	7,081	628	684	2,083	3,395
	1937 ...	7,368	2,247	726	2,171	5,144
	1938	7,829	777	740	2,232	3,749
	1939	8,234	875	916	2,175	3,966
Other	1935	6,071	1,410	656	2,990	5,056
	1936	7,757	1,686	745	2,445	4,876
	1937	9,236	2,631	910	2,485	6,026
	1938	9,296	4,124	1,145	2,566	7,835
	1939	11,406	3,771	1,166	2,973	7,910
TOTALS ...	1935	785,947	306,651	112,965	238,153	657,769
	1936	841,831	334,313	124,600	246,751	705,664
	1937	934,456	475,825	133,598	260,589	870,012
	1938	1,068,692	557,818	147,392	277,363	982,573
	1939	1,080,472	523,284	141,010	265,468	929,762

* Excludes "Interest, etc.," for the year—1934–35, £26,131; 1935–36, £24,310; 1936–37, £22,475, 1937–38, £21,959 and 1938–39, £19,611. † Excludes the business of the State Insurance Office in respect to which, *see* Table 16, page 22. (a) Includes Taxation and Fire Brigade Contributions which for the year ended June, 1939, amounted to £13,330 and £23,774 respectively. (b) Includes "Motor Cycles."

No. 15.—General Insurance Companies.—Ratio of Claims Paid to Premium Income in respect to each class of insurance, during the undermentioned years.

Class of Insurance.	Year ended 30th June.				
	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.
	%	%	%	%	%
Fire	16·98	15·12	24·15	19·37	22·00
Employers' Liability and Workers' Compensation	91·50	85·67	82·18	81·62	77·87
Marine	....	13·97	41·71	10·11	12·41
Motor Car, etc.	58·34	64·53	76·25	64·46	68·07
Hailstone	21·43	29·93	66·85	118·22	56·07
Accident (Personal and General)	54·41	41·88	45·73	45·21	52·10
Public Risk, Third-party	9·84	4·11	12·72	26·84	30·76
Live Stock	60·76	53·61	80·73	69·71	98·23
Plate Glass	25·53	26·50	27·32	31·11	22·61
Guarantee	11·48	8·60	40·01	4·04	17·12
Loss of Profits	....	....	123·58	208·91	6·71
Burglary	44·23	8·87	30·50	9·92	10·63
Other	22·23	21·74	28·49	44·36	33·06
Total	39·02	39·71	50·92	52·20	48·43

No. 16.—STATE INSURANCE OFFICE.*

Employers' Liability and Workers' Compensation.

Business transacted during each of the undermentioned years.

Year ended 30th June.	Revenue from Premiums.	Number of Claims.	Expenditure.			Ratio of Claims Paid to Premium Income.
			Claims	Other Expenses.	Total.	
	£		£	£	£	%
1935	178,662	4,946	148,158	3,023	151,181	82·93
1936	245,948	6,700	173,022	3,799	176,821	70·35
1937	270,690	8,047	206,987	4,091	211,078	76·47
1938	251,622	7,274	205,051	4,258	209,309	81·49
1939	202,484	8,624	207,494	4,444	211,938	72·46

* Excludes insurance effected on behalf of Government Departments. Only Employers' Liability and Workers' Compensation insurance is transacted on behalf of the general public.

III.—FRIENDLY, BUILDING, AND CO-OPERATIVE AND PROVIDENT SOCIETIES.

No. 17.—Friendly Societies, year ended 30th June, 1939.

	Friendly Societies.	Specially Authorised Societies.
	No.	No.
Registered Societies	13	22
Branches	369	....
Benefit Members at beginning of period	26,675	....
Benefit Members admitted during period	4,050	....
Benefit Members during year—Deaths of	245	....
Benefit Members left otherwise during period	2,848	....
Benefit Members at end of period	27,632	....
Average Benefit Members during period	27,154	....
Honorary Members at end of period	3,748	....
Members who received sick pay during period	6,326	....
Weeks for which sick pay was allowed	58,469	....
Revenue for Period (excluding inter-fund transfers)—		
Fees	386	....
Contributions	99,315	21,225
Levies, General	851	....
Levies, Special Death Benefit	8,027	....
Interest and Rent	29,627	....
All other Income	5,333	9,847
Total	143,539	31,072
Expenditure for Period (excluding inter-fund transfers)—		
Sick Pay	34,602	....
Medical Attendance and Medicine	40,905	19,337
Death Benefits on death of Members and Wives	7,284	....
Special Death Benefits	6,167	....
Administration	25,639	....
All other	8,363	10,490
Total	122,960	29,827
Funds at end of Period:—		
Assets Invested	672,104	30,716
Assets Uninvested	21,517	4,980
Total Assets	693,621	35,696
Less Outstanding Debts	58,610	1,578
Balance of Funds	635,011	34,118

No. 18.—Building, and Co-operative and Provident Societies, year 1938-39.

Particulars.	Building Societies.	*Co-operative and Provident Societies.
	No.	No.
Societies	13	79
Branches	....	49
Members or Shareholders	29,432	20,954
Borrowers	4,292	....
Total Sales	....	2,322,955
Other Income	....	380,916
Total Income	....	2,703,871
Total Purchases (Goods)	....	2,050,677
Rebates on Purchases and Bonuses to Members	....	46,671
Dividends on Share Capital	....	6,720
Working Expenses	17,023	588,394
Subscriptions and Deposits received	294,763	....
Repayments (including interest)	316,618	....
Loans granted	361,877	....
Liabilities—		
Paid up Capital or Subscriptions	1,346,163	477,884
Loan Capital	....	168,859
Bank Overdraft	15,122	307,758
Net Accumulated Profits	60,380	28,480
Reserve Funds	18,000	243,935
Sundry Creditors	....	403,123
Deposits	107,067	....
Other Liabilities	2,886	33,267
Total	1,549,618	1,663,306
Assets—		
Mortgages	1,441,008	....
Land and House Property	26,931	268,601
Machinery, Plant and other Fixed Assets	....	127,274
Stock in Trade	....	260,126
Sundry Debtors	....	798,802
Cash in hand or on Deposit	55,395	59,386
Other Assets	26,284	149,117
Total	1,549,618	1,663,306

* Six of these organisations are registered under the Co-operative and Provident Societies Act, 1903, the remaining 73 under the Companies Act, 1893. The term "Societies" embraces both Societies and Companies.

No. 19.—Friendly Societies, Years 1934-35 to 1938-39.

Year.	Registered Societies.	Branches.	Benefit members at end of year.	Honorary Members at end of year.	Members who received sick pay during year.	Weeks for which sick pay was allowed.	Revenue. *	Expenditure. *	Funds at end of year.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£
1934-35	14	342	23,377	2,922	5,713	51,100	116,797	100,634	537,500
1935-36	14	340	24,203	3,020	5,562	51,490	134,272	101,644	570,128
1936-37	14	352	25,443	3,056	5,730	54,696	141,569	119,524	592,172
1937-38	14	362	26,675	3,428	†5,906	56,552	138,413	116,153	614,432
1938-39	13	369	27,632	3,748	6,326	58,469	143,539	122,960	635,011

* Excludes inter-fund transfers. † Revised.

No. 20.—Building Societies, Years 1934-35 to 1938-39.

Year.	Societies.	Members at end of year.	Borrowers.	Working Expenses.	Subscriptions and Deposits Received.	Loans Granted.	Repayments (including interest).	Assets.
	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£	£	£
1934-35	12	21,095	3,550	14,235	255,024	252,187	270,293	1,178,034
1935-36	12	23,794	3,775	13,987	314,207	261,575	262,735	1,226,821
1936-37	12	27,880	3,889	14,628	326,081	291,155	276,125	1,317,916
1937-38	13	28,498	4,087	15,781	292,243	286,532	282,406	1,406,865
1938-39	13	29,432	4,292	17,023	294,763	361,877	316,618	1,549,618

No. 21.—Co-operative and Provident Societies,* Years 1934-35 to 1938-39.

Year.	Societies.*	Branches.	Members at end of year (Shareholders).	Total Income.	Working Expenses.	Total Purchases (Goods).	Rebates on Purchases and Bonuses to Members.	Dividends on Share Capital.	Total Assets.†
	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£	£	£	£
1934-35	58	53	19,565	1,896,367	426,124	1,351,065	36,354	8,286	1,439,226
1935-36	65	51	20,028	2,057,810	466,252	1,507,658	26,781	8,222	1,426,015
1936-37	69	52	20,459	2,200,259	489,245	1,657,404	24,400	7,868	1,508,426
1937-38	74	48	20,547	2,499,915	559,887	1,850,816	33,009	8,614	1,434,830
1938-39	79	49	20,954	2,703,871	588,394	2,050,677	46,671	6,720	1,663,306

* The term "Societies" embraces both Societies registered under the Co-operative and Provident Societies Act, 1903, and Companies registered under the Companies Act, 1893. *See* also footnote * to Table 18. † Amended since previous issue.

Government Statistician's Office,
Perth, 7th March, 1940

S. BENNETT,
Government Statistician.

By Authority: FRED. WM. SIMPSON Government Printer Perth

1940.

—

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

Statistical Register

For the Year

1938-39

AND PREVIOUS YEARS.

Compiled from Official Returns.

S. BENNETT, F.I.A.,

Government Statistician.

PART IV.

Interchange.

1938-39.

PERTH:

BY AUTHORITY : FRED WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

—

1940.

G 7375/39.

CONTENTS.

No.		Page
	I.—TRADE AND CUSTOMS.	
	Trade Interstate and Oversea—Report for Year 1938–39	3–4
1.	Imports and Exports, 1938–39, value of, according to Country of Origin or Destination	5–6
2.	Imports and Exports, 1929–30 to 1938–39, and value per head	7
3.	Imports and Exports from and to each Country, 1929–30 to 1938–39	8–11
4.	Value of Imports and Exports at the several Ports for the year ended 30th June, 1939, and Totals for each of the previous nine years	12
5.	General Imports, detailed, during the year ended 30th June, 1939	13–124
6.	General Exports, detailed, during the year ended 30th June, 1939	125–157
7.	Exports, being Ships' Stores, during the year ended 30th June, 1939	158
8.	Value of the Principal Products of Western Australian Origin Exported, 1929-30 to 1938-39	159
9.	Summary of Western Australian Trade, 1938–39	160
10.	Customs and Excise Collections under each Tariff Division, 1938–39	160
11.	Customs and Excise Collections at each Station, 1938–39	161
12.	Customs and Excise Collections, 1929–30 to 1938–39	161
13.	Beer, Spirits, and Tobacco, etc., on which Excise Duty was paid, also amount collected, 1938–39	162
14.	Stocks of Principal Articles in Bond on the 30th June, 1939	163
	II.—SHIPPING.	
15.	Number and net Tonnage of Vessels entered at each Port, 1938–39	164
16.	Number and net Tonnage of Vessels cleared at each Port, 1938–39	165
17.	Number and net Tonnage of Vessels entered from each Country, 1938–39	166–167
18.	Number and net Tonnage of Vessels cleared for each Country, 1938–39	168–169
19.	Number and net Tonnage of Vessels of each Nation entered and cleared, 1938–39	170
20.	General Summary, 1938–39	171
21.	Vessels entered and cleared at each Port, 1929–30 to 1938–39	172
22.	Vessels of each Nation entered and cleared, 1929–30 to 1938–39	173
23.	Vessels entered and cleared from and to United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries, 1929–30 to 1938–39	174
24.	Vessels entered and cleared, 1929–30 to 1938–39	174
25.	Steam Vessels entered and cleared *via* Suez Canal, 1929–30 to 1938–39	175
26.	Activity at each Port, including Intra-state Shipping, 1938–39	176
27.	Tonnage of Cargo handled at each Port, 1938–39	176
28.	Vessels on the Register on the 31st December, 1939	176
29.	Vessels remaining on the Register on the 31st December during the years 1930–39	177
30.	Material used in construction of the Vessels on the Register on the 31st December, 1939	177
31.	Number and net Tonnage of Vessels built during each of the years 1930–39	177
32.	Wrecks and other Casualties to Shipping during the years 1930–39	177
33.	Seamen engaged and discharged, 1938–39	178
34.	Ferries, Particulars of Working—(*a*) Government, 1930–39; (*b*) Private, 1930–39	178
35.	Transactions of the Fremantle Harbour Trust and the Bunbury Harbour Board, 1929–30 to 1938–39	179
	III.—RAILWAYS, TRAMWAYS, AND OMNIBUSES.	
	GOVERNMENT RAILWAYS—	
36.	Summary of Lines open for general and passenger traffic, 30th June, 1939	180
37.	Traffic, Rolling Stock, Revenue and Expenditure, 1929–30 to 1938–39	180
38.	Details of Working Expenses for the years ended 30th June, 1930–39	181
39.	Details of Traffic Receipts for the years ended 30th June, 1930–39	181
40.	Freight Traffic, Ton Mileage, etc.—Summary for the years ended 30th June, 1930–39	181
41.	Cost of Construction, etc., and Financial Results, 1929–30 to 1938–39	182
42.	Officers and Men employed, and amount of Salaries and Wages paid, 1929–30 to 1938–39	182
43.	Accidents (Persons Killed or Injured), 1929–30 to 1938–39	182
44.	Private Railways—1930–39: (*a*) open for general and passenger traffic; (*b*) Run in connection with Timber and Mining Industries	183, 184
45.	Government Timber Mill Railways, 1929–30 to 1938–39	184
46.	Private Motor Omnibus Services, for each of the ten years ended 30th June, 1930–39	184
47.	Government Tramways, Electric (Perth-Suburban), 1929–30 to 1938–39	185
48.	Municipal Electric Tramways, 1930–39	185
49.	Private Electric Tramways, 1930–39	186
	IV.—POST, TELEGRAPHS, TELEPHONES, MONEY ORDERS AND WIRELESS.	
50.	Post Offices and Employees, 1935–39	187
51.	Revenue—Summary for each of the ten years ended 30th June, 1930–39	187
52.	Expenditure—Summary for each of the five years ended 30th June, 1935–39	187
53.	Profit and Loss account for each of the years ended 30th June, 1929–38	188
54.	Telegraph and Telephone Services, 1930–39	188
55.	Postal Matter handled, 1930–39	189
56.	Money Orders issued, 1930–39	190
57.	Money Orders paid, 1930–39	190
58.	Postal Notes issued and paid, 1930–39	190
59.	Wireless Licenses in force, 1935–39	191
60.	Radio Traffic handled, 1935–39	191

WESTERN AUSTRALIAN TRADE.

Twelve months ended 30th June, 1939.

(Figures in parentheses are those for the corresponding period of 1937–38.)

TOTAL TRADE.

£42,400,576 (£44,033,136) Australian Currency.

Although the State's external trade during the period under review was approximately £1½ millions lower than that of the previous year, owing mainly to a substantial decrease in imports, the figure £42,400,576 is still some five million pounds in excess of the pre-depression year's peak of 1928–29.

The trend of Western Australia's trade since 1930 is illustrated by the following index, which is based on the average annual value of trade for the three years 1927–28 to 1929–30 (exclusive of gold exported in excess of current production) :—

	Imports.	Exports.	Total.
1927–28 to 1929–30 ...	100	100	100
1930–31	60	80	69
1931–32	60	91	74
1932–33	69	92	80
1933–34	72	103	87
1934–35	80	100	89
1935–36	91	113	101
1936–37	102	125	113
1937–38	110	138	123
1938–39	102	137	118

The Trade Position.

Inclusive of Ships' Stores and exchange on Oversea Imports, the following table shows the "visible balance of trade" for the last five years :—

	Favourable. £
1934–35	1,464,563
1935–36	1,511,297
1936–37	1,548,383
1937–38	2,167,938
1938–39	3,612,244

Imports.

The "recorded" value* of all imports was £18,048,238 (£19,334,013). Goods purchased from the other States of the Commonwealth, valued at £12,664,528, and those from Oversea at £5,383,710, represented a decrease of £275,143 and £1,009,840 respectively.

The more important increases were as follows :—Milk (Dried), £45,047 ; Confectionery, £19,049 ; Live Animals (Sheep), £33,446 ; Wearing Apparel, £60,609 ; Residual Oil, £43,696 ; Iron and Steel (Bar, Rod, etc.), £25,795 ; Iron and Steel (Plate and Sheet—Galvanized), £46,986 ; Other Plate and Sheet, £21,424 ; Stationery, £26,422 ; Cyanides of Potassium and Sodium, £51,367 ; Drugs and Medicinal Preparations, £20,207 ; Rock Phosphates, £19,268 ; Sulphur, £45,894 ; and Arms, Ammunition and Explosives, £100,250. With the exception of Dried Fruits, £11,524, and Bags and Sacks, £11,214, other increases were of minor importance.

Substantial decreases were recorded in respect of Textiles, £134,809 ; Agricultural Machinery, £77,769 ; other Machinery, £720,380 ; and Motor Cars, £186,456. Other noteworthy decreases were as follows :—Butter, £24,259 ; Ale and Beer, £30,052 ; Cigarettes, £46,151 ; Lubricating Oil, £21,238 ; Petrol, Petroleum Spirit, etc., £41,607 ; Coal, £19,713 ; Iron and Steel (Plate and Sheet—Tinned), £14,902 ; Iron and Steel (Structural), £14,109 ; Tyres (Pneumatic), £36,457 ; Timber, £14,221.

Exports.

Despite the severity of the decline in wheat prices, total exports, which amounted to £23,006,410, fell short of the record figure of £23,100,537, established during the previous year, by less than one per cent.

While shipments overseas (inclusive of Ships' Stores) decreased from £20,014,725 to £17,566,632, Interstate Exports advanced £2,353,966 in value to attain a new peak level of £5,439,778. Of this increase, £341,579 was attributable to Merchandise and Ships' Stores, the balance, representing increased transfers of gold.

---

* Imports from Abroad are recorded in British Currency, whilst all other values are recorded in terms of Australian Currency.

Gold.—Valued at £10,709,875, gold shipments advanced £1,369,715 on the total for the previous year, and at this level represented approximately 47 per cent. of the value of all exports.

Direct oversea exports amounted to £7,351,292 (£8,008,170), while those shipped to the Eastern States totalled £3,358,583 (£1,346,195).

Primary Produce.—As a result of the continuation of the downward trend in export prices, which became markedly apparent during the latter half of the previous year, returns to primary producers were generally below those of 1937–38, despite the increased volume of produce available for shipment.

Wheat.—With values averaging 2s. 8·13d. per bushel f.o.b., as against 4s. 4·64d. for 1937–38, and shipments amounting to 22,613,525 bushels compared with 22,038,207 bushels, the value of wheat exports declined by £1,805,963 to £3,027,703.

Owing to the reluctance of growers to dispose of stocks at prices current during the year, the heavy carry-over of the previous season was further increased at the end of the year.

Wool.—Improved seasonal conditions and the clearance of portion of the clip carried over from the previous year were together responsible for the substantial increase in the value of wool shipments. Greasy Wool advanced 14,956,831lbs. from last year's export of 53,451,966lbs., but as a result of the decline in value—which fell from an average of 13·4d. per lb. in 1937–38 to 10·7d. per lb. during 1938–39—returns at £3,035,899 showed an appreciation of only £97,328.

Shipments to the United Kingdom, Belgium, and France increased 9,115,532lbs., 5,098,618lbs., and 3,311,611lbs. respectively, but decreases were recorded in exports to Germany and Italy.

Increases in quantity and value amounting to 900,138lbs. and £11,712 respectively were recorded in respect of exports of Scoured Wool.

Flour.—Exports of this commodity decreased £220,309 in value, although shipments amounted to 158,187 centals more than those of the preceding year.

Increased purchases were made by the Netherlands East Indies and Sudan. These, together with shipments to China, which had not been a buyer during 1937–38, more than offset decreases in shipments to the United Kingdom and British Malaya.

Apples and other Fresh Fruit.—Favourable growing conditions were reflected in substantially increased consignments of apples and other fresh fruit.

The former advanced 303,480 centals on the previous year's total to return £503,492—an increase in value of £287,141—while exports of other fresh fruit, totalling 89,419 centals, valued at £145,500, represented increases of 23,934 centals and £33,708 respectively.

Timber.—Compared with the figures for 1937–38, timber shipments, which were valued at £721,941, declined by £210,453.

Exports to the Eastern States remained approximately at the level of the previous year. The decline in exports to all destinations was mainly due to decreased purchases by the United Kingdom, South African Union, Egypt, and Iraq, and the absence of enquiries from China.

Other Commodities.—Increases in quantity and value were recorded in respect of Beef, 5,056,619lbs., £91,317 ; Mutton and Lamb, 3,070,021lbs., £84,173 ; Pork, 455,322lbs., £13,777 ; Currants, 1,757,788lbs., £24,601 ; Potatoes, 195,929 cwt., £117,494 ; and Sandalwood, 7,182 cwt., £11,687.

Although butter exports advanced 514,459lbs. in quantity, price recession resulted in a decrease in returns of £4,690.

Other of the more important decreases were as follows :—Cattle Hides, £13,076 ; Furred Skins, £22,133 ; Sheep Skins, £87,630 ; and Pearls and Pearlshell, £62,332.

S. BENNETT, F.I.A.,
Government Statistician.

Perth.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

1.—TRADE AND CUSTOMS FOR THE YEAR 1938-39.

It should be noted in the tables dealing with Trade, which follow, that Imports from Abroad are recorded in terms of British Currency, whilst all other values are expressed in terms of Australian Currency, except in Table No. 2, wherein all values have been estimated in terms of Australian currency. On page 160 a Special Summary Table (No. 9) shows the Estimated Balance of Trade after all values have been reduced to approximate terms of Australian Currency, and allowance made for Gold in excess of current production shipped abroad.

No. 1.—Value of Imports into and Exports from the State of Western Australia during the Year ended 30th June, 1939, showing Origin of Imports and Destination of Exports.

Countries of Origin and Destination.	Imports therefrom.			Exports thereto.		
	Overseas *via* other States of the Commonwealth.†	Oversea and Interstate Direct.	Total.	Australian Origin.‡	Oversea Origin.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
UNITED KINGDOM	220,873	2,133,387	2,354,260	7,221,324	7,817	7,229,141
COMMONWEALTH STATES †—						
New South Wales	....	4,362,249	4,362,249	3,723,001	38,012	3,761,013
Victoria	....	5,604,736	5,604,736	845,546	107,799	953,345
Queensland	....	641,700	641,700	69,535	26,195	95,730
South Australia	....	1,151,202	1,151,202	473,029	50,109	523,138
Tasmania	....	210,982	210,982	16,523	3,891	20,414
Northern Territory	....	81,120	81,120	38,007	15,870	53,877
Total	....	12,051,989	12,051,989	5,165,641	241,876	5,407,517
NEW ZEALAND	22,312	11,753	34,065	102,543	1,109	103,652
OTHER BRITISH POSSESSIONS—						
Aden	....	303	303	895	....	895
Africa, British East	55	637	692	1,041	....	1041
Africa, British West	....	2,432	2,432	534	....	534
Bahrein Islands	....	48,678	48,678	....	....	....
Borneo, British	133	15,678	15,811	....	....	....
Burma	....	229	229	4,733	....	4,733
Canada	78,711	338,561	417,272	1,102	17	1,119
Ceylon	891	81,010	81,901	102,132	119	102,251
Cocos Island	....	....	....	47	237	284
Commonwealth of Australia*	....	1,049	1,049	....	....	....
Cyprus	....	178	178	3,066	....	3,066
Eire	865	....	865	223,819	....	223,819
Gibraltar	....	16	16	....	....	....
Guiana, British	....	246	246	....	....	....
Hong Kong	....	1,817	1,817	12,478	....	12,478
India	11,349	199,485	210,834	606,694	111	606,805
Malaya, British	484	8,907	9,391	257,522	1,069	258,591
Malta	....	24	24	72,312	....	72,312
Mauritius	....	....	....	10,832	....	10,832
Pacific Islands:						
Fiji	....	44	44	....	....	....
Gilbert and Ellice Islands Colony (Ocean Island)	....	44,366	44,366	....	....	....
Nauru	....	195,143	195,143	693	....	693
Papua	1,221	2,698	3,919	....	....	....
Solomon Islands	....	32	32	....	....	....
Territory of New Guinea	2,910	693	3,603	....	....	....
Palestine	74	5,706	5,780	3,943	93	4,036
Rhodesia	....	6,900	6,900	6	....	6
Seychelles Islands	....	....	....	268	....	268
Somaliland, British	....	50	50	....	....	....
South African Union	137	13,664	13,801	121,263	1,749	123,012
Sudan	....	71	71	27,413	....	27,413
Tanganyika Territory	....	122	122	....	....	....
West Indies, British	272	5,333	5,605	1	....	1
Total	97,102	974,072	1,071,174	1,450,794	3,395	1,454,189
FOREIGN COUNTRIES—						
Africa, French West	....	1	1	....	....	....
Africa, Portuguese East	....	....	....	16,107	....	16,107
Alaska	136	118	254	....	....	....
Albania	....	....	....	3	....	3
Algeria	....	128	128	....	....	....
Arabia	2,565	590	3,155	32	....	32
Argentine Republic	38	11	49	....	....	....
Belgium	739	44,677	45,416	670,255	31	670,286
Bolivia	....	1	1	....	....	....
Brazil	419	1,515	1,934	335	....	335
Bulgaria	....	7	7	426	....	426
Canary Islands	....	10	10	....	....	....
Chile	....	14,126	14,126	....	....	....
China	3,012	6,183	9,195	345,438	....	345,438
Colombia	....	7	7	....	....	....
Congo, Belgium	....	1,236	1,236	....	....	....
Costa Rica	....	98	98	....	....	....

No. 1.—Value of Imports and Exports—continued.

Countries of Origin and Destination.	Imports therefrom.			Exports thereto.		
	Overseas *via* other States of the Commonwealth.†	Oversea and Interstate Direct.	Total.	Australian Origin.‡	Oversea Origin.	Total.
FOREIGN COUNTRIES—*continued.*	£	£	£	£	£	£
Czechoslovakia	1,691	19,804	21,495	15,495	....	15,495
Danzig	....	36	36	....	....	....
Denmark	3	1,661	1,664	1,732	....	1,732
Egypt	439	32,520	32,959	90,382	20,200	110,582
Estonia	....	75	75	....	....	....
Finland	216	7,307	7,523	1,597	....	1,597
France	3,655	35,631	39,286	578,040	210	578,250
French Indo-China	....	64	64	17,518	....	17,518
French Possessions in India	....	....	....	42	....	42
Germany	9,502	168,701	178,203	197,045	294	197,339
Greece	139	532	725	167,468	....	167,468
Guatemala	9	....	9	....	....	....
Guiana, French	....	114	114	....	....	....
Hungary	....	1,685	1,685	3,158	....	3,158
Iceland	....	1	1	....	....	....
Iran	330	48,383	48,713	2,964	....	2,964
Iraq	1,617	3,588	5,205	3,466	....	3,466
Italy	2,139	19,561	21,700	15,589	12	15,601
Japan	25,357	133,052	158,409	1,228	177	1,405
Kwantung Peninsula	....	128	128	390	....	390
Latvia	....	2,285	2,285	....	....	....
Lithuania	....	552	552	292	....	292
Luxemburg	....	4	4	....	....	....
Madagascar	5	788	793	....	....	....
Madeira	....	359	359	....	....	....
Manchuria	12	297	309	....	....	....
Mexico	37	28	65	60	....	60
Morocco	....	49	49	....	....	....
Netherlands	2,503	18,148	20,651	35,120	604	35,724
Netherlands East Indies	3,169	891,239	894,408	154,160	50	154,210
Norway	1,356	19,094	20,450	277	....	277
Pacific Islands:						
Hawaiian Islands	109	....	109	....	....	....
New Caledonia	....	3	3	....	....	....
Society Islands	202	1,566	1,768	....	....	....
Other Islands	....	7	7	....	....	....
Panama	87	1	88	....	....	....
Paraguay	....	1	1	....	....	....
Peru	4	....	4	....	....	....
Philippine Islands	131	3,870	4,001	343	165	508
Poland	....	400	400	16,097	....	16,097
Portugal	304	15,058	15,389	655	....	655
Rumania	4	277	281	....	....	....
San Salvador	....	2	2	....	....	....
Siam	....	84	84	35,190	....	35,190
Soviet Union	1,595	3,133	4,728	197,899	....	197,899
Spain	411	6,077	6,488	230	....	230
Sweden	12,618	38,261	50,879	63,525	....	63,525
Switzerland	845	16,167	17,012	2	87	89
Syria	219	107	326	112	....	112
Tripoli	....	7	7	....	....	....
Turkey	12	832	844	6,900	....	6,900
United States of America	196,569	596,009	792,578	5,625,389	581	5,625,970
Venezuela	....	695	695	....	....	
West Indies:						
Cuba	....	497	497	232	....	232
Other	....	6	6	....	....	....
Yugoslavia	....	509	509	47	....	47
Miscellaneous Countries (Outside Packages)§	....	106,508	106,508	....	....	....
Total	272,252	2,264,498	2,536,750	8,265,240	22,411	8,287,651
SUMMARY.						
UNITED KINGDOM	220,873	2,133,387	2,354,260	7,221,324	7,817	7,229,141
COMMONWEALTH: OTHER STATES	....	12,051,989	12,051,989	5,165,641	241,876	5,407,517
NEW ZEALAND	22,312	11,753	34,065	102,543	1,109	103,652
OTHER BRITISH POSSESSIONS	97,102	974,072	1,071,174	1,450,794	3,395	1,454,189
Total, British	340,287	15,171,201	15,511,488	13,940,302	254,197	14,194,499
FOREIGN COUNTRIES	272,252	2,264,498	2,536,750	8,265,240	22,411	8,287,651
SHIPS' STORES	....	....	....	154,160	370,100	524,260
GRAND TOTAL	612,539	17,435,699	18,048,238	22,359,702	646,708	23,006,410

* Australian Produce, previously exported, now returned to this State.
† For value of Oversea Produce imported from each State, *see* Summary at end of Table 5.
‡ For distribution of Exports of Western Australian Origin to each State in the Commonwealth, *see* Summary at end of Table 6.
§ No information available regarding distribution.

No. 2.—Value of Imports into, and Exports from, the State of Western Australia, expressed in estimated terms of Australian Currency for each of the ten years ended 30th June, 1930 to 1939, showing value per head of mean population.

Year ended 30th June.	Imports.					Exports.			
	Interstate.		Oversea Direct.	Total Value.	Value per head.	Australian Produce.	Other.	Total Value.	Value per head.
	Oversea Produce.	Australian Produce.							
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1930	599,728	9,303,034	8,878,894	18,781,656	44·111	17,064,311	705,218	17,769,529	41·734
1931	343,671	6,475,922	4,582,259	11,401,852	26·453	17,345,556	629,946	17,975,502	41·704
1932	393,898	7,532,960	3,463,042	11,389,900	26·268	15,567,061	729,025	16,296,086	37·584
1933	349,183	8,020,930	4,770,809	13,140,922	30·085	14,901,250	636,162	15,537,412	35·571
1934	374,308	8,902,648	4,444,451	13,721,407	31·159	16,703,401	588,176	17,291,577	39·267
1935	617,344	9,527,810	5,101,564	15,246,718	34·405	16,199,355	679,813	16,879,168	38·088
1936	451,216	10,585,410	6,343,756	17,380,382	38·808	18,294,007	597,672	18,891,679	42·183
1937	513,330	11,857,467	7,071,953	19,442,750	43·025	20,310,914	680,219	20,991,133	46·452
1938	619,883	12,319,788	7,992,928	20,932,599	45·783	22,480,042	620,495	23,100,537	50·525
1939	612,539	12,051,989	6,729,638	19,394,166	41·918	22,359,702	646,708	23,006,410	49·725

No. 3.—Value of Imports from, and Exports to, each State and Country, for each of the ten years ended 30th June, 1930 to 1939.

SECTION A.—IMPORTS.

COUNTRY.	1929–30.	1930–31.	1931–32.	1932–33.	1933–34.	1934–35.	1935–36.	1936–37.	1937–38.	1938–39.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
UNITED KINGDOM	3,837,275	1,538,761	1,176,321	1,544,095	1,651,081	2,151,594	2,487,782	2,874,641	3,017,706	2,354,260
COMMONWEALTH STATES—										
New South Wales	3,715,028	2,351,638	2,578,313	2,802,779	3,250,886	3,439,428	3,760,878	4,434,361	4,356,583	4,362,249
Victoria	3,887,967	3,179,494	3,599,063	3,800,158	4,138,434	4,483,678	4,944,251	5,345,156	5,775,363	5,604,736
Queensland	623,224	304,812	592,456	583,887	551,669	530,837	562,496	584,721	616,552	641,700
South Australia	863,503	477,346	539,587	639,378	743,889	838,627	1,059,265	1,227,321	1,283,454	1,151,202
Tasmania	139,864	115,869	174,347	161,107	171,817	192,978	203,749	222,484	217,084	210,982
Northern Territory	73,448	46,763	49,194	33,621	45,953	42,262	54,771	43,424	70,752	81,120
Total	9,393,034	6,475,922	7,532,960	8,020,930	8,902,648	9,527,810	10,380,412	11,857,467	12,319,788	12,051,989
NEW ZEALAND	19,482	7,376	15,252	9,760	9,957	24,524	32,351	37,327	28,609	34,065
OTHER BRITISH POSSESSIONS—										
Africa, British West	6,143	7,539	5,430	4,718	6,084	2,252	3,753	3,594	3,400	2,432
Bahrein Islands	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	48,678
Canada	204,608	107,075	58,536	108,530	146,468	275,945	304,582	356,462	417,562	417,272
Ceylon	186,537	121,716	39,318	54,483	61,772	65,058	73,136	83,967	89,073	81,901
Eire	60,289	8,961	325	688	99	98	19	12	4	865
Hong Kong	68	67	67	446	724	575	801	1,787	1,428	1,817
India	766,040	648,112	442,176	518,017	326,953	232,942	263,044	211,384	206,558	210,834
Iraq	5,214	59	759	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*
Malaya, British	21,227	13,123	11,093	10,960	8,138	8,219	9,121	10,477	11,961	9,391
Pacific Islands:										
Gilbert and Ellice Islands Colony (Ocean Island)	*b*	*b*	*b*	*b*	*b*	*b*	56,126	86,444	60,201	44,366
Nauru	86,364	73,157	60,730	107,095	81,776	72,474	91,017	101,963	152,655	195,143
South African Union	5,533	4,795	1,000	11,050	6,702	15,705	39,097	22,300	14,787	13,801
West Indies, British	2,231	1,559	1,745	1,599	2,230	1,535	2,983	1,487	2,118	5,605
Other British Possessions	171,959	80,573	31,452	75,869	48,581	66,014	18,206	27,628	15,490	39,069
Total	1,516,213	1,066,736	652,631	893,455	689,527	740,817	861,885	907,505	975,237	1,071,174
FOREIGN COUNTRIES—										
Arabia	715	3	65	28	414	254	1,638	633	907	3,155
Argentine	3,419	1,642	1,100	1,158	437	27	93	359	92	49
Austria	9,188	3,376	1,644	1,343	2,277	1,830	2,233	2,472	4,969	*d*
Belgium	49,267	16,391	15,444	20,834	20,836	28,192	30,121	38,825	48,139	45,416
Brazil	1,508	1,100	911	752	1,112	15,275	10,791	3,354	2,771	1,934
Chile	16,415	3,453	1,518	343	2,065	680	2,118	1,649	8,404	14,126
China	14,808	6,601	7,060	5,594	6,101	9,086	9,187	11,692	9,181	9,195
Cuba	3,726	2,054	406	657	835	472	752	....	654	497
Czechoslovakia	27,859	12,777	8,237	8,629	7,904	10,821	11,145	15,010	24,384	21,495
Denmark	4,311	953	2,232	1,809	969	1,645	3,470	1,221	1,779	1,664
Egypt	34,271	12,931	5,115	12,013	11,630	653	576	554	555	32,959
France	160,068	65,244	47,327	51,041	32,610	36,516	35,049	36,634	35,002	39,286
Germany	219,540	75,535	75,596	87,038	82,015	87,590	101,729	141,209	194,955	178,203
Greece	417	816	530	510	291	365	327	873	1,184	725

Iran	*c*	*c*	*c*	*c*	*c*	*c*	*c*	*c*	35,950	48,713
Italy	74,560	63,048	20,197	63,502	14,891	16,842	77,954	26,743	95,044	21,700
Japan	171,605	84,227	77,559	163,001	177,229	213,101	245,314	204,360	193,463	158,409
Netherlands	81,691	27,998	9,272	13,653	11,775	10,371	16,617	15,356	19,069	20,651
Netherlands East Indies	766,767	579,260	466,030	504,935	531,730	620,266	706,450	828,521	901,644	894,408
Norway	37,801	15,623	14,578	17,091	20,071	18,586	22,136	25,202	20,120	20,450
Philippine Islands	10,382	6,390	5,312	4,263	5,947	4,154	7,322	8,125	4,001	
Portugal	10,114	4,727	3,216	2,900	5,862	8,505	9,486	13,433	14,143	15,389
Soviet Union	4,991	2,583	121	123	353	650	1,879	2,701	4,851	4,728
Spain	7,912	4,805	7,631	13,770	6,888	8,307	9,298	8,548	4,692	6,488
Sweden	92,103	48,608	30,002	43,066	33,411	39,533	50,552	45,388	63,022	50,879
Switzerland	61,040	19,820	12,397	13,608	11,452	13,658	12,835	16,135	19,834	17,012
Turkey	2,656	1,528	512	663	530	546	572	675	513	844
United States of America	2,194,264	702,553	428,937	658,436	517,592	531,647	706,375	767,424	1,109,383	792,578
All other Foreign Countries	44,254	27,013	35,708	27,760	72,077	102,088	68,184	135,136	169,844	131,796
Total	4,105,652	1,791,059	1,278,657	1,718,520	1,579,304	1,781,660	2,144,203	2,351,419	2,992,673	2,536,750

SUMMARY.

UNITED KINGDOM	3,837,275	1,538,761	1,176,321	1,544,095	1,651,081	2,151,594	2,487,782	2,874,641	3,017,706	2,354,260
COMMONWEALTH: OTHER STATES	9,303,034	6,475,922	7,532,960	8,020,930	8,902,648	9,527,810	10,585,410	11,857,467	12,319,788	12,051,989
NEW ZEALAND	19,482	7,376	15,252	9,760	9,957	24,524	32,351	37,327	28,609	34,065
OTHER BRITISH POSSESSIONS	1,516,213	1,066,736	652,631	893,455	689,527	740,817	861,885	907,505	975,237	1,071,174
Total, British	14,676,004	9,088,795	9,377,164	10,468,240	11,253,213	12,444,745	13,967,428	15,676,940	16,341,340	15,511,488
FOREIGN COUNTRIES	4,105,652	1,791,059	1,278,657	1,718,520	1,579,304	1,781,660	2,144,203	2,351,419	2,992,673	2,536,750
GRAND TOTAL	18,781,656	10,879,854	10,655,821	12,186,760	12,832,517	14,226,405	16,111,631	18,028,359	19,334,013	18,048,238

a Now included under "Foreign Countries." *c* Included in "All other Foreign Countries." *b* Included in "Other British Possessions." *d* Now included in Germany.

No. 3.—Value of Imports from, and Exports to, each State and Country, for each of the ten years ended 30th June, 1930 to 1939—*continued.*

SECTION B.—EXPORTS.

COUNTRY.	1929–30.	1930–31.	1931–32.	1932–33.	1933–34.	1934–35.	1935–36.	1936–37.	1937–38.	1938–39.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
UNITED KINGDOM	8,856,512	9,651,197	9,951,401	9,814,497	12,066,962	11,427,149	12,165,620	12,040,459	13,583,031	7,229,141
COMMONWEALTH STATES—										
New South Wales	330,326	229,924	234,631	218,761	267,252	337,933	744,301	1,857,023	1,709,169	3,761,013
Victoria	437,931	364,770	450,579	423,623	539,996	523,639	624,332	735,296	750,101	953,345
Queensland	31,547	32,735	44,720	38,500	36,868	45,409	50,671	40,998	47,274	95,730
South Australia	290,077	131,670	160,742	253,943	339,688	385,613	379,587	505,893	478,974	523,138
Tasmania	6,468	4,906	6,863	8,901	14,174	13,132	18,564	25,577	20,169	20,414
Northern Territory	10,272	10,806	15,656	14,171	15,594	19,072	15,164	15,816	22,867	53,877
Total	1,106,621	774,811	913,191	957,899	1,213,572	1,324,798	1,832,619	3,180,603	3,028,554	5,407,517
NEW ZEALAND	109,817	109,004	38,604	2,795	12,758	22,870	30,483	24,575	27,331	103,652
OTHER BRITISH POSSESSIONS—										
Canada	575	....	....	....	....	....	6,882	3,093	1,929	1,119
Ceylon	383,707	222,152	144,713	38,145	71,825	58,250	45,399	65,218	82,933	102,251
Eire	....	....	....	23,234	....	124,842	169,567	354,295	106,054	223,819
Hong Kong	7,993	38,430	31,338	67,788	55,964	56,643	13,284	37,146	8,048	12,478
India	2,295,863	1,860,171	245,954	254,687	60,237	33,030	69,456	18,251	74,095	606,805
Malaya, British	205,203	129,579	121,437	159,488	203,083	230,905	197,076	292,857	339,642	258,591
Malta	107,399	59,345	35,020	26,804	26,642	35,353	69,177	7,734	11,767	72,312
Mauritius	3,975	11,412	6,661	7,475	11,498	9,974	5,029	7,659	16,316	10,832
South African Union	504,331	164,041	100,746	33,226	62,599	86,305	138,400	92,626	132,731	123,012
Other British Possessions	11,827	24,584	13,288	41,168	31,951	7,131	22,248	40,949	19,880	42,970
Total	3,520,873	2,509,714	699,157	652,015	523,799	642,433	736,518	919,828	793,395	1,454,189
FOREIGN COUNTRIES—										
Africa, Portuguese East	7,365	3,654	2,085	13,033	28,709	22,719	10,002	6,554	4,735	16,107
Algeria	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Austria	5	....	4	....	....	....	153	5,963	....	....
Belgium	353,460	307,044	236,309	245,705	498,856	519,744	654,415	957,631	558,300	670,286
China	6,450	806,916	1,154,896	1,061,991	93,358	810,424	140,327	176,501	85,194	345,438
Czechoslovakia	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	42,788	85,771	70,274	15,495
Egypt	550,762	445,651	180,571	80,666	19,600	249,343	113,628	76,789	106,412	110,582
France	800,916	493,908	491,694	510,730	542,476	382,651	548,999	581,824	666,898	578,250
Germany	313,536	394,038	275,499	376,197	626,320	148,395	109,056	148,646	261,889	197,339
Greece	....	199,241	31,666	86,002	....	....	323,204	1	1,409,326	167,468
Iran	29,786	....	....	....	29,217	....	14,370	....	1,556	2,964
Iraq	*b*	*b*	*b*	*b*	*b*	*b*	21,608	27,791	141,034	3,466
Italy	818,331	965,317	506,420	344,557	325,630	47,987	63,994	632,053	144,160	15,601
Japan	197,334	363,729	669,174	473,736	422,634	242,562	509,028	37,701	9,485	1,405
Netherlands	28,002	37,825	91,064	30,947	26,538	15,800	16,163	43,220	54,589	35,724
Netherlands East Indies	149,395	115,049	86,044	74,136	101,938	115,247	153,296	169,993	178,312	154,210
Norway	....	10	27,368	20	270	640	....	500	852	277
Philippine Islands	165	8	32	40	28	110	56	30	38	508

Poland	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	52,772	32,195	58,674	16,097
Portugal	....	170	419	1,739	1,195	1,209	....	....	823	655
Soviet Union	....	....	96,430	....	42,973	....	....	....	60,882	197,899
Spain	....	638	41,549	15,233	138	56,197	10,519	77,231	68,375	230
Sweden	27,106	47,677	33,536	30,616	37,215	33,935	37,478	38,409	49,836	63,525
Switzerland	....	....	73	....	15	2	667	330	19	89
Syria	....	....	....	6,986	....	....	424	25	....	112
Turkey	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6,900
United States of America	230,182	189,558	104,125	112,642	82,351	57,352	749,497	1,132,510	1,088,584	5,625,970
All other Foreign Countries	4,697	12,701	98,300	84,170	83,040	204,352	6,859	7,422	47,788	61,054
Total	3,517,492	4,383,144	4,127,258	3,549,146	2,962,501	2,908,669	3,579,103	4,239,090	5,068,035	8,287,651

SUMMARY.

UNITED KINGDOM	8,856,512	9,651,197	9,951,401	9,814,497	12,066,962	11,427,149	12,165,620	12,040,459	13,583,031	7,229,141
COMMONWEALTH: OTHER STATES	1,106,621	774,811	913,191	957,899	1,213,572	1,324,798	1,832,619	3,180,603	3,028,554	5,407,517
NEW ZEALAND	109,817	109,004	38,604	2,795	12,758	22,870	30,483	24,575	27,331	103,652
OTHER BRITISH POSSESSIONS	3,520,873	2,509,714	699,157	652,015	523,799	642,433	736,518	919,828	793,395	1,454,189
Total, British	13,593,823	13,044,726	11,602,353	11,427,206	13,817,091	13,417,250	14,765,240	16,165,465	17,432,311	14,194,499
FOREIGN COUNTRIES	3,517,492	4,383,144	4,127,258	3,549,146	2,962,501	2,908,669	3,579,103	4,239,090	5,068,035	8,287,651
FOR ORDERS (lost at sea) *	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	71,835	....	....
SHIPS' STORES	658,214	547,632	566,475	561,060	511,985	553,249	547,336	514,743	600,191	524,260
GRAND TOTAL	17,769,529	17,975,502	16,296,086	15,537,412	17,291,577	16,879,168	18,891,679	20,991,133	23,100,537	23,006,410

* Wheat. *a* Included in all "Other Foreign Countries." *b* Included in "Other British Possessions."

No. 4.—Value of Imports and Exports at each Western Australian Port for the Year ended 30th June, 1939, and Totals for each of the Previous Nine Years.

PORTS.	IMPORTS.					EXPORTS (Inclusive of Ships' Stores).							
	Interstate.			Oversea Direct.	Total Imports.	Interstate.				Oversea.			Total Exports.
	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total Interstate.			West Australian Produce.	Other Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total Interstate.	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total Oversea Direct.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Fremantle } Perth ... }	11,090,648	564,864	11,655,512	5,045,234	16,700,746	3,940,384	363,292	264,627	4,568,303	14,589,836	379,668	14,969,504	19,537,807
Albany	192,257	6,944	199,201	5,050	204,251	34,451	811	50	35,312	560,585	100	560,685	595,997
Broome ...	2,129	117	2,246	6,960	9,206	....	55	119	174	77,185	9	77,194	77,368
Bunbury ...	34,297	4,415	38,712	90,866	129,578	140,356	526	1	140,883	902,167	32	902,199	1,043,082
Busselton ...	3,976	17	3,993	23	4,016	55,007	....	....	55,007	28,499	....	28,499	83,506
Carnarvon ...	4,103	228	4,331	3,277	7,608	....	20	....	20	55,123	....	55,123	55,143
Cossack ...	....	....	....	1,350	1,350	....	....	....	....	31,628	....	31,628	31,628
Derby	....	....	....	1,763	1,763	....	....	....	....	8,217	....	8,217	8,217
Esperance ...	84,070	3,403	87,473	37,907	125,380	....	....	....	....	16,596	....	16,596	16,596
Geraldton ...	29,951	29	29,980	182,199	212,179	47	....	....	47	513,001	410	513,411	513,458
Onslow ...	3,594	28	3,622	2,113	5,735	....	460	....	460	7,672	....	7,672	8,132
Port Hedland ...	....	....	....	5,586	5,586	....	....	....	....	112,251	....	112,251	112,251
Wyndham ...	*80,107	664	*80,771	1,382	*82,153	8,182	319	....	8,501	283,653	....	283,653	292,154
Overland (Rail and Air)	526,857	31,830	558,687	....	558,687	623,774	5,605	1,692	631,071	....	....	....	631,071
Total for 1938-39	**12,051,989**	**612,539**	**12,664,528**	**5,383,710**	**18,048,238**	**4,802,201**	**371,088**	**266,489**	**5,439,778**	**17,186,413**	**380,219**	**17,566,632**	**23,006,410**
1937-38	12,319,788	619,883	12,939,671	6,394,342	19,334,013	2,507,001	384,073	194,738	3,085,812	19,588,968	425,757	20,014,725	23,100,537
1936-37	11,857,334	513,463	12,370,797	5,657,562	18,028,359	2,639,648	343,541	241,122	3,224,311	17,327,725	439,097	17,766,822	20,991,133
1935-36 ...	10,585,410	451,216	11,036,626	5,075,005	16,111,631	1,450,695	273,240	135,703	1,859,638	16,570,072	461,969	17,032,041	18,891,679
1934-35 ...	9,527,810	617,344	10,145,154	4,081,251	14,226,405	896,206	262,325	190,558	1,349,089	15,040,824	489,255	15,530,079	16,879,168
1933-34 ...	8,902,648	374,308	9,276,956	3,555,561	12,832,517	792,825	286,751	170,746	1,250,322	15,623,825	417,430	16,041,255	17,291,577
1932-33 ...	8,020,930	349,183	8,370,113	3,816,647	12,186,760	520,702	307,614	167,261	995,577	14,072,934	468,901	14,541,835	15,537,412
1931-32	7,532,960	393,898	7,926,858	2,728,963	10,655,821	413,791	281,676	255,709	951,176	14,871,594	473,316	15,344,910	16,296,086
1930-31 ...	6,475,922	343,671	6,819,593	4,060,261	10,879,854	397,962	222,248	198,723	818,933	16,725,346	431,223	17,156,569	17,975,502
1929-30 ...	9,303,034	599,728	9,902,762	8,878,894	18,781,656	757,031	182,088	173,113	1,112,232	16,125,192	532,105	16,657,297	17,769,529

* Mainly Cattle "Overlanded" from the Northern Territory to the Wyndham Meatworks.

No. 5.—IMPORTS into the State of Western Australia during the Year ended 30th June, 1939.

NOTE A.—On all Imports 10 per cent. has been added to the F.O.B. value of the goods at port of shipment.

NOTE B.—The "Quantity" columns are left blank in all cases where the quantities declared are packages of an irregular or unrecognised size, and consequently do not indicate the number, capacity, or weight of articles imported.

TRADE CLASSIFICATION.

Owing to the grouping of the Import Items into Classes, in lieu of the alphabetical system followed prior to 1918–19 by the Customs Department, it has been decided to insert, for the convenience of the public, a résumé of the classes, together with a slightly condensed index of the items in alphabetical order.

Classes.	Item Numbers.
1—Foodstuffs of Animal Origin	1— 32
2—Foodstuffs of Vegetable Origin—Beverages, non-alcoholic, and substances used in making	33— 143
3—Spirituous and Alcoholic Liquors	144— 160
4—Tobacco and preparations thereof	161— 167
5—Live Animals	169— 174
6—Animal Substances mainly unmanufactured, not Foodstuffs	175— 198*c*
7—Vegetable Substances and Fibres	199— 246
8—Apparel—Textiles, manufactured Fibres	247— 378
9—Oils, Fats and Waxes	379— 418
10—Paints and Varnishes	419— 444
11—Stone and Minerals, including Ores and Concentrates	444a— 504
12—Metals, Metal Manufactures and Machinery	505— 847*a*
13—Rubber and Leather, and Manufactures of	848— 873
14—Wood and Wicker, Raw and Manufactured	874— 932
15—Earthenware, Cement, China, Glass and Stoneware	933— 968
16—Paper, Books and Stationery	969—1062*a*
17—Jewellery, Timepieces and Fancy Goods	1063—1090*b*
18—Optical, Surgical and Scientific Instruments	1091—1149
19—Drugs, Chemicals and Fertilisers	1150—1317
20—Miscellaneous	1318—1441*a*
21—Specie and Bullion	1442—1448

ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF IMPORTS.

Item.	No.
Abrasives	484–490*a*
Acids	1151–1163
Aerated and Mineral Waters	33–35
Ale, Beer, etc.	144–5
Alkalies—	
Sodium Bi-borate (Borax)	1287
Sodium Carbonate (Soda Ash)	1289
Sodium Hydroxide (Caustic Soda)	1291
Sodium Salicylate ; Sodium Silicate	1293–1294
Sodium Sulphide	1296
Alloys	651–665
Ammonium—All kinds	1168–1173
Animals, Live Stock etc.	169–174
Apparel, Textiles, and Manufactured Fibres	247–378
Arms, Ammunition and Explosives	1319–1344
Arrowroot	36
Articles, N.E.I., of Celluloid, Xylonite	1345
Articles, unspecified	1441
Art, Works of	1347–1350
Artificial Plants, Flowers, etc.	289
Asbestos, etc.	444*a*, 940–1, 1410–16
Asphalt, Bitumen and Natural Pitch	445–6
Atomizers	1352–1352*a*
Badges, Emblems, etc.	289*b*, 289*c*
Bags and Sacks, of jute, fibre, etc.	354–361
Bags and Purses of Leather, Wicker, Metal, etc., N.E.I.	1353–1362
Bark Tanning, and Tanning Preparations	241–6
Belting	858–860
Biscuits	37
Blacking, Dressings and Polishes	1380–3
Blankets and Blanketing	295
Blue, Laundry	1366
Boats, Launches and Yachts	1436–8
Bones	175
Books Printed, Account, Music, etc.	1017–8
Boots and Shoes	263–269
Brass—	
Bars, Blocks, Rods (plain), etc.	652–653
Pipes and Tubes (plain)	655
Sheet and Plate (plain)	656
Strips (Plain)	654
Wire	657
Brasswork	677, 847

Item.	No.
Bricks: Fire, Glazed, Fire Lumps	936–8
Broom Corn Millet, Rice Straw	199
Brushware	1367–1373
Buckles, Clasps, Slides, etc.	289*e–g*
Butter	1
Butter substitutes	2
Buttons	270-1*c*
Calcium Acetate, Carbide, Chloride and Cyanide	1193–1195*a*
Candles, Tapers, etc.	1377–8
Caramel,	38
Cards, Playing	1020
Casein	1198
Cement (Portland)	939
Cement—Articles composed of	940-1
Cements and prepared Adhesives	1199
Chalk, French, and Steatite Preparations	944
Charcoal	447
Cheese	3
Chicory—Raw, Kiln-dried	47
China, Parian, Porcelain	942, 968
Cider and Perry	146
Clocks and Watches, etc.	1084–90*b*
Coal	448
Chocolate Confectionery	39
Cocoa and Chocolate—Potable use	46
Cocoa Beans, Shells and Nibs, etc.	41–5
Coffee and Chicory	49
Coffee, Raw and Kiln-dried	48
Coke	449
Combs (Toilet)	1067
Confectionery	39, 40
Copper—	
Bars, Rod	683
Ingots	684
Pipes and Tubes	686
Sheet and Plate	687
Wire	688
Cordage and Twines	363–8*a*
Corks, Bungs, Rings and other manufactures, N.E.I.	201–4
Counterpanes, Quilts, Table Covers, Sheets, etc.	349-349*d*
Cosies, Cushions, D'Oyleys, Tray Cloths, etc.	299

ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF IMPORTS—*continued.*

Item.	No.
Cotton—	
Raw and Waste	207–9
Wick: Candle and Lamp	340
Curtains and Blinds	300, 1378*a*
Custard Powders	52
Cutlery	771–3
Decorations—Wall and ceiling	1439
Diving Dresses and Apparatus	1379
Drugs and Chemicals—	
Alums	1164–6
Arsenic and Arsenical Compounds	1175–77*b*
Bacteriological Products and Sera	1178–87*a*
Bisulphites and Sulphites (all kinds)	1190
Bleaching Powder	1191
Cream of Tartar	1201
Proprietary Medicines	1211
Chloroform	1207
Morphia and its Salts	1209
Opium, for Medicinal purposes	1210
Drugs and Medicinal preparations, N.E.I.	1212
Cyanides of Potassium and Sodium	1204
Copper Sulphate	1200
Foaming Powders and Liquids	1223
Yeast Food, Yeast Food Preservatives, etc.	1315
Food Preservatives, N.E.I.	1224
Silver Nitrate	1285
Sodium Salts	1286–98
Chemicals, N.E.I.	1317
Dyes	1213–15
Earthenware, Brownware, and Stoneware, N.E.I.	942, 968
Eggs	4
Egg Pulp	8
Egg Albumen	5
Electric Machinery and Appliances	518–35
Fancy Goods	1063–75
Feathers	176–7, 272
Fibre—	
Cotton, Flax and Hemp, Kapok, etc.	205–16
Fertilisers	1216–22
Films for Kinematographs	1094–96*d*
Filters—Household	1384
Fireclay and Manufactures	455, 946–7
Fish	9–14
Flags and Banners	302
Floor Cloths and Linoleums and Coverings	303–4, 306*a*
Fodder	53–4
Foods for Animals, N.E.I.	1386
Fruits and Vegetables—	
Fruit Essences, Ethers, etc., non-spirituous	1203
Fruits, Dried	56–62
Fruit Juices, Syrups, etc.	73
Fruits preserved in liquid, and pulped	68–72*a*
Fruits, Fresh	63–67
Vegetables, Dried or Concentrated	138
Vegetables, preserved in liquid and N.E.I.	140*a*–141
Fuller's Earth (in bulk)	1225
Furniture	874–9
Furs and other Skins—Dressed or Prepared, N.E.I.	178, 255, 273
Gas, Carbonic Acid	1226
Gelatine and Glue	179–80
Ginger	74–6
Glass and Glassware	933–35*a*, 948–56
Gloves	274–6
Glycerine	1229–30
Grain and Pulse	77–93
Grass, Straw, etc. for manufacturing	217–8
Greases, including Axle Grease	379
Gums and Resins	219–224
Gut	181a–181b
Hair—	
Articles of Natural or Imitation Hair—	
Hair Nets, and N.E.I.	277–9
Hair and Fibre	182–5
Handkerchiefs and Serviettes	307–7*a*
Hats and Caps	279*a*–286*a*
Hay and Chaff	53
Herbs, Dried, not Medicinal	225
Hessians and other Jute Piece Goods	327
Hides and Skins	186–193
Honey	15
Hops	94
Horns	195
Infants' and Invalids' Foods	95–6
Inks	1024–6
Insecticides, Disinfectants, Washes, Dips, etc.	1233–9
Instruments—	
Thermometers	1148–9
Compasses, etc.	1135–6
Kinematographs, etc.	1092–3
Magic or Optical Lanterns	1097
Optical and Meteorological	1100–5
Musical—	
Military, Band, and Orchestral	1396
Organs, other, and Harmoniums	1397–9
Pianos	1400–3
Pianos parts, N.E.I.	1394–5, 1405–7
Musical, N.E.I.	1408
Scientific	1132–1145
Surgical and Dental, etc.	1116–1131
Talking Machines etc.	1146–7*a*
Iron and Steel	707–730
Isinglass	16
Jams and Jellies, Jelly Crystals	97–8
Jewellery	1076–83
Kapok	214
Lamps, Lampware	738–42*a*
Lard, Lard Oil, and Refined Fats	380
Lead, Pig	746
Lead, Sheet and Piping	748
Leaf and Foil	743–4*a*
Leather and manufactures of	861–73
Linseed	233
Linseed Meal	234
Liquorice	99–101
Macaroni and Vermicelli	102
Machines and Machinery	505–650
Adding and Computing Machines, etc.	505
Agricultural Machinery and Implements	543–573*a*
Ammonia Condenser Coils, etc.	511
Dairying Implements and Machinery	514–17
Electrical Machinery, Telephones, and Electrical appliances	518–35
Engines	597–61
Mangles, Clothes Wringers, etc.	576
Metal-working Machinery	578 584*a*
Mining and Coal-cutting	586–93*a*
Milling Machinery (Grain)	585
Motive Power Machinery	594–617
Printing Machines and Presses, etc.	620–22*a*
Sewing Machines, etc.	633–5
Weighing Machines, N.E.I.	648
Typewriters	647
Machinery, N.E.I.	650
Tools, Pneumatic	646
Magnesium Sulphate (Epsom Salts)	1251
Malt Extract (non-spirituous)	103
Manures	1216–22
Matches and Vestas	1387–93
Mats and Matting	304*a*–6
Meats	17–28
Metals—	
Alloys—Ferrous, N.E.I.	711*a*–*b*
Aluminium Pigs, Ingots, Blocks, etc.	666
Aluminium, manufactures of, N.E.I.	667–670*a*
Antimony	671
Copper	683–688
Iron and Steel	707–730
Manufactures of—	
Bedsteads	672–3
Bolts, Nuts, Rivets, Washers, N.E.I.	674–6, 786–7
Brass, Bronze, and Gun-metal work	677, 847
Brass: Bars, Plate	652–7
Chain	679–82
Cutlery	771–3
Cylinders	693
Electrotypes and Stereotypes	695
Electroliers, Gasoliers, Chandeliers	694
Enamelware	696–7
Fire Extinguishers, hand	701
Gas Appliances	702–5
Hinges	706
Kitchenware and Cooking Utensils	733–6
Locks	749
Malleable Iron Castings	750
Other manufactures	847–47*a*
Nails	751–7
Pipes and Tubes—Iron and Steel	759–69*b*
Plates prepared for engravers	774
Plated Ware and Cutlery	771–3
Platinum Retorts	785
Railway and Tramway Material	779–84
Refrigerating Condensers	511
Saws, N.E.I.	628–9, 802–02*a*
Screws	790–2

ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF IMPORTS—*continued.*

Item.	No.
Metals—*continued*—	
Manufactures of—*continued*—	
Stoves	740, 795
Tanks	796
Telephones	532
Wire—	
Barbed	726
Copper	688
Iron and Steel	726–30
N.E.I., including woven	840–2
Netting	758
Wire Rope, Metal Cordage, etc.	689–91
Mica and Manufactures	457–9
Milk and Cream, preserved	29–32
Mustard	104
Naphthalene	1256
Nets and Netting	362
Nuts, Edible	105–111
Oakum and Tow	215
Oilcake, including Linseed Cake	54
Oilmen's Stores	1409
Oils	381–410
Oils, Essential (Non-Spirituous)	1256*a*–1261
Onions	139
Ores, Clays, and Mineral Earths	461–479
Outside Packages	1409*a*
Packings—	
Asbestos, and other Packings, etc.	1410–12, 1414–19
Asbestos Millboards	1413
Paints, Colours, Varnishes	419–444
Paper	969–1010
Parcel Post (Oversea)	1441*a*
Parchment	989–90
Peel—Candied, etc.	112–3
Perfumery, Toilet Preparations, etc.	1263–8, 1309–1311
Petroleum Jelly	411, 1265
Personal and Household Effects	1419*a*–1420, 1432
Photographic Goods	1108–15
Pickles, Sauces, Chutney	114–121
Picture and Photograph Frames, etc.	879
Pictures, not advertising	1052–56
Piece Goods	308–348
Pipes, Smoking	1069–70
Pitch and Tar and Bitumen	445, 1422
Plants, Trees, and Bulbs	227
Plaster of Paris	960
Plumbago and Graphite	480
Potassium—	
Butyl and Ethyl Xanthates	1276*a*
Chlorate	1271
Permanganate	1276
Nitrate (including Saltpetre)	1275
Metabisulphite	1274
Salts, N.E.I.	1277
Potatoes	140
Printers' Materials	777–8
Pumice Stone	496
Putty	434
Quicksilver	481
Quilts	349*a*–*c*
Records for Talking Machines	1147–1147*a*
Roof Coverings	306*a*
Rubber and Manufactures	848–857
Rugs, N.E.I., including Buggy Rugs	296–7
Saccharin	1280
Sago and Tapioca	122, 134
Salt	1281–4*b*
Sanitary and Lavatory Articles	962–62*a*
Sausage Casings	27
Seeds—	
Hemp and Rape	123
Linseed	233
Mustard Seed	124
Other	231–2, 235–6
Sheep-marking Oil	435
Sheets	349
Shellac	223
Shells	196
Skins and Hides	186–193
Snuff	167
Soap	1424–6
Specie—	
Bronze	1448
Silver	1445
Spectacles, Spectacle Frames, etc.	1103–5
Spectacle Cases	1072
Spices—	
Curry Powder	125
Ground, N.E.I.	126
Unground, N.E.I.	126*a*–127
Spirits	147–156, 1299–1311
Sponges	237
Spraying Apparatus	1352*a*
Starch	238
Starch Flours	239
Stationery	1046–51, 1057–62*a*
Stearine	412
Stone (including Marble and Slate)	484–504
Sugar—	
The produce of Cane	128–128*a*
N.E.I.	133
Glucose	129
Golden Syrup, and Syrups, N.E.I.	130–1
Molasses	132
Sulphur	131
Table Covers	349
Tallow	413
Tanning Substances	241–5
Tea	135–6
Telephones	532
Tents Sails	352
Textiles	294–352*a*
Threads, Sewing, and other Cotton, etc.	350–1
Tiles, Roofing and Flooring, N.E.I.	965–7
Timber	880–908
Timepieces	1084–90*b*
Tin Ingots	798
Tinned Plates and Sheets (plain)	719
Tobacco, Cigars and Cigarettes	161–166
Tools of Trade, not being machines	799–804
Towels and Towelling	352*a*–352*c*
Trimmings and Ornaments	288–292
Turpentine and Substitutes	406–7
Umbrellas, Parasols, Sunshades	293
Vacuum Cleaners, household	1374–4*a*
Vanilla Beans	137
Varnishes	441–4
Vegetables	138–141
Vehicles and Parts	809–39*a*
Vinegar	142
Waddings and Cotton Wool, N.E.I.	353–353*a*, 1119
Washes, Veterinary, and Dips	1238–9
Waxes	414–18
Welding Compounds—Thermit, etc.	1434
Whiting	438
Wicker, Bamboo, or Cane	909–11
Wines	143, 157–160
Wood—Articles made of	912–32
Wool	197–8*e*
Yarns—All kinds	369–78
Zinc	843–6

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938–1939.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.
Class I.—Foodstuffs of Animal Origin excluding Living Animals.	lb.	£
1.—BUTTER—		
Commonwealth States	2,107,642	165,442
2.—BUTTER SUBSTITUTES—		
Commonwealth States	1,745,368	58,480
3.—CHEESE—		
United Kingdom	952	95
Denmark	274	11
Germany	100	17
Italy	3,869	192
Netherlands	161	8
Norway	151	16
Soviet Union	126	7
Switzerland	2,052	154
Yugoslavia	222	15
Commonwealth States	1,405,564	84,019
	1,413,471	84,534
EGGS—		
4.—*In Shell :*	doz.	
China	25	1
Commonwealth States	157,157	12,395
	157,182	12,396
	lb.	
5—*Albumen, Dry :*		
China	1	....
United States of America	593	117
	594	117
8.—*In Liquid Form :*		
Commonwealth States	402,482	17,512
FISH—		
9.—*Fresh or Preserved by Cold Process :*		
United Kingdom	716,686	13,433
Canada	101	11
New Zealand	332,681	12,688
South African Union	129,248	2,635
China	122	6
Norway	2,564	58
Commonwealth States	42,259	1,719
	1,223,661	30,550
	cwt.	
10.—*Oysters in Shell :*		
New Zealand	8	66
Commonwealth States	937	2,414
	945	2,480
11.—*Potted or Concentrated, etc. :*		
United Kingdom	....	4,186
Malaya, British	....	7
New Zealand	....	37
Germany	....	4
Greece	....	8
Italy	....	43
Norway	....	27
Soviet Union	....	73
Spain	....	17
United States of America	....	25
Commonwealth States	....	2,107
	....	6,534

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.
FISH.—*continued.*	lb.	£
Preserved in Tins, etc.—		
12—*Herrings :*		
United Kingdom	167,768	4,309
Canada	38,405	927
France	615	17
Norway	45,135	1,355
Soviet Union	1,680	61
United States of America	15	1
	253,618	6,670
12A.—*Salmon :*		
Canada	978,939	29,633
Alaska	5,493	254
Japan	768	65
Soviet Union	25,987	1,613
Sweden	27	8
United States of America	61,941	2,091
Commonwealth States	11,432	351
	1,084,587	34,015
12B—*Sardines, including Sild :*		
United Kingdom	46,052	2,191
Canada	31,950	1,196
Japan	807	61
Norway	216,377	10,264
Portugal	3,901	182
Soviet Union	415	32
Sweden	3,783	196
United States of America	3,872	111
	307,157	14,233
12C.—*Other :*		
§United Kingdom	27,312	732
§Canada	44,029	781
§Malaya, British	87	3
§New Zealand	2,519	387
§China	1,435	51
§Denmark	4	....
§France	91	14
§Italy	1,104	79
§Japan	27	1
§Latvia	499	16
§Netherlands	462	27
§Netherlands East Indies	665	35
§Norway	197	23
§Poland	320	16
§Portugal	472	23
§Soviet Union	63	6
§Spain	251	19
§Turkey	204	11
§United States of America	2,481	71
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item R this class).		
	82,222	2,295
12D.—*Crustaceans :*		
§United Kingdom	2	....
§New Zealand	2,746	273
§China	6	....
§Japan	6,941	497
§Norway	892	91
§United States of America	9,573	719
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item R this class).		
	20,160	1,580

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938–1939—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
FISH—*continued.*	lb.	£
PRESERVED IN TINS—*continued.*		
12E.—*Oysters :*		
§Canada	119	5
§New Zealand	36,837	2,255
§United States of America	6,025	200
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item R this class).		
	42,981	2,460
Composite Item **R.**—Covering Items 12C, 12D and 12E—*Imported from or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify :*		
United Kingdom	1,245	49
Canada	6,773	348
New Zealand	2,034	283
Italy	179	24
Japan	9,160	1,054
Netherlands	28	2
Norway	1,301	68
Soviet Union	828	67
United States of America	210	24
Commonwealth States	5,062	410
	26,820	2,329
13.—*SMOKED OR DRIED (NOT SALTED) :*		
United Kingdom	14,608	277
Malaya, British	22	1
South African Union	420	9
China	782	57
France	111	2
Greece	201	12
Italy	45	3
Japan	3	....
Netherlands East Indies	22	2
Norway	7,060	185
Spain	33	2
Commonwealth States	3,102	167
	26,409	717
14.—*N.E.I. :*	cwt.	
United Kingdom	89	189
China	2	11
Greece	1	4
Italy	....	2
Netherlands	31	34
Norway	22	62
	145	302
15.—HONEY—	lb.	
Commonwealth States	111,814	1,938
16.—ISINGLASS—		
United Kingdom	409	81
Malaya, British	1,120	166
Japan	893	131
United States of America	1	2
	2,423	380
MEATS, POULTRY AND GAME—		
17.—*Bacon and Hams :*		
Commonwealth States	1,334,817	74,013
18.—*Fresh or Smoked :*		
United Kingdom	91	6
China	5	....
	96	6

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
MEATS, POULTRY AND GAME.—*continued.*	lb.	£
19.—*Potted and Concentrated :*		
United Kingdom	....	6,524
Denmark	....	17
France	....	2
Italy	....	4
Norway	....	7
United States of America	....	9
Commonwealth States	....	22,546
	....	29,109
PRESERVED BY COLD PROCESS—		
20.—*Beef :*		
Commonwealth States	389,056	7,757
21.—*Game :*		
United Kingdom	240	15
Egypt	50	15
Soviet Union	74	4
	364	34
22.—*Mutton and Lamb :*		
Commonwealth States	207,922	3,249
23.—*Pork :*		
Commonwealth States	109,194	4,373
24.—*Poultry :*		
United Kingdom	48	4
Commonwealth States	38,009	2,215
	38,057	2,219
24A.—*Rabbits and Hares :*		
Commonwealth States	480	18
25.—*Other :*		
Commonwealth States	189,917	3,936
26.—*PRESERVED IN TINS :*		
United Kingdom	126	5
Canada	239	6
Malaya, British	27	1
New Zealand	4,305	307
China	226	13
Denmark	449	20
France	48	2
Germany	134	12
Italy	22	3
United States of America	227	14
Commonwealth States	882,753	34,088
	888,556	34,471
27.—*SAUSAGE CASINGS :*	cwt.	
Netherlands	84	796
United States of America	510	7,142
Commonwealth States	760	7,355
	1,354	15,293
28.—*SALTED AND N.E.I. :*		
Egypt	....	3
Italy	4	28
Commonwealth States	284	2,037
	288	2,068
MILK AND CREAM—	lb.	
29.—*Dried or in Powdered Form :*		
Commonwealth States	1,837,245	114,862

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938–1939—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
MILK AND CREAM—*continued.*	lb.	£
30.—*Malted :*		
Commonwealth States	53,212	4,239
PRESERVED, SWEETENED, ETC.—		
31.—*Sweetened :*		
Malaya, British	2	....
Commonwealth States	283,430	10,174
	283,432	10,174
32.—*Unsweetened :*		
Commonwealth States	735,644	40,700
Total, Class I.	....	**791,485**
Class II.—Foodstuffs of Vegetable Origin : Non-Alcoholic Beverages and Substances used in making.		
AERATED AND MINERAL WATERS, ETC.—		
33.—*Ale, Porter, and other Beer, Cider and Perry (non-spirituous) :*	gal.	
§United Kingdom	6	2
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item R this class).		
	6	2
34.—*Other, including Substances for Compounding Non-alcoholic Beverages :*		
§United Kingdom	....	320
§Germany	....	223
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item R this class).		
	....	543
35.—*Sparklets :*		
§United Kingdom	....	456
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item R this class).		
	....	456
Composite Item **R.**—Covering Items 33, 34 and 35—		
Imported from or via the Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify :		
Commonwealth States	....	6,467
36.—ARROWROOT—	lb.	
West Indies, British	14	....
Commonwealth States	45,743	932
	45,757	932
37.—BISCUITS—		
United Kingdom	17,081	817
Ceylon	5	....
New Zealand	6	....
Denmark	392	18
Japan	107	5
Norway	492	20
Sweden	2,270	83
United States of America	343	33
Commonwealth States ...	236,520	12,021
	257,216	12,997

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
	lb.	£
38.—CARAMEL—		
United Kingdom	8,236	129
Commonwealth States	11,664	393
	19,900	522
CONFECTIONERY—		
39.—*Chocolate :*		
United Kingdom	12,514	755
New Zealand	460	31
Czechoslovakia	65	6
Commonwealth States	1,384,321	110,482
	1,397,360	111,274
40.—*Other :*		
United Kingdom	77,898	3,085
Malaya, British	2	....
New Zealand	460	31
South African Union	2	....
China	418	8
Egypt	4,272	93
Germany	12	1
Greece	364	11
Japan	20	1
Netherlands East Indies	64	1
United States of America	602	57
Commonwealth States	2,886,085	175,473
	2,970,199	178,761
41.—COCOA BEANS AND SHELLS (RAW)—		
Africa, British West	125,797	2,211
Ceylon	84,000	1,217
West Indies, British	58,328	572
	268,125	4,000
43.—COCOA BUTTER AND SUBSTITUTES THEREFOR—		
United Kingdom	224,000	7,088
Netherlands	61,824	2,428
Syria	141	6
	285,965	9,522
46.—COCOA AND CHOCOLATE FOR POTABLE USE—		
United Kingdom	10,332	475
Commonwealth States	148,349	6,140
	158,681	6,615
COFFEE AND CHICORY—		
47.—*Chicory, Raw and Kiln-dried :*		
Commonwealth States	34,628	628
48.—*Coffee, Raw and Kiln-dried :*		
Aden	2,184	61
Africa, British East	22,630	491
India	6,803	172
Malaya, British	72	....
West Indies, British	1,323	95
Arabia	59,755	3,009
Brazil	2,331	32
Costa Rica	2,986	98
Guatemala	152	9
Netherlands East Indies	188,744	2,308
	286,980	6,275

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938–1939—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
COFFEE AND CHICORY—*continued.*	lb.	£
49.—*Roasted and Ground, in Liquid form or Mixed, etc.:*		
India	48	3
Malaya, British	156	12
Netherlands East Indies	352	35
Commonwealth States	263,357	17,661
	263,913	17,711
52.—CUSTARD POWDERS—		
United Kingdom	551	27
Commonwealth States	65,117	2,726
	65,668	2,753
FODDERS—		
53.—*Hay and Chaff:*	cwt.	
Commonwealth States	1,112	517
54.—*Oilcake, including Linseed Cake:*	cental.	
Commonwealth States	12,328	6,917
FRUITS, DRIED—		
56.—*Apples, Pears, Peaches, Nectarines and Apricots:*	lb.	
Turkey	4,170	59
Commonwealth States	422,453	13,656
	426,623	13,715
57.—*Currants:*		
Commonwealth States	45,202	1,387
58.—*Dates:*		
Arabia	6,220	146
Egypt	11,498	235
Iraq	728,025	5,194
Syria	8,119	219
	753,862	5,794
58A.—*Figs:*		
§Greece	1,279	26
§Iraq	70	4
§Tripoli	60	4
§Turkey	17,773	298
From or via Commonwealth States (included in Item 62).		
	19,182	332
59.—*Prunes:*		
United States of America	900	16
Commonwealth States	494,976	12,543
	495,876	12,559
60.—*Raisins—Sultanas:*		
Commonwealth States	606,257	19,597
61.—*Raisins—Other:*		
Commonwealth States	139,776	4,818

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
FRUITS, DRIED—*continued.*	lb.	£
62.—*Other:* †		
Malaya, British	560	4
China	583	15
Turkey	128	7
Commonwealth States	72,932	3,190
	74,203	3,216
FRUITS, FRESH—		
63.—*Apples:*	cental	
*Commonwealth of Australia	2	2
64.—*Bananas:*		
Netherlands East Indies	37,024	13,042
Commonwealth States	2,601	3,722
	39,625	16,764
64A.—*Grape Fruit:*		
§Palestine	58	24
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item **S** this class).		
	58	24
Composite Item **S.**—Covering Items 64A, 65 and 65A—*Imported from or via the Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:*		
Palestine	20	74
United States of America	16	64
Commonwealth States	3,693	2,790
	3,729	2,928
67.—*N.E.I.:*		
*Commonwealth of Australia	1	3
Palestine	31	12
Netherlands East Indies	15	9
United States of America	5	14
Commonwealth States	4,635	6,384
	4,687	6,422
FRUITS PRESERVED IN LIQUID—		
68.—*Quarter-pints and smaller sizes:*	doz.	
United States of America	20	4
Commonwealth States	485	133
	505	137
69.—*Half-pints and over Quarter-pints:*		
United States of America	69	11
Commonwealth States	1,271	399
	1,340	410
70.—*Pints and over Half-pints:*		
United Kingdom	1	....
Malaya, British	1	....
China	30	19
United States of America	144	31
Commonwealth States	38,416	12,530
	38,592	12,580

* Produce of Australia previously exported now returned to this State.
† Includes Figs from or *viz* the Commonwealth States. § Oversea Direct Imports only.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938-1939—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
FRUITS PRESERVED IN LIQUID—*continued.*	doz.	£
71.—*Quarts and over Pints :*		
United Kingdom	3	1
China	9	8
Commonwealth States	142,540	61,689
	142,552	61,698
72.—*Exceeding a Quart :*	gal.	
Malaya, British	1	....
Commonwealth States	844	199
	845	199
72A.—FRUIT PULP—	lb.	
Commonwealth States	88,607	845
73.—FRUIT JUICES AND SYRUPS (NON-SPIRITUOUS)—	gal.	
United Kingdom	834	215
Canada	181	25
Malaya, British	138	19
West Indies, British	1,496	178
France	1	....
Netherlands	4	10
United States of America	291	53
Commonwealth States	8,333	3,320
	11,278	3,820
GINGER—		
74.—*Green :*	lb.	
India	536	15
Malaya, British	525	1
China	1,735	23
	2,796	39
74A.—*Dry, Unground :*		
India	4,550	42
West Indies, British	9,660	269
China	24	1
Japan	56	2
Commonwealth States	548	18
	14,838	332
74B.—*Ground :*		
United Kingdom	344	26
India	56	2
Malaya, British	56	2
West Indies, British	112	3
China	100	6
French Indo-China	112	3
Commonwealth States	15,716	472
	16,496	514
75.—*In Brine or Syrup :*		
§Hong Kong	34,720	405
§China	8,960	114
§Germany	4,480	47
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item T this class).		
	48,160	566
76.—*Preserved, not in Liquid :*		
§China	432	9
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item T this class).		
	432	9

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
GINGER—*continued.*	lb.	£
Composite Item T.—Covering Items 75 and 76—		
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify :		
China	1,239	62
Commonwealth States	42,633	1,284
	43,872	1,346
GRAIN AND PULSE—		
UNPREPARED—		
77.—*Barley :*	cental.	
United Kingdom	7	6
Commonwealth States	39	26
	46	32
78.—*Beans :*		
Burma	729	180
India	3	4
Malaya, British	6	4
New Zealand	156	247
South African Union	12	3
China	17	16
Denmark	4	5
Egypt	7	5
Italy	36	60
Japan	23	15
Madagascar	1,057	792
Manchuria	6	11
Rumania	81	76
Soviet Union	2	3
Turkey	1	1
United States of America	1	2
Commonwealth States (includes Peas)	2,794	2,977
	4,935	4,401
79.—*Maize :*		
Commonwealth States	3,065	1,763
79A.—*Millet and Panicum, when not intended for use as Food for Birds :*		
§Madeira	44	15
§Manchuria	201	74
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item U, Class VII.).		
	245	89
80.—*Oats :*		
United Kingdom	7	5
Commonwealth States	341	414
	348	419
80A.—*Peas :*		
United Kingdom	....	1
New Zealand	478	767
China	2	....
Egypt	3	4
France	11	9
Italy	19	25
Spain	1	2
Commonwealth States (included in Item 78).		
	514	808

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938–1939—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
GRAIN AND PULSE—*continued.*	cental.	£
UNPREPARED—*continued.*		
81.—*Wheat :*		
Italy	6	9
Commonwealth States	18	10
	24	19
82.—*N.E.I.*		
United Kingdom	21	44
India	1	1
New Zealand	49	24
Egypt	28	22
Italy	10	17
Japan	6	7
Manchuria	56	23
Commonwealth States	68	60
	239	198
PREPARED OR MANUFACTURED—	lb.	
83.—*Barley—Pearl and Scotch :*		
Commonwealth States	368,274	2,664
84.—*Bran, Pollard and Sharps :*	cental.	
Commonwealth States	16	7
85.—*Cornflour :*	lb.	
Italy	329	2
Commonwealth States	895,005	16,075
	895,334	16,077
86.—*Flour (Wheaten) :*	cental.	
Commonwealth States	11	13
87.—*Malt :*		
Commonwealth States	41,286	37,492
88.—*Oatmeal, Wheatmeal and Rolled Oats :*	lb.	
Commonwealth States	1,699,504	19,145
89.—*Split Peas :*	cental.	
Commonwealth States	5,599	5,967
91.—*Rice :*		
Malaya, British	51	32
China	93	110
Japan	1	1
Netherlands East Indies	1	....
Siam	146	57
Commonwealth States	20,783	20,910
	21,075	21,110
92.—*Rice, Meal and Flour :*		
Commonwealth States	885	806
93—*N.E.I. :*		
United Kingdom	24	24
Burma	12	7
India	291	150
Malaya, British	13	12
China	10	8
Egypt	2	6
Italy	58	62
Japan	36	31
Syria	4	20
Commonwealth States	780	1,383
	1,230	1,703

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
	lb.	£
94.—HOPS :		
Commonwealth States	181,648	17,261
INFANTS' AND INVALIDS' FOODS—		
95.—*Duty Free :*		
§United Kingdom	6,875	948
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item U this class).		
	6,875	948
96.—*Other :*		
§United Kingdom	12,069	1,505
§Malaya, British	3	....
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item U this class).		
	12,072	1,505
Composite Item **U.**—Covering Items 95 and 96—		
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify :		
United Kingdom	....	402
France	....	8
Commonwealth States	....	3,040
	....	3,450
97.—JAMS AND JELLIES—	lb.	
United Kingdom	3,910	108
Switzerland	106	3
Commonwealth States	4,979,379	115,032
	4,983,395	115,143
98.—JELLY CRYSTALS AND POWDERS—		
Commonwealth States	321,866	14,762
LIQUORICE—		
99.—*Root :*		
Turkey	3,344	28
100.—*Crude, Crude Paste and Block Juice :*		
United States of America	4,680	120
101.—*Other :*		
Japan	244	3
Turkey	560	29
United States of America	14	1
	818	33
102.—MACARONI AND VERMICELLI—		
Malaya, British	119	2
China	496	6
France	13	....
Japan	170	3
Commonwealth States	229,469	4,145
	230,267	4,156

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938-1939—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
	lb.	£
103.—MALT EXTRACT (NON-SPIRITUOUS)—		
United Kingdom	79,179	1,313
Commonwealth States	115,070	3,459
	194,249	4,772
104.—MUSTARD—		
United Kingdom	1,180	42
Canada	41	1
France	86	5
United States of America	54	2
Commonwealth States	43,398	5,502
	44,759	5,552
NUTS, EDIBLE—		
105.—*Almonds in Shell :*		
Commonwealth States	117,333	4,464
106.—*Almond Kernels, Paste and Meal :*		
United Kingdom	1,120	84
China	2,240	21
Portugal	2,240	169
Commonwealth States	43,094	4,094
	48,694	4,368
107.—*Other Kernels, Paste and Meal, N.E.I. :*		
United Kingdom	42	2
India	5,886	222
Brazil	7,077	512
China	19,391	983
France	3,950	255
Spain	51	4
Turkey	4,227	227
Commonwealth States	235,084	7,127
	275,708	9,332
108.—*Coconuts—Whole :*	cwt.	
§Territory of New Guinea	20	10
§Netherlands, East Indies	655	106
From or via Commonwealth States (included in Item 111)		
	675	116
109.—*Coconuts—Prepared :*	lb.	
Ceylon	54,006	519
Malaya, British	4,810	26
Papua	238,431	3,916
Territory of New Guinea	134,061	3,313
Netherlands East Indies....	650	18
Commonwealth States	2,957	90
	434,915	7,882
110.—*Peanuts, Shelled and Unshelled :*		
China	560	14
Commonwealth States	416,957	9,165
	417,517	9,179

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
NUTS, EDIBLE—*continued.*	lb.	£
111.—*Other, in the Shell :* †		
India	1,972	36
Brazil	23,964	452
China	16,657	303
Italy	53,833	1,128
Japan	10	....
Mexico	28	2
Spain	732	41
Turkey	7	1
United States of America	3,350	73
Commonwealth States	56,096	2,916
	156,649	4,952
112.—PEEL—CANDIED, DRAINED OR DRIED—		
China	27	1
Italy	56	1
Tripoli	57	3
Commonwealth States	19,353	685
	19,493	690
PICKLES AND SAUCES—		
114.—*Quarter-Pints and Smaller Sizes :*	doz.	
United Kingdom	465	94
Canada	60	12
Malaya, British	53	6
China	1	2
United States of America	27	7
Commonwealth States	11,269	3,706
	11,875	3,827
115.—*Half-Pints and over Quarter Pints :*		
United Kingdom	248	113
Canada	41	14
India	1	1
Malaya, British	2	....
China	2	....
Italy	12	8
United States of America	45	8
Commonwealth States	29,453	12,338
	29,804	12,482
116.—*Pints and over Half-Pints :*		
United Kingdom	23	13
Canada	8	7
India	75	33
Malaya, British	6	1
China	13	5
Japan	8	2
United States of America	47	20
Commonwealth States	56,997	27,511
	57,177	27,592
117.—*Quarts and over Half-Pints :*		
Canada	3	3
Netherlands East Indies	4	2
United States of America	3	3
Commonwealth States	19,552	13,176
	19,562	13,184
118.—*Exceeding a Quart and not exceeding a Gallon :*	gal.	
China	2	....
Greece	6	4
Commonwealth States	325	247
	333	251

† Includes Cocoanuts whole from or via the Commonwealth States. § Oversea Direct Imports only.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938–1939—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
PICKLES AND SAUCES—*continued.*	gal.	£
EXCEEDING A GALLON—		
119.—*Capers and Olives :*		
§United Kingdom	16	7
§Egypt	4	1
§Greece	590	184
§Italy	56	18
§United States of America	1,260	334
From or via Commonwealth States (included in Item 120).		
	1,926	544
120.—*Other Pickles, etc. :* ‡		
Malaya, British	2	....
China	82	8
Greece	49	26
Japan	10	....
Commonwealth States	1,782	1,320
	1,925	1,354
121.—*SOY (IN BULK) :*		
Malaya, British	881	102
China	263	33
Japan	216	21
	1,360	156
122.—SAGO—	lb.	
Malaya, British	194,691	663
Netherlands East Indies	2,240	8
	196,931	671
SEEDS (*see* also Class VII.)—		
123.—*Hemp and Rape and Mixtures N.E.I. when not intended for use for Birds :*	cental.	
§United Kingdom	114	179
§Japan	22	15
§Netherlands	339	290
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item V this class).		
	475	484
Composite Item **V.**—Covering Items 123, 235B (Canary) and 235D—		
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify :		
Commonwealth States	3,607	4,099
124.—*Mustard :*	lb.	
United Kingdom	561	10
SPICES—		
125.—*Curry :*		
United Kingdom	2	....
India	25,440	1,428
Malaya, British	2	....
Commonwealth States	13,397	648
	38,841	2,076
126.—*Ground, N.E.I. :*		
United Kingdom	269	23
Africa, British East	7	....
Ceylon	21	1
India	354	10
Malaya, British	2,310	148
South African Union	14	1
West Indies, British	35	2
Morocco	336	6
Netherlands	7	....
Syria	56	1
Commonwealth States	69,213	2,912
	72,622	3,104

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
SPICES—*continued.*	lb.	£
126A.—*Unground, Cardamon, Chillies, etc. :*		
§United Kingdom	49	5
§Africa, British East	2,380	83
§Borneo, British	73,373	956
§Ceylon	142	6
§India	124	4
§Malaya, British	28,553	526
§West Indies, British	140	7
§Japan	2,202	47
§Netherlands East Indies	2,346	33
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item W this class).		
	109,309	1,667
127.—*Unground, N.E.I. :*		
§Aden	2,240	28
§Malaya, British	80,143	1,109
§Bulgaria	11	....
§France	16	....
§Morocco	7	....
§Netherlands	903	18
§Netherlands East Indies	868	23
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item W this class).		
	84,188	1,178
Composite Item **W.**—Covering Items 126A and 127—		
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify :		
Africa, British East	987	45
Ceylon	462	9
India	1,379	51
Malaya, British	3,087	123
West Indies, British	7	1
Commonwealth States	6,140	330
	12,062	564
SUGAR—		
128.—*The Produce of Cane :*	cwt.	
Commonwealth States	18,133	32,802
128A.—*Raw :*		
Guiana, British	320	246
Commonwealth States	355,079	452,726
	355,399	452,972
129.—*Glucose :*		
United Kingdom	2	4
United States of America	10	13
Commonwealth States	1,862	3,593
	1,874	3,610
130.—*Golden Syrup and Syrups, N.E.I. :*		
United States of America	6	12
Commonwealth States	11,264	15,834
	11,270	15,846
131.—*Invert Sugar and Invert Syrup, etc. :*		
United Kingdom	15	28
Commonwealth States	291	224
	306	252

‡ Includes Capers and Olives from or via the Commonwealth States. § Oversea Direct Imports only.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938–1939—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
SUGAR—*continued.*	cwt.	£
132.—*Molasses :*		
Netherlands East Indies	5,840	485
United States of America	20	28
Commonwealth States	5	2
	5,865	515
133.—*N.E.I. :*		
Commonwealth States	40	66
	lb.	
134.—TAPIOCA—		
Borneo, British	4,480	14
Malaya, British	316,711	1,145
Netherlands East Indies	20	....
Commonwealth States	96	2
	321,307	1,161
TEA—		
135.—*In Packages :*		
Ceylon	3,819	413
India	40	4
Malaya, British	188	15
China	1,362	95
Japan	53	3
Commonwealth States	199,727	21,373
	205,189	21,903
136.—*In Bulk :*		
Ceylon	1,253,489	77,980
India	117,449	7,027
Malaya, British	27	1
China	31,292	973
Japan	9,703	301
Netherlands East Indies	2,889,774	143,670
Commonwealth States	1,748	117
	4,303,482	230,069
137.—VANILLA BEANS—		
Society Islands	4,784	1,735
VEGETABLES—		
138.—*Dried, Dry-salted, etc. :*	cwt.	
United Kingdom	35	125
Malaya, British	4	10
China	1	22
Greece	1	2
Japan	3	17
Commonwealth States	59	430
	103	606
139.—*Onions :*		
Egypt	9,895	3,366
Commonwealth States	20,775	12,713
	30,670	16,079
140.—*Potatoes :*		
Commonwealth States	1,328	768
PRESERVED IN LIQUID :		
140A–140E.—*Asparagus Tips :*		
Canada	....	264
United States of America	....	455
Commonwealth States	....	6,610
	....	7,329

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
VEGETABLES—*continued*		£
PRESERVED IN LIQUID—continued.		
140F–140K.—*Other :*		
United Kingdom	....	21
Malaya, British	....	2
China	....	26
France	....	3
Germany	....	1
Italy	....	2
Japan	....	14
United States of America	....	46
Commonwealth States	....	24,621
	....	24,736
141.—*N.E.I. :*		
Malaya, British	....	4
Italy	....	10
Commonwealth States	....	3,909
	....	3,923
142.—VINEGAR—	gallon.	
Japan	30	3
United States of America	19	3
Commonwealth States	30,182	7,043
	30,231	7,049
143.—WINE, UNFERMENTED (GRAPE)—		
United States of America	11	3
Total, Class II.	....	**1,753,038**
Class III.—Spirituous and Alcoholic Liquors.		
ALE, BEER AND PORTER—		
144.—*In Bottle :*		
United Kingdom	11,126	2,865
New Zealand	2	1
Denmark	76	6
Germany	20	8
Commonwealth States	363,015	108,633
	374,239	111,513
145.—*In Bulk*		
Commonwealth States	286,085	50,721
146.—CIDER AND PERRY—		
United Kingdom	130	20
Commonwealth States	1,479	536
	1,609	556
SPIRITS (BEVERAGES)—		
147.—*Brandy (Bottled) :*		
United Kingdom	14	52
France	910	1,617
Commonwealth States	527	839
	1,451	2,508
148.—*Brandy (Bulk) :*		
France	62	42
Commonwealth States	12,495	8,512
	12,557	8,554

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938-1939—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
SPIRITS, BEVERAGES—*continued.*	gal.	£
149.—*Gin (Bottled):*		
United Kingdom	422	978
Netherlands	884	2,496
Commonwealth States	13,708	9,614
	15,014	13,088
150.—*Gin (Bulk):*		
United Kingdom	169	87
Netherlands	114	126
Commonwealth States	7,143	3,006
	7,426	3,219
151.—*Liqueurs:*		
§United Kingdom	86	122
§Denmark	114	165
§France	318	394
§Italy	123	77
§Netherlands	97	87
§Norway	2	4
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item R this class)		
	740	849
151A.—*Bitters:*		
§ West Indies, British	77	170
§ Italy	198	143
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item R this class).		
	275	313
Composite Item **R**—Covering Items 151 and 151A—*From or via Commonwealth States* (not sufficiently described to classify):		
South African Union	18	50
France	85	194
Greece	58	150
Commonwealth States	1,272	2,404
	1,433	2,798
152.—*Rum (Bottled):*		
West Indies, British	40	112
France	80	38
Commonwealth States	80	106
	200	256
153.—*Rum (Bulk):*		
West Indies, British	87	42
Commonwealth States	4,265	1,303
	4,352	1,345
154.—*Whisky (Bottled):*		
United Kingdom	1,707	3,190
Canada	40	44
Commonwealth States	1,317	2,063
	3,064	5,297
155.—*Whisky (Bulk):*		
United Kingdom	24,773	26,559
Commonwealth States	23,041	18,096
	47,814	44,655

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
SPIRITS, BEVERAGES—*continued.*	gal.	£
156.—*Other:*		
United Kingdom	70	294
France	2	3
Netherlands	2	5
Commonwealth States	934	700
	1,008	1,002
WINE, INCLUDING MEDICATED AND VERMOUTH—		
157.—*Sparkling:*		
United Kingdom	12	15
France	374	994
Italy	2	3
Commonwealth States	2,185	3,472
	2,573	4,484
158.—*Still (Bottled):*		
United Kingdom	6	12
China	1	1
France	259	111
Germany	6	5
Italy	174	97
Portugal	60	32
Spain	125	158
Commonwealth States	5,506	5,201
	6,137	5,617
159.—*Still (Bulk):*		
Spain	434	294
Commonwealth States	188,251	71,147
	188,685	71,441
160.—*N.E.I.:*		
Eire	19	30
China	106	255
	125	285
Total, Class III.	....	**328,501**
Class IV.—Tobacco and Preparations thereof.		
TOBACCO—		
161.—*Cut fine for the Manufacture of Cigarettes:*	lb.	
§United States of America *From or via Commonwealth States (see* Composite Item R this class).	25	4
	25	4
162.—*Cut, other:*		
§United Kingdom	210	80
§United States of America *From or via Commonwealth States (see* Composite Item R this class).	25	4
	235	84
Composite Item **R**—Covering Items 161, 162 and 163 (Manufactured Tobacco, N.E.I.)—*From or via Commonwealth States (not sufficiently described to classify):*		
United Kingdom	400	289
China	7	6
United States of America	270	85
Commonwealth States	1,123,937	470,817
	1,124,614	471,197

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938–1939—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
TOBACCO—*continued.*	lb.	£
164.—*Unmanufactured :*		
Brazil	1,213	27
Greece	1,488	128
Netherlands East Indies	15,074	1,102
Philippine Islands	800	29
Turkey	475	132
United States of America	43,530	3,411
West Indies—Cuba	3,563	310
Commonwealth States	20	1
	66,163	5,140
165.—CIGARS :		
Netherlands	37	36
United States of America	205	326
West Indies—Cuba	101	171
Commonwealth States	12,513	12,740
	12,856	13,273
166.—CIGARETTES :		
United Kingdom	989	561
United States of America	1,749	836
Commonwealth States	508,339	426,097
	511,077	427,494
167.—SNUFF :		
United Kingdom	150	46
Total Class IV.	....	**917,238**
Class V.—Live Animals.		
169.—CATTLE—	No.	
Commonwealth States	19,299	97,678
170.—HORSES—		
New Zealand	10	3,823
Commonwealth States	137	19,493
	147	23,316
171.—PIGS—		
New Zealand	1	16
Commonwealth States	44	681
	45	697
172.—POULTRY—		
United Kingdom	1	11
Commonwealth States	52	28
	53	39
173.—SHEEP—		
United Kingdom	4	361
New Zealand	297	2,571
Commonwealth States	23,639	77,660
	23,940	80,592
174.—OTHER ANIMALS—		
*Commonwealth of Australia	....	5
United Kingdom	....	37
India	....	238
New Zealand	....	21
South African Union	....	22
China	....	4
United States of America	....	330
Commonwealth States	....	552
	....	1,209
Total, Class V.	....	**203,531**

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
Class VI.—Animal Substances not Foodstuffs.	lb.	£
179.—GELATINE OF ALL KINDS—		
United Kingdom	603	54
Commonwealth States	83,867	7,250
	84,470	7,304
180.—GLUE IN DRY FORM—		
United Kingdom	2,873	111
Commonwealth States	91,017	2,578
	93,890	2,689
GUT—		
181A.—*Imitation :*		
§India	....	
§Japan	995	426
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item R this class).		
	995	427
181B.—*N.E.I. :*		
§United Kingdom	10	4
§India	56	33
§Spain	....	2
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item R this class).		
	66	39
Composite Item **R.**—Covering Items 181A and 181B—		
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify :		
United Kingdom	....	15
Japan	....	68
Commonwealth States	....	358
	....	441
HAIR AND FIBRE—		
182.—*Bristles, Horsehair Drafts :*	cwt.	
§United Kingdom	1	44
§India	2	85
§China	36	467
§Netherlands East Indies	....	7
§Soviet Union	....	21
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item S this class).		
	39	624
185.—*Hair, Other :*		
§China	....	2
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item S this class).		
	....	2
Composite Item **S.**—Covering Items 182 and 185—		
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify :		
Soviet Union	....	2
Commonwealth States	37	366
	37	368

* Produce of Australia previously exported, now returned to this State. § Oversea Direct Imports only.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938–1939—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
HIDES AND SKINS—	No.	£
187.—*Cattle :*		
New Zealand	1,902	3,692
Territory of New Guinea	150	257
Commonwealth States	13,051	16,604
	15,103	20,553
193.—*Other :*		
Commonwealth States	....	471
196.—SHELLS—		
South African Union	....	2
WOOL—		
197.—*Greasy :*	lb.	
Commonwealth States	13,528	1,565
198.—*Scoured and Washed :*		
Commonwealth States	91,227	11,064
198A.—*Tops :*		
Commonwealth States	46,911	5,670
198C.—*Waste :*		
Commonwealth States	12,479	1,088
Total, Class VI.	....	**52,307**
Class VII.—Vegetable Substances and Fibres.		
199.—BROOM CORN MILLET, AND RICE STRAW—	cental.	
Commonwealth States	628	1,544
CORKS AND CORK MANUFACTURES—		
201.—*Small Corks, etc. :*	lb.	
§United Kingdom	109	19
§Netherlands	6	....
§Portugal	1,780	314
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item R this class).		
	1,895	333
202.—*Corks, N.E.I., and Cork Bungs :*		
§United Kingdom	755	40
§Portugal	7,281	675
§Spain	881	54
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item R this class).		
	8,917	769
Composite Item **R.**—Covering Items 201 and 202—		
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify :		
United Kingdom	....	7
Portugal	....	111
Spain	....	163
Commonwealth States	....	1,074
	....	1,355

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
CORKS AND CORK MANUFACTURES —*continued.*		£
203.—*Cork—Granulated and Waste :*		
Czechoslovakia	....	21
Portugal	....	3,320
Spain	....	3
Commonwealth States	....	2
	....	3,346
203A.—*Corkboard, Compressed :*		
United Kingdom	....	239
France	....	228
Germany	....	26
Portugal	....	312
Spain	....	697
Commonwealth States	....	1,894
	....	3,396
203B.—*Corkwood :*	cwt.	
Portugal	32	41
204.—*Cork Manufactures, N.E.I. :*		
United Kingdom	....	98
Germany	....	64
Japan	....	46
Portugal	....	9,829
Spain	....	157
United States of America	....	697
Commonwealth States	....	258
	....	11,149
FIBRES—		
206.—*COIR :*		
Ceylon	1,925	460
COTTON :		
207.—*Raw :*	lb.	
India	6,070	76
207A.—*Linters :*		
Africa, British East	4,570	61
208.—*Waste :*		
United Kingdom	....	3,729
India	....	178
Japan	....	83
Commonwealth States	....	2,212
	....	6,202
212.—*HEMP :*	cwt.	
Canada	....	1
Malaya, British	60	51
Netherlands East Indies	15,788	13,659
Philippine Islands	3,063	2,477
Portugal	....	3
Commonwealth States	6	24
	18,917	16,215
214.—*KAPOK :*	lb.	
India	4,482	74
Malaya, British	189	4
Netherlands East Indies	772,388	20,907
	777,059	20,985
215.—*OAKUM AND TOW :*	cwt.	
United Kingdom	26	54

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938–1939—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
FIBRES—*continued.*	cwt.	£
216.—*OTHER:*		
United Kingdom	8	11
Ceylon	203	36
India	150	172
Belgium	241	520
China	60	43
France	10	28
Germany	22	32
Netherlands	153	471
Netherlands East Indies	102	104
United States of America	3	23
Commonwealth States	38	164
	990	1,604
217.—*GRASS OR STRAW BRAIDS FOR HAT MAKING:*		
United Kingdom	....	4
India	....	2
Belgium	....	14
Czechoslovakia	....	53
France	....	3
Germany	....	63
Italy	....	37
Switzerland	....	927
	....	1,103
218.—*GRASS OR STRAW FOR FURNITURE, MATS, ETC:*		
Hong Kong	....	59
China	....	190
France	....	25
	....	274
GUMS AND RESINS—		
220.—*Dextrine:*		
United Kingdom	59	174
Netherlands	19	17
United States of America	4	5
Commonwealth States	11	21
	93	217
221.—*Balata, Gum Arabic, Copal, etc.:*		
§United Kingdom	....	2
§Sudan	4	9
§Netherlands East Indies	....	1
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item S this class).		
	4	12
222.—*Resin:*		
United Kingdom	4	5
France	3,324	1,952
Portugal	300	162
Sweden	196	69
United States of America	3,248	1,608
Commonwealth States	6	6
	7,078	3,802
222A.—*Resins, Thermo Setting and Thermo Plastic, etc.:*		
§United Kingdom	8	11
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item S this class).		
	8	11

Articles and Countries	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
GUMS AND RESINS—*continued.*	cwt.	£
223.—*Shellac:*		
United Kingdom	1	5
India	234	787
Germany	2	10
Commonwealth States	9	119
	246	921
224.—*Other:*		
§United Kingdom	21	154
§Sudan	25	62
§Congo, Belgian	1	8
§Egypt	....	2
§Greece	....	1
§Iran	8	315
§Syria	2	80
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item S this class).		
	57	622
Composite Item S.—Covering Items 221, 222A and 224—*From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:*		
United Kingdom	2	5
India	1	1
Malaya, British	61	175
Commonwealth States	163	436
	227	617
225.—HERBS, DRIED, NOT MEDICINAL—		
Ceylon	....	11
India	....	11
Argentine Republic	....	38
France	....	70
Greece	....	4
Yugoslavia	....	3
Commonwealth States	....	796
	....	933
227.—PLANTS, TREES AND BULBS—		
United Kingdom	....	6
Malaya, British	....	1
New Zealand	....	113
South African Union	....	3
Territory of New Guinea	....	17
Germany	....	3
Netherlands	....	109
Netherlands East Indies	....	1
Commonwealth States	....	6,432
	....	6,685
SEEDS—		
GARDENING AND HORTICULTURAL—		
231A.—*Flower:*	lb.	
§United Kingdom	843	447
§New Zealand	15	12
§France	287	29
§Italy	1	1
§Netherlands	669	21
§United States of America	14	6
§Yugoslavia	196	9
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item T this class).		
	2,025	525

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938–1939—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
SEEDS—*continued.*	lb.	£
GARDENING AND HORTICULTURAL—*continued.*		
231B.—*Tomato :*		
§United States of America	17	8
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item T this class).		
	17	8
231C.—*Cucurbits* (*Melons, Cucumber, Pumpkin, etc.*) :		
§United States of America	60	9
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item T this class).		
	60	9
231D.—*Crucifer* (*Cabbage, Cauliflower, Turnip, etc.*) :		
§United Kingdom	1,793	92
§France	96	8
§Italy	8	4
§Morocco	76	20
§Netherlands	484	46
§United States of America	52	13
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item T this class).		
	2,509	183
231E.—*Vegetable Root* (*Beet, Parsnip, Carrot, etc.*) :		
§United Kingdom	2,002	68
§New Zealand	2,063	136
§Denmark	56	5
§France	134	10
§Hungary	5	1
§Italy	177	28
§Netherlands	905	56
§United States of America	1,200	79
§Yugoslavia	920	63
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item T this class).		
	7,462	446
231F.—*Vegetable Salad Greens* (*Lettuce, Celery, etc.*) :		
§United Kingdom	93	2
§France	199	14
§Netherlands	273	6
§United States of America	207	24
§Yugoslavia	19	3
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item T this class).		
	791	49
231G.—*N.E.I.* :		
§United Kingdom	2,336	88
§New Zealand	56	7
§France	88	6
§Italy	84	9
§Netherlands	58	5
§United States of America	14	....
§Yugoslavia	255	9
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item T this class).		
	2,891	124

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
SEEDS—*continued.*	lb.	£
Composite Item T.—Covering Items 231A, 231B, 231C, 231D, 231E, 231F and 231G—*From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify :*		
United Kingdom	....	5
Commonwealth States	....	3,924
	....	3,929
232.—*Kapok and Sesame :*	cental.	
China	1	1
Egypt	17	20
	18	21
233.—*Linseed :*		
India	640	387
Commonwealth States	31	37
	671	424
234.—*Linseed Meal :*		
Commonwealth States	14,579	8,569
235.—*Lucerne :*	lb.	
New Zealand	388	32
United States of America	20	2
Commonwealth States	11,298	863
	11,706	897
Intended for Use as Food for Birds—		
235A.—*Sunflower :*		
§United Kingdom	11,536	64
§India	4,341	21
§Rhodesia	29,875	127
§South African Union	155,980	895
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item U this class).		
	201,732	1,107
235C.—*Millet and Panicum :*		
§Japan	1,120	4
§Kwantung Peninsula	33,600	128
§Manchuria	32,160	131
§Turkey	448	5
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item U this class).		
	67,328	268
235D.—*Hemp and Rape and Mixtures, N.E.I. :*		
§India	4,599	33
§Malaya, British	11,250	46
§Japan	2,240	14
§Manchuria	53,068	61
§Netherlands	22,624	186
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item V, Class II.).		
	93,781	340

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938–1939—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
SEEDS—*continued.*	lb.	£
235E.—*Other (intended for use as Food for Birds):*		
§Egypt	981	11
§Manchuria	22	8
§Yugoslavia	1,731	29
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item U this class).		
	2,734	48
236.—OTHER:		
§United Kingdom	627	24
§Canada	84	3
§New Zealand	9,887	354
§South African Union	2,716	58
§France	85	3
§Hungary	2,300	50
§Netherlands	5,064	104
§Portugal	200	6
§United States of America	72	5
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item U this class).		
	21,035	607
Composite Item **U.**—Covering Items 235A, 235C, 235E and 236—		
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:		
United Kingdom	....	48
New Zealand	....	349
China	....	34
Denmark	....	3
France	....	51
Japan	....	112
Manchuria	....	1
Netherlands	....	121
Panama	....	87
United States of America	....	19
Commonwealth States	....	8,948
	....	9,773
237.—SPONGES—		
Bahrein Islands	....	2
West Indies, British	....	36
Greece	....	85
Netherlands East Indies	....	2
Society Islands	....	33
Commonwealth States	....	130
	....	288
238.—STARCH—	lb.	
United Kingdom	8	1
Commonwealth States	435,748	11,598
	435,756	11,599
239.—STARCH FLOUR—		
United Kingdom	2,916	320
China	48	....
	2,964	320
TANNING SUBSTANCES—		
241.—*Wattle Bark:*	cwt.	
§South African Union	1,016	488
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item V this class).		
	1,016	488

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
TANNING SUBSTANCES—*continued.*	cwt.	£
Composite Item **V.**—Covering Items 241 and 242 (Other Bark)—		
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:		
Commonwealth States	4,213	2,531
243.—*Extract, Wattle Bark:*		
§South African Union	294	253
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item W this class).		
	294	253
245.—*Extract, Other:*		
§United Kingdom	160	74
§Borneo, British	21	15
§Italy	20	14
§Turkey	20	20
§Yugoslavia	203	164
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item W this class).		
	424	287
246.—*Other (Valonia, Myrabolans, Cutch, etc.):*		
§Borneo, British	20	15
§Malaya, British	10	8
§Turkey	20	21
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item W this class).		
	50	44
Composite Item **W.**—Covering Items 243, 245 and 246—		
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:		
Commonwealth States	....	371
Total, Class VII.	....	**126,295**
Class VIII.—(A) Apparel and Attire—		
BLOUSES AND SKIRTS (OTHER THAN KNITTED)—	No.	
247.—*Cotton, Linen, or other Material, N.E.I.:*		
§ United Kingdom	1	1
§ Malaya, British	22	4
§ Belgium	6	3
§ Hungary	54	15
§ Japan	7	1
§ Switzerland	2	1
§ United States of America	1	....
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item T this class).		
	93	25
248.—*Wool or Containing Wool:*		
§United Kingdom	26	15
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item T this class).		
	26	15

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938–1939—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
BLOUSES AND SKIRTS (OTHER THAN KNITTED)—*continued.*	No.	£
248A.—*Silk or Containing Silk :*		
§ United Kingdom	2	....
§ Malaya, British	6	1
§ China	4	1
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item T this class).		
	12	2
COATS, GIRLS' (OTHER THAN KNITTED)—		
249.—*Cotton, Linen, or other Material, N.E.I. :*		
§ United Kingdom	5	3
§ Malaya, British	3	2
§ Hungary	2	2
§ United States of America	1	1
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item T this class).		
	11	8
249A.—*Wool or containing Wool :*		
§United Kingdom	56	74
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item T this class).		
	56	74
249B.—*Silk or containing Silk :*		
§Japan	1	....
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item T this class).		
	1	....
COATS, WOMEN'S (OTHER THAN KNITTED)—		
250.—*Cotton, Linen, or other Material, N.E.I. :*		
§United Kingdom	7	7
§Hungary	2	1
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item T this class).		
	9	8
250A.—*Wool or containing Wool :*		
§United Kingdom	348	923
§United States of America	6	12
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item T this class).		
	354	935
250B.—*Silk or containing Silk :*		
§United Kingdom	8	16
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item T this class).		
	8	16

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
COSTUMES, DRESSES, AND ROBES (OTHER THAN KNITTED)—	No.	£
251.—*Cotton, Linen, or other Material, N.E.I. :*		
§ United Kingdom	32	31
§ Canada	9	4
§ Hungary	1	1
§ United States of America	17	9
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item T this class).		
	59	45
252.—*Wool or containing Wool :*		
§ United Kingdom	110	337
§ Canada	15	40
§ France	3	9
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item T this class).		
	128	386
253.—*Silk or containing Silk :*		
§ United Kingdom	88	288
§ Canada	243	350
§ France	16	83
§ Germany	8	38
§ United States of America	99	188
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item T this class).		
	454	947
254.—CORSETS—		
United Kingdom	....	8
United States of America	....	165
Commonwealth States	....	32,827
	....	33,000
255.—FURS AND OTHER SKINS, PARTLY OR WHOLLY MADE INTO APPAREL—		
§United Kingdom	....	24
From or via Commonwealth States (included in Item 273).		
	....	24
BATHING COSTUMES (KNITTED)—		
255C.—*Silk or containing Silk :*		
§Switzerland	7	3
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item R this class).		
	7	3
BLOUSES AND SKIRTS (KNITTED)—		
255F.—*Silk or containing Silk :*		
§Ceylon	2	1
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item R this class).		
	2	1
COATS, JUMPERS, CARDIGANS, ETC. (KNITTED)—		
255G.—*Cotton or other Material, N.E.I. :*		
§United Kingdom	137	80
§Hungary	7	2
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item R this class).		
	144	82

§ Oversea Direct imports only.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938-1939—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
COATS, JUMPERS, CARDIGANS, ETC. (KNITTED)—*continued.*	No.	£
255H.—*Wool or containing Wool :*		
§United Kingdom	683	310
§Germany	45	37
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item R this class).		
	728	347
255I.—*Silk or containing Silk :*		
§United Kingdom	60	22
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item R this class).		
	60	22
UNDERWEAR (KNITTED)—		
255K.—*Cotton or other Material, N.E.I. :*		
§Italy	6	21
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item R this class).		
	6	21
255L.—*Wool or containing Wool :*		
§United Kingdom	17	3
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item R this class).		
	17	3
255M.—*Silk or containing Silk :*		
§ France	1	4
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item R this class).		
	1	4
COSTUMES, DRESSES AND ROBES (KNITTED)—		
255N.—*Cotton or other Material, N.E.I. :*		
§ United Kingdom	7	4
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item R this class).		
	7	4
255O.—*Wool or containing Wool :*		
§ United Kingdom	29	51
§ Germany	77	166
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item R this class).		
	106	217
255P.—*Silk or containing Silk :*		
§United Kingdom	56	168
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item R this class).		
	56	168
Composite Item **R.**—Covering Items 255C, 255F, 255G, 255H, 255I, 255K, 255L, 255M, 255N 255O, 255P—		
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify :		
Commonwealth States	....	34,767

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
MEN'S AND BOYS' OUTER GARMENTS—	No.	£
256A.—*Overcoats and Suits—Men's, with chest measurement 34in. and over :*		
§United Kingdom	1,489	3,284
§United States of America	3	1
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item T this class).		
	1,492	3,285
256B.—*Overcoats and Suits—Boys' and Youths' :*		
§United Kingdom	23	25
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item T this class).		
	23	25
256C.—*Coats and Vests—Men's, with chest measurement 34in. and over :*		
§United Kingdom	470	527
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item T this class).		
	470	527
256D.—*Coats and Vests—Boys' and Youths' :*		
§United Kingdom	22	36
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item T this class).		
	22	36
256E.—*Trousers and Knickers—Waist measurement 31 in. and over :*		
§United Kingdom	890	387
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item T this class).		
	890	387
256F.—*Trousers and Knickers—Waist measurement less than 31in. :*		
§United Kingdom	21	23
§United States of America	3	1
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item T this class).		
	24	24
257.—*Men's and Boys' Outer Garments, N.E.I. :*		
§United Kingdom	263	97
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item T this class).		
	263	97
257A.—NECK-TIES FOR HUMAN WEAR—	doz.	
§United Kingdom	251	189
§Canada	3	1
§Germany	8	16
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item T this class).		
	262	206

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938–1939—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
257C.—COLLARS—		£
§Germany	....	14
§United States of America	....	23
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item T this class).		
	....	37
258.—SHIRTS, PYJAMAS AND SEWN GARMENTS OF A LIKE NATURE—		
§United Kingdom	....	312
§China	....	151
§France	....	1
§Germany	....	1
§Hungary	....	1
§Japan	....	286
§Switzerland	....	8
§United States of America	....	38
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item T this class).		
	....	798
SOCKS AND STOCKINGS—		
258A.—*Socks, Children's—Woollen:*	doz. pairs.	
§United Kingdom	107	59
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item S this class).		
	107	59
258C.—*Children's Three-quarter Hose, etc.—Woollen:*		
§United Kingdom	35	42
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item S this class).		
	35	42
259.—*Men's Half Hose—Woollen:*		
§United Kingdom	383	363
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item S this class).		
	383	363
259B.—*Men's and Boys' Full Golf Hose:*		
§United Kingdom	2	9
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item S this class).		
	2	9
260.—*Women's and Girls' Stockings, Circular—Woollen or containing Wool:*		
§United Kingdom	1	1
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item S this class).		
	1	1
260E.—*Women's and Girls' Stockings, other than Circular—Silk:*		
§United Kingdom	2	4
§Canada	35	81
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item S this class).		
	37	85

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
SOCKS AND STOCKINGS—*contd.*	doz. pairs.	£
260G.—*Women's and Girls' Stockings—Other than Circular, other than Artificial Silk and Woollen:*		
§United Kingdom	71	79
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item S this class).		
	71	79
261.—*Socks and Stockings, N.E.I.:*		
§United Kingdom	12	43
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item S this class).		
	12	43
Composite Item **S.**—Covering Items 258A, 258C, 259, 259B, 260, 260E, 260G and 261—		
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:		
United Kingdom	....	107
Commonwealth States	....	218,572
	....	218,679
262.—OTHER APPAREL AND ATTIRE—		
*§Commonwealth of Australia	....	11
§United Kingdom	....	2,533
§Canada	....	120
§Ceylon	....	8
§Malaya, British	....	79
§New Zealand	....	1
§South African Union	....	5
§Belgium	....	58
§China	....	281
§Czechoslovakia	....	**207**
§France	....	346
§Germany	....	717
§Hungary	....	43
§Italy	....	12
§Japan	....	1,035
§Madeira	....	24
§Netherlands	....	26
§Netherlands East Indies	....	2
§Philippine Islands	....	37
§Portugal	....	25
§Switzerland	....	54
§United States of America	....	237
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item T this class).		
	....	5,861
Composite Item **T.**—Covering Items 247, 248, 248A, 249, 249A, 249B, 250, 250A, 250B, 251, 252, 253, 256A, 256B, 256C, 256D, 256E, 256F, 257, 257A, 257C, 258, 262—		
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:		
United Kingdom	....	544
France	....	42
Italy	....	28
Japan	....	68
Commonwealth States	....	1,007,789
	....	1,008,471

* Produce of Australia previously exported, now returned to this State. § Oversea Direct Imports only.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938–1939—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
BOOTS AND SHOES—	pair.	£
263.—*Wholly of Leather—Men's :*		
§United Kingdom	1,032	559
§France	24	5
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item V this class).		
	1,056	564
263A.—*Wholly of Leather—Women's and Children's :*		
§United Kingdom	8,372	1,375
§Canada	211	209
§Czechoslovakia	678	168
§France	335	49
§Switzerland	486	306
§United States of America	9	7
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item V this class).		
	10,091	2,114
263B.—*Slippers, N.E.I., Clogs, Pattens and other Footwear, N.E.I. :*		
§United Kingdom	10,818	1,051
§Canada	12	10
§Malaya, British	185	8
§China	1,322	21
§Czechoslovakia	358	48
§Hungary	1	....
§Italy	252	6
§Japan	980	24
§United States of America	1,152	157
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item V this class).		
	15,080	1,325
264.—*Ladies' Evening Footwear with Textile Uppers :*		
§United Kingdom	221	31
§Czechoslovakia	520	62
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item V this class).		
	741	93
265.—*Other Footwear with Textile Uppers, excluding Rubber Soled :*		
§United Kingdom	4,673	720
§Czechoslovakia	11,404	1,949
§Japan	517	259
§United States of America	116	14
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item V this class).		
	16,710	2,942
266.—*Goloshes and Rubber Sand Boots and Shoes, and Plimsolls :*		
§Canada	72	11
§Malaya, British	1	....
§China	53	2
§Czechoslovakia	38	5
§Japan	62	5
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item U this class).		
	226	23

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
BOOTS AND SHOES—*continued.*	pair.	£
267.—*Gum and Wading Boots :*		
§Czechoslovakia	4	2
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item U this class).		
	4	2
Composite Item **U.**—Covering Items 266 and 267—		
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify :		
Commonwealth States	....	43,937
268.—*Slipper Forms and Piece Goods suitable for Boots, Shoes and Slippers :*		
§United Kingdom	....	80
§Japan	....	156
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item V this class).		
	....	236
269.—*Uppers and Tops : Cork, Leather and other Socks or Soles :*		
§United Kingdom	....	16
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item V this class).		
	....	16
Composite Item **V.**—Covering Items 263, 263A, 263B, 264, 265, 268 and 269—		
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify :		
China	....	2
Germany	....	3
Commonwealth States	....	351,179
	....	351,184
BUTTONS, N.E.I., INCLUDING BLANKS AND THOSE PARTLY FINISHED—		
271.—*Wholly of Metal (not being partly or wholly of gold or silver) :*		
§United Kingdom	....	198
§Czechoslovakia	....	61
§Germany	....	53
§Netherlands	....	4
§United States of America	....	3
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item W this class).		
	....	319
271A.—*Non-metallic, other than Glass or Tinsel :*		
§United Kingdom	....	240
§Canada	....	18
§Czechoslovakia	....	430
§France	....	4
§Germany	....	274
§Hungary	....	16
§Italy	....	97
§Japan	....	174
§Netherlands	....	500
§Switzerland	....	21
§United States of America	....	81
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item W this class).		
	....	1,855

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938–1939—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
BUTTONS, N.E.I., INCLUDING BLANKS AND THOSE PARTLY FINISHED.—*continued*—		£
271B.—*Other :*		
§United Kingdom	....	92
§Czechoslovakia	....	445
§France	....	2
§Germany	....	177
§Japan	....	79
§Netherlands	....	11
§United States of America	....	3
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item W this class).		
	....	809
271C.—*Trochus, Pearl or other Animal Shell and imitations thereof :*		
§United Kingdom	....	5
§Czechoslovakia	....	8
§Germany	....	4
§Hungary	....	8
§Japan	....	297
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item W this class).		
	....	322
Composite Item **W.**—Covering Items 271, 271A, 271B and 271C—		
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify :		
United Kingdom	....	218
Commonwealth States	....	1,562
	....	1,780
272.—FEATHERS — DRESSED, ETC.—		
United Kingdom	....	228
Czechoslovakia	....	8
France	....	74
Germany	....	19
	....	329
273.—FURS AND OTHER SKINS— DRESSED OR PREPARED*—		
Canada	....	1
Commonwealth States	....	6,784
	....	6,785
GLOVES—		
274.—*Harvesting, Driving, etc. :*	doz. prs.	
§United Kingdom	11	13
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item X this class).		
	11	13
275.—*Other Gloves of Kid or other Leather :*		
§United Kingdom	474	1,197
§Belgium	622	1,335
§Czechoslovakia	526	802
§France	200	495
§Germany	594	895
§Hungary	91	241
§Italy	977	1,419
§Japan	70	73
§Luxemburg	2	4
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item X this class).		
	3,556	6,461

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
GLOVES.—*continued*—	doz. pairs.	£
276.—*All other Gloves, except Rubber, including Mittens :*		
§United Kingdom	499	358
§China	58	31
§Czechoslovakia	655	263
§France	33	97
§Germany	9,498	4,975
§Hungary	2	2
§Italy	49	54
§Japan	571	121
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item X this class).		
	11,365	5,901
Composite Item **X.**—Covering Items 274, 275 and 276—		
From or via the Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify :		
United Kingdom	....	401
Italy	....	83
Commonwealth States	....	4,575
	....	5,059
277.—HAIR — ARTICLES OF NATURAL OR IMITATION HAIR—HAIR NETS AND ARTICLES, N.E.I.—		
United Kingdom....	....	403
China	....	79
France	....	23
	....	505
HATS, CAPS AND BONNETS—		
279A.—*Bathing Hats and Caps of Rubber or other Material :*	doz.	
§United Kingdom	46	28
§Canada	3	1
§France	3	2
§Germany	90	32
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Y this class).		
	142	63
280.—*Caps, N.E.I. :*		
§United Kingdom	19	29
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Y this class).		
	19	29
281.—*Felt, of Fur, N.E.I. :*		
§United Kingdom	552	3,177
§Germany	8	52
§United States of America	11	90
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Y this class).		
	571	3,319
282.—*Felt, of Wool, N.E.I. :*		
§United Kingdom	27	34
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Y this class).		
	27	34

* Includes furs and other skins partly or wholly made into apparel imported from or *via* the Commonwealth States. § Oversea Direct Imports only.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938–1939—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
HATS, CAPS AND BONNETS—*contd.*	doz.	£
282A.—*Hoods, Felt of Wool, for Women's and Girls' Hats :*		
§United Kingdom	45	44
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Y this class).		
	45	44
282B.—*Hats, Fur Felt, and Capelines, Fur Felt or Velour, for Women's and Girls' Hats :*		
§United Kingdom	81	342
§France	10	50
§Germany	3	6
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Y this class).		
	94	398
282C.—*Hats, Wool Felt, and Capelines, Wool Felt, for Women's and Girls' Hats :*		
§United Kingdom	40	44
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Y this class).		
	40	44
283.—*Firemen's Helmets and Miners' Hats :*		
§United Kingdom	12	25
§United States of America	2	9
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Y this class).		
	14	34
284.—*Berets, Hats and Caps, N.E.I. :*		
§United Kingdom	94	437
§Ceylon	1	1
§India	97	90
§China	1	1
§France	19	43
§Germany	1	1
§Switzerland	....	1
§United States of America	18	42
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Y this class).		
	231	616
Hoods, other than of Felt or Velour—		
286.—*Panama and Pandan :*		
§ Japan	70	26
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Y this class).		
	70	26
286A.—*Other :*		
§Italy	65	57
§Japan	150	18
§Switzerland	40	33
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Y this class).		
	255	108

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
HATS, CAPS AND BONNETS—*contd.*		£
Composite Item Y.—Covering Items 279A, 280, 281, 282, 282A, 282B, 282C, 283, 284, 286, 286A—		
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify :		
United Kingdom	....	240
India	....	52
Japan	....	16
Commonwealth States	....	89,229
	....	89,537
TRIMMINGS AND ORNAMENTS—		
289.—*Artificial Plants, Flowers, Fruits, etc. :*		
United Kingdom	....	199
Canada	....	2
Belgium	....	151
China	....	6
Czechoslovakia	....	128
France	....	146
Germany	....	1,064
Japan	....	58
Sweden	....	1
Switzerland	....	35
United States of America	....	64
Commonwealth States	....	4,081
	....	5,935
Badges, Emblems and the like—		
289B.—*Wholly of Metal (not Gold or Silver) :*		
§United Kingdom	....	70
§Czechoslovakia	....	6
§France	....	1
§Germany	....	2
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Z. this class).		
	....	79
289C.—*N.E.I. :*		
§ Czechoslovakia	....	4
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Z. this class).		
	....	4
Buckles, Clasps and Slides for Hats, Shoes and other Attire—		
289E.—*Wholly of Metal (not being partly or wholly of Gold or Silver) :*		
§United Kingdom	....	271
§Canada	....	1
§Czechoslovakia	....	82
§France	....	31
§Germany	....	129
§Netherlands	....	27
§United States of America	....	16
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Z. this class).		
	....	557

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938–1939—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
TRIMMINGS AND ODDMENTS—*continued.*		£
BUCKLES, CLASPS AND SLIDES, ETC.—*continued.*		
289F.—*Non-Metallic, other than those made of Glass, Pearl or Tinsel:*		
§ United Kingdom	....	6
§ Canada	....	2
§ Czechoslovakia	....	83
§ France	....	39
§ Germany	....	82
§ Hungary	....	16
§ Japan	....	13
§ Netherlands	....	342
§ Switzerland	....	17
§ United States of America *From or via Commonwealth States* (*see* Composite Item Z this class).	....	15
	....	615
289G.—*Buckles, Clasps and Slides, etc., N.E.I.:*		
§United Kingdom	....	13
§Czechoslovakia	....	107
§France	....	2
§Germany	....	54
§Netherlands	....	1
§United States of America *From or via Commonwealth States* (*see* Composite Item Z this class).	....	2
	....	179
290.—*Trimmings and Ornaments, N.E.I.:*		
§United Kingdom	....	1,943
§Canada	....	10
§Belgium	....	4
§Czechoslovakia	....	270
§France	....	313
§Germany	....	476
§Hungary	....	4
§Japan	....	178
§Netherlands	....	4
§Switzerland	....	31
§United States of America *From or via Commonwealth States* (*see* Composite Item Z this class).	....	86
	....	3,319
291.—*Cotton, Featherstitch Braids, Piping, Tinsel Cloth, etc.:*		
§France	....	319
§Germany	....	5
§United States of America *From or via Commonwealth States* (*see* Composite Item Z this class).	....	15
	....	339
291A.—*Galloons, N.E.I., and Ribbons, N.E.I.:*	lin. yd.	
§United Kingdom	49,438	128
§France	173,924	658
§Germany	79,336	343
§Japan	47,232	36
§Switzerland	146,709	644
§United States of America *From or via Commonwealth States* (*see* Composite Item Z this class).	1,437	17
	498,076	1,826

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
TRIMMINGS AND ORNAMENTS—*continued.*	lin. yd.	£
291B.—*Galloons and Ribbons having not more than 48 ribs to the inch:*		
§United Kingdom	4,713	38
§France	25,304	145
§Italy	29,924	72
§Japan	16,416	23
§Switzerland	720	7
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Z this class).		
	77,077	285
Composite Item Z.—Covering Items 289B, 289C, 289E, 289F, 289G, 290, 291, 291A and 291B—		
From or via the Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:		
United Kingdom	....	893
Japan	....	124
Switzerland	....	2
Commonwealth States	....	8,505
	....	9,524
292.—WOVEN MATERIALS IN THE PIECE OR OTHERWISE:		
United Kingdom	....	48
Belgium	....	7
Czechoslovakia	....	5
Japan	....	1
	....	61
293.—UMBRELLAS, PARASOLS AND SUNSHADES—		
United Kingdom	....	1
Hong Kong	....	6
Germany	....	30
Japan	....	80
Commonwealth States	....	888
	....	1,005
Total, Class VIII (A)	....	**1,860,792**
Class VIII.—(B) Textiles.		
294.—ARTICLES, N.E.I., PARTLY OR WHOLLY MADE UP FROM TEXTILES—		
§United Kingdom	....	1,630
§Canada	....	63
§Belgium	....	1,256
§China	....	11
§Czechoslovakia	....	47
§Egypt	....	1
§France	....	60
§Germany	....	25
§Hungary	....	1
§Italy	....	2
§Japan	....	453
§Netherlands	....	1
§Netherlands East Indies	....	2
§Switzerland	....	1
§United States of America *From or via Commonwealth States* (*see* Composite Item L this class).	....	334
	....	3,887

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938–1939—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
294A.—ARTICLES PARTLY OR WHOLLY OF FELT—		£
§United Kingdom	....	65
§Germany	....	11
§Italy	....	1
§United States of America	....	27
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item L this class).		
	....	104
BLANKETS, RUGS, ETC.—		
295.—*Blankets and Blanketing :*		
United Kingdom	....	2,219
Canada	....	62
India	....	146
Germany	....	1
Japan	....	718
Commonwealth States	....	19,960
	....	23,106
297.—*Rugs, N.E.I., and Rugging :*		
United Kingdom	....	1,037
Italy	....	94
Japan	....	30
Commonwealth States	....	4,164
	....	5,325
298.—BRAIDS, FRINGES, OR EDGINGS OF TEXTILE MATERIALS—		
§United Kingdom	....	218
§Germany	....	758
§Japan	....	15
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item L this class).		
	....	991
299.—COSIES, CUSHIONS, D'OYLEYS, TRAYCLOTHS, ETC.—		
United Kingdom	....	1,605
Canada	....	1
Hong Kong	....	1
India	....	64
Malaya, British	....	14
New Zealand	....	1
Belgium	....	45
China	....	881
Czechoslovakia	....	23
France	....	4
Germany	....	210
Hungary	....	1
Italy	....	77
Japan	....	129
Madeira	....	105
Netherlands	....	75
Portugal	....	2
Switzerland	....	27
United States of America	....	77
Commonwealth States	....	757
	....	4,099
300.—CURTAINS AND TEXTILE BLINDS, N.E.I.—		
United Kingdom	....	411
Canada	....	21
Malaya, British	....	1
China	....	9
Czechoslovakia	....	2
France	....	6
Japan	....	94
United States of America	....	53
Commonwealth States	....	2,906
	....	3,503

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
301.—CURTAIN CLIPS, BANDS, LOOPS AND HOLDERS, ETC.—		£
§United Kingdom	....	243
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item L this class).		
	....	243
302.—FLAGS AND BANNERS OVER 1FT. IN LENGTH—		
§United Kingdom	....	59
§India	....	2
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item L this class).		
	....	61
Composite Item **L.**—Covering Items 294, 294A, 298, 301 and 302—		
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify :		
United Kingdom	....	196
India	....	1
Japan	....	94
Commonwealth States	....	4,169
	....	4,460
FLOOR AND OTHER COVERINGS—		
303.—*Carpets and Carpeting, Floor Rugs, etc. :*		
United Kingdom	....	37,375
Canada	....	30
Hong Kong	....	4
India	....	1,681
New Zealand	....	455
Belgium	....	4,177
China	....	48
Czechoslovakia	....	97
Egypt	....	13
France	....	97
Germany	....	461
Italy	....	90
Japan	....	430
Morocco	....	17
Netherlands	....	2
United States of America	....	2,882
Commonwealth States	....	15,732
	....	63,591
303A.—*Linoleum, Plain :*	sq. yds.	
§United Kingdom	14,793	1,674
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item M this class).		
	14,793	1,674
304.—*Linoleum, Other :*		
§United Kingdom	414,575	26,054
§Canada	2,308	236
§United States of America	12,369	1,455
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item M this class).		
	429,252	27,745
Composite Item **M.**—Covering Items 303A and 304—		
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify :		
United Kingdom	....	613
Commonwealth States	....	24,195
	....	24,808

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938–1939—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
FLOOR AND OTHER COVERINGS—*continued.*		£
304A.—*Mats, Carriage, of Textile Material :*		
§United Kingdom	....	23
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item N this class).		
	....	23
305.—*Mats and Matting of Coir :*		
§India	....	1,799
§Malaya, British	....	1
§France	....	16
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item N this class).		
	....	1,816
306.—*Mats and Matting* (*Grass*), *and N.E.I. :*		
§United Kingdom	....	97
§Hong Kong	....	13
§India	....	66
§China	....	269
§Germany	....	1
§Japan	....	1
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item N this class).		
	....	447
Composite Item **N.**—Covering Items 304A, 305 and 306—		
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify :		
United Kingdom	....	11
India	....	22
Japan	....	75
Commonwealth States	....	1,405
	....	1,513
306A.—*Roof Coverings in the Piece, Dampcourse, etc. :*		
United Kingdom	....	298
Germany	....	5
United States of America	....	22
Commonwealth States	....	2,526
	....	2,851
307.—HANDKERCHIEFS AND SERVIETTES OF COTTON OR LINEN—		
United Kingdom	....	5,476
Belgium	....	11
China	....	271
Czechoslovakia	....	38
France	....	3
Germany	....	250
Madeira	....	49
Portugal	....	14
Switzerland	....	1,715
United States of America	....	2
Commonwealth States	....	5,987
	....	13,816
307A.—HANDKERCHIEFS, SERVIETTES AND TABLECLOTHS, UNHEMMED, UNBOXED, ETC.—	sq. yd.	
United Kingdom	44,082	2,222
Belgium	46	3
Czechoslovakia	203	11
Germany	297	13
Japan	863	35
Netherlands	751	39
Switzerland	88	5
	46,330	2,328

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
PIECE GOODS—	sq. yds.	£
308.—BOOKBINDERS' CLOTH AND BUNTING—		
§United Kingdom	13,435	559
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item V this class).		
	13,435	559
309.—CANVAS AND DUCK, WATERPROOFED, ETC.—		
§United Kingdom	23,769	2,779
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item O this class).		
	23,769	2,779
310.—CANVAS AND DUCK, N.E.I.—		
§United Kingdom	359,593	22,994
§India	47,707	1,139
§Belgium	5,692	436
§Germany	882	69
§Italy	3,942	151
§Japan	347,170	10,362
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item O this class).		
	764,986	35,151
Composite Item **O.**—Covering Items 309 and 310—		
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify :		
United Kingdom	....	1,209
India	....	46
Japan	....	1,651
Commonwealth States	....	2,658
	....	5,384
COTTON PIECE GOODS—		
311.—*Defined for Cutting up*—		
§United Kingdom	33,444	1,290
§Belgium	643	36
§Czechoslovakia	125	8
§Germany	257	10
§Netherlands	624	34
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Q this class).		
	35,093	1,378
311A.—*Calico for Bag Making*—		
§Japan	2,015,201	19,929
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Q this class).		
	2,015,201	19,929
312.—*Grey, Unbleached :*		
§United Kingdom	183,980	4,631
§India	49,304	877
§Belgium	765	28
§China	12,000	129
§Japan	183,262	2,332
§Switzerland	9,499	397
§United States of America	500	16
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Q this class).		
	439,310	8,410

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938–1939—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
PIECE GOODS—*continued.*	sq. yd.	£
COTTON—*continued.*		
313.—*White, Bleached :*		
§United Kingdom	893,703	23,522
§India	226,340	5,306
§China	126	6
§France	6	1
§Japan	137,931	1,856
§Netherlands	144	5
§Switzerland	9,489	503
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Q this class).		
	1,267,739	31,199
314.—*Dyed or Coloured Woven—Canvas, Drills, Duck, etc., weighing more than 6oz. per square yard but less than 18oz. per square yard :*		
§United Kingdom	39,854	1,722
§Japan	1,500	26
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Q this class).		
	41,354	1,748
314A.—*Dyed or Coloured Woven—Other, weighing more than 3oz. per square yard :*		
§United Kingdom	9,465	768
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Q this class).		
	9,465	768
314B.—*Undyed, whether Bleached or Unbleached, weighing more than 6oz. per square yard but less than 18oz. per square yard :*		
§United Kingdom	5,805	243
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Q this class).		
	5,805	243
314C.—*Drills, Dungarees and Jeans, weighing 6oz. or less per square yard or weighing 18oz. or more per square yard :*		
§United Kingdom	133,847	4,172
§Japan	21,594	425
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Q this class).		
	155,441	4,597
314D.—*For the manufacture of Shirts, etc.—*		
§United Kingdom	115,106	3,323
§France	512	18
§Japan	307,961	6,148
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Q this class).		
	423,579	9,489
315.—*Leather Cloth :*		
§United Kingdom	9,641	705
§Canada	72	2
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item P this class).		
	9,713	707

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
PIECE GOODS.—*continued*—		£
COTTON—*continued.*		
315A.—*Leather Cloth Binding :*		
§United Kingdom	....	79
§United States of America	....	1
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item P this class).		
	....	80
Composite Item **P**.—Covering Items 315 and 315A—		
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify :		
United Kingdom	....	82
Commonwealth States	....	11,414
	....	11,496
316A.—*In Widths not exceeding one inch, viz., Tapes, Mattress Binding, Lacing and Webbing :*		
§United Kingdom	....	896
§Germany	....	19
§Japan	....	11
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Q this class).		
	....	926
	sq. yd.	
317.—*Oil Baize and Similar Fabrics, etc. :*		
§United Kingdom	93,998	4,061
§Canada	637	22
§United States of America	4,195	125
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Q this class).		
	98,830	4,208
318.—*Knitted or Lock-stitched Cottons, in Tubular form or otherwise :*		
§United Kingdom	495,587	8,416
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Q this class).		
	495,587	8,416
319.—*Printed, Dyed or Coloured, N.E.I. :*—		
§United Kingdom	2,262,252	72,798
§Canada	61,829	1,686
§India	29,233	650
§Belgium	89,629	3,532
§China	2,627	156
§Czechoslovakia	915	45
§France	5,091	269
§Germany	9,162	372
§Hungary	195	10
§Japan	343,454	5,559
§Netherlands	34,904	1,595
§Switzerland	20,576	1,460
§United States of America	11,656	509
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Q this class).		
	2,871,613	88,641

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938–1939—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
PIECE GOODS—*continued.*	sq. yd.	£
COTTON—*continued.*		
319A.—*Tapestries :*		
§United Kingdom	2,272	129
§Belgium	21,241	1,772
§Czechoslovakia	3,249	492
§Germany	6,163	994
§Italy	805	93
§Netherlands	463	18
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Q this class).		
	34,193	3,498
Composite Item **Q.**—Covering Items 311, 311A, 312, 313, 314, 314A, 314B, 314C, 314D, 316A, 317, 318, 319 and 319A—		
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify :		
United Kingdom	....	7,865
Belgium	....	25
Germany	....	30
Japan	....	3,925
Commonwealth States	....	23,673
	....	35,518
FELTS—		
321.—*Felt for Making Polishing Pads :*		
§Germany	....	5
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item R this class).		
	....	5
322.—*Of Wool or containing Wool :*		
§United Kingdom	191	87
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item R this class).		
	191	87
323.—*Other (excepting Felt of Wool or Paper) :*		
§United Kingdom	561	37
§Germany	15	3
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item R this class).		
	576	40
324.—*For Asbestos Cement Sheet-making Machines :*		
§Belgium	....	424
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item R this class).		
	....	424
Composite Item **R.**—Covering Items 321, 322, 323 and 324—		
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify :		
Commonwealth States	....	18,904

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
PIECE GOODS—*continued*		£
327.—HESSIANS, BRATTICE CLOTH, JUTE PIECE GOODS—		
United Kingdom	....	2,607
Ceylon	....	32
India	....	17,523
United States of America	....	169
	....	20,331
328.—HOP-CLOTH, FILTER CLOTH FOR MINES, ETC.—	sq. yd.	
§United Kingdom	44,208	2,952
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item V this class).		
	44,208	2,952
329.—HAIR CLOTH AND CLOTH OF HAIR—		
§United Kingdom	18,130	1,806
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item V this class).		
	18,130	1,806
329A.—IMITATION CAMEL HAIR CLOTH—		
§United Kingdom	170	43
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item V this class).		
	170	43
330.—LACE FOR ATTIRE—LACE FLOUNCINGS, ETC.—		
United Kingdom	....	2,605
Belgium	....	35
China	....	66
Czechoslovakia	....	1
France	....	684
Germany	....	247
Italy	....	12
Switzerland	....	204
United States of America	....	30
Commonwealth States	....	3
	....	3,887
331.—LINEN, N.E.I.—		
§United Kingdom	52,567	3,853
§Belgium	640	30
§Czechoslovakia	66	8
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item V this class).		
	53,273	3,891
331A.—LINEN DEFINED FOR CUTTING UP, ETC.—		
§United Kingdom	9,000	768
§Czechoslovakia	38	4
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item V this class).		
	9,038	772
332.—SADDLERS' WEBS, UPHOLSTERERS' WEBS—		
§United Kingdom	....	212
§India	....	362
§Belgium	....	23
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item V this class).		
	....	597

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938–1939—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
PIECE GOODS—*continued.*	sq. yd.	£
333.—*Saddlers' Kersey, Saddlers' Serge, etc :*		
§United Kingdom	285	43
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item V this class).		
	285	43
334.—*Silk or containing Silk, but not containing Wool :*		
§United Kingdom	787	251
§Canada	77	6
§China	801	34
§France	9,407	699
§Germany	199	80
§Italy	89	22
§Japan	57,495	3,246
§Switzerland	349	68
§United States of America	216	48
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item S this class).		
	69,420	4,454
334A.—*Silk, Artificial or containing Artificial Silk :*		
§United Kingdom	476,197	26,280
§Canada	25,352	2,592
§Belgium	10,474	612
§China	209	27
§Czechoslovakia	12,952	1,377
§France	28,828	3,118
§Germany	54,880	6,127
§Hungary	10,895	773
§Italy	42,104	3,669
§Japan	1,608,990	43,701
§Netherlands	403	35
§Switzerland	29,554	2,553
§United States of America	1,360	112
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item S this class).		
	2,302,198	90,976
334C.—*Silk Artificial, or containing Artificial Silk (but not Wool)—Knitted :*		
§United Kingdom	5,310	361
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item S this class).		
	5,310	361
335.—*Silk, Milling :*		
§United Kingdom	60	6
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item S this class).		
	60	6
Composite Item **S.**—Covering Items 334, 334A, 334C and 335—		
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify :		
United Kingdom	....	8,250
Canada	....	316
France	....	345
Japan	....	4,054
Switzerland	....	99
Commonwealth States	....	3,370
	....	16,434

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
PIECE GOODS—*continued.*		£
335A.—*Sponge Cloths, Sweat Rags, etc. :*		
§United Kingdom	....	493
§India	....	50
§Japan	....	4
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item V this class).		
	....	547
336.—*Velvets, Velveteens, Plushes, etc. :*		
United Kingdom	....	2,667
Canada	....	116
Belgium	....	1,466
Czechoslovakia	....	2
France	....	2,200
Germany	....	1,456
Italy	....	1,422
Japan	....	420
Netherlands	....	17
United States of America	....	19
Commonwealth States	....	18
	....	9,803
WATERPROOF CLOTH, PREPARED WITH RUBBER, OIL, CELLULOID, ETC.—	sq. yd.	
337.—*Silk or containing Silk (but not Wool) :*		
§United Kingdom	127	18
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item T this class).		
	127	18
339.—*N.E.I. :*		
§United Kingdom	3,221	341
§Japan	880	32
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item T this class).		
	4,101	373
339A.—*Waterproofed Tape or Textile Strip :*		
§United Kingdom	....	366
§Canada	....	5
§Belgium	....	16
§France	....	22
§United States of America	....	97
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item T this class).		
	....	506
Composite Item **T.**—Covering Items 337, 339 and 339A—		
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify :		
Commonwealth States	....	3,230
340.—WICKING, LAMP; WICKING, CANDLE—		
§United Kingdom	....	95
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item V this class).		
	....	95

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938–1939—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
PIECE GOODS—*continued.*	sq. yd.	£
WOOLLENS—		
340A.—*Alpacas, Lustres, Mohairs and Sicilians, etc.:*		
§United Kingdom	1,028	101
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item U this class).		
	1,028	101
341.—*Flannels, including Domett containing Wool:*		
United Kingdom	....	519
Japan	....	66
Commonwealth States	....	6,437
	....	7,022
342A.—*Moquettes:*		
§United Kingdom	430	92
§Belgium	76,487	7,705
§Czechoslovakia	61	15
§Japan	607	19
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item U this class).		
	77,585	7,831
343.—*Worsted for the Manufacture of Clothing for Human Wear:*		
§United Kingdom	6,185	1,605
§France	20	3
§Germany	282	66
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item U this class).		
	6,487	1,674
344.—*Other, Wholly Woollen for the Manufacture of Clothing for Human Wear:*		
§United Kingdom	4,461	1,081
§Belgium	20	2
§France	16	2
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item U this class).		
	4,497	1,085
345.—*Woollen mixed with Cotton or other materials for the Manufacture of Clothing for Human Wear:*		
§United Kingdom	1,043	235
§Germany	20	3
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item U this class).		
	1,063	238
346.—*Other Woollens:*		
§United Kingdom	11,767	1,235
§Belgium	382	47
§Germany	520	41
§Italy	527	45
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item U this class).		
	13,196	1,368

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
PIECE GOODS—*continued.*		£
WOOLLENS—*continued.*		
Composite Item **U.**—Covering Items 340A, 342A, 343, 344, 345 and 346—		
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:		
United Kingdom	....	786
Japan	....	317
Commonwealth States	....	143,665
	....	144,768
347.—N.E.I. (NOT WOOL, SILK OR ARTIFICIAL SILK) FOR HUMAN WEAR:	sq. yd.	
§United Kingdom	897,896	23,043
§Canada	748	30
§Japan	39,873	729
§United States of America	8	....
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item V this class).		
	938,525	23,802
348.—OTHER:		
§United Kingdom	9,225	387
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item V this class).		
	9,225	387
Composite Item **V.**—Covering Items 308, 328, 329, 329A, 331, 331A, 332, 333, 335A, 340, 347 and 348—		
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:		
United Kingdom	....	7,595
Eire	....	822
Belgium	....	56
Japan	....	299
Commonwealth States	....	10,287
	....	19,059
349.—TABLE COVERS, SHEETS, COUNTERPANES, ETC.—		
United Kingdom	....	2,488
Malaya, British	....	16
Belgium	....	326
China	....	95
Czechoslovakia	....	71
Germany	....	77
Hungary	....	1
Italy	....	106
Japan	....	2,601
Madeira	....	145
Netherlands	....	262
Portugal	....	14
Switzerland	....	2
United States of America	....	79
Commonwealth States	....	4,695
	....	10,978
QUILTS—		
349A.—*Marcella, Honeycomb, Alhambra, Grecian and Dimity:*		
§United Kingdom	....	3,874
§India	....	269
§Japan	....	110
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item W this class).		
	....	4,253

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938–1939—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
QUILTS—*continued.*		£
349B.—*Feather or Down :*		
§United Kingdom .... *From or via Commonwealth States (see* Composite Item W this class)	....	193
	....	193
349C.—*Other :*		
§United Kingdom	....	110
§Belgium	....	8
§Italy	....	53
§Japan .... *From or via Commonwealth States (see* Composite Item W this class).	....	521
	....	692
Composite Item **W.**—Covering Items 349A, 349B and 349C— *From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify :*		
United Kingdom	....	9
Japan	....	129
Commonwealth States	....	4,038
	...	4,176
349D.—BEDSPREADS, PRINTED COTTON—		
United Kingdom	....	243
Netherlands	....	2
	....	245
SEWING AND OTHER COTTONS, THREADS, ETC.—		
350.—*Sewing and Embroidery Silks and Silk Twists :*	lb.	
§United Kingdom	2,999	1,940
§France	1	....
§Japan .... *From or via Commonwealth States (see* Composite Item X this class).	1,870	105
	4,870	2,045
350A.—*N.E.I., for Household Use :*		
§United Kingdom	12,476	4,948
§France .... *From or via Commonwealth States (see* Composite Item X this class).	1	....
	12,477	4,948
350B.—*Other :*		
§United Kingdom	26,880	4,640
§United States of America *From or via Commonwealth States (see* Composite Item X this class).	25	7
	26,905	4,647
350C.—*Sewing Threads, Linen Flax or Hemp, not for Household Use :*		
§United Kingdom	1,602	366
§Germany .... *From or via Commonwealth States (see* Composite Item X this class).	33	35
	1,635	401

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
SEWING AND OTHER COTTONS, THREADS, ETC.—*continued.*	lb.	£
351.—*Crochet, Knitting, Mercerized and Embroidery Cottons :*		
§United Kingdom	10,225	4,464
§France	186	22
§Germany	42	32
§United States of America *From or via Commonwealth States (see* Composite Item X this class).	1	1
	10,454	4,519
Composite Item **X.**—Covering Items 350, 350A, 350B, 350C and 351— *From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify :*		
United Kingdom	....	1,234
Eire	....	13
Belgium	....	51
Commonwealth States	....	3,792
	....	5,090
352.—TENTS AND SAILS—		
United Kingdom	....	6,019
Commonwealth States	....	277
	....	6,296
TOWELS AND TOWELLING—		
352A.—*Huckaback and Towelling in the Piece :*		
§United Kingdom	....	11,641
§China	....	9
§Czechoslovakia	....	2
§Japan	....	251
§Poland	....	31
§Soviet Union	....	184
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Y this class).	....	12,118
352B.—*Towels, N.E.I.—Cloth or Terry Robing in the Piece, White, other than Jacquard :*		
§United Kingdom	....	1,134
§Malaya, British	....	2
§China	....	8
§Czechoslovakia	....	13
§Germany	....	22
§Japan .... *From or via Commonwealth States (see* Composite Item Y this class).	....	843
	....	2,022
352C.—*Towels, N.E.I.—Cloth or Terry Robing in the Piece, Coloured and of Jacquard type :*		
§United Kingdom	....	5,355
§Malaya, British	....	1
§Belgium	....	21
§Czechoslovakia	....	26
§Germany	....	19
§Hungary	....	10
§Japan	....	680
§Netherlands	....	13
§Spain	....	1
§United States of America *From or via Commonwealth States (see* Composite Item Y this class).	....	93
	....	6,219

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938–1939—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
TOWELS AND TOWELLING—*contd.*		£
Composite Item **Y.**—Covering Items 352A, 352B and 352C—		
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify :		
United Kingdom	....	531
Japan	....	162
United States of America	....	125
Commonwealth States	....	18,857
	....	19,675
353.—WADDINGS AND COTTON WOOL, NOT MEDICATED, N.E.I.—		
§United Kingdom	lb. 8,457	307
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Z this class).		
	8,457	307
353A.—COTTON WOOL, ABSORBENT, NOT MEDICATED—		
§United Kingdom	9,466	311
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Z this class).		
	9,466	311
Composite Item **Z.**—Covering Items 353 and 353A—		
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify :		
United Kingdom	....	212
Commonwealth States	....	8,108
	....	8,320
Total, Class VIII (B)	....	**946,890**
Class VIII.—(C) Yarns and Manufactured Fibres		
BAGS AND SACKS—		
354.—*Bran, Chaff and Compressed Fodder :*	doz.	
United Kingdom	250	47
India	90,296	17,286
	90,546	17,333
355.—*Corn and Flour :*		
United Kingdom	500	145
India	488,237	116,454
	488,737	116,599
356.—*Gunny, Potato, Onion and Coal :*		
India	208	57
358.—*Secondhand :*		
India	....	8,057
Commonwealth States	....	1,245
	....	9,302
360.—*Woolpacks :*		
India	21,953	23,642
Commonwealth States	350	450
	22,303	24,092

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
BAGS AND SACKS—*continued.*		£
361.—*N.E.I., including Bags of Calico, Hessian, N.E.I., and Linen :*		
United Kingdom	....	1
India	....	403
Commonwealth States	....	1,620
	....	2,024
362.—NETS AND NETTING FOR FISHING AND RABBITING—		
United Kingdom	....	583
Japan	....	42
Commonwealth States	....	598
	....	1,223
CORDAGE AND TWINES—		
363.—*Cotton Twines :*	lb.	
§United Kingdom	2,423	244
§Egypt	25	1
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item R this class).		
	2,448	245
364.—*Twines, other than Cotton :*		
§United Kingdom	8,636	495
§Germany	9	2
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item R this class).		
	8,645	497
Composite Item **R.**—Covering Items 363 and 364—		
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify :		
United Kingdom	1,120	396
Commonwealth States	261,632	20,157
	262,752	20,553
365.—*Other Cotton, Cordage and Rope :*	cwt.	
§United Kingdom	20	356
§Germany	....	26
§Japan	1	10
§United States of America	....	1
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item S this class).		
	21	393
366.—*Cordage and Rope, Other :*		
§United Kingdom	66	302
§Malaya, British	19	43
§Germany	4	32
§Japan	6	25
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item S this class).		
	95	402
Composite Item **S.**—Covering Items 365, 366 and 368A—		
From or via the Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify :		
United Kingdom	....	31
Belgium	....	19
Commonwealth States	....	4,393
	....	4,443

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938-1939—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
CORDAGE AND TWINES—*continued.*	cwt.	£
367.—*Reaper and Binder Twines and Yarns :*		
United Kingdom	137	276
368.—*Sliver, Cordage with Metal Core, etc. :*		
United Kingdom	....	1
Japan	....	7
Commonwealth States	....	1,736
	....	1,744
368A.—*Textile, Boot, Shoe and Corset Laces, etc. :*		
§United Kingdom	....	118
§Belgium	....	37
§Japan	....	232
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item S this class).		
	....	387
YARNS—		
369.—*Coir :*	lb.	
§Ceylon	29,114	255
§India	42,824	348
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item W this class).		
	71,938	603
COTTON—		
370D.—*For Cordage and Twines :*		
§United Kingdom	9,199	265
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item T this class).		
	9,199	265
371.—*All other :*		
§United Kingdom	1,733	71
§Japan	400	12
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item T this class).		
	2,133	83
Composite Item **T.**—Covering Items 370D and 371 (and all other Cotton Yarns)— *From or via the Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify) :*		
United Kingdom	....	3
Commonwealth States	....	8,688
	....	8,691
372.—*FLAX :*		
§United Kingdom	1,320	348
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item W this class).		
	1,320	348
WOOLLEN—		
375.—*Woollen* (*Carded*) :		
§United Kingdom	111	30
§Germany	9	7
§Norway	8	1
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item U this class).		
	128	38

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
YARNS—*continued.*	lb.	£
WOOLLEN—*continued.*		
376.—*Worsted* (*Combed or Carded*) :		
§United Kingdom	1,504	459
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item U this class).		
	1,504	459
377.—*Other Woollen* (*including Mohair and Alpaca*) :		
§United Kingdom	507	389
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item U this class).		
	507	389
Composite Item **U.**—Covering Items 375, 376, and 377— *From or via the Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify :*		
United Kingdom	....	52
Commonwealth States	....	65,361
	....	65,413
CONTAINING RAYON OR OTHER SYNTHETIC FIBRES, ETC.—		
377A.—*Wholly of Rayon not being Staple Fibre*) :		
§United Kingdom	514	57
§Japan	820	46
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item V this class).		
	1,334	103
377D.—*Staple Fibre in admixture only with Wool :*		
§United Kingdom	90	44
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item V this class).		
	90	44
377E.—*Staple Fibre otherwise Admired :*		
§United Kingdom	10	3
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item V this class).		
	10	3
Composite Item **V.**—Covering Items 377A, 377D and 377E (and all other Silk or Artificial Silk Yarns)— *From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify :*		
United Kingdom	....	255
Commonwealth States	....	125
	....	380
378.—*YARNS, N.E.I. :*		
§United Kingdom	24	2
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item W this class).		
	24	2
Composite Item **W.**—Covering Items 369, 372 and 378— *From or via the Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify :*		
United Kingdom	....	9
Commonwealth States	....	116
	....	125
Total, Class VIII (C)	....	**276,516**

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938–1939—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
Class IX.—Oils Fats, and Waxes.	cwt.	£
379.—GREASES, INCLUDING AXLE GREASE—		
United Kingdom	1,594	2,101
Canada	2	2
Belgium	3	2
Germany	81	126
Sweden	7	19
United States of America	5,052	7,803
Commonwealth States	151	327
	6,890	10,380
380.—LARD AND LARD OIL AND EDIBLE FATS, N.E.I.—	lb.	
United Kingdom	67,626	793
Denmark	4,512	57
Commonwealth States	907,561	26,326
	979,699	27,176
381–5.—OILS (IN VESSELS NOT EXCEEDING ONE GALLON)—		
United Kingdom	....	930
India	....	1
China	....	18
France	....	11
Germany	....	5
Italy	....	159
Netherlands East Indies	....	6
Sweden	....	1
United States of America	....	300
Commonwealth States	....	4,075
	....	5,506
OILS IN BULK—		
386.—*Birch, Tar, Pine, Fir Tree and Camphor :*	gal.	
§United Kingdom	44	27
§Germany	12	3
§United States of America	10,030	1,470
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item S this class).		
	10,086	1,500
387.—*Castor :*		
United Kingdom	792	231
India	1,488	172
France	153	21
Commonwealth States	7,364	2,005
	9,797	2,429
388.—*China :*		
§Malaya, British	92	14
§China	119	16
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item S this class).		
	211	30
389.—*Coal Tar—Crude or Refined :*		
United Kingdom	675	81
Commonwealth States	986	60
	1,661	141
390.—*Coconut :*		
Malaya, British	128	12
Commonwealth States	29,600	3,826
	29,728	3,838

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
OILS IN BULK—*continued.*	gal.	£
390A.—*Cod Liver, Refined, not Compounded :*		
§United Kingdom	1,820	383
§Norway	2	1
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item S this class).		
	1,822	384
391.—*Colza :*		
United Kingdom	655	75
Japan	53	5
	708	80
392.—*Cotton Seed :*		
Commonwealth States	984	280
393.—*Fish (unrefined), Seal, and Penguin :*		
United Kingdom	712	95
Canada	141	36
Norway	49	4
United States of America	1,069	271
Commonwealth States	1,668	343
	3,639	749
394.—*Kerosene—Power :*		
§Bahrein Islands	606,534	7,902
§Iran	467,905	4,930
§Netherlands East Indies	4,042,121	50,085
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item R this class).		
	5,116,560	62,917
394A.—*Kerosene and other Refined Petroleum Burning Oils, N.E.I. :*		
§Bahrein Islands	187,933	2,171
§Borneo, British	124,186	1,546
§Iran	144,525	1,154
§Netherlands East Indies	1,114,526	13,007
§United States of America	219	6
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item R this class).		
	1,571,389	17,884
Composite Item **R.**—Covering Items 394 and 394A—		
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify :		
Iran	3,975	330
Netherlands East Indies	336	30
United States of America	7,016	518
	11,327	878
395.—*Linseed :*		
United Kingdom	2,344	325
India	170	22
Commonwealth States	79,487	17,734
	82,001	18,081

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938–1939—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
OILS IN BULK—*continued.*	gal.	£
396.—*Lubricating (Mineral):*		
United Kingdom	18,878	1,405
Belgium	461	9
Germany	151,007	6,417
Japan	4,468	728
Netherlands East Indies	23,188	855
Soviet Union	40,085	2,301
United States of America	1,220,774	82,546
Venezuela	12,100	687
Commonwealth States	19,196	3,598
	1,490,157	98,546
399.—*Olive:*		
Algeria	481	127
France	19,441	5,560
Greece	129	31
Italy	4,975	1,652
Commonwealth States	1,266	720
	26,292	8,090
400.—*Petroleum—Crude:*		
Netherlands East Indies	1,716,132	13,851
401.—*Petroleum and Shale Spirit, including Benzine, etc.:*		
United Kingdom	10	2
Bahrein Islands	2,938,118	38,603
Iran	2,596,495	32,299
Netherlands East Indies	20,954,069	330,974
United States of America	274,969	11,158
Commonwealth States	252,846	31,274
	27,016,507	444,310
402.—*Residual:*		
Borneo, British	2,470,163	12,865
Egypt	18,534	236
Iran	998,545	9,683
Netherlands East Indies	43,438,621	275,956
United States of America	808	13
Commonwealth States	725,414	14,877
	47,652,085	313,630
403.—*Solar:*		
§Netherlands East Indies	1,089,065	9,876
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item S this class).		
	1,089,065	9,876
405.—*Turkey Red and other Vegetable Paint Oils, N.E.I.:*		
§United Kingdom	542	56
§Canada	10	19
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item S this class).		
	552	75
406.—*Turpentine:*		
United Kingdom	3	2
India	125	8
United States of America	25,235	1,591
Commonwealth States	351	63
	25,714	1,664
407.—*Turpentine Substitutes:*		
Netherlands East Indies	41,960	747
United States of America	24,906	502
	66,866	1,249

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
OILS IN BULK—*continued.*	gal.	£
409.—*Wool Fat, Degras and Sod Oils, Unrefined:*		
§United Kingdom	40	4
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item S this class).		
	40	4
410.—*N.E.I., including Vegetable (Unspecified) and Tallow Oil:*		
§*Commonwealth of Australia	47	6
§United Kingdom	25,687	2,764
§Belgium	1,489	262
§China	8	1
§Egypt	32	5
§France	2	1
§Germany	4,380	743
§Greece	4	1
§Japan	865	82
§Soviet Union	2,360	342
§United States of America	7,816	773
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item S this class).		
	42,690	4,980
Composite Item **S.**—Covering Items 386, 388, 390A, 403, 405, 409 and 410—		
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:		
United Kingdom	365	141
China	30	14
France	200	77
Germany	8	1
Sweden	540	45
United States of America	3,263	567
Commonwealth States	44,175	8,838
	48,581	9,683
411.—PETROLEUM JELLY, IN PACKAGES NOT LESS THAN 3 CWT.—	cwt.	
United States of America	908	372
412.—STEARINE (STEARIC ACID)—	lb.	
United Kingdom	253	9
Commonwealth States	104,231	1,887
	104,484	1,896
413.—TALLOW—	cwt.	
Commonwealth States	14	18
WAXES—		
414.—*Beeswax:*	lb.	
United Kingdom	21	2
Sudan	2,240	121
France	14	1
Commonwealth States	402	32
	2,677	156
415.—*Carnauba—Japanese and Vegetable, N.E.I.:*		
§United Kingdom	2,828	109
§Brazil	9,678	822
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item T this class).		
	12,506	931

* Produce of Australia previously exported now returned to this State. § Oversea Direct Imports only.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938–1939—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
WAXES—*continued.*	lb.	£
416.—*Ceresine :*		
§United Kingdom	8,191	249
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item T this class).		
	8,191	249
417.—*Paraffin :*		
United Kingdom	5,457	144
Burma	4,480	38
India	4,480	35
Netherlands East Indies	161,735	1,471
United States of America	4,934	156
Commonwealth States	1,264	25
	182,350	1,869
418.—*N.E.I., including Mixed or Compound Waxes :*		
§United Kingdom	4,115	216
§Netherlands East Indies	44,991	169
§United States of America	9,358	141
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item T this class).		
	58,464	526
Composite Item **T**.—Covering Items 415, 416 and 418—		
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify :		
Germany	112	11
Netherlands East Indies	112	12
Commonwealth States	3,124	240
	3,348	263
Total, Class IX.	....	**1,064,491**
Class X.—Paints and Varnishes.		
PAINTS AND COLOURS—		
419.—*Barytes :*	cwt.	
Commonwealth States	255	115
420.—*Blacks—Bone, Ivory, Lamp and Vegetable :*		
United Kingdom	4	13
Belgium	1	1
United States of America	32	50
Commonwealth States	124	150
	161	214
421.—*Bronzing and Metal Powders :*		
§United Kingdom	8	79
§Germany	12	91
§United States of America	....	1
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item R this class).		
	20	171
422.—*Bronzing and Metal Liquids :*		
§United Kingdom	47	42
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item R this class).		
	47	42

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
PAINTS AND COLOURS—*continued.*	cwt.	£
Composite Item **R**.—Covering Items 421 and 422—		
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify :		
United Kingdom	2	27
Germany	....	3
Commonwealth States	18	269
	20	299
DRY COLOURS—		
423.—*London Purple, Paris Green, Ceramic Colours, etc. :*		
§United Kingdom	103	287
§Germany	1	5
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item S this class).		
	104	292
423A.—*Red Lead :*		
United Kingdom	9	15
Commonwealth States	248	561
	257	576
424.—*N.E.I. :*		
§United Kingdom	557	1,083
§France	24	24
§Germany	96	132
§Netherlands	2	11
§Spain	579	202
§United States of America	7	95
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item S this class).		
	1,265	1,547
Composite Item **S**.—Covering Items 423 and 424—		
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify :		
United Kingdom	2	18
France	1	2
Germany	2	10
Spain	50	62
United States of America	5	21
Commonwealth States	2,415	3,758
	2,475	3,871
425.—GLAZES, PREPARED, FOR POTTERY :		
United Kingdom	2	11
426.—GROUND IN LIQUID (EXCEPT WHITE LEAD)		
United Kingdom	46	98
Commonwealth States	119	467
	165	565
427.—KALSOMINE, WATER PAINTS AND DISTEMPERS IN POWDER FORM :		
United States of America	139	300
Commonwealth States	3,769	7,874
	3,908	8,174
428.—LEAD OXIDES (INCLUDING LITHARGE):		
United Kingdom	108	266
Spain	40	14
Commonwealth States	1,069	2,497
	1,217	2,777

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938–1939—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
PAINTS AND COLOURS—*continued.*	cwt.	£
429.—LITHOPONE.		
United Kingdom	380	311
430.—LIQUID REMOVERS OF PAINT AND VARNISH:		
Commonwealth States	....	69
430A.—PAINTS, ENAMELS AND LACQUERS WITH A CELLULOSE BASE:		
United Kingdom	....	71
Commonwealth States	....	18,969
	....	19,040
431.—PATENT DRYERS AND THE LIKE:		
United Kingdom	4	9
432.—PREPARED FOR USE (NOT ENAMEL):		
United Kingdom	317	762
United States of America	27	39
Commonwealth States	17,079	78,772
	17,423	79,573
433.—ENAMELS, ENAMEL PAINTS AND GLOSSES, N.E.I.:		
United Kingdom	99	474
Commonwealth States	2,700	19,134
	2,799	19,608
434.—PUTTY:		
United Kingdom	13	15
Belgium	500	190
United States of America	1	3
Commonwealth States	366	494
	880	702
435.—SHEEP-MARKING OIL:		
United States of America	42	50
Commonwealth States	1,033	1,926
	1,075	1,976
436—SHIPS' ANTI-FOULING COMPOSITION:		
United Kingdom	27	144
436A.—SHOW CARD COLOURS IN LIQUID FORM:	fl. oz.	
§Germany	80	2
Fromor via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item T this class).		
	80	2
436B.—THINNERS, COMPOUNDED, FOR NITRO-CELLULOSE AND ACETYL-CELLULOSE VARNISHES AND LACQUERS:		
United Kingdom	....	101
United States of America	....	1
Commonwealth States	....	2,706
	....	2,808
437.—WHITE LEAD, DRY OR IN OIL:	cwt.	
United Kingdom	....	1
Commonwealth States	1,782	4,831
	1,782	4,832
438.—WHITING AND PARIS WHITE:		
United Kingdom	2,559	239
Commonwealth States	66	36
	2,625	275

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
PAINTS AND COLOURS—*continued.*	cwt.	£
439.—ZINC OXIDES:		
United Kingdom	175	183
Commonwealth States	372	708
	547	891
440.—OTHER, INCLUDING ARTISTS' COLOURS:		
§United Kingdom	....	248
§Germany	....	1
§Norway	....	1
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item T this class).		
	....	250
Composite Item **T.**—Covering Items 436A and 440—		
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:		
Commonwealth States	....	280
VARNISHES, STAINS, LACQUERS AND THE LIKE—		
441.—*Berlin, Brunswick and Stoving Blacks:*	gal.	
United Kingdom	309	55
Germany	25	4
Commonwealth States	485	179
	819	238
442.—*Liquid Sizes, Oil and Wood Finishes, etc.:*		
§United Kingdom	729	133
§Malaya, British	1	1
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item U this class).		
	730	134
442A.—*Damp Wall Compositions:*		
*§Commonwealth of Australia	....	5
§United Kingdom	....	112
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item U this class).		
		117
Composite Item **U.**—Covering Items 442 and 442A—		
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:		
United Kingdom	....	48
Germany	....	4
United States of America	....	128
Commonwealth States	....	1,236
	....	1,416
443.—*Varnish and Oil Stains, Lacquers and Japans:*		
United Kingdom	....	19
United States of America	....	57
Commonwealth States	....	4,740
	....	4,816
444.—*Varnishes, including Patent Knotting, etc.:*		
United Kingdom	419	235
United States of America	1	....
Commonwealth States	9,532	3,862
	9,952	4,097
Total, Class X.	....	**160,242**

* Produce of Australia previously exported now returned to this State. § Oversea Direct Imports only.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938–1939—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.
Class XI.—Stones and Minerals, including Ores and Concentrates.	cwt.	£
444A.—ASBESTOS—CRUDE—		
United Kingdom	....	6
Rhodesia	5,805	6,773
South African Union	3,559	3,282
	9,364	10,061
445.—ASPHALT, BITUMEN, NATURAL PITCH, ETC.—		
United Kingdom	166	89
West Indies, British	30,400	4,075
Egypt	159,076	28,774
Germany	190	44
Mexico	62	35
United States of America	307	188
Commonwealth States	278	187
	190,479	33,392
446.—ASPHALT—MASTIC—		
United Kingdom	60	23
447.—CHARCOAL—BULK—		
United Kingdom	4	6
Germany	....	2
	4	8
448.—COAL—	tons.	
United Kingdom	6,904	7,879
Commonwealth States	66,081	90,669
	72,985	98,548
449.—COKE—		
United Kingdom	6,695	10,798
Belgium	993	1,516
Germany	1,009	1,587
Commonwealth States	3,482	12,274
	12,179	26,175
455.—FIRECLAY—	cwt.	
United Kingdom	55	4
Commonwealth States	36	18
	91	22
458.—MICA AND MANUFACTURES THEREOF, N.E.I.—		
United Kingdom	....	52
France	....	3
Germany	....	50
Japan	....	1
United States of America	....	1
Commonwealth States	....	31
	....	138
ORES—		
464.—*Chrome :*		
Norway	98	214
469A.—*Fluorspar :*	tons.	
§United Kingdom	2	12
From or via Commonwealth States (included in Item 479).		
	2	12
479.—*Other Ores, Clays and Mineral Earths :* *	cwt.	
United Kingdom	409	121
Germany	40	30
United States of America	3,390	2,378
Commonwealth States	7,103	1,176
	10,942	3,705

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.
480.—PLUMBAGO OR GRAPHITE—	cwt.	£
United Kingdom	49	156
Canada	....	2
Germany	9	15
United States of America	1	5
Commonwealth States	352	544
	411	722
481.—QUICKSILVER—		
United Kingdom	1	....
Italy	4,938	980
Spain	19,463	4,272
	24,402	5,252
STONE (INCLUDING MARBLE AND SLATE)— ABRASIVES—		
484.—*Carborundum, Emery, etc. :*	lb.	
United Kingdom	3,784	311
Canada	50	5
Czechoslovakia	714	65
Germany	30	7
United States of America	386	35
	4,964	423
486.—*Grindstones :* †		
United Kingdom	....	44
France	....	12
Italy	....	10
United States of America	....	28
Commonwealth States	....	529
	....	623
487.—*Sand, Glass and Emery Paper and Cloth :*		
United Kingdom	....	3,837
Canada	....	211
Belgium	....	12
France	....	6
Germany	....	12
Japan	....	23
United States of America	....	10
Commonwealth States	....	378
	....	4,489
488.—*Oil-stones and other Whetstones :*		
United Kingdom	....	122
Belgium	....	29
Czechoslovakia	....	6
Germany	....	19
United States of America	....	3
	....	179
489.—*Grinding Wheels—Corundum :*		
§United Kingdom	....	62
From or via Commonwealth States (included in Item 486).		
	....	62
490.—*Grinding Wheels—Carborundum, etc :*		
§United Kingdom	....	2,268
§Canada	....	104
§New Zealand	....	7
§United States of America	....	45
From or via Commonwealth States (included in Item 486).		
	....	2,424

* Includes Item 469A from or via Commonwealth States.

† Includes Items 489, 490 and 490A from or via Commonwealth States.

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938–1939—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
STONE (INCLUDING MARBLE AND SLATE)—*continued.*	cwt.	£
ABRASIVES—*continued.*		
490A.—*Grinding Wheels—Flintstones :*		
§United Kingdom	1	1
From or via Commonwealth States (included in Item 486).		
	1	1
491.—GRANITE — UNWROUGHT, ETC.—		
Finland	....	15
Commonwealth States	....	43
	....	58
493.—MARBLE — UNWROUGHT, ETC.—		
§Italy	....	109
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item R this class).		
	....	109
494.—MARBLE AND STONE SLABS, ETC.—		
§Italy	....	723
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item R this class).		
	....	723
495.—MARBLE AND STONE DUST AND CHIPS—		
§Belgium	....	12
§Germany	....	3
§Italy	....	233
§Norway	....	32
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item R this class).		
	....	280
Composite Item **R.**—Covering Items 493, 494 and 495—		
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify :		
Italy	....	26
Commonwealth States	....	101
	....	127
496.—PUMICE STONE AND PUMICE SAND—		
United Kingdom	....	5
New Zealand	....	85
Germany	....	4
Italy	....	27
	....	121
497.—SLATE—SLABS—		
Italy	....	141
499.—STONE IN THE ROUGH, N.E.I.—		
United Kingdom	....	3
Commonwealth States	....	27
	....	30

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
STONE (INCLUDING MARBLE AND SLATE)—*continued.*		£
STONE—WROUGHT—		
500.—*Monumental Marble :*		
§Italy	....	117
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item S this class).		
	....	117
501.—*Other Marble :*		
§Italy	....	63
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item S this class).		
	....	63
Composite Item **S.**—Covering Items 500 and 501—		
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify :		
Italy	....	76
Commonwealth States	....	190
	....	266
502.—*Monumental Stone, other than Marble :*		
§Italy	....	4
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item T this class).		
	....	4
504.—*Other Wrought Stone :*		
§United Kingdom	....	2
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item T this class).		
	....	2
Composite Item **T.**—Covering Items 502 and 504—		
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify :		
United Kingdom	....	4
Commonwealth States	....	1,280
	....	1,284
Total, Class XI	....	**189,798**
Class XII.—(A) Machines and Machinery.		
505.—ADDING AND COMPUTING MACHINES—		
United Kingdom	....	3,309
Canada	....	1,089
Germany	....	1,491
United States of America	....	25
	....	5,914
506.—AIR AND GAS COMPRESSORS AND EXHAUSTERS—		
United Kingdom	....	12,574
Switzerland	....	53
United States of America	....	301
Commonwealth States	....	4,324
	....	17,252

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938–1939—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
		£
506A.—BISCUIT-MAKING MACHINERY—		
§United Kingdom	....	1,747
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Z this class).		
	....	1,747
508.—BROOM AND BRUSH-MAKING MACHINERY—		
§United Kingdom	....	2
§Germany	....	302
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Z this class).		
	....	304
510.—CASH REGISTERS—		
Canada	....	12,955
Germany	....	292
United States of America	....	11,596
	....	24,843
510C.—CIGARETTE AND TOBACCO MAKING MACHINES—		
§United Kingdom	....	53
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Z this class).		
	....	53
510D.—COCOA AND CONFECTIONERY-MAKING MACHINES AND APPLIANCES—		
§Germany	....	7
§United States of America	....	61
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Z this class).		
	....	68
512.—CONVEYORS, TELPHERS AND TRANSPORTERS—		
§United Kingdom	....	725
§South African Union	....	24
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Z this class).		
	....	749
513.—CRANES, HOISTS AND OTHER LIFTING MACHINERY—		
United Kingdom	....	1,519
Belgium	....	25
Germany	....	143
Sweden	....	10
United States of America	....	734
Commonwealth States	....	13,275
	....	15,706
DAIRY IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY—		
514.—*Cream Separators :*		
United Kingdom	....	2,259
Canada	....	3,735
Sweden	....	2,862
United States of America	....	346
Commonwealth States	....	1,493
	....	10,695

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
		£
DAIRY IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY—*continued.*		
515.—*Churns of all kinds ; Cheese Presses :*		
United Kingdom	....	9
Sweden	....	55
Commonwealth States	....	1,146
	....	1,210
516.—*Milking Machines :*		
Canada	....	85
New Zealand	....	2,214
Sweden	....	212
Commonwealth States	....	10,978
	....	13,489
517.—*Pasteurizers—Jacketed Vats or Tanks, Lined or Unlined, etc. :*		
United Kingdom	....	15
Commonwealth States	....	1,737
	....	1,752
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY AND APPLIANCES—		
Batteries, Accumulators and Cells—		
518A.—*Dry Cells :*	No.	
§United Kingdom	56,333	441
§Denmark	1,168	25
§Germany	2	....
§United States of America	361	4
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item C this class).		
	57,864	470
518C.—*Batteries, Storage, for Wireless Receiving Sets :*		
§United Kingdom	90	5
§United States of America	1	1
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item C this class).		
	91	6
518D.—*Batteries, Storage, for Motor Vehicles :*		
§United Kingdom	595	308
§France	1	1
§Italy	1	1
§United States of America	75	471
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item C this class).		
	672	781
518E.—*Other :*		
§United Kingdom	28	37
§United States of America	354	454
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item C this class).		
	382	491
518F.—*Composition Parts, including Containers for Storage Batteries :*		
§United Kingdom	....	128
§Germany	....	2
§United States of America	....	168
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item C this class).		
	....	298

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938-1939—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
BATTERIES, ACCUMULATORS, CELLS, ETC.—*continued.*		£
Composite Item C.—Covering Items 518A, 518C, 518D, 518E and 518F—		
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify :		
Japan	....	33
Commonwealth States	....	114,971
	....	115,004
CABLE AND WIRE, COVERED—	cwt.	
519.—*Cotton-covered :*		
§United Kingdom	105	553
§Germany	3	21
§United States of America	....	1
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item D this class).		
	108	575
520.—*Telegraph and Telephone, Paper-insulated, Lead-covered :*		
§Canada	....	2
§Germany	246	388
§Netherlands	23	45
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item D this class).		
	269	435
520A.—*Telegraph and Telephone—Other :*		
§United Kingdom	35	511
§Germany	170	775
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item D this class).		
	205	1,286
520B.—*Electric Light and Power, Paper-insulated, Lead-covered :*		
§United Kingdom	542	1,354
§Germany	71	156
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item D this class).		
	613	1,510
521.—*Electric Light and Power—Other :*		
§United Kingdom	11,761	54,538
§Canada	13	117
§Belgium	123	617
§Czechoslovakia	5	23
§Denmark	20	122
§Germany	193	1,419
§Japan	12	81
§Sweden	5	83
§United States of America	28	340
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item D this class).		
	12,160	57,340
521A.—*All other :*		
§United Kingdom	1,121	5,573
§Canada	19	165
§Belgium	28	111
§Germany	20	113
§Japan	....	1
§United States of America	5	92
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item D this class).		
	1,193	6,055

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
CABLE AND WIRE, COVERED—*contd.*	cwt.	£
Composite Item D.—Covering Items 519, 520, 520A, 520B, 521 and 521A—		
From of via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify :		
United Kingdom	39	265
Germany	1	34
Commonwealth States	10,711	45,829
	10,751	46,128
522.—CARBON MANUFACTURES OF ALL KINDS—		
United Kingdom	....	602
Canada	....	1,699
Germany	....	123
Italy	....	2
United States of America	....	95
Commonwealth States	....	59
	....	2,580
522A.—MOTORS UNDER 1 H.P. WHEN NOT CLASSIFIED AS PARTS OF MACHINES—	No.	
§United Kingdom	1,820	3,655
§Canada	239	890
§Belgium	30	108
§France	3	14
§Germany	152	37
§Italy	9	29
§Japan	....	1
§Sweden	25	80
§United States of America	212	1,413
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item E this class).		
	2,490	6,227
522B.—COILS, HIGH TENSION, IGNITION—		
§United Kingdom	....	181
§Canada	....	8
§Germany	....	2
§United States of America	....	76
From of via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item K this class).		
	....	267
DYNAMO ELECTRIC MACHINES—		
523.—*Alternating Current—Induction Type :*		
§United Kingdom	190	7,410
§Belgium	80	495
§Czechoslovakia	1	8
§Sweden	80	680
§United States of America	181	120
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item E this class).		
	532	8,713
523A.—*Alternating Current, Variable Speed Commutator Type :*		
§United Kingdom	12	37
§Germany	205	45
§Japan	1,140	122
§Netherlands	230	164
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item E this calss).		
	1,587	368

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938–1939—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.
DYNAMO ELECTRIC MACHINES—*continued.*	No.	£
523B.—*Alternating Current—Other :*		
§United Kingdom	39	4,058
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item E this class).		
	39	4,058
523C.—*Direct Current—Traction Motors :*		
§United Kingdom	6	949
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item E this class).		
	6	949
523E.—*Direct Current—Other :*		
§United Kingdom	1,190	6,153
§Canada	....	44
§France	198	31
§Germany	1,240	265
§Japan	190	61
§Netherlands	1,195	204
§Sweden	49	461
§United States of America	18	1,021
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item E this class).		
	4,080	8,240
523F.—*N.E.I. :*		
§United Kingdom	75	879
§Canada	....	14
§Belgium	16	87
§Germany	....	74
§United States of America	47	115
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item E this class).		
	138	1,169
523G.—*Converters—Motor or Synchronous Rotary :*		
§United Kingdom	2	134
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item E this class).		
	2	134
523I.—*Generators for use with Steam or Water-driven Turbines :*		
§United States of America	....	13
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item E this class).		
	....	13
523J.—*Universal Current Machines :*		
§United Kingdom	1	245
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item E this class).		
	1	245
Composite Item **E.**—Covering Items 522A, 523, 523A, 523B, 523C, 523E, 523F, 523G, 523I and 523J—		
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify :		
United Kingdom	....	1,408
United States of America	....	37
Commonwealth States	....	19,397
	....	20,842

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.
FANS, ELECTRIC—	No.	£
523K.—*Of the type ordinarily used in Offices and the Household :*		
§United Kingdom	236	680
§Germany	....	4
§Italy	173	355
§United States of America	24	82
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item K this class).		
	433	1,121
524.—*Other :*		
§United Kingdom	16	104
§Italy	5	13
§United States of America	172	81
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item K this class).		
	193	198
FITTINGS, ELECTRIC—		
524A.—*Circuit Breakers and Switch Units :*		
§United Kingdom	....	1,410
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item F this class).		
	....	1,410
524B.—*Current Limiting Reactors, etc. :*		
§United Kingdom	....	496
§Canada	....	6
§Switzerland	....	116
§United States of America	....	147
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item F this class).		
	....	765
524C.—*Lightning Arresters, other than Wireless :*		
§United Kingdom	....	24
§United States of America	....	168
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item F this class).		
	....	192
524E.—*Liquid Slip Regulators, etc. :*		
§United Kingdom	....	283
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item F this class).		
	....	283
524F.—*Relays for Automatic Protection, etc. :*		
§United Kingdom	....	113
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item F this class).		
	....	113

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938–1939—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.
FITTINGS, ELECTRIC—*continued.*		£
525.—*Partly or Wholly of Metal:*		
§United Kingdom	....	4,270
§Canada	....	12
§France	....	1
§Germany	....	155
§Italy	....	1
§Japan	....	12
§Netherlands	....	54
§Switzerland	....	17
§United States of America *From or via Commonwealth States* (*see* Composite Item F this class).	....	382
	....	4,904
525A.—*Flush Plates, Connectors, etc.:*		
§United Kingdom	....	921
§Canada	....	8
§Germany	....	20
§Japan	....	89
§United States of America *From or via Commonwealth States* (*see* Composite Item F this class).	....	45
	....	1,083
Composite Item **F.**—Covering Items 524A, 524B, 524C, 524E, 524F, 525 and 525A— *From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:*		
United Kingdom	....	54
Commonwealth States	....	1,659
	....	1,713
HEATING AND COOKING APPLIANCES—		
525B.—*Stoves, Ranges, Grillers, etc.:*		
§United Kingdom	....	449
§Canada	....	76
§Germany	....	3
§United States of America *From or via Commonwealth States* (*see* Composite Item G this class).	....	9
	....	537
525C.—*Radiators, Toasters, Kettles, etc.:*		
§United Kingdom	....	305
§Germany	....	4
§United States of America *From or via Commonwealth States* (*see* Composite Item G this class).	....	5
	....	314
526.—*Other:*		
*§Commonwealth of Australia		82
§United Kingdom	....	86
§South African Union	....	14
§Germany	....	3
§Japan	....	45
§United States of America *From or via Commonwealth States* (*see* Composite Item G this class).	....	19
	....	249
Composite Item **G.**—Covering Items 525B, 525C and 526— *From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:*		
Commonwealth States	....	7,794

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.
		£
526A.—HOUSEHOLD FLOOR POLISHERS AND HUMAN HAIR DRYERS—		
§United Kingdom	....	142
§Canada	....	55
§Germany	....	257
§Netherlands	....	2
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item K this class).	....	456
526B.—HOUSEHOLD DISHWASHING AND IRONING MACHINES—		
§Canada	....	51
§United States of America *From or via Commonwealth States* (*see* Composite Item K this class).	....	8
	....	59
LAMPS, FILAMENT, FOR LIGHTING AND HEATING—		
526C.—*Automobile:*	No.	
§United Kingdom	42,474	1,404
§Canada	370	3
§Germany	20	1
§Japan	15,016	38
§Netherlands	13,620	197
§United States of America *From or via Commonwealth States* (*see* Composite Item H this class).	15,593	145
	87,093	1,788
526D.—*Under 20-volt, including Torch and Flashlight:*		
§United Kingdom	81,334	732
§Czechoslovakia	2,275	13
§France	556	4
§Germany	2,650	25
§Japan	57,854	54
§Netherlands	1,376	19
§United States of America *From or via Commonwealth States* (*see* Composite Item H this class).	24	6
	146,069	853
526E.—*20-volt and over, Gas-filled:*		
§United Kingdom	179,896	6,594
§Belgium	228	7
§Germany	950	33
§Japan	5,500	24
§United States of America *From or via Commonwealth States* (*see* Composite Item H this class).	208	10
	186,782	6,668
526F.—*20-volt and over, Other:*		
§United Kingdom	16,093	1,133
§Belgium	1,700	22
§Japan	31,710	164
§Netherlands	534	9
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item H this class).	50,037	1,328

* Produce of Australia previously exported, now returned to this State. § Overseas Direct Imports only.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938–1939—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
LAMPS, FILAMENT, FOR LIGHTING AND HEATING—*continued.*	No.	£
526G.—*N.E.I.* :		
§United Kingdom	1,087	57
§Netherlands	1	1
§United States of America	1,001	10
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item H this class).		
	2,089	68
Composite Item **H.**—Covering Items 526C, 526D, 526E, 526F, and 526G—		
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify :		
United Kingdom	....	12
Japan	....	60
Commonwealth States	....	33,395
	....	33,467
527A.—LIGHTING PLANTS, EXCLUSIVE OF BATTERIES, HAVING INTERNAL COMBUSTION ENGINE NOT EXCEEDING 4 H.P., ETC.—		
Commonwealth States	....	1,237
528.—MEASURING AND RECORDING INSTRUMENTS—		
United Kingdom	....	6,588
Canada	....	984
Germany	....	2,007
Japan	....	6
Switzerland	....	1,662
United States of America	....	751
Commonwealth States	....	1,998
	....	13,996
528A.—RECTIFIERS, ELECTRIC CURRENT—		
§United Kingdom	....	1,508
§United States of America	....	120
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item K this class).		
	....	1,628
529.—REGULATING, STARTING AND CONTROLLING APPARATUS—		
United Kingdom	....	7,498
Canada	....	9
Germany	....	3
Italy	....	96
Sweden	....	182
United States of America	....	1,200
Commonwealth States	....	2,453
	....	11,441
STATIC TRANSFORMERS—		
529A.—*At Voltages under* 66,000 :		
§United Kingdom	....	274
§Germany	....	12
§Sweden	....	40
§Switzerland	....	48
§United States of America	....	95
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item I this class).		
	....	469

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
STATIC TRANSFORMERS—*continued.*	No.	£
530.—*At Voltage of* 66,000 :		
§United Kingdom	....	107
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item I this class).		
	....	107
Composite Item **I.**—Covering Items 529A and 530—		
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify :		
Commonwealth States	....	9,174
530B.—INDUCTION COILS—		
§United Kingdom	....	50
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item K this class).		
	....	50
531.—TELEGRAPH INSTRUMENTS AND APPLIANCES, N.E.I.—		
United Kingdom	....	41
United States of America	....	80
Commonwealth States	....	1,667
	....	1,788
532.—TELEPHONES—		
United Kingdom	....	1,989
Sweden	....	139
United States of America	....	258
Commonwealth States	....	8,752
	....	11,138
533.—TELEPHONE SWITCHBOARDS, TELEPHONE DISTRIBUTING BOARDS—		
United Kingdom	....	48,266
Belgium	....	13
France	....	54
Germany	....	61
Sweden	....	4
United States of America	....	2,748
Commonwealth States	....	1,748
	....	52,894
533A.—TUBES—GAS-FILLED FOR LUMINOUS SIGNS, ETC.—		
Commonwealth States	....	194
534.—VACUUM TUBES, ELECTRIC—		
§United Kingdom	....	35
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item K this class).		
	....	35
WIRELESS RECEIVERS AND PARTS THEREOF AND ACCESSORIES—		
534A.—*Valves for Wireless Telegraphy and Telephony :*	No.	
§United Kingdom	465	3,104
§Canada	6	1
§Germany	7	2
§Netherlands	97	771
§United States of America	222	85
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item J this class).		
	797	3,963

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938–1939—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
WIRELESS RECEIVERS AND PARTS THEREOF AND ACCESSORIES—*continued.*	No.	£
534B.—*Battery Eliminators :*		
§United Kingdom	2	1
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item J this class).		
	2	1
534D.—*Wireless Parts, N.E.I. :*		
§United Kingdom	....	428
§Canada	....	1
§Germany	....	39
§United States of America	....	49
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item J this class).		
	....	517
534E.—*Wireless Receivers Wholly or Partly Assembled, etc. :*		
§United Kingdom	....	277
§Canada	....	3
§Germany	....	9
§United States of America	....	61
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item J this class).		
	....	350
534F.—TUBES—INSULATING—		
§United Kingdom	....	26
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item K this class).		
	....	26
Composite Item **J.**—Covering Items 534A, 534B, 534D, and 534E—		
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify :		
United Kingdom	....	19,250
United States of America	....	202
Commonwealth States	....	199,619
	....	219,071
535.—ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES, N.E.I.—		
§United Kingdom	....	3,644
§Canada	....	18
§Germany	....	105
§Japan	....	55
§Netherlands	....	132
§Switzerland	....	9
§United States of America	....	1,268
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item K this class).		
	....	5,231
Composite Item **K.**—Covering Items 522B, 523K, 524, 526A, 526B, 528A, 530B, 534, 534F and 535—		
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify :		
United Kingdom	....	246
Canada	....	11
Germany	....	91
Japan	....	18
Sweden	....	15
United States of America	....	904
Commonwealth States	....	69,996
	....	71,281

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY (AGRICULTURAL, HORTICULTURAL AND VITICULTURAL)—		£
543.—CHAFFCUTTERS AND HORSE-GEARS—*		
United Kingdom	....	76
Canada	....	100
New Zealand	....	150
France	....	31
Commonwealth States	....	2,354
	....	2,711
544.—CHAFFCUTTER KNIVES—	doz.	
§United Kingdom	245	325
Commonwealth States (included in Item 543).		
	245	325
545.—CHANNEL-MAKING GRADERS, ROAD SCOOPS, ETC.—		
United Kingdom	....	452
United States of America	....	5,278
Commonwealth States	....	9,726
	....	15,456
CULTIVATORS—		
548.—*Disc :*		
United States of America	....	900
Commonwealth States	....	11,485
	....	12,385
548A–549.—*N.E.I. :*		
Canada	....	61
Commonwealth States	....	22,331
	....	22,392
550.—DISCS FOR AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS—		
United Kingdom	....	6,275
Canada	....	183
Commonwealth States	....	8,263
	....	14,721
551.—DRILLS (FERTILISER, SEED AND GRAIN), N.E.I.—		
Canada	....	1,128
United States of America	....	79
Commonwealth States	....	48,484
	....	49,691
552.—GARDEN AND FIELD ROLLERS, GARDEN HOSE REELS, ETC.—		
Commonwealth States	....	25
553.—GARDEN AND FIELD SPRAYING MACHINES, GARDEN SYRINGES—		
Germany	....	4
United States of America	....	23
Commonwealth States	....	1,521
	....	1,548
553A.—SPRAY PUMPS, N.E.I., FOOT OR HAND OPERATED—		
§United Kingdom	....	37
§France	....	35
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item M this class).		
	....	72

* Includes Item 544 from or via Commonwealth States. § Oversea Direct Imports only.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938-1939—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY (AGRICULTURAL, HORTICULTURAL AND VITICULTURAL)—*continued.*		£
554.—HANDWORKED RAKES AND PLOUGHS, COMBINED, ETC.—		
§United States of America	....	42
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item M this class).		
	....	42
554A.—HARROWS—		
Canada	....	4
United States of America	....	625
Commonwealth States	....	4,022
	....	4,651
555.—HARVESTERS—STRIPPER—	No.	
Commonwealth States	606	116,685
556.—HAY RAKES, HORSE-DRAWN—		
United States of America	17	340
Commonwealth States	162	1,950
	179	2,290
LAWN MOWERS—		
557A.—*Electrically or Petrol Driven:*		
§United Kingdom	22	525
§United States of America	....	7
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item L this class).		
	22	532
557B.—*All Other:*		
§United Kingdom	24	178
§Germany	83	44
§United States of America	80	145
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item L this class).		
	187	367
Composite Item L.—Covering Items 557A and 557B—		
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:		
Commonwealth States	.. .	10,953
METAL PARTS—		
558.—*For Reaper Threshers, Stripper Harresters, etc.:*		
Canada	....	46
United States of America	....	29
Commonwealth States	....	39,715
	....	39,790
559.—*Knife Sections, etc., for Reapers, Binders and Mowers*—		
§United Kingdom	....	22
§Sweden	....	1
§United States of America	....	20
From or via Commonwealth States (included in Items 560 and 561).		
	....	43

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY (AGRICULTURAL, HORTICULTURAL AND VITICULTURAL)—*continued.*		£
METAL PARTS—*continued.*		
560.—*N.E.I., for Reapers and Binders* :*		
Canada	....	32
United States of America	....	494
Commonwealth States	....	5,153
	....	5,679
561.—*N.E.I., for Hay Rakes (Horse-drawn) and Mowers* :*		
United Kingdom	....	21
Canada	....	30
Sweden	....	6
United States of America	....	113
Commonwealth States	....	1,321
	....	1,491
562.—MOWERS—	No.	
United Kingdom	27	688
Sweden	6	84
United States of America	5	105
Commonwealth States	57	2,200
	95	3,077
562A-564.—PLOUGHS—		
United Kingdom	27	59
Canada	23	510
United States of America	16	515
Commonwealth States	516	13,198
	582	14,282
565.—PLOUGH SHARES—		
United Kingdom	....	2
Canada	....	71
United States of America	....	5
Commonwealth States	....	8,548
	....	8,626
565A.—PLOUGH MOULDBOARDS AND OTHER PARTS OF PLOUGHS—		
United Kingdom	....	828
Canada	....	209
United States of America	....	68
Commonwealth States	....	10,564
	....	11,669
566.—POTATO RAISERS AND DIGGERS, POTATO SORTERS, ETC.—		
§United Kingdom	....	27
§Canada	....	93
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item M this class).		
	....	120
567.—REAPERS AND BINDERS—		
Canada	26	1,185
568.—REAPER THRESHERS AND HARVESTERS, N.E.I.—		
Commonwealth States	80	18,805
568A.—SCARIFIERS—		
Commonwealth States	....	9,862

* Includes Item 559 from or via Commonwealth States. § Oversea Direct Imports only.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938–1939—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY (AGRICULTURAL, HORTICULTURAL AND VITICULTURAL)—*continued.*		£
569.—SEATS, POLES, SWINGLE BARS, YOKES AND TREES, ETC.—		
United States of America	....	10
Commonwealth States	....	474
	....	484
573.—WINNOWERS—		
Commonwealth States	....	31
573A.—N.E.I.—		
§United Kingdom	....	88
§Canada	....	123
§New Zealand	....	14
§United States of America	....	25
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item M this class).		
	....	250
Composite Item **M.**—Covering Items 553A, 554, 566 and 573A—		
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify):		
Sweden	....	262
United States of America	....	264
Commonwealth States	....	16,138
	....	16,664
574.—LAUNDRY MACHINES AND APPLIANCES, NOT HOUSEHOLD—		
§United Kingdom	....	266
§United States of America	....	96
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Z this class).		
	....	362
575.—LIQUEFACTION OF GASES—APPARATUS FOR—		
§United Kingdom	....	6
§United States of America	....	6
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Z this class).		
	....	12
576.—MANGLES, CLOTHES WRINGERS, ETC.—		
§United Kingdom	....	1,750
§Canada	....	2,735
§United States of America	....	265
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Z this class).		
	....	4,750
577.—MATCH AND MATCH-BOX MAKING MACHINERY—		
§Sweden	....	2,116
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Z this class).		
	....	2,116
METAL-WORKING MACHINERY—		
578.—CHUCKS AND OTHER WORK HOLDERS—		
§United Kingdom	....	336
§France	....	21
§Germany	....	274
§United States of America	....	82
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item N this class).		
	....	713

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
METAL-WORKING MACHINERY—*continued.*		£
579.—DRILLING MACHINES—		
§United Kingdom	....	3,657
§Canada	....	3
§Czechoslovakia	....	186
§Germany	....	43
§United States of America	....	263
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item N this class).		
	....	4,152
580.—GRINDING MACHINES—		
§United Kingdom	....	382
§Germany	....	514
§United States of America	....	115
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item N this class).		
	....	1,011
581.—LATHES—	No.	
§United Kingdom	66	4,332
§Germany	2	4
§United States of America	18	577
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item N this class).		
	86	4,913
582.—MILLING MACHINES—		
§United Kingdom	....	262
§Germany	....	876
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item N this class).		
	....	1,138
583.—PLANING AND SHAPING MACHINES—		
§United States of America	....	280
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item N this class).		
	....	280
584.—PRESSES, PUNCHING AND SHEARING MACHINES—		
§United Kingdom	....	60
§Germany	....	24
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item N this class).		
	....	84
584A.—OTHER—		
§United Kingdom	....	5,065
§France	....	81
§Germany	....	345
§Switzerland	....	669
§United States of America	....	846
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item N this class).		
	....	7,006
Composite Item **N.**—Covering Items 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, and 584A—		
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:		
United Kingdom	....	287
Germany	....	2
United States of America	....	127
Commonwealth States	....	8,833
	....	9,249

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938-1939—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
		£
585.—MILLING MACHINERY (GRAIN)—		
United Kingdom	....	116
Commonwealth States	....	652
	....	768
MINING MACHINERY—		
587.—COAL-CUTTING MACHINES, PARTS—		
§United States of America *From or via Commonwealth States* (*see* Composite Item O this class).	....	959
	....	959
588A.—DREDGING AND EXCAVATING MACHINERY—		
§United Kingdom	....	3,504
§United States of America *From or via Commonwealth States* (*see* Composite Item O this class).	....	1,033
	....	4,537
589.—ORE-DRESSING MACHINERY AND ACCESSORIES—		
§United Kingdom	....	630
§United States of America *From or via Commonwealth States* (*see* Composite Item O this class)	....	31
	....	661
590.—ROCK-BORING MACHINES, N.E.I.—		
§United Kingdom	....	44
§Canada	....	136
§Sweden	....	17
§United States of America *From or via Commonwealth States* (*see* Composite Item O this class).	....	1,068
		1,265
591.—ROTARY AND PERCUSSIVE ROCK DRILLS—		
§United Kingdom	....	28,605
§United States of America *From or via Commonwealth States* (*see* Composite Item O this class).	....	12,683
	....	41,288
592.—SMELTING, LEACHING, AND METAL REFINING APPLIANCES—		
§United Kingdom	....	29
§Canada	....	323
§United States of America *From or via Commonwealth States* (*see* Composite Item O this class).	....	42
	....	394
593A.—OTHER—		
§United Kingdom	....	7,643
§United States of America *From or via Commonwealth States* (*see* Composite Item O this class).	....	1,809
	....	9,452

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
		£
MINING MACHINERY—*continued.*		
Composite Item **O.**—Covering Items 587, 588A, 589, 590, 591, 592, and 593A—		
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify :		
United Kingdom	....	5,925
Canada	....	391
Sweden	....	369
United States of America	....	29,575
Commonwealth States	....	174,441
	....	210,701
MOTIVE POWER MACHINERY—		
BOILERS—		
594.—*Water Tube :*	No.	
§United Kingdom	1	885
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item P this class).		
	1	885
594A.—*Parts of Water Tube Boilers :*		
§United Kingdom	....	1,977
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item P this class).		
	....	1,977
595.—*Other Types :*		
§United Kingdom	....	62
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item P this class).		
	....	62
Composite Item **P.**—Covering Items 594, 594A, and 595—		
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify :		
United Kingdom	....	5
Commonwealth States	....	567
	....	572
595A.—CARBURETTERS—		
§United Kingdom	97	327
§France	....	2
§United States of America	185	363
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item T this class).		
	282	692
ENGINES—		
597.—*Aeroplane :*		
United States of America	3	4,005
598.—*Fire Engines :*		
United Kingdom	1	584
599.—*Gas :*		
United Kingdom	1	7,530
600.—*Diesel or Heavy Oil Type exceeding 12 H.P. :*		
§United Kingdom	81	43,126
§Switzerland	....	13
§United States of America	....	263
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Q this class).		
	81	43,402

§Oversea Direct Imports only.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938–1939—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
MOTIVE POWER MACHINERY—*continued.*	No.	£
ENGINES—*continued.*		
600A.—*Diesel Type up to and including 12 H.P.:*		
§United Kingdom	59	2,857
§United States of America		14
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Q this class).		
	59	2,871
600B.—*Heavy Oil Type up to and including 12h.p.:*		
§United Kingdom	53	2,874
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Q this class).		
	53	2,874
601.—*Petrol, Kerosene, etc., exceeding 12 h.p.:*		
§United Kingdom	8	264
§Italy	....	19
§Sweden	....	13
§United States of America	18	212
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Q this class).		
	26	508
601A.—*Petrol, up to and including 12 h.p.:*		
§United Kingdom	98	1,457
§United States of America	2	29
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Q this class).		
	100	1,486
601B.—*Kerosene and other Light Spirit up to and including 12 h.p.:*		
§United Kingdom	7	120
§United States of America	15	195
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite item Q this class).		
	22	315
602.—*Locomotives:*		
United Kingdom	4	3,723
602A.—*Marine Engines — Outboard:*		
§Canada	32	409
§Sweden	2	36
§United States of America	241	2,123
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Q this class).		
	275	2,568
602B.—*Marine Engines—Other than Outboard—Petrol, Kerosene, etc., up to and including 12 h.p.:*		
§United Kingdom	2	131
§Malaya, British	1	57
§Sweden	4	118
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Q this class).		
	7	306

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
MOTIVE POWER MACHINERY—*continued.*	No.	£
ENGINES—*continued.*		
602C.—*Marine Engines — Other than Outboard—Petrol, Kerosene, etc., over 12 h.p.:*		
§United Kingdom	1	65
§Sweden	6	454
§United States of America		28
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Q this class).		
	7	547
602D.—*Marine Engines — Other than Outboard—Diesel or other Heavy Oil Type, up to and ineluding 12 h.p.:*		
§United Kingdom	2	266
§Sweden	4	80
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Q this class).		
	6	346
602E.—*Marine Engines — Other than Outboard—Diesel or other Heavy Oil Type, over 12 h.p.:*		
§United Kingdom	2	787
§Netherlands East Indies....	1	62
§Sweden	2	123
§United States of America	1	348
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Q this class).		
	6	1,320
603.—*Motor Car, imported separately:*		
§United Kingdom	....	511
§Canada	....	197
§Italy	....	4
§United States of America	....	183
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Q this class).		
	....	895
604.—*Motor Cycle, imported separately:*		
§United Kingdom	6	242
§United States of America	....	60
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Q this class).		
	6	302
Composite Item Q.—Covering Items 600, 600A, 600B, 601, 601A, 601B, 602A, 602B, 602C, 602D, 602E, 603 and 604—		
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:		
United Kingdom	....	4,537
Canada	....	2,311
Germany	....	175
Sweden	....	103
United States of America	....	1,593
Commonwealth States	....	25,125
	....	33,844
605.—*Steam Turbines:*		
§United Kingdom	....	765
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item S this class).		
	....	765

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938-1939—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.
MOTIVE POWER MACHINERY—*continued.*		£
ENGINES—*continued.*		
605A.—*Parts of Steam Turbines :*		
§United Kingdom	....	1,425
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item S this class).		
	....	1,425
606.—*Steam Engines, Other:*	No.	
§United Kingdom	1	28
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item S this class).		
	1	28
609.—*Tractors (Caterpillar Type) :*		
§United Kingdom	1	211
§United States of America	97	33,498
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item R this class).		
	98	33,709
611.—*Tractors (other Types), not Steam :*		
§United Kingdom	10	1,103
§Germany	88	22,664
§United States of America	54	8,413
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item R this class)		
	152	32,180
Composite Item **R.**—Covering Items 609 and 611—		
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify :		
United Kingdom	1	580
Germany	7	3,676
United States of America	21	5,997
Commonwealth States	24	8,015
	53	18,268
611A.—*Parts of Tractors (All Types) :*		
United Kingdom	....	1,041
Canada	....	103
Germany	....	1,038
Hungary	....	285
Norway	....	2
Sweden	....	7
United States of America	....	18,018
Commonwealth States	....	11,933
	....	32,427
612.—*All Other Engines :*		
§United Kingdom	53	655
§United States of America	6	364
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item S this class).		
	59	1,019
Composite Item **S.**—Covering Items 605, 605A, 606 and 612—		
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:		
United Kingdom	....	94
United States of America	....	308
Commonwealth States	....	624
	....	1,026

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.
MOTIVE POWER MACHINERY—*continued.*		£
613.—FLUE-HEATED ECONOMISERS, STEAM TRAPS—		
§United Kingdom	....	153
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item T this class).		
	....	153
614B.—SPARK PLUGS—	doz.	
United Kingdom	636	547
Canada	4,517	3,829
Germany	....	3
Italy	4	5
United States of America	172	82
Commonwealth States	1,117	1,509
	6,446	5,975
615.—STEAM ENGINE INDICATORS, ETC.—		
§United Kingdom	....	83
§France	....	17
§United States of America	....	49
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item T this class).		
	....	149
616A.—PISTONS FOR INTERNAL COMBUSTION ENGINES—	No.	
§United Kingdom	15	17
§Italy	1	1
§United States of America	22	6
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item T this class).		
	38	24
617.—N.E.I.—		
§United Kingdom	....	3,462
§Canada	....	529
§Germany	....	115
§Italy	....	10
§Netherlands East Indies	....	8
§Sweden	....	64
§United States of America	....	2,615
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item T this class).		
	....	6,803
Composite Item **T.**—Covering Items 595A, 613, 615, 616A, and 617—		
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify :		
United States of America	....	4
Commonwealth States	....	27,011
	....	27,015
618.—PAPER-MAKING MACHINERY—		
§Germany	....	
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Z this class).		153
	....	153

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938–1939—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
		£
619.—PAPER-WORKING AND PAPER-BOX-MAKING MACHINERY—		
§United Kingdom	....	1,020
§France	....	366
§Japan	....	8
§Sweden	....	313
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Z this class).		
	....	1,707
619A.—BOOKBINDING AND BOOKMAKING MACHINERY—		
§United Kingdom	....	127
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Z this class).		
	....	127
619B.—PHOTOGRAPHIC MACHINES AND APPLIANCES—		
§United Kingdom	....	6
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Z this class).		
	....	6
PRINTING MACHINERY—		
621.—LINOTYPE, MONOTYPE, MONOLINE AND OTHER TYPE COMPOSING MACHINES—		
§Germany	....	17
§United States of America	....	23
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item U this class).		
	....	40
622.—MACHINERY USED EXCLUSIVELY FOR ELECTROTYPING AND STEREOTYPING—		
§United Kingdom	....	541
§United States of America	....	59
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item U this class).		
	....	600
622A.—PRINTING MACHINES AND PRESSES—		
§United Kingdom	....	1,334
§France	....	23
§Germany	....	50
§United States of America	....	127
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item U this class).		
	....	1,534
Composite Item **U.**—Covering Items 621, 622 and 622A—		
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify :		
United Kingdom	....	183
Canada	....	22
United States of America	....	167
Commonwealth States	....	637
	....	1,009
622B.—PULLEYS, METAL—SPLIT—	No.	
§Sweden	4	64
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Z this class).		
	4	64

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
		£
PUMPS—		
623A–623B.—OF THE TYPE USED FOR VENDING PETROL—		
Commonwealth States	....	21,182
	No.	
623C.—POWER, RECIPROCATING—		
§United Kingdom	12	1,574
§Canada	20	189
§United States of America	3	118
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item V this class).		
	35	1,881
623D.—POWER, CENTRIFUGAL—		
§United Kingdom	31	1,702
§Canada	3	3
§United States of America	8	572
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item V this class).		
	42	2,277
624.—OTHER—		
§United Kingdom	55	2,470
§Canada	19	60
§New Zealand	9	103
§Germany	1	55
§Switzerland	....	7
§United States of America	70	599
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item V this class).		
	154	3,294
Composite Item **V.**—Covering Items 623C, 623D and 624—		
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify :		
United Kingdom	....	10
Commonwealth States	....	12,074
	....	12,084
624A.—ROAD-MAKING MACHINES, N.E.I.—		
§United Kingdom	1	78
§United States of America	....	12
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Z this class).		
	1	90
REFRIGERATORS AND REFRIGERATOR PARTS—		
ELECTRICAL—		
624B.—*Household Type :*		
§United Kingdom	71	1,631
§Canada	11	367
§United States of America	123	2,118
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item W this class).		
	205	4,116
624C.—*Other :*		
§United Kingdom	1	1,092
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item W this class).		
	1	1,092

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938–1939—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
REFRIGERATORS AND REFRIGERATOR PARTS—*continued.* ELECTRICAL—*continued.*		£
624D.—*Parts of :*		
§United Kingdom	....	504
§United States of America	....	6,198
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item W this class).		
	....	6,702
624E.—ALL OTHER, INCLUDING PARTS—	No.	
§United States of America	1	26
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item W this class).		
	1	26
Composite Item **W.**—Covering Items 624B, 624C, 624D and 624E—		
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify :		
United Kingdom	....	39
United States of America	....	93
Commonwealth States	....	103,813
	....	103,945
625.—ROLLER BEARINGS AND BALL BEARINGS, ETC.—		
United Kingdom	....	9,652
Canada	....	12
France	....	6
Germany	....	42
Sweden	....	6,815
United States of America	....	896
Commonwealth States	....	69
	....	17,492
626A.—SADDLERS', HARNESS-MAKERS' AND BAG-MAKERS' MACHINES—		
§United Kingdom	1	39
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Z this class).		
	1	39
627.—SAWING MACHINES, LOG BAND AND RE-SAWING MACHINES, ETC.—		
§United Kingdom	....	284
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Z this class).		
	....	284
SAWS FOR SAWING MACHINES—		
628.—*Band Saws* (*Spares*) :		
United Kingdom	....	134
France	....	71
Sweden	....	7
United States of America	....	9
From or via Commonwealth States (included in Item 629).		
	....	221
628A—*Saws—Circular—*		
United Kingdom	....	256
Canada	....	153
Commonwealth States	....	2,770
	....	3,179

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
		£
629.—*Other Saw Blades—**		
United Kingdom	....	162
Sweden	....	80
United States of America	....	56
Commonwealth States	....	626
	....	924
630–631.—SHAFTING—FLEXIBLE AND OTHER—		
United Kingdom	....	130
Germany	....	2
Commonwealth States	....	2,352
	....	2,484
632.—SHEEP-SHEARING MACHINES:		
United Kingdom	....	53
Commonwealth States	....	13,870
	....	13,923
633.—SEWING MACHINES, N.E.I., STITCHING MACHINES, ETC.—		
§United Kingdom	....	2,871
§France	....	1
§Germany	....	1,551
§Japan	....	63
§United States of America	....	253
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item X this class).		
	....	4,739
SEWING MACHINES—TREADLE OR HAND (HOUSEHOLD TYPE)—		
634.—*Machine Heads and Accessories—*		
§United Kingdom	....	4,247
§Czechoslovakia	....	8
§Germany	....	1,043
§Japan	....	1
§United States of America	....	6
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item X this class).		
	....	5,305
635.—*Stands including Transmission—*		
§United Kingdom	....	1,852
§Germany	....	4
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item X this class).		
	....	1,856
Composite Item **X.**—Covering Items 633, 634, and 635—		
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify :		
United Kingdom	....	2,691
Germany	....	5
United States of America	....	1,621
Commonwealth States	....	8,083
	....	12,400
636A.—STONE-CRUSHING MACHINES—	No.	
§United Kingdom	4	2,009
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Z this class).		
	4	2,009

* Includes Item 628 from or via Commonwealth States. § Oversea Direct Imports only.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938–1939—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
		£
637.—TANNING AND LEATHER-WORKING MACHINES AND APPLIANCES—		
§United Kingdom	....	203
§United States of America	....	44
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Z this class).		
	....	247
TEXTILE-WORKING MACHINES AND APPLIANCES—		
641.—KNITTING :		
§United Kingdom	....	214
§France	....	45
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Z this class).		
	....	259
641A.—KNITTING MACHINE NEEDLES		
§United Kingdom	....	12
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Z this class).		
	....	12
642.—SPINNING AND TWISTING :		
§United Kingdom	....	25
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Z this class).		
	....	25
643.—WEAVING :		
§United Kingdom	....	507
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Z this class).		
	....	507
645.—ALL OTHER TEXTILE-WORKING MACHINERY :		
§United Kingdom	....	1,178
§Canada	....	57
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Z this class).		
	....	1,235
646.—TOOLS—PNEUMATIC—		
United Kingdom	....	3,660
Canada	....	725
United States of America	....	2,361
Commonwealth States	....	501
	....	7,247
647.—TYPEWRITERS, INCLUDING COVERS AND PARTS—		
United Kingdom	....	3,781
Canada	....	1,691
Germany	....	246
United States of America	....	8,831
Commonwealth States	....	23
	....	14,572

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
		£
648.—WEIGHING MACHINES—		
United Kingdom	....	2,944
Canada	....	445
Belgium	....	122
France	....	11
Germany	....	241
United States of America	....	1,270
Commonwealth States	....	9,362
	....	14,395
WOODWORKING MACHINERY—		
649.—PLANING MACHINES :		
§United Kingdom	....	63
§Sweden	....	57
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Y this class).		
	....	120
649A.—OTHER :		
§United Kingdom	....	510
§Canada	....	84
§Belgium	....	8
§Germany	....	1,191
§United States of America	....	244
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Y this class).		
	....	2,037
Composite Item **Y.**—Covering Items 649 and 649A—		
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify :		
Norway	....	66
United States of America	....	24
Commonwealth States	....	1,906
	....	1,996
650.—MACHINERY, N.E.I.—		
*§Commonwealth of Australia	....	10
§United Kingdom	....	7,869
§Canada	....	2,258
§New Zealand	....	35
§Denmark	....	42
§Finland	....	78
§France	....	21
§Germany	....	1,464
§Italy	....	70
§Japan	....	10
§Netherlands	....	3
§Sweden	....	275
§Switzerland	....	29
§United States of America	....	3,479
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Z this class).		
	....	15,643
Composite Item **Z.**—Covering Items 506A, 508, 510C, 510D, 512, 574, 575, 576, 577, 618, 619, 619A, 619B, 622B, 624A, 626A, 627, 636A, 637, 641, 641A, 642, 643, 645 and 650—		
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify :		
United Kingdom	....	1,426
Canada	....	197
France	....	446
Sweden	....	23
Switzerland	....	19
United States of America	....	1,952
Commonwealth States	....	68,190
	....	72,253
Total, Class XII. (A)	....	**2,170,547**

* Produce of Australia previously exported now returned to this State. § Oversea Direct Imports only.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938–1939—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
Class XII.—(B) Metals and Metal Manufactures (other than Machinery).		£
ALLOYS—	cwt.	
651.—ANTIFRICTION AND PLASTIC METALS :		
United Kingdom	264	2,381
Commonwealth States	156	1,668
	420	4,049
BRASS—		
653.—*Angles, Bars, Channels, Rods and Tees :*		
§United Kingdom	22	119
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item D this class).		
	22	119
654.—*Strips—Plain :*		
§United Kingdom	39	152
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item D this class).		
	39	152
655.—*Pipes and Tubes—Plain :*		
§United Kingdom	20	130
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item D this class).		
	20	130
656.—*Plates and Sheets—Plain :*		
§United Kingdom	23	98
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item D this class).		
	23	98
657.—*Wire :*		
§United Kingdom	57	208
§France	3	25
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item D this class).		
	60	233
Composite Item **D.**—Covering Items 653, 654, 655, 656, 657—		
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify :		
United Kingdom	....	19
Commonwealth States	....	6,932
	....	6,951
BRITANNIA METAL, BRONZE, GERMAN SILVER, ETC.—		
658.—*Blocks, Ingots, Pig, Scrap :*		
§United Kingdom	4	34
§United States of America	2	8
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item E this class).		
	6	42

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
BRITANNIA METAL, BRONZE, GERMAN SILVER, ETC.—*continued.*	cwt.	£
659.—*Angles, Bars, Channels, Rods :*		
§United Kingdom	67	299
§United States of America		2
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item E this class).		
	67	301
660.—*Strips and Tees—Plain :*		
§United Kingdom	9	119
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item E this class).		
	9	119
661.—*Plates and Sheets—Plain :*		
§United Kingdom	44	206
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item E this class).		
	44	206
662.—*Pipes and Tubes—Plain :*		
§United Kingdom	6	90
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item E this class).		
	6	90
663.—*Wire :*		
§United Kingdom	1	64
§France	3	50
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item E this class).		
	4	114
Composite Item **E.**—Covering Items 658, 659, 660, 661, 662 and 663—		
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify :		
Commonwealth States	244	2,398
664.—BRAZING AND SOLDERING ALLOYS (NOT GOLD) IN ANY FORM—		
United Kingdom	24	111
United States of America	5	60
Commonwealth States	716	5,837
	745	6,008
665.—TYPE METAL, LINOTYPE METAL—		
United Kingdom	....	429
Commonwealth States	....	1,462
	....	1,891
ALUMINIUM—		
666.—BLOCKS, CUBES, INGOTS, PIGS, SCRAP, ETC. :		
§United Kingdom	3	14
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item F this class).		
	3	14

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938–1939—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
ALUMINIUM—*continued.*	cwt.	£
667.—ANGLES, BARS, RODS AND TEES—PLAIN—		
§United Kingdom	9	67
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item F this class).		
	9	67
669.—PLATES AND SHEETS—PLAIN—		
§United Kingdom	66	502
§Switzerland	15	115
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item F this class).		
	81	617
670.—WIRE—		
§France	1	17
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item F this class).		
	1	17
Composite Item F.—Covering Items 666, 667, 669 and 670—		
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify :		
United Kingdom	7	73
Canada	5	30
Commonwealth States	76	539
	88	642
670A.—ALUMINIUM WARE, N.E.I.—		
United Kingdom	....	368
Canada	....	15
Belgium	....	21
France	....	1
Japan	....	8
Sweden	....	15
United States of America	....	32
Commonwealth States	....	5,909
	....	6,369
671.—ANTIMONY—		
United Kingdom	5	20
Commonwealth States	55	333
	60	353
672–673.—BEDSTEADS AND COTS, (METAL), INCLUDING PARTS—		
Commonwealth States	....	2,688
BOLTS, NUTS, RIVETS AND WASHERS—		
674.—BOLTS, NUTS AND METAL WASHERS, N.E.I. : *		
United Kingdom	1,161	3,446
Canada	9	74
New Zealand	....	1
Germany	9	30
Hungary	....	3
Italy	....	2
Japan	....	9
Sweden	....	5
Switzerland	....	2
United States of America	54	727
Commonwealth States	9,452	18,454
	10,685	22,753

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
BOLTS, NUTS, RIVETS, AND WASHERS—*continued.*	cwt.	£
675.—RIVETS—†		
United Kingdom	49	205
Germany	4	27
United States of America	....	2
Commonwealth States	300	824
	353	1,058
676.—SCREWS WITH NUTS, OR FOR USE WITH NUTS—		
§United Kingdom	29	320
§Canada	....	3
§Germany	....	1
§United States of America	....	41
From or via Commonwealth States (included in Item 674.)		
	29	365
677.—BRASSWORK, BRONZEWORK AND GUNMETAL WORK, ETC.—		
United Kingdom	....	3,512
Germany	....	62
Switzerland	....	9
United States of America	....	19
Commonwealth States	....	8,765
	....	12,367
678.—CAPSULES (METALLIC) FOR BOTTLES—		
United Kingdom	....	575
Netherlands	....	108
Netherlands, East Indies	....	63
Commonwealth States	....	1,195
	....	1,941
CHAIN AND CHAINS OF BASE METAL—		
679.—WROUGHT IRON AND STEEL :	cwt.	
§United Kingdom	431	1,104
§United States of America	1	5
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item G this class).		
	432	1,109
680.—MACHINE-DRIVING, ETC. (MALLEABLE CAST IRON)—		
§United Kingdom	6	28
§United States of America	43	172
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item G this class).		
	49	200
681.—MACHINE-DRIVING, SPROCKET AND LINK BELTING, N.E.I.—		
§United Kingdom	319	4,270
§France	1	28
§Germany	13	66
§Italy	....	2
§United States of America	49	429
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item G this class).		
	382	4,795

* Includes Item 676 from or via Commonwealth States.
† Includes Items 786 and 787 from or via Commonwealth States. § Oversea Direct Imports only.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938–1939—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
CHAIN AND CHAINS OF BASE METAL—*continued.*	cwt.	£
682.—N.E.I.—		
§United States of America	141	458
§New Zealand	2	14
§Germany	37	69
§United States of America *From or via Commonwealth States* (*see* Composite Item G this class).	97	647
	277	1,188
Composite Item **G.**—Covering Items 679, 680, 681 and 682—		
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify :		
United Kingdom	9	31
Commonwealth States	922	3,583
	931	3,614
COPPER—		
683.—ANGLES, BARS, RODS, STRIPS AND TEES—PLAIN :		
United Kingdom	39	217
Commonwealth States	418	2,084
	457	2,301
684.—BLOCKS, INGOTS, PIGS, SCRAP—		
United Kingdom	....	3
Commonwealth States	29	122
	29	125
686.—PIPES AND TUBES—Plain	—	
United Kingdom	53	376
Canada	105	696
United States of America	22	195
Commonwealth States	900	6,160
	1,080	7,427
687.—PLATES AND SHEETS—PLAIN—		
United Kingdom	448	1,935
Japan	....	1
Commonwealth States	1,142	7,834
	1,590	9,770
688.—WIRE, INCLUDING STRANDED OR TWISTED WIRE—		
United Kingdom	1,112	3,751
France	3	25
Germany	....	1
Commonwealth States	1,623	8,863
	2,738	12,640
CORDAGE, METAL—		
689.—CLOTHES LINES—		
Commonwealth States	....	1,038
690.—ONE INCH AND OVER IN CIRCUMFERENCE—		
§United Kingdom	1,970	6,234
§Germany	7	21
§Sweden	8	10
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item H this class).		
	1,985	6,265
691.—OTHER METAL CORDAGE—		
§United Kingdom	321	1,324
§Germany	2	5
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item H this class).		
	323	1,329

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
CORDAGE, METAL—*continued.*	cwt.	£
Composite Item **H.**—Covering Items 690 and 691—		
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify :		
Commonwealth States	3,193	13,688
692.—CRUCIBLES, METAL—		
§United Kingdom	....	9
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Z this class).		
	....	9
693.—CYLINDERS, GAS AND AMMONIA—		
*Commonwealth of Australia	....	121
United Kingdom	....	15,216
Germany	....	446
Sweden	....	150
United States of America	....	41
Commonwealth States	....	9,020
	....	24,994
694.—ELECTROLIERS, GASOLIERS, CHANDELIERS, ETC.—		
United Kingdom	....	657
Canada	....	37
India	....	1
Belgium	....	29
Czechoslovakia	....	36
Germany	....	379
Japan	....	276
United States of America	....	59
	....	1,474
695.—ELECTROTYPES AND STEREOTYPES—		
United Kingdom	....	22
Germany	....	1
United States of America	....	2
Commonwealth States	....	15
	....	40
ENAMELLED WARE (METAL)—		
696.—BATHS, SINKS AND OTHER LARGE WARE—		
Commonwealth States	....	29,262
697.—ENAMELLED WARE, N.E.I. :		
United Kingdom	....	5,151
Belgium	....	33
Czechoslovakia	....	27
Germany	....	731
Japan	....	596
Poland	....	23
Sweden	....	139
United States of America	....	9
Commonwealth States	....	3,909
	....	10,618
698.—EYELETS AND EYELET HOOKS—		
§United Kingdom	....	156
§Germany	....	32
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Z this class).		
	....	188
699.—FASTENERS, MACHINE BELT—		
§United Kingdom	....	789
§United States of America	....	149
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Z this class).		
	....	938

* Produce of Australia previously exported, now returned to this State. § Oversea Direct Imports only.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938–1939—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
		£
699A.—FASTENERS — SLIDE (KNOWN AS "ZIPP")—		
§United Kingdom	....	229
§Czechoslovakia	....	68
§Germany	....	37
§Japan	....	1
§Switzerland	....	34
§United States of America	....	2
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Z this class).		
	....	371
700.—FENDERS AND FIRE IRONS—		
§United Kingdom	....	13
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Z this class).		
	....	13
701.—FIRE EXTINGUISHERS—HAND—		
United Kingdom	....	401
Commonwealth States	....	1,065
	....	1,466
GAS APPLIANCES—		
702.—COOKING, INCLUDING GAS RANGES—		
United Kingdom	....	2,158
Canada	....	71
Germany	....	210
Commonwealth States	....	6,451
	....	8,890
702A.—HEATING—		
United Kingdom	....	218
Germany	....	852
Japan	....	3
Sweden	....	7
United States of America	....	1
Commonwealth States	....	2,179
	....	3,260
703-4—METERS AND PARTS—		
United Kingdom	....	1,588
Commonwealth States	....	435
	....	2,023
705.—N.E.I.—		
United Kingdom	....	386
Germany	....	27
Commonwealth States	....	356
	....	769
706.—HINGES OF ALL KINDS—		
United Kingdom	....	154
Canada	....	30
France	....	3
Germany	....	60
Japan	....	3
Sweden	....	153
United States of America	....	9
Commonwealth States	....	4,474
	....	4,886
IRON AND STEEL—		
707.—BAND OR RIBBON FOR BAND SAWS OR BAND KNIVES—	cwt.	
Sweden	2	29

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
IRON AND STEEL—*continued.*	cwt.	£
BARS, RODS, ETC.—		
708.—*Rod, in Coils :*		
§United Kingdom	3	9
From or via Commonwealth States (included in Item 710A).		
	3	9
709.—*Angles and Tees :*		
United Kingdom	484	333
France	1	1
Commonwealth States	37,313	22,364
	37,798	22,698
710.—*Stainless, Rustless or Acid Resisting :*		
§United Kingdom	2,591	6,308
§France	2	119
§Sweden	339	582
From or via Commonwealth States (included in Item 710A).		
	2,932	7,009
710A.—*N.E.I. :* *		
United Kingdom	11,405	22,254
Belgium	100	71
Czechoslovakia	514	1,649
Germany	11	22
Sweden	3,114	5,268
United States of America	42	106
Commonwealth States	164,209	98,282
	179,395	127,652
711.—HIGH GRADE CARBON AND ALLOY STEELS, IN INGOTS AND BILLETS—		
United Kingdom	127	686
Czechoslovakia	179	1,356
Sweden	24	120
Commonwealth States	372	792
	702	2,954
711A.—FERROUS ALLOYS, N.E.I.—		
Germany	139	80
Norway	1,501	1,613
Sweden	220	127
Commonwealth States	408	993
	2,268	2,813
711B.—FERRO-MANGANESE—		
United Kingdom	2,600	2,353
712.—HOOP—		
United Kingdom	2,634	2,672
Belgium	177	144
Germany	323	303
United States of America	10	18
Commonwealth States	1,233	1,756
	4,377	4,893
713.—INGOTS, BLOOMS, SLABS, ETC.—		
Commonwealth States	1,045	691
714.—PIG IRON—		
Commonwealth States	41,258	11,456

* Includes Items 708 and 710 from or via Commonwealth States. § Oversea Direct Imports only.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938–1939—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.
IRON AND STEEL—*continued.*	cwt.	£
PLATE AND SHEET—		
715.—*Galvanised Flat :*		
United Kingdom	4,107	4,675
United States of America	200	208
Commonwealth States	36,157	49,505
	40,464	54,388
716.—*Galvanised, Corrugated :*		
United Kingdom	11,624	12,875
United States of America	2,105	2,362
Commonwealth States	105,486	132,756
	119,215	147,993
717.—*Corrugated, Black :*		
Commonwealth States	34	51
718.—*Plain Stainless, Rustless or Acid Resisting Steel :*		
§United Kingdom	4,505	5,179
From or via Commonwealth States (included in Item 718A).		
	4,505	5,179
718A.—*Plain, Other :* †		
United Kingdom	9,891	8,323
United States of America	279	199
Commonwealth States	141,951	101,713
	152,121	110,235
719.—*Tinned :*		
United Kingdom	29,042	36,947
STRUCTURAL IRON AND STEEL—		
723–723A.—*Beams, Girders, Joists, Columns (Drilled or not Drilled) :*		
Commonwealth States	19,596	12,287
724–724A.—*Channels (Drilled or not Drilled) :*		
United Kingdom	31	19
France	1	1
Commonwealth States	10,365	5,727
	10,397	5,747
WIRE—		
726.—*Barbed :*		
United Kingdom	201	227
Commonwealth States	1,501	1,889
	1,702	2,116
727.—*Of No. 15 or Finer Gauge :*		
§United Kingdom	550	1,404
§Germany	....	11
§United States of America	....	1
From or via Commonwealth States (included in Items 729 and 730).		
	550	1,416
727A.—*Fencing, Gauges 8 to 14, inclusive :*		
United Kingdom	445	521
Canada	32	42
Commonwealth States	36,008	36,254
	36,485	36,817
728.—*For use in the Manufacture of Barbed Wire, etc. :*		
Commonwealth States	4,771	2,378

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.
IRON AND STEEL—*continued.*		
WIRE—*continued.*	cwt.	£
728A.—*Steel Nail :*		
United Kingdom	24	57
Germany	....	2
Commonwealth States	16,801	8,307
	16,825	8,366
729.—*Other—Black :* *		
United Kingdom	6	9
Commonwealth States	12,497	6,997
	12,503	7,006
730.—*Other—Galvanised, Tinned, or otherwise Coated :* *		
United Kingdom	56	133
Commonwealth States	9,790	14,591
	9,846	14,724
IRONS—		
731.—SMOOTHING,—ELECTRIC—	No.	
§United Kingdom	853	339
§Germany	7	4
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Z this class).		
	860	343
731A.—SMOOTHING—OTHER—		
§United Kingdom	511	31
§Canada	300	201
§Finland	36	17
§Germany	100	10
§United States of America	286	161
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Z this class).		
	1,233	420
732.—SOLDERING—ELECTRIC—		
§United Kingdom	26	25
§Sweden	20	11
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Z this class).		
	46	36
732A.—SOLDERING—OTHER—		
§United Kingdom	47	4
§Germany	2	1
§Sweden	20	4
§United States of America	12	5
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Z this class).		
	81	14
KITCHENWARE, INCLUDING COOKING UTENSILS—		
734.—KETTLES, SAUCEPANS AND OVAL BOILERS (CAST IRON) :		
United Kingdom	....	262
Commonwealth States	....	818
	....	1,080

† Includes Item 718 from or via Commonwealth States. § Oversea Direct Imports only.
* Includes Item 727 from or via Commonwealth States.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938-1939—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
KITCHENWARE INCLUDING COOKING UTENSILS—*continued.*		£
735.—KITCHENWARE OF WIRE, TINNED PLATE, ETC.—		
United Kingdom	....	764
Canada	....	18
Germany	....	46
Japan	....	9
United States of America	....	255
Commonwealth States	....	10,763
	....	11,855
736.—DISH, POT, OR PLATE WASHERS OF METAL AND TEXTILE COMBINED—		
Commonwealth States	....	4,724
LAMPS AND LAMPWARE—		
738.—LAMPS, LAMPWARE AND LANTERNS, N.E.I.: *		
United Kingdom	....	3,807
Canada	....	532
Denmark	....	2
Germany	....	1,630
Japan	....	31
Sweden	....	458
United States of America	....	902
Commonwealth States	....	6,098
	....	13,460
738A.—ELECTRIC TORCHES AND TORCH CASES—	No.	
§United Kingdom	1,352	53
§Hong Kong	24,310	467
§Solomon Islands	1,308	32
§China	6,852	114
§Germany	144	10
§Japan	10,118	82
§United States of America *From or via Commonwealth States* (*see* Composite Item Z this class).	1,043	149
	45,127	907
739.—MINERS' SAFETY LAMPS—		
§United States of America *From or via Commonwealth States* (included in Item 738).	....	1,301
	....	1,301
740.—OIL OR SPIRIT-HEATING LAMPS—		
United Kingdom	....	167
Canada	....	31
France	....	1
Germany	....	650
Japan	....	4
Netherlands	....	1
Sweden	....	1,052
United States of America	....	105
Commonwealth States	....	190
	....	2,201
741.—INCANDESCENT MANTLES—		
§United Kingdom	25,824	265
§Canada	5,616	54
§Belgium	72	1
§Germany	372	5
§Sweden	1,224	18
§United States of America *From or via Commonwealth States* (*see* Composite Item I this class).	288	5
	33,396	348

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
LAMPS AND LAMPWARE—*continued.*		£
742.—BOWLS, SHADES, REFLECTORS FOR LIGHTING PURPOSES—		
§United Kingdom	....	474
§Czechoslovakia	....	7
§Germany	....	311
§Italy	....	3
§Japan	....	18
§Sweden	....	1
§United States of America *From or via Commonwealth States* (*see* Composite Item I this class).	....	155
	....	969
Composite Item **I.**—Covering Items 741 and 742— *From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:*		
United Kingdom	....	9
Japan	....	8
Commonwealth States	....	1,854
	....	1,871
742A.—LAMP CHIMNEYS OF GLASS:	No.	
United Kingdom	698	291
Canada	15	17
Belgium	7	5
Czechoslovakia	17	12
Germany	5,479	457
Sweden	24	14
Commonwealth States	†	490
	....	1,294
LEAF AND FOIL—		
744.—ALL OTHER—		
§United Kingdom	....	1,101
§France	....	36
§Germany	....	8
§Switzerland	....	101
§United States of America *From or via Commonwealth States* (*see* Composite Item J this class).	....	39
	....	1,285
744A.—ALUMINIUM FOIL—		
§United Kingdom	....	27
§Germany	....	168
§Switzerland	....	47
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item J this class).		
	....	242
Composite Item **J.**—Covering Items 744 and 744A— *From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:*		
Commonwealth States	....	139
LEAD—		
746.—PIG—	cwt.	
Commonwealth States	4,525	3,249
748.—SHEET AND PIPING—		
United Kingdom	547	532
Commonwealth States	10,066	15,358
	10,613	15,890

* Includes item 739 from or via Commonwealth States. † Quantity not recorded.
§ Oversea Direct Imports only.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938–1939—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
749.—LOCKS—		£
United Kingdom	....	2,474
Germany	....	139
Sweden	....	9
United States of America	....	25
Commonwealth States	....	3,278
	....	5,925
750.—MALLEABLE IRON CASTINGS—	lb.	
United Kingdom	2,192	74
Canada	174	8
United States of America	952	61
Commonwealth States	*	2,934
	....	3,077
750A.—METERS, N.E.I.—		
§United Kingdom	....	1,318
§United States of America	....	43
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Z this class).		
	....	1,361
NAILS—		
751.—HORSESHOE—	cwt.	
§United Kingdom	68	271
§Sweden	121	271
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item K this class).		
	189	542
752.—RAIL DOGS OR BROBS, SPIKES—		
United Kingdom	149	204
Commonwealth States	610	793
	759	997
753.—SADDLERS' TACKS (NOT CUT) AND NAILS—		
§United Kingdom	....	3
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item K this class).		
	....	3
754A.—TACKS, N.E.I.—		
§United Kingdom	95	161
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item K this class).		
	95	161
WIRE NAILS AND STAPLES—		
755.—*Iron and Steel :*		
§United Kingdom	8	55
§Germany	1	7
§United States of America	1	12
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item K this class).		
	10	74

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
WIRE NAILS AND STAPLES—*continued.*	cwt.	£
756.—*All other :*		
§United Kingdom	7	68
§Japan	4	10
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item K this class).		
	11	78
757.—NAILS, N.E.I., INCLUDING BRADS—		
§United Kingdom	28	88
§Germany	18	113
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item K this class).		
	46	201
Composite Item **K.**—Covering Items 751, 753, 754A, 755, 756 and 757—		
From or via Commonwealth States (*not sufficiently described to classify*) :		
Germany	1	3
Sweden	3	15
Commonwealth States	9,402	16,114
	9,406	16,132
758.—NETTING—WIRE—		
United Kingdom	....	314
Commonwealth States	....	15,285
	....	15,599
PIPES AND TUBES AND FITTINGS THEREFOR—		
759.—BOILER TUBES—		
United Kingdom	2,571	4,525
Commonwealth States	117	333
	2,688	4,858
760.—CAST IRON PIPES FROM 2IN. TO 6IN. INTERNAL DIAMETER—OTHER THAN SOIL AND RAIN WATER PIPES—		
§United Kingdom	16	317
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item L this class).		
	16	317
761.—CLOSE-JOINTED IRON OR STEEL PIPES—		
§United Kingdom	702	806
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item L this class).		
	702	806
FITTINGS—		
762—CAST IRON FOR PIPES OF LESS THAN 2IN. INTERNAL DIAMETER—		
§United Kingdom	24	143
§Switzerland	1	4
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item L this class).		
	25	147

* Quantity not recorded. § Oversea Direct Imports only.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938-1939—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
PIPES AND TUBES AND FITTINGS THEREFOR—*continued.*	cwt.	£
FITTINGS *continued*—		
763.—*Cast Iron for Pipes over 2in. internal diameter, except Soil and Rain Water Pipes, etc.:*		
§United Kingdom	59	134
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item L this class).		
	59	134
764.—*Steel, Wrought Iron and Malleable Cast Iron, except those specified in Item* 764A:		
§United Kingdom	1,096	8,025
§Switzerland	8	65
§United States of America	1	42
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item L this class.)		
	1,105	8,132
764A.—*Malleable Cast Iron, for Electric Conduit:*		
§United Kingdom	74	500
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item L this class).		
	74	500
765.—FLEXIBLE METAL TUBES—		
§United Kingdom	23	211
§United States of America		6
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item L this class).		
	23	217
766.—UNPOLISHED METAL-CASED PIPES AND TUBES—		
§United Kingdom	9	49
§Germany	2	7
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item L this class).		
	11	56
767.—WATER BORE CASINGS—		
§United Kingdom	2,095	3,135
§Canada	*128	212
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item L this Class)		
	2,223	3,347
OTHER WROUGHT IRON OR STEEL PIPES AND TUBES—		
768.—*Not more than 3in. internal diameter:*		
§United Kingdom	1,682	5,257
§United States of America	82	496
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item L this class).		
	1,764	5,753
769.—*Over 3in. and not exceeding 6in. internal diameter:*		
§United Kingdom	6,163	6,516
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item L this class).		
	6,163	6,516

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
OTHER WROUGHT IRON OR STEEL PIPES AND TUBES—*continued.*	cwt.	£
769A.—*Over 6in. internal diameter:*		
§United Kingdom	919	1,169
§United States of America	1	2
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item L this class).		
	920	1,171
Composite Item **L.**—Covering Items 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 764A, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769 and 769A—		
From or via Commonwealth States (*not sufficiently described to classify*):		
United Kingdom	52	181
Canada	165	345
Commonwealth States	81,837	117,452
	82,054	117,978
769B.—WELDED CONDUIT PIPES AND TUBES—		
United Kingdom	333	526
Commonwealth States	*	9,065
	....	9,591
PINS, HOOKS AND EYES AND CROCHET HOOKS OF METAL—		
770.—CROCHET HOOKS—		
§United Kingdom	....	41
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item M this class).		
	....	41
770A.—HOOKS AND EYES—		
§United Kingdom	....	262
§Germany	....	18
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item M this class).		
	....	280
770B.—HAIR PINS—		
§United Kingdom	....	1,041
§France	....	2
§Germany	....	136
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item M this class).		
	....	1,179
770C.—SAFETY PINS, PLAIN—		
§United Kingdom	....	424
§Germany	....	60
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item M this class).		
	....	484
770D.—TOILET PINS, SHORT, SOLID HEADED—		
§United Kingdom	....	555
§Germany	....	62
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item M this class).		
	....	617
Composite Item **M.**—Covering Items 770, 770A, 770B, 770C, 770D—		
From or via Commonwealth States (*not sufficiently described to classify*):		
United Kingdom	....	22
Commonwealth States	....	39
	....	61

*Quantity not recorded. § Oversea Direct Imports only.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938–1939—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
PLATED WARE AND CUTLERY—		£.
771.—CUTLERY, SPOONS AND FORKS, N.E.I., AND KNIFE SHARPENERS—		
United Kingdom		19,244
Canada		122
China		11
Czechoslovakia		96
Finland		121
France		31
Germany		1,370
Japan		126
Sweden		5
United States of America		261
Commonwealth States		10,946
....		32,333
772.—PLATED WARE, N.E.I.*—		
United Kingdom		808
Canada		18
Malaya, British		1
New Zealand		1
Belgium		12
Czechoslovakia		7
France		1
Germany		38
Japan		66
Commonwealth States		15,205
....		16,157
773.—SPOONS, FORKS, BUTTER, FISH, AND FRUIT KNIVES, PLATED OR OF MIXED METAL—		
§United Kingdom		3,720
§Czechoslovakia		2
§Germany		7
§Japan		167
From or via Commonwealth States (included in Item 772).		
....		3,896
774.—PLATES PREPARED FOR ENGRAVERS AND LITHOGRAPHERS—		
§United Kingdom		479
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Z this class).		
....		479
METALS, PLATED, POLISHED OR DECORATED—		
775.—BARS, RODS, ANGLES, TEES AND STRIPS—STAINLESS, RUSTLESS, ETC.—	cwt.	
§United Kingdom	17	317
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Z this class).		
	17	317
775A.—BARS, RODS, ANGLES, TEES AND STRIPS—OTHER—		
§United Kingdom	122	609
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Z this class).		
	122	609
775B.—PLATES AND SHEETS— STAINLESS, RUSTLESS, OR ACID-RESISTING—		
§United Kingdom	8	94
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Z this class).		
	8	94

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
METALS—PLATED, POLISHED OR DECORATED— *Continued*	cwt.	£.
775C.—PLATES AND SHEETS— OTHER—		
§United Kingdom	221	685
§Belgium	5	8
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Z this class).		
	226	693
775D.—PIPES AND TUBES (EXCEPTING GOLD, SILVER, ZINC OR TIN)—		
§United Kingdom	23	196
§Germany	27	108
§United States of America	3	31
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Z this class).		
	53	335
776.—PLATINUM, VIZ.—BARS, RODS, BLOCKS, STRIPS, ETC.—	oz.	
United Kingdom	1	6
776A.—POLES, STEEL TUBULAR, ETC.—	cwt.	
§United Kingdom	33	302
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Z this class).		
	33	302
PRINTERS' MATERIALS—		
777.—CIRCLES, CLUMPS, CURVES, KNIVES (PARING), LEADS AND RULES—		
§United Kingdom	....	24
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item N this class).		
	....	24
778.—TYPE, INCLUDING SPACES AND QUADS, ETC.—		
§United Kingdom	....	305
§Germany	....	16
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item N this class).		
	....	321
Composite Item N.—Covering Items 777 and 778—		
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify :		
United Kingdom	....	17
Commonwealth States	....	10,358
	....	10,375
RAILWAY AND TRAMWAY MATERIAL—		
780.—FISH-PLATES, TEE-PLATES AND RODS—		
Commonwealth States	3,104	2,479
RAILS, OTHER THAN GROOVED, FOR TRAMWAYS—		
782–2A.—*Weighing 50lb. per yard and over :*		
Commonwealth States	33,116	18,049

* Includes Item 773 from or *via* Commonwealth States. § Oversea Direct Imports only

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938–1939—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
RAILWAY AND TRAMWAY MATERIAL—*continued*	cwt.	£
RAILS, OTHER THAN GROOVED, FOR TRAMWAYS—*continued.*		
783-3A.—*Weighing less than 50lb. per yard:*		
Commonwealth States	22,029	12,800
785.—RETORTS, PANS, CONDENSERS, CYLINDERS, ETC.—		
§United Kingdom	....	91
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Z this class).		
	....	91
786.—RIVETS—BIFURCATED—		
§United Kingdom	106	464
From or via Commonwealth States (included in Item 675).		
	106	464
787.—RIVETS AND WASHERS—COPPER—		
§United Kingdom	9	55
§United States of America	....	2
From or via Commonwealth States (included in Item 675).		
	9	57
789.—SCREW HOOKS, EYES AND RINGS—		
§United Kingdom	....	46
§Germany	....	15
§Japan	....	1
§Sweden	....	2
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Z this class).		
	....	64
SCREWS—		
790.—BRAKE AND PLOUGH SCREWS, MUSIC — STOOL, ETC.—		
§United Kingdom	....	18
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item O this class).		
	....	18
791.—SCREWS FOR WOOD, N.E.I.—		
§United Kingdom	....	141
§Belgium	....	147
§Germany	....	12
§Poland	....	35
§Sweden	....	177
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item O this class).		
	....	512
792.—SCREWS, N.E.I., INCLUDING SASH SCREWS AND ATTACHMENTS—		
§United Kingdom	....	22
§Canada	....	3
§Germany	....	1
§Sweden	....	1
§United States of America	....	8
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item O this class).		
	....	35

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
SCREWS—*continued.*		
Composite Item O.—Covering Items 790, 791 and 792—		£
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:		
Commonwealth States	....	7,965
793.—SPRINKLERS FOR PERFUME BOTTLES—		
United Kingdom	....	15
794.—STEEL BALLS FOR BEARINGS OTHER THAN CYCLE BEARINGS—		
§United Kingdom	....	7
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Z this class).		
	....	7
794A.—STEEL GRIT, METAL WOOL AND METAL SHAVINGS, ETC.—		
§United Kingdom	....	56
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Z this class).		
	....	56
795.—STOVES, GRATES AND RANGES FOR COAL AND OTHER SOLID FUEL—		
United Kingdom	....	67
Germany	....	2
Commonwealth States	....	4,254
	....	4,323
796.—TANKS, NOT EXCEEDING 400 GALLONS CAPACITY—		
United Kingdom	....	2,306
Commonwealth States	....	14
	....	2,320
798.—TIN INGOTS—	cwt.	
Commonwealth States	867	13,204
TOOLS OF TRADE—		
799.—AXES, HATCHETS, ADZES, MATCHETS, ETC.—		
United Kingdom	....	241
Canada	....	1,923
Germany	....	32
Sweden	....	160
United States of America	....	1,514
Commonwealth States	....	484
	....	4,354
800.—FILES AND RASPS—	doz.	
§United Kingdom	6,134	2,714
§Canada	10,416	3,828
§Germany	163	34
§Sweden	175	74
§Switzerland	75	6
§United States of America	2,478	1,065
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Q this class).		
	19,441	7,721

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938–1939—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
TOOLS OF TRADE—*continued.*	doz.	£
800A.—HOOKS AND SLASHERS—		
§United Kingdom	359	194
§Germany	6	2
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Q this class).		
	365	196
800B.—JACKS, LIFTING—		
§United Kingdom	....	552
§Canada	....	228
§Germany	....	16
§Italy	....	10
§United States of America	....	397
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Q this class).		
	....	1,203
801.—PICKS AND MATTOCKS—		
§United Kingdom	338	379
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Q this class).		
	338	379
802.—SAWS—		
§United Kingdom	2,830	663
§Canada	330	1,526
§France	6	6
§Germany	4,704	103
§Japan	12	4
§Sweden	68	113
§Switzerland	344	14
§United States of America	142	747
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item P this class).		
	8,436	3,176
802A.—SAW BLADES, HACK—		
§United Kingdom	17,458	1,827
§Canada	9	6
§Germany	1,122	39
§United States of America	672	62
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item P this class).		
	19,261	1,934
Composite Item **P.**—Covering Items 802 and 802A—		
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:		
United Kingdom	....	21
Commonwealth States	....	570
	....	591
803.—SHOVELS AND SPADES FOR ALL PURPOSES—		
United Kingdom	....	1,850
Canada	....	29
Germany	....	4
United States of America	....	17
Commonwealth States	....	4,117
	....	6,017

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
TOOLS OF TRADE—*continued.*		£
804—ALL OTHER—		
§United Kingdom	....	18,955
§Canada	....	1,930
§Czechoslovakia	....	65
§Denmark	....	1
§France	....	82
§Germany	....	4,516
§Hungary	....	6
§Italy	....	16
§Japan	....	137
§Netherlands East Indies	....	3
§Sweden	....	631
§Switzerland	....	88
§United States of America	....	9,597
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Q this class).		
	....	36,027
Composite Item **Q.**—Covering Items 800, 800A, 800B, 801, 804—		
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:		
United Kingdom	....	228
Canada	....	36
Germany	....	297
Japan	....	23
United States of America	....	200
Commonwealth States	....	11,853
	....	12,637
TRAPS—	doz.	
805.—*Dog*—		
§United Kingdom	30	105
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item R this class).		
	30	105
807.—*Vermin, N.E.I.*		
§United Kingdom	1	....
§France	6	7
§United States of America	1,830	136
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item R this class).		
	1,837	143
Composite Item **R.**—Covering Items 805, 806 (Rabbit Traps) and 807—		
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:		
Commonwealth States	....	1,175
808.—TUBES (COLLAPSIBLE)—EMPTY—		
§Canada	....	3
§United States of America	....	2
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Z this class).		
	....	5
808A.—VALVES FOR INTERNAL COMBUSTION ENGINES, PISTON RINGS AND PINS—		
United Kingdom	....	3,456
Canada	....	3
France	....	2
Germany	....	26
Italy	....	1
Switzerland	....	28
United States of America	....	755
Commonwealth States	....	6,663
	....	10,934

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938–1939—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
	No.*	£
VEHICLES—		
AIRCRAFT—		
809.—*Aeroplanes and other Aircraft, including Balloons and Parachutes :*		
§United Kingdom	1	1,134
§United States of America	....	10
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item S this class).		
	1	1,144
810.—*Parts and Materials used in the Manufacture and Repair of :*		
§United Kingdom	....	975
§United States of America	....	2,627
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item S this class).		
	....	3,602
Composite Item **S.**—Covering Items 809 and 810—		
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify :		
United Kingdom	....	24,092
United States of America	....	1,210
Commonwealth States	....	3,446
	....	28,748
812.—AXLES AND AXLE BOXES, ROLLER AND BALL BEARING, ETC.—		
§United Kingdom	....	156
§Canada	....	231
§Italy	....	1
§Sweden	....	12
§United States of America	....	176
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item T this class).		
	....	576
813.—AXLES FOR RAILWAY AND TRAMWAY VEHICLES—	cwt.	
§United Kingdom	314	649
§United States of America	....	19
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item T this class).		
	314	668
Composite Item **T.**—Covering Items 812 and 813—		
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify :		
United Kingdom	....	14
Commonwealth States	....	2,511
	....	2,525
814A.—BRAKE AND TRANSMISSION LINING—		
United Kingdom	....	2,842
Canada	....	182
Germany	....	15
Italy	....	2
United States of America	....	233
Commonwealth States	....	2,337
	....	5,611

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
		£
VEHICLES—*continued.*		
CYCLES AND CYCLE PARTS—		
815.—*Balls for Cycle Bearings :*		
§United Kingdom	....	149
§Germany	....	5
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item U this class).		
	....	154
816.—*Bicycles, Tricycles and Similar Vehicles, N.E.I. :*		
United Kingdom	....	516
Canada	....	1
Commonwealth States	....	7,349
	....	7,866
817.—*Cycle, Motor Cycle and Sidecar Parts :*		
§United Kingdom	....	6,963
§France	....	62
§Germany	....	639
§Italy	....	208
§Japan	....	841
§Netherlands	....	542
§United States of America	....	211
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item U this class).		
	....	9,466
818.—*Parts of Sidecar Chassis, not including Wheels :*		
§United Kingdom	....	14
§United States of America	....	2
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item U this class).		
	....	16
819.—*Horns, Warning Devices, N.E.I. :*		
§United Kingdom	....	1,123
§Canada	....	119
§Germany	....	1
§Italy	....	29
§Japan	....	12
§United States of America	....	1,010
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item U this class).		
	....	2,294
820.—*Cycle, Motor Cycle and Sidecar Parts, N.E.I. :*		
§United Kingdom	....	7,862
§Germany	....	1,203
§Italy	....	119
§Japan	....	144
§United States of America	....	45
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item U this class).		
	....	9,373
821.—*Valves for Pneumatic Tyres, Cyclometers, Speedometers :*		
§United Kingdom	....	1,898
§Canada	....	804
§Germany	....	34
§Italy	....	102
§United States of America	....	1,323
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item U this class).		
	....	4,161

* Number of Power Driven Aircraft only.

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938–1939—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
VEHICLES—*continued.*		£
CYCLES AND CYCLE PARTS—*continued.*		
822.—*Cycle Tubing, including Liners, Bent Tubing, etc.:*		
§United Kingdom	....	2,761
§Germany	....	26
§Japan	....	122
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item U this class).		
	....	2,909
823.—*Motor Cycles and Frames thereof:*	No.	
§United Kingdom	487	22,685
§United States of America	52	3,341
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item U this class).		
	539	26,026
Composite Item **U.**—Covering Items 815, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822 and 823—*From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:*		
United Kingdom	....	763
Germany	....	59
United States of America	....	186
Commonwealth States	....	1,408
	....	2,416
824A.—GEARS FOR VEHICLES WITH SELF-CONTAINED POWER, EXCEPTING MOTOR CYCLES AND VEHICLES FOR RAILWAYS AND TRAMWAYS—		
§United Kingdom	....	857
§Canada	....	109
§Italy	....	20
§United States of America	....	463
From or via Commonwealth States (included in Item 836 and Composite Item X this class).		
	....	1,449
MOTOR CARS, TRUCKS AND SIMILAR SELF-PROPELLED VEHICLES—		
825.—*Bodies:*		
United Kingdom	....	3,927
Canada	....	140
France	....	22
Italy	....	19
United States of America	....	737
Commonwealth States	....	406,714
	....	411,559
826.—*Motor Body Parts—Pressed Metal Panels not Fabricated:*		
§United Kingdom	...	8
From or via Commonwealth States (included in Item 836).		
	...	8
826A.—*Motor Body Parts—Pressed Metal Panels, Other:*		
§United Kingdom	....	330
From or via Commonwealth States (included in Item 836).		
	....	330

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
VEHICLES—*continued.*	No.	£
MOTOR CARS, TRUCKS AND SIMILAR SELF-PROPELLED VEHICLES—*continued.*		
827.—*Chassis—Unassembled—Car and Car Type:*		
§United Kingdom	1,598	119,837
§Canada	1,193	80,579
§France	2	151
§Germany	54	5,441
§Italy	60	1,961
§United States of America	778	65,049
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item V this class).		
	3,685	273,018
827A.—*Chassis — Unassembled—Truck, Omnibus, etc.:*		
§United Kingdom	211	43,129
§Canada	583	51,110
§Germany	2	652
§United States of America	276	30,577
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item V this class).		
	1,072	125,468
827B.—*Chassis—Assembled:*		
§United Kingdom	30	5,094
§Canada	9	790
§France	1	189
§Italy	1	39
§United States of America	4	403
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item V this class).		
	45	6,515
Composite Item **V.**—Covering Items 827, 827A, and 827B—*From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:*		
United Kingdom	76	22,123
Canada	32	6,427
United States of America	99	25,339
	207	53,889
828.—*Chassis Parts:*		
United Kingdom	....	6,063
Canada	....	27,881
Czechoslovakia	....	6
France	....	4
Germany	....	27
Italy	....	51
Japan	....	1
United States of America	....	5,207
Commonwealth States	....	28,760
	....	68,000
828A.—*Motor Vehicles, complete, Imported from Commonwealth States:*		
United Kingdom	69	14,281
Canada	16	4,331
France	1	50
Germany	2	400
Italy	1	200
United States of America	116	30,945
	205	50,207
829.—PERAMBULATORS AND GO-CARTS AND BODIES THEREFOR—		
§United Kingdom	14	43
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item W this class).		
	14	43

§Oversea Direct Imports only.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938–1939—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
VEHICLES—*continued.*		£
830.—PERAMBULATOR OR GO-CART PARTS, N.E.I.—		
§United Kingdom	....	121
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item W this class).		
	....	121
Composite Item **W.**—Covering Items 829 and 830—		
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify :		
Commonwealth States	....	6,091
RAILWAY AND TRAMWAY VEHICLES PROPELLED BY PETROL, ETC.—		
831.—*Bodies :*	No.	
§United Kingdom	1	302
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item X this class).		
	1	302
832.—*Chassis :*		
§United Kingdom	1	110
§Switzerland	....	3
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item X this class).		
	1	113
832A.—SHOCK ABSORBERS		
§United Kingdom	6,156	2,575
§Canada	2,824	1,663
§France	12	8
§Germany	108	44
§Italy	240	65
§United States of America	786	459
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item X this class).		
	10,126	4,814
833.—SPRINGS FOR MOTOR CARS AND CHASSIS :		
United Kingdom	....	630
Canada	....	5
France	....	6
Italy	....	46
United States of America	....	89
Commonwealth States	....	13,464
	....	14,240
834.—TRICYCLES AMD QUADRICYCLES, CHILDREN'S		
United Kingdom	73	109
Canada	13	16
Japan	111	88
United States of America	252	49
Commonwealth States	....	8
	449	270
TROLLEY BUSES—		
834A.—*Chassis—Assembled :*		
United Kingdom	5	3,968
834C.—*Chassis Parts :*		
United Kingdom	....	65
834D.—*Air Brake Equipment :*		
United Kingdom	....	110

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
VEHICLES—*continued.*	No.	£
835.—VEHICLES, N.E.I.—		
§United Kingdom	285	245
§Denmark	1	14
§United States of America	24	6
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item X this class).		
	310	265
836.—VEHICLE PARTS, N.E.I.—MOTOR—*		
United Kingdom	....	6,746
Canada	....	2,000
France	....	26
Germany	....	343
Italy	....	99
Japan	....	67
United States of America	....	2,491
Commonwealth States	....	127,433
	....	139,205
836A.—VEHICLE PARTS, N.E.I.—OTHER—		
§United Kingdom	....	6,058
§Canada	....	5,115
§France	....	6
§Germany	....	183
§Italy	....	286
§United States of America	....	4,648
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item X this class).		
	....	16,296
Composite Item **X.**—Covering Items 824A, 831, 832, 832A, 835 and 836A—		
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify :		
United Kingdom	....	43
United States of America	....	2
Commonwealth States	....	4,267
	....	4,312
WHEELS—		
837.—*Iron and Steel and Steel-tyred :*		
United Kingdom	....	1,395
Canada	....	70
United States of America	....	876
Commonwealth States	....	24,588
	....	26,929
839.—*N.E.I. :*		
United States of America	....	55
Commonwealth States	....	156
	....	211
839A.—WINDSCREENS—		
§United Kingdom	....	54
§Canada	....	1
§France	....	6
§United States of America	....	1
From or via Commonwealth States (included in Item 836).		
	....	62
840.—WIRE, WOVEN, OVER 120 HOLES TO LINEAL INCH—	cwt.	
United Kingdom	17	31
From or via Commonwealth States (included in combined Item 840–1A.)		

* Includes Items 824A, 826, 826A and 839A, from or via Commonwealth States. § Oversea Direct Imports only.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938–1939—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
840-1A.—WIRE, WOVEN, ALL KINDS FROM OR VIA COMMONWEALTH STATES—		£
Germany		8
Commonwealth States		9,748
		9,756
842.—WIRE, N.E.I.—		
United Kingdom		272
France		93
Commonwealth States		1,816
		2,181
ZINC—	cwt.	
843.—BARS, BLOCKS, INGOTS AND SCRAP :		
§Belgium	20	17
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Y this class).		
	20	17
844.—CIRCLES, INGOTS, ETC.—		
§United Kingdom	80	109
§Belgium	40	50
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Y this class).		
	120	159
845.—DUST, SHAVINGS—		
§United States of America	252	526
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Y this class).		
	252	526
846.—SHEET, PLAIN AND TUBING—		
§United Kingdom	2,876	4,200
§Belgium	803	1,065
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Y this class).		
	3,679	5,265
Composite Item **Y.**—Covering Items 843, 844, 845 and 846—		
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify :		
Commonwealth States	8,582	16,537
MANUFACTURES OF METALS, N.E.I.—		
847.—WHOLLY OF BRASS, BRONZE AND GUNMETAL—		
§United Kingdom		794
§Canada		2
§China		31
§Germany		53
§Japan		6
§Sweden		21
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Z this class).		
		907

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
MANUFACTURES OF METALS, N.E.I.—*continued.*		£
847A.—OTHER—		
§*Commonwealth of Australia		72
§United Kingdom		22,769
§Aden		163
§Canada		260
§Ceylon		1
§India		6
§South African Union		8
§Belgium		67
§China		1
§Czechoslovakia		647
§Egypt		3
§Finland		151
§France		55
§Germany		1,238
§Italy		30
§Japan		154
§Netherlands		3
§Netherlands East Indies		3
§Norway		6
§Sweden		818
§Switzerland		40
§United States of America		2,484
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Z this class).		
		28,979
Composite Item **Z.**—Covering Items 692, 698, 699, 699A, 700, 731, 731A, 732, 732A, 738A, 750A, 774, 775, 775A, 775B, 775C, 775D, 776A, 785, 789, 794, 794A, 808, 847 and 847A—		
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify :		
United Kingdom		728
Canada		59
Germany		47
Japan		1,453
Netherlands East Indies		220
Sweden		23
United States of America		483
Commonwealth States		193,581
		196,594
Total, Class XII. (B)		**2,914,376**
Class XIII.—(A) Rubber and Rubber Manufactures.		
848.—CRUDE RUBBER—	cwt.	
Netherlands East Indies	4	18
ELASTICS—		
848C.—KNITTED IN TUBULAR FORM—	sq. yd.	
§United Kingdom	640	234
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item T this class).		
	640	234
848D.—OTHER, UNDER 1IN. IN WIDTH—	gross lin. yd.	
§United Kingdom	1,183	381
§Japan	1,826	199
§United States of America	40	4
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item T this class).		
	3,049	584

* Produce of Australia previously exported now returned to this State. § Oversea Direct Imports only.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938–1939—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
ELASTICS—*continued*	sq. yd.	£.
849.—N.E.I.—		
§United Kingdom	4,716	818
§Japan	300	32
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item T this class).		
	5,016	850
849A.—RUBBER THREAD—		
§United Kingdom	....	3
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item T this class).		
	....	3
850.—FLOOR COVERINGS AND FLOOR AND CARRIAGE MATS OF RUBBER—		
United Kingdom	....	511
Canada	....	284
Germany	....	18
Italy	....	8
United States of America	....	117
Commonwealth States	....	510
	....	1,448
850A.—GLOVES, RUBBER, INCLUDING SURGEONS—	doz. prs.	
§United Kingdom	30	13
§Canada	24	15
§Germany	1	1
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item T this class).		
	55	29
850B.—LATEX—	lb.	
§Malaya, British	52	7
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item T this class).		
	52	7
851.—HARD RUBBER IN SHEETS—		
§United Kingdom	....	2
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item T this class).		
	....	2
851A.—RUBBER AND OTHER HOSE—		
United Kingdom	....	446
Canada	....	14
Japan	....	60
United States of America	....	25
Commonwealth States	....	7,818
	....	8,363
852.—SYRINGES, ENEMAS, INJECTION BOTTLES, URINAL—		
§United Kingdom	....	564
§Canada	....	10
§France	....	7
§Germany	....	98
§Japan	....	9
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item T this class).		
	....	688

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
	lb.	£.
853.—TYRE FABRIC, RUBBERED—		
§United Kingdom	354	14
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item T this class).		
	354	14
TYRES—PNEUMATIC—		
COVERS—		
854.—*Each weighing 2½lb. or less :*		
§United Kingdom	1,550	83
§France	23	8
§Italy	248	109
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item R this class).		
	1,821	200
854A.—*Each weighing over 2½lbs. :*		
§United Kingdom	4,061	281
§Canada	160	1
§Italy	65	2
§United States of America	150	9
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item R this class).		
	4,436	293
Composite Item **R.**—Covering Items 854 and 854A—		
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify :		
Commonwealth States	....	240,090
TUBES—		
855.—*Each weighing 1lb. or less :*		
§United Kingdom	2,134	156
§Germany	77	5
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item S this class).		
	2,211	161
855A.—*Each weighing over 1lb. :*		
§United Kingdom	387	33
§Canada	24	....
§United States of America	25	1
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item S this class).		
	436	34
Composite Item **S.**—Covering Items 855 and 855A—		
From or via Commonwealth States (not sufficiently described to classify :		
Commonwealth States	....	30,516
856.—TYRES, RUBBER, OTHER THAN PNEUMATIC—		
United Kingdom	....	52
Commonwealth States	....	164
	....	216

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938–1939—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
		£
856A.—HATMAKERS' PRESS BAGS AND RINGS, ETC.—		
*§Commonwealth of Australia	....	12
§United Kingdom	....	167
§Germany	....	4
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item T this class).		
	....	183
856B.—HOT WATER BAGS—	lb.	
§United Kingdom	92	10
§Canada	174	22
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item T this class).		
	266	32
857.—RUBBER—ALL ARTICLES OF—		
§United Kingdom	....	1,777
§Canada	....	11
§India	....	1
§South African Union	....	3
§Czechoslovakia	....	3
§France	....	8
§Germany	....	160
§Italy	....	4
§Japan	....	587
§Sweden	....	9
§Switzerland	....	8
§United States of America	....	457
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item T this class).		
	....	3,028
Composite Item **T.**—Covering Items 848C, 848D, 849, 849A, 850A, 850B, 851, 852, 853, 856A, 856B, and 857—		
From or via Commonwealth States (not sufficiently described to classify):		
United Kingdom	....	167
United States of America	....	22
Commonwealth States	....	88,432
	....	88,621
Total, Class XIII. (A)	....	**375,614**
(B) Leather and Manufactures of Leather and Substitutes therefor—		
BELTING—		
858.—CANVAS AND COMPOSITION—		
United Kingdom	....	1,811
Germany	....	4
Sweden	....	1
United States of America	....	268
Commonwealth States	....	254
	....	2,338
859.—LEATHER—		
United Kingdom	....	66
United States of America	....	149
Commonwealth States	....	1,966
	....	2,181
860.—RUBBER—		
United Kingdom	....	679
Canada	....	148
Switzerland	....	17
United States of America	....	103
Commonwealth States	....	15,375
	....	16,322

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
	sq. ft.	£
LEATHER—		
863.—CHAMOIS—		
§United Kingdom	1,188	109
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item R this class).		
	1,188	109
864.—CRUST OR ROUGH-TANNED GOAT SKINS, PERSIAN SHEEP SKINS, ETC.—	lb.	
§Iran	3	1
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item R this class).		
	3	1
869.—OTHER—		
§United Kingdom	547	337
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item R this class).		
	547	337
Composite Item **R.**—Covering Items 863, 864 and 869—		
From or via Commonwealth States (not sufficiently described to classify):		
Commonwealth States	....	57,530
LEATHER MANUFACTURES—		
871.—SADDLES—RIDING—	No.	
*§Commonwealth of Australia	3	15
§United Kingdom	1	9
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item S this class).		
	4	24
872.—HARNESS, N.E.I., AND WHIPS, ETC.—		
§United Kingdom	....	38
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item S this class).		
	....	38
873.—LEATHER MANUFACTURES—OTHER—		
§United Kingdom	....	788
§France	....	5
§Germany	....	46
§Japan	....	36
§Morocco	....	1
§Sweden	....	1
§Switzerland	....	6
§United States of America	....	66
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item S this class).		
	....	949
Composite Item **S.**—Covering Items 871, 872 and 873—		
From or via Commonwealth States (not sufficiently described to classify):		
United Kingdom	....	77
Commonwealth States	....	17,990
	....	18,067
Total, Class XIII. (B)	....	**97,896**

* Produce of Australia previously exported, now returned to this State. § Oversea Direct Imports only.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938–1939—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
Class XIV.—Wood and Wicker, Raw and Manufactured.	No.	£
FURNITURE—		
874.—CHAIRS OF WICKER, BAMBOO, OR CANE—		
§Hong Kong	1	....
§Malaya, British	17	9
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item R this class).		
	18	9
875.—CHAIRS OF WOOD WITH CANE OR OTHER SEATS—		
§United Kingdom	2	1
§Malaya, British	4	1
§Nauru	2	2
§Germany	....	4
§Japan	2	2
§Poland	382	117
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item R this class).		
	392	127
876.—CHAIR SEATS OF ANY MATERIAL—	dozen.	
§Estonia	372	53
§Germany	24	6
§Poland	48	8
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item R this class).		
	444	67
877.—LOUNGES OF WICKER, BAMBOO OR CANE, ETC.—	No.	
§Malaya, British	3	1
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item R this class).		
	3	1
878.—N.E.I.—		
§United Kingdom	....	1,886
§Canada	....	59
§Hong Kong	....	29
§India	....	2
§Malaya, British	....	35
§Nauru	....	2
§China	....	68
§Czechoslovakia	....	13
§France	....	2
§Germany	....	42
§Italy	....	3
§Japan	....	133
§Netherlands East Indies	....	2
§Sweden	....	124
§Switzerland	....	6
§United States of America	....	799
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item R this class).		
	....	3,205
Composite Item **R.**—Covering Items 874, 875, 876, 877 and 878—		
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:		
United Kingdom	....	50
Commonwealth States	....	29,163
	....	29,213

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
FURNITURE-*continued.*		£
879.—PICTURE AND PHOTOGRAPH FRAMES—		
United Kingdom	....	466
Canada	....	441
Czechoslovakia	....	3
Japan	....	4
United States of America	....	50
Commonwealth States	....	3,520
	....	4,484
TIMBER—		
880.—ARCHITRAVES, MOULDINGS, N.E.I., AND SKIRTING OF ANY MATERIAL—		
Czechoslovakia	....	11
Commonwealth States	....	1,299
	....	1,310
881.—BENT OR CUT INTO SHAPE, DRESSED OR PARTLY DRESSED, N.E.I.—		
§Germany	....	32
§United States of America	....	2
From or via Commonwealth States (included in Item 883).		
	....	34
883.—DRESSED OR MOULDED, N.E.I.—*	super ft.	
Czechoslovakia	125	11
Sweden	6,280	138
United States of America	13	2
Commonwealth States	9,961	210
	16,379	361
883A.—TONGUED OR GROOVED AND WEATHERBOARDS—		
§Canada	5,775	39
§Malaya, British	167	2
§Norway	9,810	82
§Sweden	29,268	256
From or via Commonwealth States (included in Item 883).		
	45,020	379
884.—UNDRESSED, N.E.I., FOR MANUFACTURE OF BOXES—		
§Canada	1,380,987	4,771
§Finland	6,012	21
§Sweden	102,096	1,004
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item S this class).		
	1,489,095	5,796
885.—FOR MAKING BOXES, BEING CUT TO SIZE AND DRESSED OR PARTLY DRESSED—		
§Canada	140,570	1,253
§Finland	107,692	982
§Netherlands	1,741	142
§Sweden	352,201	4,190
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item S this class).		
	602,204	6,567

* Includes Items 881 and 883A from or *via* Commonwealth States. § Oversea Direct Imports only.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938–1939—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
TIMBER—*continued.*	super. ft.	£
886.—FOR MAKING BOXES, CUT TO SIZE, BUT UNDRESSED—		
§Canada	66	1
§Malaya, British	123,117	811
§Sweden	19,250	195
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item S this class).		
	142,433	1,007
Composite Item **S.**—Covering Items 884, 885 and 886— *From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify :*		
Canada	....	901
New Zealand	....	129
Commonwealth States	....	12,641
	....	13,671
889.—LATHS FOR BLINDS—		
United States of America	....	205
Commonwealth States	....	33
	....	238
892.—NEW ZEALAND WHITE PINE, UNDRESSED, N.E.I.—		
New Zealand	9,464	241
896.—PLYWOOD—		
United Kingdom	....	97
Canada	....	64
Japan	....	229
Norway	....	60
Philippine Islands	....	131
United States of America	....	100
Commonwealth States	....	48,448
	....	49,129
898–900.—SPOKES, ALL KINDS—	No.	
Commonwealth States	2,291	80
UNDRESSED TIMBER, N.E.I.—		
903A.—*In sizes less than 8in. x 2in.—Western Red Cedar :*	super. ft.	
§Canada	10,948	183
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item T this class).		
	10,948	183
903B.—*In sizes less than 7in. x 2½in.—Douglas Fir :*		
§Canada	416,520	2,631
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item T this class).		
	416,520	2,631
903C.—*In sizes less than 7in. x 2½in.—Other :*		
§Borneo, British	12,792	79
§Canada	34,380	205
§Malaya, British	4,300	14
§Czechoslovakia	42,155	259
§Finland	24,239	158
§Philippine Islands	95,248	846
§Rumania	51,676	201
§Sweden	173,521	1,206
§United States of America	303,681	3,217
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item T this class).		
	741,992	6,185

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
TIMBER—*continued.*	super. ft.	£
UNDRESSED TIMBER, N.E.I.—*continued.*		
904.—*In sizes less than 7ft. 6in. x 10½in. x 2½in., for use in the manufacture of Doors :*		
§Borneo, British	4,680	39
§Canada	172,277	2,476
§Malaya, British	5,168	72
§Philippine Islands	10,408	119
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item T this class).		
	192,533	2,706
905A.—*In sizes 8in. x 2in. and upwards and less than 12in. x 6in.—Western Red Cedar :*		
§Canada	6,911	118
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item T this class).		
	6,911	118
905B.—*In sizes of 7in. x 2½in. and upwards and less than 12in. x 10in.—Douglas Fir :*		
§Canada	560,457	4,006
§United States of America	250	2
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item T this class).		
	560,707	4,008
905C.—*In sizes of 7in. x 2½in. and upwards or less than 12in. x 10in.—Other :*		
§Borneo, British	5,281	32
§Canada	11,735	66
§Malaya, British	144	2
§Norway	4,215	49
§Philippine Islands	20,683	190
§Siam	540	24
§United States of America	328,021	3,535
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item T this class).		
	370,619	3,898
906A.—*In sizes of 12in. x 6in. and over—Douglas Fir, for use underground for mining purposes :*		
§Canada	146,513	729
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item T this class).		
	146,513	729
906B.—*In sizes of 12in. x 6in. and over—Douglas Fir—Other :*		
§Canada	376,618	1,941
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item T this class).		
	376,618	1,941
906C.—*In sizes of 12in. x 6in. and over—Western Red Cedar :*		
§Canada	4,400	67
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item T this class).		
	4,400	67

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938-1939—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
TIMBER—*continued.*	super ft.	£
TIMBER UNDRESSED N.E.I.—*continued.*		
906D.—*In sizes of 12in. x 6in. and over—Other :*		
§Malaya, British	84	....
§Sweden	35,598	230
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item T this class).	35,682	230
907.—VENEERS—		
United Kingdom	....	214
France	....	442
Italy	....	14
United States of America	....	7
Yugoslavia	....	29
Commonwealth States	....	2,270
	....	2,976
Composite Item **T.**—Covering Items 903A, 903B, 903C, 904, 905A, 905B, 905C, 906A, 906B, 906C, 906D—		
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify :		
Borneo, British	4,951	129
Canada	391,811	8,364
New Zealand	275	8
Japan	612	32
Peru	70	4
Sweden	156	5
United States of America	201,807	4,796
Commonwealth States	1,983,597	29,643
	2,583,279	42,981
WICKER, BAMBOO AND CANE—		
909.—ALL ARTICLES MADE OF, N.E.I.—		
United Kingdom	....	43
Japan	....	74
Commonwealth States	....	170
	....	287
910.—BAMBOO CLOUDED, CANES AND RATTANS—		
United Kingdom	....	8
Hong Kong	....	101
India	....	22
Malaya, British	....	304
China	....	273
Japan	....	20
Netherlands East Indies	....	978
United States of America	....	1
	....	1,707
WOOD MANUFACTURES—		
912.—ARTICLES MADE OF WOOD, N.E.I.—		
*Commonwealth of Australia	....	45
United Kingdom	....	2,740
Canada	....	148
India	....	54
New Zealand	....	6
Belgium	....	7
China	....	6
Finland	....	191
France	....	8
Germany	....	187
Hungary	....	11
Japan	....	146
Latvia	....	2,100
Lithuania	....	552
Sweden	....	3,650
United States of America	....	678
Commonwealth States	....	14,540
	....	25,069

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
WOOD MANUFACTURES—*contd.*		£
913.—BROOM STOCKS AND HANDLES—		
New Zealand	....	15
Commonwealth States	....	1,128
	....	1,143
914-5.—CASKS AND VATS—		
United Kingdom	....	8
Greece	....	2
Commonwealth States	....	27,578
	....	27,588
916.—BRUSHMAKERS' WOODWARE AND TURNERY—		
United Kingdom	....	3
Canada	....	54
France	....	2
Commonwealth States	....	225
	....	284
918.—CLOTHES PEGS—		
Commonwealth States	....	3,105
919.—DOORS OF WOOD, INCLUDING FLY DOORS—	No.	
Commonwealth States	399	450
HANDLES, TOOL, IMPORTED SEPARATELY—		
920.—*Axe, Adze, Hammer over 24in, Mattock and Pick :*	doz.	
§Canada	1,316	647
§United States of America	3,858	2,057
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item U this class).		
	5,174	2,704
920A.—*N.E.I. :*		
§United Kingdom	250	61
§Canada	207	44
§United States of America	1,067	297
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item U this class).		
	1,524	402
Composite Item **U.**—Covering Items 920 and 920A—		
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify :		
Canada	....	4
United States of America	....	75
Commonwealth States	....	3,088
	....	3,167
923.—INCUBATORS, N.E.I., FOSTER MOTHERS AND BROODERS—		
United Kingdom	....	26
Commonwealth States	....	4,555
	....	4,581
925.—LASTS AND TREES—		
Germany	....	9
Commonwealth States	....	412
	....	421

* Produce of Australia previously exported, now returned to this State. § Oversea Direct Imports only.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938-1939—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
WOOD MANUFACTURES—*contd.*		£
926.—OARS AND SCULLS—		
United Kingdom	....	14
Canada	....	59
United States of America	....	38
Commonwealth States	....	431
	....	542
927.—PICTURE FRAME MOULDINGS AND ROOM MOULDINGS—		
Canada	....	12
Commonwealth States	....	3
	....	15
928.—RIMS AND FELLOES OF HICKORY IN THE ROUGH—		
Commonwealth States	....	18
929.—RIMS, N.E.I.—	No.	
Commonwealth States	22	11
930.—SHAFTS, POLES AND BARS—		
Commonwealth States	....	208
932.—WOOD WOOL—	cwt.	
Sweden	100	34
Commonwealth States	1	1
	101	35
Total, Class XIV.	....	**256,309**
Class XV.—Earthenware, Cements, China, Glass and Stoneware.		
BOTTLES, FLASKS, JARS, VIALS AND TUBES OF GLASS, EARTHENWARE, STONEWARE AND CHINA—		
933.—EMPTY—		
§United Kingdom	....	336
§Belgium	....	1
§Czechoslovakia	....	31
§Germany	....	132
§Italy	....	8
§Japan	....	291
§United States of America	....	61
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item R this class).		
	....	860
934.—CONTAINING GOODS NOT SUBJECT TO AN AD VALOREM DUTY AND NOT BEING AN OUTSIDE PACKAGE—		
§United Kingdom	....	1,035
§Canada	....	6
§Malaya, British	....	2
§West Indies, British	....	1
§Denmark	....	7
§France	....	52
§Germany	....	1
§Italy	....	12
§Netherlands	....	3
§Portugal	....	3
§United States of America	....	22
§Miscellaneous Countries...	....	105
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item R this class).		
	....	1,249

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
BOTTLES, DECANTERS, FLASKS AND JARS OF CUT GLASS—		£
935.—EMPTY—		
§United Kingdom	....	53
§Belgium	....	12
§Germany	....	8
§Japan	....	14
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item R this class).		
	....	87
Composite Item **R.**—Covering Item 933, 934 and 935—		
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:		
United Kingdom	....	13
Germany	....	13
United States of America	....	49
Commonwealth States	....	28,955
	....	29,030
BRICKS—		
936A.—FIREBRICKS, OTHER, OF ALL KINDS—	cwt.	
§United Kingdom	24	15
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item S this class).		
	24	15
937.—GLAZED BRICKS AND LUMPS—		
§United Kingdom	320	218
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item S this class).		
	320	218
Composite Item **S.**—Covering Items 936A, 937 and all other Bricks—		
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:		
Germany	....	8
Commonwealth States	....	3,439
	....	3,447
939.—CEMENT (PORTLAND)—		
United Kingdom	9,821	1,827
Belgium	1,507	316
France	815	140
Germany	1,094	410
Italy	668	104
Commonwealth States	1,562	319
	15,467	3,116
CEMENT ASBESTOS OR SIMILAR MATERIALS—		
940.—SHEETS AND ROOFING SLATES—		
United Kingdom	....	159
Commonwealth States	....	9,219
	....	9,378

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938–1939—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
CEMENT, ASBESTOS, OR SIMILAR MATERIALS—*continued.*		£
941.—ALL ARTICLES OF—		
United Kingdom	....	47
Commonwealth States	....	1,454
	....	1,501
942.—CROCKERY AND OTHER HOUSEHOLD WARE OF CHINAWARE, PORCELAINWARE, PARIANWARE, EARTHENWARE, BROWNWARE, OR STONEWARE—		
United Kingdom	....	22,420
Malaya, British	....	18
Belgium	....	6
China	....	15
Czechoslovakia	....	384
France	....	3
Germany	....	440
Italy	....	24
Japan	....	7,085
Netherlands	....	76
United States of America	....	11
Commonwealth States	....	14,320
	....	44,802
944.—CHALK, FRENCH, AND PREPARATIONS OF STEATITE, N.E.I.—	cwt.	
United Kingdom	26	21
France	17	45
Commonwealth States	43	44
	86	110
945.—ELECTRICAL WARE OF EARTHENWARE, AND PORCELAINWARE, INCLUDING INSULATORS—		
United Kingdom	....	186
China	....	3
Germany	....	4
Japan	....	523
United States of America	....	3
Commonwealth States	....	6,988
	....	7,707
946–47.—FIRECLAY MANUFACTURES, N.E.I.—		
United Kingdom	....	46
Commonwealth States	....	1,061
	....	1,107
GLASS—		
949.—BENT, BEVELLED, HERALDIC, SAND-BLASTED, ETC.—		
§United Kingdom	....	9
§Belgium	....	74
§France	....	2
§Germany	....	80
§Italy	....	4
§Japan	....	1
§United States of America	....	9
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item T this class).		
	....	179
950.—POLISHED AND PATENT PLATE—	sq. ft.	
§United Kingdom	59,437	5,427
§Belgium	100,776	7,534
§France	6,401	515
§Germany	1,602	210
§United States of America	1,946	149
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item T this class).		
	170,162	13,835

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
GLASS—*continued.*	sq. ft.	£
SHEET :		
951.—*Plain, Clear :*		
§United States	158,489	2,246
§Belgium	197,120	2,341
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item T this class).		
	355,609	4,587
951A.—*Figured Rolled, Cathedral, Milled Rolled, etc. :*		
§United Kingdom	155,594	3,406
§Belgium	72,200	939
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item T this class).		
	227,794	4,345
951B.—*All other Sheet Glass :*		
§United Kingdom	76,674	545
§Belgium	3,487	30
§Germany	3,550	43
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item T this class).		
	83,711	618
952.—GLASS, N.E.I.—		
§United Kingdom	....	64
§Belgium	....	23
§Germany	....	16
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item T this class).		
	....	103
952A.—POWDER—		
§United Kingdom	....	58
§Germany	....	83
§United States of America	....	12
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item T this class).		
	....	153
Composite Item T.—Covering Items 949, 950, 951, 951A, 951B, 952 and 952A—		
From or via Commonwealth States (*not sufficiently described to classify*) :		
Canada	....	27
Commonwealth States	....	14,280
	....	14,307
GLASSWARE—		
954.—BOTTLE MARBLES—		
§Czechoslovakia	....	6
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item U this class).		
	....	6
954A.—HEAT RESISTING FOR COOKING PURPOSES—		
§United Kingdom	....	20
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item U this class).		
	....	20

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938–1939—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
GLASSWARE—*continued.*		£
954B.—LABORATORY GLASSWARE, N.E.I., ETC.—		
§United Kingdom	....	108
§Czechoslovakia	....	1
§Germany	....	171
§Japan	....	22
§United States of America	....	34
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item U this class).		
	....	336
954C.—VACUUM FLASKS, JUGS, CANS, ETC.—		
§United Kingdom	....	223
§China	....	78
§Germany	....	762
§Japan	....	369
§United States of America	....	2
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item U this class).		
	....	1,434
954D.—OTHER THAN CUT OR HEAT-RESISTING, BUT INCLUDING ETCHED, ETC., VIZ., TUMBLERS, SALAD BOWLS, ETC.—		
§United Kingdom	....	873
§Canada	....	30
§Belgium	....	1,248
§Czechoslovakia	....	908
§Finland	....	8
§France	....	23
§Germany	....	960
§Hungary	....	29
§Italy	....	27
§Japan	....	357
§Poland	....	16
§Sweden	....	74
§United States of America	....	211
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item U this class).		
	....	4,764
GLASSWARE N.E.I.—		
955.—*Cut:*		
§United Kingdom	....	644
§Canada	....	1
§Belgium	....	357
§Czechoslovakia	....	3,034
§Germany	....	3,040
§Hungary	....	7
§Japan	....	368
§Poland	....	21
§Sweden	....	250
§United States of America	....	154
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item U this class).		
	....	7,876
955A.—*Other than Cut:*		
§United Kingdom	....	432
§Belgium	....	182
§Czechoslovakia	....	70
§France	....	9
§Germany	....	231
§Italy	....	8
§Japan	....	56
§Sweden	....	27
§United States of America	....	311
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item U this class).		
	....	1,326

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
GLASSWARE—*continued.*		£
956.—SELTZOGENES AND ACCESSORIES, AND SYPHON BOTTLES—		
§United Kingdom	....	213
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item U this class).		
	....	213
959.—LENSES, OTHER THAN BLANKS OR EDGED—LOCKET BROOCH, AND WATCH GLASSES—		
§United Kingdom	....	182
§Canada	....	1
§Japan	....	70
§United States of America	....	6
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item U this class).		
	....	259
Composite Item **U.**—Covering Items 954, 954A, 954B, 954C, 954D, 955, 955A, 956 and 959—		
From or via Commonwealth States (not sufficiently described to classify):		
United Kingdom	....	297
Belgium	....	10
Czechoslovakia	....	222
France	....	5
Germany	....	144
Japan	....	602
United States of America	....	64
Commonwealth States	....	51,191
	....	52,535
960.—PLASTER OF PARIS AND GYPSUM—	cwt.	
United Kingdom	673	263
Canada	206	54
Germany	558	152
Italy	9	3
United States of America	24	24
Commonwealth States	220	85
	1,690	581
961.—ROASTING DISHES, ASSAY FURNACES, CRUCIBLES, N.E.I., ETC.—		
United Kingdom	....	9,407
Germany	....	27
	....	9,434
SANITARY AND LAVATORY ARTICLES, INCLUDING KITCHEN SINKS AND LAUNDRY TROUGHS—		
962.—OF GLAZED OR ENAMELLED FIRECLAY—		
§United Kingdom	....	277
§Germany	....	3
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item V this class).		
	....	280
962A.—OF EARTHENWARE OR OTHER MATERIALS, N.E.I.—		
§United Kingdom	....	3,719
§Italy	....	1
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item V this class).		
	....	3,720

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938–1939—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
SANITARY AND LAVATORY ARTICLES, ETC.—*continued.*		£
Composite Item **V.**—Covering Items 962 and 962A—		
From or via Commonwealth States (not sufficiently described to classify):		
United Kingdom	....	66
Commonwealth States	....	2,119
	....	2,185
964.—SPURS, STILTS AND THIMBLES, OF EARTHENWARE—		
United Kingdom	....	1
TILES—		
965.—FLOORING AND MOSAIC—	sq. yd.	
§United Kingdom	3,152	1,337
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item W this class).		
	3,152	1,337
966.—GLAZED — WALL AND HEARTH—		
§United Kingdom	13,556	5,668
§Czechoslovakia	478	149
§Germany	1,712	291
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item W this class).		
	15,746	6,108
967.—ROOFING AND ALL OTHER—		
§United Kingdom	280	73
§United States of America	2	....
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item W this class).		
	282	73
Composite Item **W.**—Covering Items 965, 966 and 967—		
From or via Commonwealth States (not sufficiently described to classify):		
Commonwealth States	....	1,017
968.—ALL OTHER CHINAWARE, PARIANWARE, PORCELAINWARE, EARTHENWARE, BROWNWARE AND STONEWARE—		
United Kingdom	....	334
Belgium	....	481
China	....	1
France	....	20
Germany	....	58
Japan	....	42
Netherlands	....	55
United States of America	....	1
Commonwealth States	....	536
	....	1,528
Total, Class XV.	....	**235,787**
Class XVI.—(A) Paper.		
969.—ABSORBENT PAPER FOR COPYING MACHINES AND DUPLICATING PAPER—	cwt.	
§United Kingdom	384	687
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item V this class).		
	384	687

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
970.—BLOTTING PAPER—	cwt.	£
United Kingdom	409	1,456
Germany	71	69
United States of America	6	15
Commonwealth States	115	372
	601	1,912
BOARDS—		
971.—MILLBOARDS—		
§United Kingdom	66	95
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item R this class).		
	66	95
972.—STRAWBOARD, LINED—		
§United Kingdom	12	50
§Finland	144	110
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item R this class).		
	156	160
973.—STRAWBOARD, UNLINED—		
§Finland	39	28
§Germany	5	2
§Netherlands	1,996	561
§Netherlands East Indies	70	14
§Norway	60	19
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item R this class).		
	2,170	624
975.—OTHER BOARDS—		
§United Kingdom	1,129	2,096
§Canada	31	48
§Belgium	5	8
§Finland	472	303
§Germany	2,145	2,115
§Japan	7	31
§Latvia	177	152
§Netherlands	417	259
§Norway	17	20
§Sweden	1,255	1,450
§United States of America	13	76
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item R this class).		
	5,668	6,558
Composite Item **R.**—Covering Items 971, 972, 973, 975—		
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:		
Sweden	508	607
Commonwealth States	14,350	21,876
	14,858	22,483
977.—CARTRIDGE PAPER, OFFSET AND DRAWING—		
§United Kingdom	92	491
§Norway	20	21
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item V this class).		
	112	512

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938-1939—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
PAPER—*continued.*	cwt.	£
978.—COPYING AND MANIFOLD COPYING, WEIGHT NOT EXCEEDING 9LB. FOR 480 SHEETS 20IN. X 30IN. IN SHEETS OR ROLLS—		
§United Kingdom	4	44
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item V this class).		
	4	44
980.—COVER PAPER AND PRESSINGS—		
§United Kingdom	66	137
§Finland	26	41
§Germany	37	56
§Netherlands	2	4
§United States of America	2	7
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item V this class).		
	133	245
980A.—DRY FLONG FOR STEREO MATRICES—		
§United Kingdom	128	784
From or via Commonwealth States. (see Composite Item V this class).		
	128	784
981.—ELECTRICAL INSULATING PAPER AND BOARDS—		
United Kingdom	....	259
Germany	....	11
Sweden	....	60
United States of America	....	11
Commonwealth States	....	1,294
	....	1,635
982.—FILTER PAPER—		
§United Kingdom	261	898
§France	2	20
§Germany	11	60
§Sweden	1	26
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item V this class).		
	275	1,004
983.—FRUIT WRAPPING—		
Canada	....	468
Czechoslovakia	....	774
Finland	....	797
Germany	....	347
Sweden	....	934
United States of America	....	892
Commonwealth States	....	2,294
	....	6,506
984.—GUMMED PAPER—		
§United Kingdom	212	1,148
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item V this class).		
	212	1,148
985.—LITMUS PAPER—	lb.	
§United Kingdom	28	15
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item V this class).		
	28	15

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
PAPER—*continued.*	cwt.	£
986.—MONOTYPE PAPER FOR USE IN MONOTYPE MACHINES—		
United Kingdom	19	69
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item V this class).		
	19	69
988.—PAPER FELT AND CARPET FELT PAPER—		
United Kingdom	....	12
United States of America	....	15
Commonwealth States	....	986
	....	1,013
989.—PARCHMENT—CUT AND UNCUT—	lb.	
§United Kingdom	19	11
§United States of America	8	14
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item V this class).		
	27	25
PRINTING—		
NEWSPRINTING, NOT GLAZED, MILL-GLAZED OR COATED—	ton.	
991.—*In Rolls not less than* 10*in. in width :*		
§United Kingdom	3,276	41,222
§Canada	5,135	52,832
§Finland	3	23
§Sweden	7	67
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item S this class).		
	8,421	94,144
992.—*In Sheets not less than* 20*in.* x 25*in. or its equivalent :*		
§United Kingdom	203	3,286
§Canada	42	738
§Finland	37	262
§Germany	3	25
§Norway	1	10
§Sweden	5	55
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item S this class).		
	291	4,376
N.E.I. (GLAZED, UNGLAZED, MILL-GLAZED OR COATED) AND GLAZED IMITATION PARCHMENT, NOT RULED OR PRINTED IN ANY WAY—		
993.—*In Rolls not less than* 10*in. in width :*		
§United Kingdom	194	2,824
§Canada	103	1,222
§Czechoslovakia	4	88
§Germany	3	39
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item S this class).		
	304	4,173

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938–1939—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.
PRINTING PAPER—*continued*	ton.	£
N.E.I. (GLAZED, UNGLAZED MILL-GLAZED OR COATED) ETC.—*continued.*		
994.—*In Sheets not less than 20in. x 25in., etc.:*		
§United Kingdom	556	15,385
§Canada	5	856
§Czechoslovakia	3	57
§Denmark	2	20
§Finland	26	460
§Germany	150	2,201
§Japan	2	62
§Netherlands	1	40
§Norway	49	863
§Sweden	93	2,125
§United States of America *From or via Commonwealth States* (*see* Composite Item S this class).	1	45
	888	22,114
Composite Item **S.**—Covering Items 991, 992, 993, 944— *From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:*	cwt.	
United Kingdom	420	974
Canada	72	255
Czechoslovakia	12	32
Finland	42	134
Germany	12	26
Sweden	22	52
United States of America	66	216
Commonwealth States	2,695	4,526
	3,341	6,215
996.—ROOFING AND SHEATHING PAPER—		
Commonwealth States	....	345
998.—STAY CLOTH, GUMMED ON ONE SIDE, IN ROLLS CUT TO A WIDTH OF NOT MORE THAN 2IN.—	lb.	
United Kingdom	520	59
STENCIL, CARBON AND SIMILARLY PREPARED COPYING PAPER—		
999.—CARBON—		
§United Kingdom	9,264	983
§Canada	70	10
§Germany	2	....
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item T this class).		
	9,336	993
999A.—STENCIL—		
§United Kingdom	5,341	501
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item T this class).		
	5,341	501
Composite Item **T.**—Covering Items 999 and 999A— *From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:*		
Japan	....	1
United States of America	....	18
Commonwealth States	....	1,215
	....	1,234

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.
1000.—SURFACE COATED PAPER, N.E.I., PLAIN OR EMBOSSED, ETC.—	cwt.	£
§United Kingdom	126	250
§Belgium	23	65
§Germany	1,108	1,799
§Sweden	5	9
§United States of America *From or via Commonwealth States* (*see* Composite Item V this class).	17	283
	1,279	2,406
1001.—TISSUE AND TISSUE CAP PAPER—		
United Kingdom	....	37
Czechoslovakia	....	124
Finland	....	16
Germany	....	479
Japan	....	138
Norway	....	15
Sweden	....	423
United States of America	....	5
Commonwealth States	....	11
	....	1,248
1002.—TRUE VEGETABLE PARCHMENT—		
§United Kingdom	1,091	3,037
§Canada	5	16
§Belgium	1	9
§Germany	157	470
§United States of America *From or via Commonwealth States* (*see* Composite Item V this class).	....	2
	1,254	3,534
WRAPPING PAPERS—		
1003A.—CARTRIDGE PAPER—		
§Germany	1	2
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item U this class).		
	1	2
1004.—KRAFT—		
§United Kingdom	....	1
§Finland	30	30
§Sweden	77	87
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item U this class).		
	107	118
1005.—OTHER BROWNS—		
§United Kingdom	6	10
§Sweden	24	30
§United States of America *From or via Commonwealth States* (*see* Composite Item U this class).	9	145
	39	185
1006.—MILL-GLAZED SULPHITES—		
§United Kingdom	4	4
§Czechoslovakia	25	26
§Finland	436	308
§Germany	449	482
§Norway	19	17
§Sweden	174	192
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item U this class).		
	1,107	1,029

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938-1939—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
WRAPPING PAPERS—*continued.*	cwt.	£
1007.—GLAZED SULPHITES—		
§Sweden	33	34
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item U this class).		
	33	34
1007A.—TRANSPARENT CELLULOSE—		
§United Kingdom	156	1,080
§Japan	21	89
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item U this class).		
	177	1,169
1007B.—GREASEPROOF WRAPPING AND IMITATIONS—		
§Czechoslovakia	989	1,000
§Finland	574	761
§Germany	673	788
§Greece	21	19
§Italy	10	93
§Latvia	21	17
§Norway	1,130	1,439
§Sweden	1,277	1,593
§United States of America	1	3
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item U this class).		
	4,696	5,716
1008.—CAPS, CASINGS, SEALINGS, ETC.—		
§United Kingdom	14	45
§Finland	19	24
§Germany	369	360
§Japan	....	1
§Norway	20	17
§Sweden	418	331
§United States of America	1	6
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item U this class).		
	841	784
Composite Item **U.**—Covering Items 1003A, 1004, 1005, 1006, 1007, 1007A, 1007B, 1008—		
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify :		
Norway	62	94
Sweden	21	42
Commonwealth States	27,458	45,856
	27,541	45,992
1009.—WRITING AND TYPEWRITING PAPER (PLAIN)—		
§United Kingdom	5,883	13,007
§Canada	252	524
§India	20	31
§Finland	1,502	1,432
§Germany	688	765
§Japan	159	161
§Netherlands	5	17
§Norway	2,972	3,289
§Sweden	400	530
§United States of America	53	113
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item V this class).		
	11,934	19,869

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
	cwt.	£
1010.—PAPER, N.E.I.—		
§United Kingdom	154	414
§Canada	6	38
§Belgium	1	24
§France	....	1
§Germany	132	500
§Netherlands	75	16
§Norway	53	53
§Sweden	13	41
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item V this class).		
	434	1,087
Composite Item **V.**—Covering Items 969, 977, 978, 980, 980A, 982, 984, 985, 986, 989, 1000, 1002, 1009, 1010—		
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify :		
United Kingdom	....	165
Canada	....	413
Germany	....	24
Italy	....	54
Japan	....	40
Sweden	....	84
United States of America	....	25
Commonwealth States	....	9,580
	....	10,385
Total Class XVI. (A)	**....**	**273,231**
Class XVI.—(B) Stationery and Paper Manufactures—		
BAGS AND OTHER CONTAINERS—		
1012.—BAGS—PLAIN—		
United Kingdom	20	49
Sweden	3	8
Commonwealth States	8,139	14,911
	8,162	14,968
1014.—OTHER CONTAINERS—PLAIN—	lb.	
§United Kingdom	96	13
§Germany	5	4
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item R this class).		
	101	17
1015.—OTHER CONTAINERS—PRINTED OR EMBOSSED—		
§United Kingdom	34	2
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item R this class).		
	34	2
Composite Item **R.**—Covering Items 1014 and 1015—		
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify :		
Commonwealth States	....	14,194
1017.—BOOKS—ACCOUNT, BETTING, CHEQUE, ETC.—		
§United Kingdom	....	363
§Malaya, British	....	1
§Germany	....	5
§Japan	....	124
§United States of America	....	2
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item S this class).		
	....	495

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938–1939—*continued*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.
		£
1018.—BOOKS (PRINTED), INCLUDING MUSIC, PERIODICALS, ETC.—		
United Kingdom		48,563
Africa, British West		15
Canada		30
Ceylon		1
Hong Kong		22
Malaya, British		1
New Zealand		550
Palestine		4
Belgium		9
France		67
Germany		117
Italy		3
Japan		202
Netherlands		11
Sweden		1
United States of America		7,547
Commonwealth States		29,736
		86,879
1020.—CARDS—PLAYING, IN SHEET OR CUT—		
United Kingdom		373
Japan		3
United States of America		29
Commonwealth States		802
		1,207
1020A.—CHALKS—SCHOOL AND TAILORS'—		
§United Kingdom		47
§Czechoslovakia		31
§France		1
§Germany		1
§Japan		3
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item U this class).		
		83
1020B.—CIGARETTE TUBES, PAPER AND PAPERS—		
Egypt		4
Finland		123
France		4,767
Commonwealth States		12,929
		17,823
1021.—CRAYONS AND PASTELS, ETC.—		
§United Kingdom		118
§Germany		29
§Japan		17
§United States of America		34
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item U this class).		
		198
1021A.—CRAYONS—WAX—		
§Japan		12
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item U this class).		
		12
1022.—FASHION PLATES AND BOOKS—		
§United Kingdom		716
§United States of America		168
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item S this class).		
		884

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.
		£
1023.—GLOBES— GEOGRAPHICAL, TOPOGRAPHICAL, ETC.—		
§United Kingdom		9
§United States of America		86
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item U this class).		
		95
INK—		
1024.—PRINTING AND STENCILLING INKS, N.E.I.—	lb.	
United Kingdom	3,104	368
Germany	111	10
United States of America	81	13
Commonwealth States	196,098	5,005
	199,394	5,396
1026.—WRITING INK AND INK POWDERS, ETC.—		
United Kingdom		258
Germany		39
United States of America		14
Commonwealth States		3,666
		3,977
1027.—KINDERGARTEN MATERIALS, ETC.—		
§United Kingdom		145
§Germany		11
§Japan		19
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item U this class).		
		175
1029.—MAPS OF AUSTRALIA OR ANY PART THEREOF—		
§United Kingdom		3
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item U this class).		
		3
1030.—MAPS, N.E.I. ; CHARTS, N.E.I.—		
*§Commonwealth of Australia		5
§United Kingdom		45
§France		1
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item U this class).		
		51
1031.—MATRICES FOR STEREOTYPING—		
§United Kingdom		22
§United States of America		53
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item S this class).		*
		75
PAPER MANUFACTURES—OTHER, VIZ.—		
1033.—CALENDARS, ALMANACS, DIARIES—		
§United Kingdom		497
§Malaya, British		1
§New Zealand		4
§Germany		33
§Japan		14
§United States of America		11
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item S this class)		
		560

* Produce of Australia previously exported, now returned to this State. § Oversea Direct Imports only.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938-1939—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
PAPER MANUFACTURES, OTHER—*continued.*		£
1034.—LABELS OF ALL KINDS—		
§United Kingdom	....	236
§Germany	....	110
§Japan	....	2
§United States of America	....	9
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item S this class).		
	....	357
1035.—PICTURES FOR BOX TOPS, PAD COVERS, ETC.—		
§United Kingdom	....	18
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item S this class).		
	....	18
1036.—POSTERS FOR ADVERTISING PURPOSES—		
§United Kingdom	....	91
§Germany	....	6
§United States of America	....	2
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item S this class).		
	....	99
1037.—PRICE LISTS, CATALOGUES, CIRCULARS, ETC.—		
*§Commonwealth of Australia	....	2
§United Kingdom	....	1,865
§Canada	....	67
§Ceylon	....	7
§South African Union	....	59
§Bulgaria	....	1
§China	....	8
§Czechoslovakia	....	5
§Denmark	....	8
§Egypt	....	1
§France	....	8
§Germany	....	85
§Italy	....	8
§Netherlands	....	4
§Netherlands East Indies	....	8
§Sweden	....	1
§Switzerland	....	8
§United States of America	....	682
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item S this class).		
	....	2,827
1038.—PAPER MANUFACTURES, N.E.I.—		
*§Commonwealth of Australia	....	5
§United Kingdom	....	1,171
§Canada	....	12
§Hong Kong	....	1
§Malaya, British	....	1
§South African Union	....	18
§China	....	3
§Czechoslovakia	....	23
§France	....	14
§Germany	....	156
§Japan	....	208
§Netherlands	....	13
§Spain	....	18
§United States of America	....	91
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item S this class).		
	....	1,734

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
PAPER MANUFACTURES, OTHER—*continued.*		£
Composite Item S.—Covering Items 1017, 1022, 1031, 1033, 1034, 1035, 1036, 1037, 1038, 1044, 1045, 1060—		
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:		
United Kingdom	....	261
Canada	....	10
India	....	103
Finland	....	57
France	....	69
Germany	....	53
Japan	....	38
Sweden	....	1,706
United States of America	....	127
Commonwealth States	....	64,779
	....	67,203
1039.—PAINT BOXES OF ALL KINDS COMPLETELY FITTED—		
§United Kingdom	....	171
§Germany	....	29
§Japan	....	16
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item U this class).		
	....	216
PAINTINGS, OIL AND WATER COLOUR—		
1040.—BY AUSTRALIAN STUDENTS—		
§United Kingdom	....	1
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item T this class).		
	....	1
1041.—PRESENTED OR BEQUEATHED TO THE OWNER—		
*§Commonwealth of Australia	....	1
§United Kingdom	....	48
§New Zealand	....	1
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item T this class).		
	....	50
1042.—FRAMED OR UNFRAMED FOR PUBLIC ART GALLERIES, ETC.—		
§Italy	....	45
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item T this class).		
	....	45
1043.—N.E.I.—		
§United Kingdom	....	22,022
§Netherlands East Indies	....	7
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item T this class).		
	....	22,029
1044.—PAPERHANGINGS AND WALL PAPERS—	doz. rolls.	
§United Kingdom	2,093	1,174
§Canada	121	77
§Belgium	38	20
§Germany	18	6
§Netherlands	1	1
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item S this class).		
	2,271	1,278

* Produce of Australia previously exported, now returned to this State. § Oversea Direct Imports only.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938–1939—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
		£
1045.—PAPER PATTERNS—		
§United Kingdom	....	130
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item S this class).		
	....	130
PENS AND PENCILS—		
1046.—PEN HANDLES OF WOOD, INCLUDING METAL ATTACHMENTS FOR NIBS—		
§United Kingdom	....	277
§Germany	....	84
§Japan	....	5
§United States of America	....	2
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item U this class).		
	....	368
1047.—PEN HOLDERS OTHER THAN OF WOOD, ETC.—		
§United Kingdom	....	75
§Germany	....	133
§Japan	....	20
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item U this class).		
	....	228
1048.—PENCILS OF WOOD, ETC.—		
§United Kingdom	....	1,667
§Canada	....	2
§France	....	2
§Germany	....	1,716
§Japan	....	54
§United States of America	....	47
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item U this class).		
	....	3,488
1049.—FOUNTAIN PENS, PENCILS, N.E.I., AND PENS, N.E.I.—		
§United Kingdom	....	2,699
§Canada	....	52
§Germany	....	12
§Japan	....	34
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item U this class).		
	....	2,797
1050.—PEN AND PENCIL CASES AND BOXES, ETC.—		
§United Kingdom	....	10
§Germany	....	7
§Japan	....	142
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item U this class).		
	....	159
1051.—FANCY PENCILS, FANCY CASES, ETC.—		
§United Kingdom	....	296
§France	....	1
§Germany	....	62
§Japan	....	64
§United States of America	....	45
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item U this class).		
	....	468

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
		£
1053.—PICTURES, INCLUDING SCRIPTURE CARDS OF ALL KINDS—		
§United Kingdom	....	208
§Germany	....	3
§Italy	....	2
§Japan	....	2
§United States of America	....	7
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item T this class).		
	....	222
Composite Item **T.**—Covering Items 1040, 1041, 1042, 1043 and 1053—		
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:		
Commonwealth States	....	2,680
SLATES—		
1057—SCHOOL—		
§Germany	....	22
§Japan	....	3
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item U this class).		
	....	25
1058.—DRAWING; SLATE PENCILS—		
§United Kingdom	....	1
§Germany	....	2
§Japan	....	10
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item U this class).		
	....	13
1060.—TRANSFERS—		
§United Kingdom	....	82
§United States of America	....	9
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item S this class).		
	....	91
1062.—STATIONERY, N.E.I., MANUFACTURED PRINCIPALLY FROM PAPER—		
§United Kingdom	....	3,052
§Belgium	....	3
§China	....	3
§Germany	....	57
§Japan	....	179
§Netherlands East Indies	....	3
§Switzerland	....	3
§United States of America	....	113
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item U this class).		
	....	3,413
1062A.—OTHER MANUFACTURED STATIONERY, N.E.I.—		
§United Kingdom	....	749
§India	....	2
§Germany	....	32
§Italy	....	8
§Japan	....	212
§Sweden	....	3
§United States of America	....	6
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item U this class).		
	....	1 012

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938–1939—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
MANUFACTURED STATIONERY—*continued.*		£
Composite Item **U.**—Covering Items 1020A, 1021, 1021A, 1023, 1027, 1029, 1030, 1039, 1046, 1047, 1048, 1049, 1050, 1051, 1057, 1058, 1062 and 1062A—		
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify :		
United Kingdom	....	275
Canada	....	268
Germany	....	21
Sweden	....	38
United States of America	....	315
Commonwealth States	....	93,884
	....	94,801
Total, Class XVI (B)	....	**352,846**
Class XVII.—Jewellery, Timepieces, and Fancy Goods.		
FANCY GOODS—		
ARTICLES USED FOR GAMES—		
1063.—*Balls—Cricket :*	doz.	
§United Kingdom	12	9
§India	26	27
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item R this class).		
	38	36
1063A.—*Balls—Golf :*		
§United Kingdom	1,033	511
§Japan	8	5
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item R this class).		
	1,041	516
1063B.—*Balls—Tennis :*		
§United Kingdom	3	1
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item R this class).		
	3	1
1063C.—*Bats—Cricket :*	No.	
§United Kingdom	458	430
§India	948	105
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item R this class).		
	1,406	535
1063D.—*Fishing Appliances, N.E.I. :*		
§United Kingdom	....	662
§Japan	....	19
§Norway	....	97
§United States of America	....	47
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item R this class).		
	....	825
1063E.—*Racquets—Tennis :*		
§United Kingdom	74	50
§India	578	65
§Japan	3,588	67
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item R this class).		
	4,240	182

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
FANCY GOODS—*continued.*	No.	£
ARTICLES USED FOR GAMES—*continued.*		
1063F.—*Clubs—Golf :*		
§United Kingdom	300	182
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item R this class).		
	300	182
1063G.—*Other :*		
§United Kingdom	....	1,306
§Canada	....	23
§Ceylon	....	17
§India	....	425
§Malaya, British	....	3
§China	....	9
§Czechoslovakia	....	2
§France	....	25
§Germany	....	41
§Japan	....	722
§Netherlands East Indies	....	1
§Sweden	....	3
§United States of America	....	34
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item R this class).		
	....	2,611
Composite Item **R.**—Covering Items 1063, 1063A, 1063B, 1063C, 1063D, 1063E, 1063F and 1063G—		
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify :		
United Kingdom	....	38
Japan	....	76
United States of America	....	53
Commonwealth States	....	36,632
	....	36,799
1064.—BANGLES, BROOCHES, STUDS, SLEEVE-LINKS, ETC.—		
§United Kingdom	....	79
§Canada	....	8
§China	....	2
§Czechoslovakia	....	144
§France	....	19
§Germany	....	9
§Hungary	....	9
§Italy	....	6
§Japan	....	83
§United States of America	....	21
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item S this class).		
	....	380
1065.—CARD CASES, HAT PINS, SERVIETTE RINGS, ETC.—		
§United Kingdom	....	184
§Ceylon	....	9
§India	....	2
§China	....	10
§Czechoslovakia	....	68
§Denmark	....	54
§France	....	5
§Germany	....	37
§Japan	....	108
§United States of America	....	13
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item S this class).		
	....	490

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938–1939—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
FANCY GOODS—*continued.*		£
1066.—CIGAR AND CIGARETTE CASES, ETC.—		
§United Kingdom	....	4
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item S this class).		
	....	4
1067.—COMBS—TOILET—		
§United Kingdom	....	878
§Czechoslovakia	....	11
§Estonia	....	21
§France	....	19
§Germany	....	34
§Japan	....	386
§United States of America	....	122
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item S this class).		
	....	1,471
PIPES—SMOKING, AND ACCESSORIES—		
1069.—*Pipes—Smoking, wholly of Clay:*	gross.	
§United Kingdom	65	12
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item S this class).		
	65	12
1069A.—*Pipes — Smoking, of Wood*	doz.	
§United Kingdom	1,469	1,861
§France	3,731	1,005
§Italy	685	114
§Japan	2	....
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item S this class).		
	5,887	2,980
1070.—*Pipes—Smoking, N.E.I., and Accessories:*		
§United Kingdom	....	532
§China	....	11
§Czechoslovakia	....	138
§France	....	74
§Germany	....	205
§Hungary	....	1
§Italy	....	2
§Japan	....	289
§Netherlands	....	2
§Switzerland	....	1
§United States of America	....	177
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item S this class).		
	....	1,432
1072.—SPECTACLE CASES, NOT PARTLY OR WHOLLY OF GOLD OR SILVER—		
§United Kingdom	....	33
§France	....	1
§Italy	....	1
§Japan	....	41
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item S this class).		
	....	76

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
FANCY GOODS—*continued.*		£
1073.—TOYS—		
§United Kingdom	....	2,010
§Canada	....	813
§Hong Kong	....	5
§India	....	13
§Malaya, British	....	6
§China	....	1
§Czechoslovakia	....	12
§France	....	13
§Germany	....	1,262
§Hungary	....	1
§Japan	....	5,737
§Switzerland	....	41
§United States of America	....	607
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item S this class).		
	....	10,521
1074.—WEAPONS AND CURIOS; OLD COINS—		
§Czechoslovakia	....	3
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item S this class).		
	....	3
1075.—FANCY GOODS, N.E.I., INCLUDING FEATHER DUSTERS—		
§United Kingdom	....	609
§Canada	....	16
§Ceylon	....	1
§India	....	2
§Malaya, British	....	5
§Belgium	....	5
§China	....	11
§Czechoslovakia	....	153
§Estonia	....	1
§France	....	45
§Germany	....	622
§Italy	....	1
§Japan	....	734
§Netherlands East Indies	....	3
§United States of America	....	249
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item S this class).		
	....	2,457
Composite Item S.—Covering 1064, 1065, 1066, 1067, 1069, 1069A, 1070, 1072, 1073, 1074 and 1075—		
From or via Commonwealth States (*not sufficiently described to classify*):		
United Kingdom	....	809
Canada	....	50
India	....	1
China	....	1
Czechoslovakia	....	14
Egypt	....	1
France	....	179
Germany	....	65
Japan	....	6,166
United States of America	....	13
Commonwealth States	....	53,798
	....	61,097
JEWELLERY—		
1076.—BEADS, CATCHES AND JOINTS FOR PINS, ETC.—		
§United Kingdom	....	40
§Germany	....	6
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item T this class).		
	....	46

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938–1939—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
JEWELLERY—*continued.*		£
1077.—GOLD AND SILVER WIRE FOR EMBROIDERY BULLION—		
§United Kingdom	....	8
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item T this class).		
	....	8
PRECIOUS STONES (UNSET)—		
1079.—*Diamonds :*		
§South African Union	....	970
§Netherlands	....	101
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item T this class).		
	....	1,071
1079A.—*Other, including Pearls, Cameos, Intaglios, etc. :*		
§South African Union	....	239
§Japan	....	9
§Netherlands East Indies	....	18
§Pacific Islands	....	7
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item T this class).		
	....	273
1080.—RECONSTRUCTED, IMITATION AND SYNTHETIC PRECIOUS STONES, ETC.—		
§France	....	7
§Japan	....	84
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item T this class).		
	....	91
1081.—ROLLED GOLD JEWELLERY—JEWELLERY UNDER 9 CARAT AND IMITATION JEWELLERY—		
§United Kingdom	....	597
§Canada	....	48
§Czechoslovakia	....	568
§France	....	42
§Germany	....	531
§Italy	....	14
§Japan	....	72
§United States of America	....	461
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item T this class).		
	....	2,333
1083.—N.E.I., INCLUDING BOLT AND SPLIT RINGS, ETC.—		
§United Kingdom	....	172
§Malaya, British	....	2
§China	....	1
§Danzig	....	11
§Germany	....	65
§Italy	....	10
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item T this class).		
	....	261
Composite Item **T.**—Covering Items 1076, 1077, 1079, 1079A, 1080, 1081, 1083—		
From or via Commonwealth States (*not sufficiently described to classify*) :		
Czechoslovakia	....	1
Commonwealth States	....	619
	....	620

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
TIMEPIECES—		£
1084.—CHRONOMETERS—SHIPS'—		
United Kingdom	....	20
1084A.—CLOCKS, PARTLY OR WHOLLY OF WOOD—		
§United Kingdom	....	80
§Germany	....	167
§Switzerland	....	1
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item U this class).		
	....	248
1085.—CLOCKS, N.E.I., CLOCK MOVEMENTS, AND PARTS OF—		
*§Commonwealth of Australia	....	6
§United Kingdom	....	861
§Canada	....	3,034
§Czechoslovakia	....	129
§France	....	27
§Germany	....	2,109
§Japan	....	287
§Switzerland	....	21
§United States of America	....	888
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item U this class).		
	....	7,362
Composite Item **U.**—Covering Items 1084A and 1085—		
From or via Commonwealth States (*not sufficiently described to classify*) :		
United Kingdom	....	28
Germany	....	756
Switzerland	....	23
Commonwealth States	....	6,083
	....	6,890
1086.—TIME REGISTERS AND DETECTORS—		
United Kingdom	....	30
Germany	....	78
	....	108
1087.—WATCHES AND CHRONOMETERS, N.E.I.—		
§United Kingdom	....	17
§Canada	....	2,421
§Czechoslovakia	....	4
§Germany	....	128
§Switzerland	....	362
§United States of America	....	11
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item V this class).		
	....	2,943
1089.—WATCH MOVEMENTS, N.E.I.—		
§United Kingdom	....	1
§France	....	1
§Germany	....	16
§Switzerland	....	987
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item V this class).		
	....	1,005
1090.—WATCH AND CLOCK MAIN AND HAIR SPRINGS—		
§United Kingdom	....	34
§Switzerland	....	59
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item V this class).		
	....	93

* Produce of Australia previously exported, now returned to this State. § Oversea Direct Imports only.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938–1939—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
TIMEPIECES—*continued.*		£
WRISTLET WATCHES AND CASES THEREFOR—		
1090A.—*Nickel-Plated, Nickel Alloy, Chromium-plated :*		
§United Kingdom	....	3
§Czechoslovakia	....	3
§Switzerland	....	969
§United States of America	....	26
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item V this class).		
	...	1,001
1090B.—*Other :*		
§United Kingdom	....	4
§Switzerland	....	201
§United States of America	....	56
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item V this class).		
	....	261
Composite Item **V.**—Covering Items 1087, 1089, 1090, 1090A and 1090B.—		
From or via Commonwealth States (*not sufficiently described to classify*) :		
Switzerland	....	159
United States of America	....	38
Commonwealth States	....	561
	....	758
Total, Class XVII.	....	**148,002**
Class XVIII.—Optical, Surgical and Scientific Instruments.		
1091.—BALANCES — ANALYTICAL AND ASSAY AND WEIGHTS THEREFOR—		
§United Kingdom	....	529
§Germany	....	168
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item X this class).		
	....	697
KINEMATOGRAPHS—	No.	
1092.—HOME KINEMATOGRAPHS—		
§United States of America	7	57
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Q this class).		
	7	57
1093.—KINEMATOGRAPHS, N.E.I., ETC.—		
§United States of America	....	233
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Q this class).		
	....	233
Composite Item **Q.**—Covering Items 1092 and 1093—		
From or via Commonwealth States (*not sufficiently described to classify*) :		
United Kingdom	....	8
United States of America	....	1,342
Commonwealth States	....	4,343
	....	5,693

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
KINEMATOGRAPHS FILMS—	lin. ft.	£
1095.—SENSITIZED FILMS—		
§United Kingdom	14,540	56
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item R this class).		
	14,540	56
1096B.—NEGATIVES AND OTHER FILMS IMPORTED FOR PURPOSES OF COPYING—		
§United States of America	1,060	6
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item R this class).		
	1,060	6
1096D.—OTHER—		
§United Kingdom	2,347	16
§United States of America	7,200	79
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item R this class).		
	9,547	95
Composite Item **R.**—Covering Items 1095, 1096B, 1096D, and all other Kinematograph Films—		
From or via Commonwealth States (*not sufficiently described to classify*) :		
United States of America	....	594
Commonwealth States	....	4,516
	....	5,110
1097.—MAGIC OR OPTICAL LANTERNS—		
United Kingdom	....	16
1098.—MODELS OF INVENTIONS, ETC., AND MODELS OF SHIPS—		
*Commonwealth of Australia	....	20
United Kingdom	....	16
	....	36
1099.—NATURAL HISTORY—SPECIMENS OF—		
United Kingdom	....	1,097
New Zealand	....	1
Denmark	....	24
French Indo-China	....	55
Germany	....	17
United States of America	....	29
	....	1,223
OPTICAL AND METEOROLOGICAL INSTRUMENTS, ETC.—		
1100.—MICROSCOPES AND TELESCOPES—	No.	
§United Kingdom	65	211
§Germany	5	16
§Japan	276	8
§United States of America	22	64
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item S this class).		
	368	299

* Produce of Australia previously exported, now returned to this State. § Oversea Direct Imports only.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938–1939—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
OPTICAL AND METEOROLOGICAL INSTRUMENTS, ETC—*continued.*	No.	£
1101.—OPERA, FIELD AND MARINE GLASSES—		
§United Kingdom	25	59
§France	4	6
§Japan	144	6
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item S this class).		
	173	71
SPECTACLES AND FRAMES, MAGNIFYING AND READING GLASSES—		
1103.—*Rolled Gold, Gold-cased, etc.:*		
§United Kingdom	....	133
§Germany	....	433
§United States of America	....	75
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item S this class).		
	....	641
1104.—*Wholly or Partly of Gold or Silver, not included in Item* 1103:		
§Japan	....	2
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item S this class).		
	....	2
1105.—*N.E.I.:*		
§United Kingdom	....	186
§Canada	....	136
§Belgium	....	13
§Czechoslovakia	....	43
§France	....	85
§Germany	....	148
§Japan	....	554
§United States of America	....	129
From or via Commonwealth Sates (*see* Composite Item S this class).		
	....	1,294
Composite Item **S.**—Covering Items 1100, 1101, 1103, 1104 and 1105—		
From or via Commonwealth States (*not sufficiently described to classify*):		
United Kingdom	....	1
Germany	....	47
Commonwealth States	....	823
	....	871
1106.—PATENT LOGS AND SOUNDING MACHINES—		
§United Kingdom	....	17
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item X this class).		
	....	17
1107.—PEDOMETERS, POCKET COUNTERS, AND THE LIKE—		
§United Kingdom	....	2
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item X this class).		
	....	2

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
		£
PHOTOGRAPHIC GOODS, N.E.I.—		
1108.—CAMERAS, INCLUDING MOUNTED LENSES AND ACCESSORIES, N.E.I.—		
United Kingdom	....	376
Belgium	....	6
Germany	....	546
United States of America	....	4
Commonwealth States ...	....	743
	....	1,675
1109.—LANTERN SLIDES, PHOTOGRAPHIC BACKGROUNDS, ETC.—		
§United Kingdom	....	11
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item T this class).		
	....	11
1111.—PAPER, VIZ.: ALBUMEN, AUTOTYPE, BROMOIL, ETC.—		
§United States of America	....	17
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item U this class).		
	....	17
1112.—PHOTOGRAPHIC AND X-RAY DRY PLATES, ETC.—		
§United Kingdom	....	2,183
§Canada	....	1
§Germany	....	194
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item T this class).		
	....	2,378
1113.—SENSITIZED FILMS, N.E.I.—		
§United Kingdom	....	388
§Germany	....	167
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item T this class).		
	....	555
Composite Item **T.**—Covering Items 1109, 1112 and 1113—		
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:		
United States of America	....	3
Commonwealth States	....	5,002
	....	5,005
1114.—SENSITIZED BLUE PRINT AND HELIOGRAPHIC PAPERS, ETC.—		
§United Kingdom	....	4
§France	....	3
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item U this class).		
	....	7

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938-1939—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
PHOTOGRAPHIC GOODS—*continued.*		£
1115.—SENSITIZED PAPERS AND CARDS, ALSO LINEN AND OTHER SENSITIZED MATERIALS—		
§United Kingdom	....	1,394
§Germany	....	288
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item U this class).		
	....	1,682
Composite Item **U.**—Covering Items, 1111, 1114 and 1115—		
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:		
Commonwealth States	....	2,102
SURGICAL, DENTAL AND VETERINARY INSTRUMENTS, APPLIANCES AND MATERIALS—		
1116.—AMPUTATING, CUPPING, DISSECTING, ETC.—		
United Kingdom	....	4,534
Canada	....	3
France	....	30
Germany	....	888
Italy	....	130
Netherlands	....	17
Switzerland	....	63
United States of America	....	603
Commonwealth States	....	3,291
	....	9,559
1116A.—CHAIRS—DENTAL—		
United Kingdom	....	729
Germany	....	11
Commonwealth States	....	38
	....	778
1117.—BELTS, TRUSSES, PADS, BRACES, ETC.—		
§United Kingdom	....	126
§Canada	....	15
§Germany	....	1
§Japan	....	1
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item W this class).		
	....	143
1118.—SURGICAL DRESSINGS—		
United Kingdom	....	423
§United States of America	....	10
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item W this class).		
	....	433
DENTAL MATERIALS, ETC.—		
1121.—*Dental Cements, Dental Rubber, etc.:*		
§United Kingdom	....	61
§United States of America	....	34
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item V this class).		
	....	95
1122.—*Gold Solder:*		
§United Kingdom	....	1
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item V this class).		
	....	1

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
SURGICAL, DENTAL AND VETERINARY INSTRUMENTS, APPLIANCES AND MATERIALS—*cont.*		£
DENTAL MATERIALS—*continued.*		
Composite Item **V.**—Covering Items 1121, 1222 and all other Dental Materials, excluding Artificial Teeth—		
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:		
United Kingdom	....	664
Germany	....	3
United States of America	....	65
Commonwealth States	....	2,661
	....	3,393
1123.—*Artificial Teeth:*		
Cyprus	....	57
Palestine	....	38
United States of America	....	19
Commonwealth States	....	11
	....	1,025
1125.—LIGATURES, OIL SILK, PORoplastic FELT, ETC.—		
§United Kingdom	....	1,165
§Germany	....	224
§Italy	....	2
§Japan	....	3
§Spain	....	25
§United States of America	....	60
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item W this class).		
	....	1,479
1126.—LINT, GAUZES, BANDAGES, N.E.I.—		
§United Kingdom	....	7,310
§Germany	....	10
§Japan	....	6
§Spain	....	3
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item W this class).		
	....	7,329
1128.—OPHTHALMIC INSTRUMENTS AND APPLIANCES—		
§United Kingdom	....	150
§Czechoslovakia	....	2
§Germany	....	2
§United States of America	....	66
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item X this class).		
	....	220
1129.—PLASTERS—MEDICATED OR UNMEDICATED—		
§United Kingdom	....	858
§France	....	3
§Italy	....	2
§United States of America	....	320
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item W this class).		
	...	1,183

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938–1939—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
SURGICAL AND DENTAL AND VETERINARY INSTRUMENTS, APPLIANCES AND MATERIALS—*continued.*		£
Composite Item **W.**—Covering Items 1117, 1118, 1125, 1126, and 1129—		
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:		
United Kingdom	....	780
China	....	1
United States of America	....	435
Commonwealth States	....	13,004
	....	14,220
1131.—X-RAY APPARATUS AND ACCESSORIES, N.E.I.—		
United Kingdom	....	29
Germany	....	41
United States of America	....	800
Commonwealth States	....	4,129
	....	4,999
SCIENTIFIC INSTRUMENTS, APPARATUS AND MATERIALS—		
1132.—APPARATUS FOR THE TESTING AND ANALYSIS OF MILK, WINE, ETC.—		
§Germany	....	19
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item X this class).		
	....	19
1133.—BACTERIOLOGICAL APPARATUS, ETC.—		
§United Kingdom	....	6
§Germany	....	29
§Japan	....	2
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item X this class).		
	....	37
1134.—BAROGRAPHS, CALORIMETERS, ETC.—		
§United Kingdom	....	198
§Germany	....	491
§Japan	....	1
§United States of America	....	14
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item X this class).		
	....	704
1135.—COMPASSES, PRISMATIC, AND CLINOMETERS—		
§United Kingdom	....	15
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item X this class).		
	....	15
1136.—COMPASSES, OTHER—		
§United Kingdom	....	55
§Germany	....	1
§Japan	....	1
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item X this class).		
	....	57

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
SCIENTIFIC INSTRUMENTS, APPARATUS AND MATERIALS—*continued.*		£
1137.—DRAWING, MATHEMATICAL AND SURVEYING INSTRUMENTS, N.E.I.—		
§United Kingdom	....	1,253
§Canada	....	172
§Czechoslovakia	....	3
§Germany	....	124
§Japan	....	3
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item X this class).		
	....	1,555
1138.—GLASS BEAKERS, FLASKS, ETC.—		
§United Kingdom	....	220
§Germany	....	26
§Japan	....	6
§United States of America	....	23
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item X this class).		
	....	275
1139.—GLASS GAS ANALYSIS APPARATUS, ETC.—		
§Germany	....	11
§Japan	....	2
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item X this class).		
	....	13
1140.—INSTRUMENTS, APPARATUS, ETC., FOR PUBLIC HOSPITALS, ETC.—		
§United Kingdom	....	274
§Denmark	....	45
§Germany	....	229
§Switzerland	....	8
§United States of America	....	54
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item X this class).		
	....	610
INSTRUMENTS FOR MEASURING THE DENSITY OF LIQUIDS—		
1141.—*Of Glass:*		
§United Kingdom	....	41
§Germany	....	3
§United States of America	....	36
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item X this class).		
	....	80
1142.—*Of other Materials:*		
§United Kingdom	....	6
§Germany	....	6
§United States of America	....	6
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item X this class).		
	....	18
1143.—PORCELAIN, VIZ.—CRUCIBLES, TUBES, PRESSURE FILTERS, ETC.—		
§United Kingdom	....	12
§Germany	....	85
§United States of America	....	1
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item X this class).		
	....	98

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938-1939—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
SCIENTIFIC INSTRUMENTS, APPARATUS AND MATERIALS—*cont.*		£
1144.—SCIENTIFIC INSTRUMENTS FOR MEASURING ABSORPTION, DISPERSION, ETC.—		
§United Kingdom	....	35
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item X this class).		
	....	35
1145.—TUBES AND RODS OF RESISTANT GLASS, ETC.—		
§United Kingdom	....	218
§Germany	....	21
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item X this class).		
	....	239
Composite Item **X.**—Covering Items 1091, 1106, 1107, 1128, 1132, 1133, 1134, 1135, 1136, 1137, 1138, 1139, 1140, 1141, 1142, 1143, 1144 and 1145—		
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify :		
United Kingdom	....	399
Germany	....	28
Sweden	....	1
United States of America	....	238
Commonwealth States	....	7,410
	....	8,076
TALKING MACHINES, ETC—		
1146.—*Gramophones, Phonographs, etc.* † *:*		
United Kingdom	....	80
Sweden	....	1
United States of America	....	281
Commonwealth States	....	7,086
	....	7,448
1146A.—*Needles for Gramophones, Phonographs, etc. :*		
§United Kingdom	....	65
From or via Commonwealth States (included in Item 1146).		
	....	65
1147.—*Records for Talking Machines :*		
§United Kingdom	....	30
§Japan	....	1
§Sweden	....	1
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Y this class).		
	....	32
1147A.—*Material prepared in Slab for Talking Machine Records :*	lb.	
§United Kingdom	14	4
§United States of America	239	76
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Y this class).		
	253	80

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
SCIENTIFIC INSTRUMENTS, APPARATUS AND MATERIALS—*cont.*		£
TALKING MACHINES, ETC.—*cont.*		
Composite Item **Y.**—Covering Items 1147 and 1147A.—		
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify :		
United Kingdom	....	8
Germany	....	10
United States of America	....	7
Commonwealth States	....	3,169
	....	3,194
1148.—THERMOMETERS—CLINICAL—	doz.	
§United Kingdom	328	167
§Germany	6	3
§Italy	2	5
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Z this class).		
	336	175
1149.—THERMOMETERS, OTHER—		
§United Kingdom	94	288
§Germany	121	114
§United States of America	84	149
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Z this class).		
	299	551
Composite Item **Z.**—Covering Items 1148 and 1149—		
From or via Commonwealth States (not sufficiently described to classify) :		
United Kingdom	....	9
Germany	....	15
United States of America	....	1
Commonwealth States	....	68
	....	93
Total, Class XVIII.	....	**98,177**
Class XIX.—Drugs, Chemicals and Fertilisers.		
1150.—ACETONE—	gal.	
§United Kingdom	3	1
§United States of America	307	32
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Z this class).		
	310	33
ACIDS—		
1151.—ACETIC AND PYROLIGNEOUS ACID AND SOLUTIONS—		
United Kingdom	....	9
Commonwealth States	....	258
	....	267
1151A.—ACETYLSALICYLIC—	lb.	
§United Kingdom	922	121
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item J this class).		
	922	121

† Includes Item 1146A from or via Commonwealth States. § Oversea Direct Imports only.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938-1939—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
ACIDS—*continued*	cwt.	£.
1152.—BORIC—		
United Kingdom	232	380
France	1	2
United States of America	....	1
Commonwealth States	4	10
	237	393
1153.—CARBOLIC—		
United Kingdom	12	47
Commonwealth States	1	2
	13	49
1154.—CITRIC—		
United Kingdom	51	323
Commonwealth States	187	1,620
	238	1,943
1155.—CRESYLIC—		
United Kingdom	....	267
Commonwealth States	....	2,504
	....	2,771
1156.—FORMIC—		
§Germany	10	28
§Norway	2	28
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item J this class).		
	12	56
1157.—LACTIC—		
§United Kingdom	23	52
§Germany	1	5
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item J this class).		
	24	57
1158.—MURIATIC, NITRIC, AND SULPHURIC—		
United Kingdom	....	31
Commonwealth States	....	581
	....	612
1159.—OXALIC—		
United Kingdom	....	48
Germany	....	127
Japan	....	267
Netherlands	....	16
Commonwealth States	....	6
	....	464
1160.—PHOSPHORIC—		
§United Kingdom	23	82
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item J this class).		
	23	82
1161.—SALICYLIC—		
§United Kingdom	4	50
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item J this class).		
	4	50
1162.—TARTARIC—		
United Kingdom	5	39
Commonwealth States	245	2,264
	250	2,303

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
ACIDS—*continued*	cwt.	£
1163.—OTHER—		
§United Kingdom	192	839
§Germany	2	39
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item J this class).		
	194	878
Composite Item **J.**—Covering Items 1151A, 1156, 1157, 1160, 1161 and 1163—		
From or via Commonwealth States (*not sufficiently described to classify*):		
United Kingdom	....	139
Commonwealth States	....	195
	....	334
1164.—ALUM—		
§United Kingdom	87	46
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item K this class).		
	87	46
1166.—ALUMINIUM SULPHATE—		
§United Kingdom	41	6
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item K this class).		
	41	6
Composite Item **K.**—Covering Items 1164 and 1166—		
From or via Commonwealth States (*not sufficiently described to classify*):		
United Kingdom	1	1
Commonwealth States	271	343
	272	344
AMMONIUM—		
1168.—ANHYDROUS—		
Commonwealth States	....	4,902
1169.—LIQUID—		
Commonwealth States	....	736
1170.—CARBONATE AND SESQUICARBONATE—		
§United Kingdom	55	130
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item L this class).		
	55	130
1171.—CHLORIDE (MURIATE OF AMMONIA OR SAL AMMONIAC):		
§United Kingdom	208	293
§Belgium	11	15
§Germany	8	10
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item L this class).		
	227	318

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938–1939—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
AMMONIUM—*continued.*	cwt.	£
1172.—NITRATE—		
§United Kingdom	2	11
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item L this class).		
	2	11
1173.—SALTS, N.E.I.—		
§United Kingdom	....	179
§Germany	....	1
§Italy	....	4
§Switzerland	....	7
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item L this class).		
	....	191
Composite Item **L.**—Covering Items 1170, 1171, 1172 and 1173—		
From or via Commonwealth States (*not sufficiently described to classify*):		
United Kingdom	....	1
Commonwealth States	....	7
	....	8
1174.—ANTIMONY SULPHIDE—		
§United Kingdom ..	4	12
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Z this class).		
	4	12
1174A.—ARGOL—		
§United Kingdom	1	2
§France	6	11
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Z this class).		
	7	13
ARSENIC AND ARSENICAL COMPOUNDS—		
1175.—ARSENIC—WHITE—		
Commonwealth States	....	182
1176.—ARSENIOUS CHLORIDE, ARSENIC SULPHIDE—		
United Kingdom	195	268
Commonwealth States	189	429
	384	697
ARSENATE OF LEAD—		
1177.—*In Paste Form*:		
§United Kingdom	10	19
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item M this class).		
	10	19
1177A.—*In Powder Form*:		
§United Kingdom	242	600
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item M this class).		
	242	600
Composite Item **M.**—Covering Items 1177 and 1177A—		
From or via Commonwealth States (*not sufficiently described to classify*):		
Commonwealth States	283	1,145

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
BACTERIOLOGICAL PRODUCTS AND SERA—		£
1181.—VACCINES—		
§Germany	....	4
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item N this class).		
	....	4
Composite Item **N.**—Covering Item 1181 and other Bacteriological Products and Sera—		
From or via Commonwealth States (*not sufficiently described to classify*):		
Commonwealth States	....	792
1188.—BARIUM CHLORIDE—	lb.	
§United Kingdom	196	7
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Z this class).		
	196	7
1189.—BISMUTH METAL AND BISMUTH SALTS—		
§United Kingdom	586	204
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Z this class).		
	586	204
1190.—BISULPHITES AND SULPHITES OF ANY BASE—		
United Kingdom	....	180
Germany	..	50
Commonwealth States	....	18
	....	248
1191.—BLEACHING POWDER—		
United Kingdom	....	65
Commonwealth States	....	1,363
	....	1,428
1192.—BROMINE AND BROMIDES—	lb.	
§United Kingdom	1,680	147
§United States of America	896	66
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Z this class).		
	2,576	213
CALCIUM—	cwt.	
1193.—ACETATE:		
§Switzerland	205	129
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Z this class).		
	205	129
1194.—CARBIDE:		
Commonwealth States	19,847	25,253
1195.—CHLORIDE:		
United Kingdom	2,471	770
Commonwealth States	22	12
	2,493	782

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938–1939—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
CALCIUM—*continued.*		£
1195A.—CYANIDE :		
Canada	....	6,182
United States of America	....	1,630
Commonwealth States	....	369
	....	8,181
CARBON—	lb.	
1196.—BISULPHATE :		
Commonwealth States	18,640	635
1197.—TETRACHLORIDE :		
United Kingdom	....	31
France	....	26
Commonwealth States	....	20
	....	77
1198.—CASEIN—	cwt.	
Argentine Republic	11	11
Commonwealth States	299	936
	310	947
1199.—CEMENTS AND PREPARED ADHESIVES, N.E.I.—		
United Kingdom	....	343
Canada	....	196
Malaya, British	....	14
France	....	1
Germany	....	2
Netherlands	....	153
United States of America	....	192
Commonwealth States	....	7,096
	....	7,997
1199A.—COPPER CARBONATE—		
United Kingdom	15	110
Commonwealth States	511	2,662
	526	2,772
1200.—COPPER SULPHATE—		
United Kingdom	820	693
Commonwealth States	7,221	9,548
	8,041	10,241
1201.—CREAM OF TARTAR—	lb.	
United Kingdom	4,347	278
Commonwealth States	356,783	23,023
	361,130	23,301
1202.—CREAM OF TARTAR SUBSTITUTES—		
United Kingdom	16,578	429
Commonwealth States	1,284	51
	17,862	480
1203.—FLAVOURING ESSENCES, ETC.—NON SPIRITUOUS, N.E.I.—OTHER THAN BUTYL ACETATE—		
United Kingdom	....	240
China	....	1
Germany	....	27
Netherlands	....	77
Commonwealth States	....	106
	....	451
1204.—CYANIDES OF POTASSIUM AND SODIUM—		
United Kingdom	3,281,699	102,654
Canada	2,826,760	35,713
Germany	7	1
Japan	63,005	1,074
Netherlands	250,800	5,235
United States of America	8,092	186
Commonwealth States	10,628	324
	6,440,991	145,187

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
1205.—DRUGS—CRUDE, VIZ. : ROOTS, BARKS, LEAVES, SEEDS AND FLOWERS, ETC.—		£
§United Kingdom	....	15
§Aden	....	2
§Africa, British East	....	1
§Canada	....	64
§India	....	44
§South African Union	....	120
§Tanganyika Territory	....	1
§West Indies, British	....	20
§Belgium	....	1
§Brazil	....	63
§China	....	7
§France	....	1
§Hungary	....	22
§Italy	....	10
§Mexico	....	21
§Netherlands East Indies	....	5
§Poland	....	23
§Turkey	....	2
§United States of America	....	174
§West Indies—Cuba	....	8
§Yugoslavia	....	10
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item O this class).		
	....	614
DRUGS AND MEDICINAL PREPARATIONS—		
1206A.—CAFFEINE—	lb.	
§Germany	13	3
§Switzerland	28	10
§United States of America	112	64
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item O this class).		
	153	77
1207.—CHLOROFORM—		
United Kingdom	....	72
France	....	52
Commonwealth States	....	38
	....	162
1208.—HYPNOTIC AND NARCOTIC DRUGS, N.E.I.—		
§United Kingdom	....	19
§Belgium	....	266
§France	....	1
§Netherlands	....	7
§Switzerland	....	1
§United States of America	....	5
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item O this class).		
	....	299
1208A.—MENTHOL—		
§Japan	14	11
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item O this class).		
	14	11
1209.—MORPHIA AND ITS SALTS—	oz.	
§United Kingdom	72	81
§Netherlands	87	40
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item O this class).		
	159	121

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938–1939—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
DRUGS AND MEDICINAL PREPARATIONS—*continued.*	oz.	£
1210.—OPIUM FOR MEDICINAL PURPOSES—		
§United Kingdom	224	12
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item O this class).		
	224	12
1210A.—LIVER EXTRACTS—		
§United Kingdom	....	385
§Netherlands	....	10
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item O this class).		
	....	395
1211.—PROPRIETARY MEDICINES—		
§United Kingdom	....	8,917
§Malaya, British	....	14
§China	....	67
§France	....	350
§Germany	....	92
§Italy	....	11
§Japan	....	32
§Netherlands	....	23
§Switzerland	....	1
§United States of America	....	136
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item O this class).		
		9,643
1211A.—STRYCHNINE—	oz.	
§United Kingdom	12,660	788
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item O this class).		
	12,660	788
1211B.—TABLETS, ACETYLSALICYLIC ACID (ASPIRIN)—	lb.	
§United Kingdom	395	99
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item O this class).		
	395	99
1212.—DRUGS AND MEDICINAL PREPARATIONS, N.E.I.—		
§United Kingdom	....	4,347
§Canada	....	11
§India	....	27
§South African Union	....	9
§West Indies, British	....	3
§Belgium	....	25
§Brazil	....	8
§China	....	39
§Congo, Belgian	....	3
§Egypt	....	1
§France	....	179
§Germany	....	280
§Hungary	....	39
§Iran	....	1
§Iraq	....	7
§Italy	....	42
§Japan	....	2
§Morocco	....	1
§Netherlands	....	22
§Netherlands East Indies	....	5
§Poland	....	1
§San Salvador	....	1
§Soviet Union	....	3
§Switzerland	....	14
§Turkey	....	1
§United States of America	....	125
§Venezuela	....	8
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item O this class).		
	....	5,204

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
DRUGS AND MEDICINAL PREPARATIONS—*continued.*		£
Composite Item **O**.—Covering Items 1205, 1206A, 1208, 1208A, 1209, 1210, 1210A, 1211, 1211A, 1211B, 1212—		
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify :		
United Kingdom	....	4,850
Canada	....	71
India	....	2
New Zealand	....	9
West Indies, British	....	3
France	....	674
Germany	....	451
Japan	....	2
Switzerland	....	89
Turkey	....	2
United States of America	....	174
Commonwealth States	....	201,562
	....	207,889
DYES—		
1213.—SYNTHETIC—	lb.	
§United Kingdom	3,255	458
§France	2	2
§Spain	3	14
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item P this class).		
	3,260	474
1214.—NATURAL, OF VEGETABLE ORIGIN, INCLUDING ANATTO:		
§United Kingdom	5	5
§Malaya, British	60	12
§Canary Islands	14	2
§Spain	1	5
§Switzerland	3	2
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item P this class).		
	83	26
1215.—NATURAL, OF ANIMAL ORIGIN :		
§Canary Islands	112	
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item P this class).		8
	112	8
Composite Item **P**.—Covering Items 1213, 1214 and 1215—		
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify :		
United Kingdom	....	885
Germany	....	58
Switzerland	....	289
United States of America	....	19
Commonwealth States	....	1,487
	....	2,738
FERTILIZERS—	cwt.	
1216.—AMMONIUM SULPHATE :		
United Kingdom	80,408	31,063
Commonwealth States	10	11
	80,418	31,074
1218.—GUANO, NOT IN ROCK FORM :		
§Gilbert and Ellice Islands Colony	122,000	7,381
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Q this class).		
	122,000	7,381

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938–1939—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
FERTILIZERS—*continued.*	cwt.	£
POTASH SALTS—		
1218A.—*Sulphate of Potash :*		
§Palestine	2,630	1,066
§Belgium	200	82
§France	4,760	2,051
§Germany	12,900	5,130
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Q this class).		
	20,490	8,329
1218B.—*Muriate of Potash :*		
§Palestine	9,602	3,499
§France	200	70
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Q this class).		
	9,802	3,569
1219.—ROCK PHOSPHATES :		
§Gilbert and Ellice Islands Colony	611,301	36,985
§Nauru	3,548,862	195,139
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Q this class).		
	4,160,163	232,124
1220.—SODIUM NITRATE :		
§United Kingdom	1	1
§Chile	39,765	14,126
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Q this class).		
	39,766	14,127
1221A.—SYNTHETIC NITROGEN FERTILIZERS :		
§United Kingdom	40	27
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Q this class).		
	40	27
1222.—OTHER :		
§Germany	3	1
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Q this class).		
	3	1
Composite Item Q.—Covering Items 1218, 1218A, 1218B, 1219, 1220, 1221A and 1222—		
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify :		
Commonwealth States	38,601	16,854
1223.—FOAMING POWDERS AND LIQUIDS AND OTHER FOAMING AGENTS—		
United Kingdom	....	581
Denmark	....	19
Germany	....	1
Commonwealth States	....	3
	....	604

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
		£
1224.—FOOD PRESERVATIVES, N.E.I.—		
United Kingdom	....	164
Denmark	....	19
Commonwealth States	....	466
	....	649
1225.—FULLER'S EARTH (IN BULK)—	cwt.	
United Kingdom	1	3
United States of America	3	2
	4	5
GAS—		
1226.—CARBONIC ACID :	lb.	
United Kingdom	112	3
Commonwealth States	155,956	2,100
	156,068	2,103
1226A.—LIQUID SULPHUR DIOXIDE :		
United Kingdom	....	79
Germany	....	35
United States of America	....	15
	....	129
1226B.—OXYGEN :		
Commonwealth States	....	17
1228.—GOLD, CHLORIDE OF—	tubes	
§United Kingdom	12	2
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Z this class).		
	12	2
1229–30.—GLYCERINE—	lb.	
United Kingdom	11,200	326
Commonwealth States	109,160	6,306
	120,360	6,632
1231.—HYDROGEN PEROXIDE—	gal.	
Germany	....	2
Commonwealth States	823	828
	823	830
1232.—HYDROSULPHITES—	lb.	
§United Kingdom	112	
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Z this class).		
	112	6
INSECTICIDES, DISINFECTANTS AND VETERINARY WASHES AND DIPS—		
1233.—FLY PAPERS, CHEMICAL AND STICKY:		
United Kingdom	....	172
Belgium	....	420
United States of America	....	201
Commonwealth States	....	196
	....	989

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938-1939—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.
	lb.	£
INSECTICIDES, DISINFECTANTS AND VETERINARY WASHES AND DIPS—*continued.*		
1234—PREPARATIONS BEING FORMALDEHYDE OR CONTAINING SUCH:		
§United Kingdom	6,361	52
§Belgium	6,717	44
§Germany	2,240	13
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item R this class).		
	15,318	109
1235.—NICOTINE AND DERRIS SPRAYING PREPARATIONS:		
§United States of America	....	795
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item R this Class).		
	....	795
	cwt.	
1236.—PYRETHRUM (BULK):		
§Japan	42	187
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item R this class).		
	42	187
1237.—INSECTICIDES AND DISINFECTANTS, N.E.I.:		
§United Kingdom	....	683
§Japan	....	42
§Netherlands	....	6
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item R this class).		
	....	731
Composite Item **R.**—Covering Items 1234, 1235, 1236 and 1237—		
From or via Commonwealth States (not sufficiently described to classify):		
United Kingdom	....	671
Germany	....	248
Japan	....	89
United States of America	....	554
Commonwealth States	....	16,420
	....	17,982
1238-9.—WASHES AND DIPS—ARSENICAL AND NON-ARSENICAL—		
United Kingdom	....	55
Commonwealth States	....	11,316
	....	11,371
	lb.	
1240.—IRON SALTS—		
§United Kingdom	3,094	42
§Canada	50	4
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Z this class).		
	3,144	46
1241.—IODINE—		
§United Kingdom	28	8
§Canada	112	41
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Z this class).		
	140	49

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.
	lb.	£
1242.—IODIDES—		
§United Kingdom	150	59
§Canada	896	269
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Z this class).		
	1,046	328
1243.—LACTOSE—		
United Kingdom	3	....
Commonwealth States	8,150	377
	8,153	377
1244.—LANOLINE AND OTHER REFINED WOOL FATS—*		
United Kingdom	2,659	57
	cwt.	
1245.—LEAD ACETATE—		
§United Kingdom	598	920
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item Z this class).		
	598	920
MAGNESIUM—		
1247.—CARBONATE—		
United Kingdom	55	144
Italy	10	18
Netherlands	100	7
Commonwealth States	504	360
	669	529
1248.—CHLORIDE—		
§Germany	502	115
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item S this class).		
	502	115
1249.—OXIDE (MAGNESIA)—		
United Kingdom	155	130
India	480	1,023
Netherlands	204	75
Commonwealth States	20	30
	859	1,258
1250.—POWDERED—		
§United Kingdom	....	1
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item S this class).		
	....	1
1251.—SULPHATE (EPSOM SALTS)—		
United Kingdom	408	517
Germany	336	55
Commonwealth States	909	544
	1,653	1,116
1252.—OTHER MAGNESIUM SALTS:		
§United Kingdom	....	33
§Italy	....	17
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item S this class).		
	....	50

* Lanoline, Toilet, included in Item 1268.

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938–1939—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
MAGNESIUM—*continued.*	cwt.	£
Composite Item **S.**—Covering Items 1248, 1250 and 1252—*From or via Commonwealth States (not sufficiently described to classify)*:		
United Kingdom	....	14
Commonwealth States	235	148
	235	162
1253.—MERCURY SALTS—	lb.	
§United Kingdom .... *From or via Commonwealth States (see* Composite Item Z this class).	94	21
	94	21
NAPHTHA—		
1254.—WOOD AND METHYL ALCOHOL—	gal.	
United Kingdom	44	6
United States of America	164	29
Commonwealth States	189	35
	397	70
1255.—COAL TAR (OTHER THAN SOLVENT NAPHTHA), BENZOL (OR BENZENE), TOLUOL—		
United States of America	264	37
Commonwealth States	324	72
	588	109
1256.—NAPHTHALENE—	lb.	
United Kingdom	18,032	90
Japan	60	2
Commonwealth States	48,738	727
	66,830	819
OILS—ESSENTIAL (NON-SPIRITUOUS)—		
1256A.—BERGAMOT—		
§France	....	9
§Italy .... *From or via Commonwealth States (see* Composite Item T this class)	....	60
	....	69
1256C.—CITRONELLA—		
§Ceylon	....	147
§Italy	....	37
§Netherlands	....	38
§Netherlands East Indies *From or via Commonwealth States (see* Composite Item T this class.)	....	36
	....	258
1257.—LAVENDER—		
§France	....	17
§Netherlands .... *From or via Commonwealth States (see* Composite Item T this class).	....	29
	....	46
1258.—LEMON—		
§United Kingdom	....	50
§Italy	....	170
§Netherlands .... *From or via Commonwealth States (see* Composite Item T this class).	....	232
	....	452

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
OILS—ESSENTIAL (NON SPIRITUOUS)—*continued.*		£
1258A.—ORANGE—	....	114
§Guiana, French	....	10
§Netherlands .... *From or via Commonwealth States (see* Composite Item T this class).		
	....	124
1259.—PEPPERMINT—	....	24
§Netherlands	....	240
§United States of America *From or via Commonwealth States (see* Composite Item T this class)	....	264
1261.—N.E.I.—		
§United Kingdom	....	92
§Africa, British East	....	9
§Ceylon	....	8
§Hong Kong	....	20
§India	....	1
§South African Union	....	560
§West Indies, British	....	7
§Africa, French West	....	1
§Bulgaria	....	4
§China	....	122
§France	....	34
§Germany	....	2
§Hungary	....	1
§Italy	....	38
§Morocco	....	1
§Netherlands	....	58
§Netherlands East Indies	....	1
§Paraguay	....	1
§Rumania	....	1
§Spain	....	11
§United States of America *From or via Commonwealth States (see* Composite Item T this class).	....	36
	....	1,008
Composite Item **T.**—Covering Items 1256A, 1256C, 1257, 1258, 1258A, 1259 and 1261—*From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify*:		
United Kingdom	....	26
Italy	....	31
Japan	....	4
United States of America	....	429
Commonwealth States	....	5,311
	....	5,801
PERFUMERY AND TOILET PREPARATIONS (NON-SPIRITUOUS)—		
1263.—CAMPHOR—		
United Kingdom	....	24
Germany	....	508
Japan	....	247
Commonwealth States	....	37
	....	816
1263A.—CREAM—VANISHING—		
§United Kingdom .... *From or via Commonwealth States (see* Composite Item U this class).	....	3
	....	3

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938–1939—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.
PERFUMERY AND TOILET PREPARATIONS (NON-SPIRITUOUS)—*continued.*		£
1265.—PETROLEUM JELLY, N.E.I.—		
United States of America	....	27
Commonwealth States	....	527
	....	554
1266.—PERFUMES — ARTIFICIAL (SYNTHETIC), IN CONCENTRATED FORM—		
§United Kingdom	....	97
§France	....	58
§Netherlands	....	54
§Switzerland	....	13
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item U this class).		
	....	222
1267.—PERFUMERY, N.E.I.—		
§United Kingdom	....	208
§Malaya, British	....	1
§China	....	3
§Egypt	....	3
§France	....	3
§Germany	....	3
§Japan	....	1
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item U this class).		
	....	222
1267A.—POWDER—FACE—		
§United Kingdom	....	256
§France	....	30
§Germany	....	7
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item U this class).		
	....	293
1267B.—POWDER—TALCUM—		
§United Kingdom	....	366
§Germany	....	1
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item U this class).		
	....	367
1268.—TOILET PREPARATIONS, PERFUMED OR NOT, N.E.I.—		
§United Kingdom	....	1,653
§France	....	103
§Germany	....	36
§Japan	....	10
§United States of America	....	56
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item U this class).		
	....	1,858
Composite Item **U.**—Covering Items 1263A, 1266, 1267, 1267A, 1267B, 1268, 1309, and 1311—		
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:		
United Kingdom	....	864
France	....	191
Germany	....	21
Switzerland	....	1
United States of America	....	1,165
Commonwealth States	....	142,121
	....	144,363

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.
1269.—PHOSPHORUS—	lb.	£
§United Kingdom	8,566	564
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Z this class).		
	8,566	564
POTASSIUM—		
1270.—CARBONATE AND PEARLASHES—	cwt.	
§United Kingdom	....	1
§Germany	67	107
§Netherlands	1	7
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item V this class).		
	68	115
1271.—CHLORATE—		
§Sweden	300	330
§Switzerland	2	3
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item V this class).		
	302	333
1272.—DICHROMATE—		
§United Kingdom	2	6
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item V this class).		
	2	6
1273.—HYDROXIDE (CAUSTIC POTASH)—		
Finland	10	25
Germany	360	741
Sweden	2	15
Commonwealth States	1	3
	373	784
1274.—METABISULPHITE—		
§United Kingdom	....	18
§France	....	48
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item V this class).		
	....	66
1275.—NITRATE, INCLUDING SALTPETRE—		
United Kingdom	125	188
Germany	40	66
Commonwealth States	62	94
	227	348
1276.—PERMANGANATE—		
§United Kingdom	20	93
§Czechoslovakia	20	64
§France	40	135
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item V this class)		
	80	292

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938–1939—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
POTASSIUM—*continued.*	cwt.	£
1276A.—ETHYL XANTHATES AND BUTYL XANTHATES—		
§Germany	30	71
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item V this class).		
	30	71
1277.—SALTS, N.E.I.—		
§United Kingdom	35	200
§Germany	761	1,625
§Netherlands	10	26
§Sweden	....	1
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item V this class).		
	806	1,852
Composite Item **V.**—Covering Items 1270, 1271, 1272, 1274, 1276, 1276A and 1277—		
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:		
United Kingdom	....	1
Commonwealth States	213	1,096
	213	1,097
1278.—QUILLAYA BARK—		
United Kingdom	....	6
Panama	....	1
	....	7
RENNET—		
1279.—FOR CHEESE MAKING—		
§New Zealand	7	116
§Denmark	....	54
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item W this class).		
	7	170
1279A.—OTHER—		
§United Kingdom	4	108
§Denmark	483	181
§Germany	900	1,895
§Netherlands East Indies	....	10
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item W this class).		
	1,387	2,194
Composite Item **W.**—Covering Items 1279 and 1279A—		
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:		
Commonwealth States	....	430
1280.—SACCHARIN AND OTHER SIMILAR SUBSTITUTES FOR SUGAR—	lb.	
§United Kingdom	136	83
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Z this class).		
	136	83

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
SALT—	cwt.	£
1281.—ROCK—		
§United Kingdom	2,401	315
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item X this class).		
	2,401	315
1282.—SALT AND TABLE PREPARATIONS THEREOF (NOT EXCEEDING 14LB. PACKAGES)—*	lb.	
Unted Kingdom	264,774	2,066
United States of America	11,280	37
Commonwealth States	4,382	67
	280,436	2,170
1282A.—OTHER TABLE SALT—		
§United Kingdom	3,650	16
From or via Commonwealth States (included in Item 1282).		
	3,650	16
1284.—DAIRY SALT—		
§United Kingdom	101,800	163
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item X this class).		
	101,800	163
1284B.—N.E.I.—		
§United Kingdom	281,864	488
§Germany	33,600	49
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item X this class).		
	315,464	537
Composite Item **X.**—Covering Items 1281, 1284 and 1284B—		
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:		
Commonwealth States	1,829,528	3,523
1285.—SILVER NITRATE—		
§United Kingdom	39	48
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Z this class).		
	39	48
SODIUM SALTS—		
1286.—ACETATE—	cwt.	
§United Kingdom	....	1
§Switzerland	204	134
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Y this class).		
	204	135
1287.—BI-BORATE (BORAX)—		
§United Kingdom	3,298	7,957
§United States of America	100	60
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Y this class).		
	3,398	8,017

* Includes Item 1282A from or via Commonwealth States. §Oversea Direct Imports only.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938–1939—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
SODIUM SALTS—*continued.*	cwt.	£
1288.—BI-CARBONATE—		
§United Kingdom	5,048	2,747
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Y this class).		
	5,048	2,747
1289.—CARBONATE (SODA ASH)—		
§United Kingdom	38,852	12,419
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Y this class).		
	38,852	12,419
1289A.—CHLORATE—	lb.	
§France	224	3
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Y this class).		
	224	3
1291.—HYDROXIDE (CAUSTIC SODA)—	cwt.	
United Kingdom	5,692	3,973
United States of America	66	131
Commonwealth States	627	1,451
	6,385	5,555
1292A.—PERBORATE—		
§United Kingdom	2	8
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Y this class).		
	2	8
1292B.—PHOSPHATES—		
§United Kingdom	16	51
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Y this class).		
	16	51
1293.—SALICYLATE OF—		
§United Kingdom	13	116
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Y this class).		
	13	116
1294.—SILICATE (WATER GLASS)—		
United Kingdom	110	45
Commonwealth States	426	431
	536	476
1295.—SULPHATE—		
United Kingdom	47	24
Commonwealth States	318	170
	365	194
1296.—SULPHIDE—		
§United Kingdom	402	235
§Germany	1	7
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Y this class).		
	403	242

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
SODIUM SALTS—*continued.*	cwt.	£
1297.—THIOSULPHATE (HYPOSULPHITE)—		
United Kingdom	42	33
Germany	1	3
Commonwealth States	223	227
	266	263
1298.—SODIUM SALTS, N.E.I.—		
§United Kingdom	80	315
§Germany	9	14
§United States of America	1	11
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Y this class).		
	90	340
Composite Item **Y.**—Covering Items 1286, 1287, 1288, 1289, 1289A, 1292A, 1292B, 1293, 1296, and 1298—		
From or via States (not sufficiently described to classify) :		
United Kingdom	....	86
United States of America	....	134
Commonwealth States	....	3,725
	....	3,945
1300.—AMYL ACETATE, ETHYL ACETATE, NON-SPIRITUOUS—	gal.	
§United Kingdom	11	6
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Z this class).		
	11	6
SPIRITS AND SPIRITUOUS PREPARATIONS—		
1301.—AMYL ALCOHOL AND FUSEL OIL—		
§United Kingdom	4	4
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Z this class).		
	4	4
1302.—COLLODION—		
Commonwealth States	....	73
1303.—DENATURED SPIRITS—		
Commonwealth States	122,860	15,567
1304.—ESSENCES, EXTRACTS, FRUIT ETHERS, AROMAS AND FLAVOURS, ETC.—		
United Kingdom	....	1,877
Commonwealth States	....	7,811
	....	9,688
1306.—ETHERS, N.E.I.—		
United Kingdom	....	7
Germany	....	30
United States of America	....	1
Commonwealth States ...	....	2,145
	....	2,183

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938–1939—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.
SPIRITS AND SPIRITUOUS PREPARATIONS—*continued.*	lb.	£
1306A.—METHYL CHLORIDE—		
§United Kingdom	3,671	355
§Germany	1,058	52
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Z this class).		
	4,729	407
1307.—ETHYL CHLORIDE—		
United States of America	....	329
Commonwealth States	....	537
	....	866
1308.—FRUIT JUICES AND SYRUPS—		
United Kingdom	....	2
1309.—PERFUMED SPIRITS AND BAY RUM—	gal.	
§United Kingdom	111	1,317
§France	5	71
§Germany	186	830
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item U this class).		
	302	2,218
1309A.—WHITE SPIRIT—		
United States of America	....	1,871
Commonwealth States	....	572
	....	2,443
1311.—TOILET PREPARATIONS, N.E.I.—SPIRITUOUS—		
§United Kingdom	17	52
§Canada	3	4
§France	2	13
§Germany	....	7
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item U this class).		
	22	76
1312.—SULPHUR (BRIMSTONE)—	cwt.	
United Kingdom	1	1
France	668	299
Italy	2,105	1,033
United States of America	884,653	179,170
Commonwealth States	309	181
	887,736	180,684
1314.—WEED, SCRUB AND TREE KILLERS, N.E.I.—		
United Kingdom	....	33
Canada	....	106
Commonwealth States	....	807
	....	946
1315.—YEAST FOOD, YEAST FOOD PRESERVATIVES, ETC.—		
United Kingdom	....	309
Commonwealth States	....	3,033
	....	3,342
1316.—ZINC CHLORIDE—		
§United Kingdom	18	88
§France	1	1
§Germany	10	14
§United States of America	....	1
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Z this class).		
	29	104
1316A.—ZINC SULPHATE—	cwt.	£
§United Kingdom	23	25
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Z this class).		
	23	25
1317.—CHEMICALS, N.E.I.—		
§United Kingdom	....	11,825
§Ceylon	....	2
§India	....	12
§Malaya, British	....	1
§West Indies, British	....	2
§Belgium	....	23
§Colombia	....	3
§Denmark	....	107
§Egypt	....	2
§France	....	42
§Germany	....	9,344
§Hungary	....	3
§Italy	....	60
§Japan	....	8
§Netherlands	....	13
§Netherlands East Indies	....	3
§Poland	....	3
§San Salvador	....	1
§Soviet Union	....	5
§Sweden	....	12
§Switzerland	....	38
§United States of America	....	10,290
§West Indies, other than Cuba	....	6
§Yugoslavia	....	1
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Z this class).		
	....	31,806
Composite Item **Z.**—Covering Items 1150, 1174, 1174A, 1188, 1189, 1192, 1193, 1228, 1232, 1240, 1241, 1242, 1245, 1253, 1269, 1280, 1285, 1300, 1301, 1306A, 1316, 1316A and 1317—		
From or via Commonwealth States (*not sufficiently described to classify*):		
United Kingdom	....	382
India	....	8
France	....	5
Germany	....	49
Italy	....	2
Japan	....	4
Switzerland	....	104
United States of America	....	626
Commonwealth States	....	10,908
	....	12,088
Total, Class XIX.	....	**1,309,259**
Class XX.—Miscellaneous.		
1318.—ANTIQUITIES FOR PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—		
§United Kingdom	....	220
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Z this class).		
	....	220
1318A.—ANTIQUES PRODUCED AT LEAST 100 YEARS PRIOR TO DATE OF IMPORTATION—		
§United Kingdom	....	90
§Netherlands	....	4
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Z this class).		
	....	94

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938–1939—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.
ARMS, AMMUNITION AND EXPLOSIVES—		£
ARMS—		
1319.—*Gun Barrels or Actions, N.E.I.:*		
§Canada	....	4
§United States of America *From or via Commonwealth States* (*see* Composite Item O this class).	....	2
	....	6
1320.—*Revolvers and Pistols:*	No.	
§Belgium	12	18
§United States of America *From or via Commonwealth States* (*see* Composite Item O this class).	10	30
	22	48
1321.—*Rifles—Military and Match and Fittings, etc.:*		
United States of America	....	3
Commonwealth States	....	2,191
	....	2,194
1322.—*Guns and Rifles bearing Approved Test Mark:*		
United Kingdom	....	183
Canada	....	104
Belgium	....	418
Germany	....	341
United States of America	....	1,875
Commonwealth States	....	165
	....	3,086
1324.—*Other Arms:*		
§United Kingdom	....	6,845
§Germany	....	25
§Japan	....	30
§Netherlands East Indies	....	2
§United States of America *From or via Commonwealth States* (*see* Composite Item O this class).	....	19
	....	6,921
Composite Item **O.**—Covering Items 1319, 1320 and 1324—*From or via Commonwealth States (not sufficiently described to classify):*		
United Kingdom	....	1,930
Commonwealth States	....	743
	....	2,673
1325.—CAPS—PERCUSSION—	thousand	
§United Kingdom	110	65
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Q this class).		
	110	65
CARTRIDGES—		
1326.—*Cartridges for Military Purposes (Small Arm):*		
United Kingdom	....	255
Commonwealth States	....	13,267
	....	13,522

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.
ARMS, AMMUNITION AND EXPLOSIVES—*continued*	thousand.	£
CARTRIDGES—*continued,*		
1327.—*Rifle and Revolver, N.E.I.:*		
§United Kingdom	21	57
§Canada	8	31
§Belgium	34	26
§Germany	760	394
§United States of America *From or via Commonwealth States* (*see* Composite Item P this class).	1,886	1,832
	2,709	2,340
1328.—*Shotgun:*		
§United Kingdom	115	513
§New Zealand	31	164
§Belgium	58	191
§Germany	18	93
§United States of America *From or via Commonwealth States* (*see* Composite Item P this class).	65	355
	287	1,316
Composite Item **P.**—Covering Items 1327 and 1328—*From or via Commonwealth States (not sufficiently described to classify):*		
United States of America	....	183
Commonwealth States	....	13,329
	....	13,512
1330.—DETONATORS—	lb.	
§United Kingdom	15,996	19,702
§Germany	2,738	1,093
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Q this class).		
	18,734	**20,795**
1332.—EXPLOSIVES, N.E.I.—	cwt.	
§United Kingdom	**61**	**105**
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Q this class).		
	61	105
Composite Item **Q.**—Covering Items 1325, 1330, 1332, 1337, 1338, 1339, 1340 and 1341—*From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:*		
Commonwealth States	....	239,047
1333.—FIREWORKS—		
United Kingdom	....	191
Canada	....	1
Hong Kong	....	208
China	....	1,131
Germany	....	216
Japan	....	24
United States of America	....	2
Commonwealth States	....	1,331
	....	3,104
FUSE—		
1335.—*Mining, Electrical:*		
United Kingdom	....	315
Germany	....	3,276
	....	3,591

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938–1939—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
ARMS, AMMUNITIONS AND EXPLOSIVES—*continued.*	coils.	£
FUSE—*continued.*		
1336.—*N.E.I.:*		
Commonwealth States	957,560	27,937
1337.—GELATINE, BLASTING—	lb.	
§United Kingdom	50,000	2,511
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Q this class).		
	50,000	2,511
1338.—GELATINE, DYNAMITE—		
§United Kingdom	407,500	28,174
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Q this class).		
	407,500	28,174
1339.—GELIGNITE—		
§United Kingdom	267,500	12,878
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Q this class).		
	267,500	12,878
POWDER—		
1340.—*Blasting:*		
§United Kingdom	110,000	3,025
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Q this class).		
	110,000	3,025
1341.—*Sporting:*		
§United Kingdom	200	30
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Q this class).		
	200	30
1342.—SHOTS, BULLETS AND SLUGS—	cwt.	
United Kingdom	59	116
United States of America	5	16
Commonwealth States	23	183
	87	315
1344.—OTHER AMMUNITION—		
United Kingdom	....	48,551
Commonwealth States	....	10,577
	....	59,128
1345.—ARTICLES, N.E.I., OF CELLULOID, XYLONITE, SYNTHETIC RESIN, ETC.—		
*Commonwealth of Australia	....	1
United Kingdom	....	267
India	....	3
China	....	4
Czechoslovakia	....	4
France	....	9
Germany	....	53
Japan	....	151
United States of America	....	16
Commonwealth States	....	6,107
	....	6,615
1346.—ARTICLES DONATED OR BEQUEATHED TO THE PUBLIC, ETC.—		
§United States of America	....	548
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Z this class).		
	....	548

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
ART—WORKS OF—		£
1347.—FRAMED OR UNFRAMED IMPORTED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—		
§United Kingdom	....	23
§Canada	....	220
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item R this class).		
	....	243
1348.—STATUARY, PRESENTED OR BEQUEATHED—		
§United Kingdom	....	2
§Germany	....	31
§Japan	....	1
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item R this class).		
	....	34
1349.—STATUES (ARTISTS' ORIGINAL PRODUCTIONS)—		
§Finland	....	2
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item R this class).		
	....	2
1350.—STATUARY—MONUMENTAL AND OTHER FIGURES, BEING REPLICAS OR COPIES—		
§United Kingdom	....	64
§Malaya, British	....	1
§China	....	8
§Czechoslovakia	....	22
§France	....	39
§Germany	....	138
§Italy	....	34
§Japan	....	150
§Netherlands East Indies	....	3
§Switzerland	....	1
§United States of America	....	1
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item R this class).		
	....	461
Composite Item **R.**—Covering Items 1347, 1348, 1349 and 1350—		
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:		
Commonwealth States	....	389
1352.—ATOMISERS (OTHER THAN MINING), FUMIGATORS, ODORIZERS, ETC.—		
§United Kingdom	....	74
§Czechoslovakia	....	126
§Germany	....	50
§Japan	....	127
§United States of America	....	4
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item S this class).		
	....	381
1352A.—SPRAY GUNS, INCLUDING HAND-OPERATED SPRAY PUMPS FOR PAINTS—		
§United Kingdom	....	20
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item S this class).		
	....	20

* Produce of Australia previously exported now returned to this State. § Oversea Direct Imports only.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938–1939—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
ATOMISERS AND SPRAY GUNS—*continued.*		£
Composite Item S.—Covering Items 1352 and 1352A—		
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:		
United States of America	....	1
Commonwealth States	....	1,255
	....	1,256
BAGS, BASKETS, BOXES, CASES, ETC.—		
1353.—LEATHER—		
United Kingdom	....	794
Canada	....	327
India	....	1
Palestine	....	1
Czechoslovakia	....	88
France	....	5
Germany	....	259
Italy	....	26
Japan	....	14
United States of America	....	221
Commonwealth States	....	13,013
	....	14,749
1354.—LEATHERBOARD—		
§United Kingdom	....	115
§Canada	....	135
§Belgium	....	1
§Germany	....	14
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item T this class).		
	....	265
1356.—WOOD OR COMPRESSED CANE—		
§United Kingdom	....	5
§Belgium	....	3
§China	....	1
§Japan	....	9
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item T this class).		
	....	18
1357.—OTHER—		
§United Kingdom	....	367
§Canada	....	49
§India	....	1
§Malaya, British	....	1
§Palestine	....	5
§Belgium	....	150
§China	....	1
§Czechoslovakia	....	359
§France	....	107
§Germany	....	136
§Japan	....	94
§United States of America	....	67
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item T this class).		
	....	1,337
FRAMES OF METAL—		
1357A.—*Kit-Bag:*	No.	
§Germany	40	1
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item T this class).		
	40	1

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
BAGS, BASKETS, BOXES, CASES, ETC.—*continued.*		No. £
FRAMES OF METAL—*continued.*		
1357B.—*For Hand-Bags, etc.:*		
§United Kingdom	25	1
§France	120	18
§Germany	410	50
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item T this class).		
	555	69
1358.—BAGS—LADIES' HAND AND PURSE OF METAL, OTHER THAN GOLD OR SILVER—		
§United Kingdom	....	1,385
§India	....	11
§China	....	12
§Czechoslovakia	....	63
§France	....	45
§Germany	....	575
§Hungary	....	4
§Italy	....	7
§Japan	....	329
§United States of America	....	246
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item T this class).		
	....	2,677
1358A.—BASKETS AND CASES, PICNIC CASES AND COMPANIONS, ETC.—		
*Commonwealth of Australia	28	8
§United Kingdom	5,666	2,028
§India	180	14
§China	22	2
§Czechoslovakia	2	1
§Germany	74	42
§Japan	2,750	104
§United States of America	471	137
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item T this class).		
	9,193	2,336
1359.—BASKETS—SPORTING AND TRAVELLING—		
§United Kingdom	93	2
§Hong Kong	1,182	30
§Malaya, British	20	1
§Belgium	24	1
§China	389	8
§Czechoslovakia	388	39
§Germany	584	88
§Japan	7,218	63
§United States of America	3	1
§West Indies, other than Cuba	5	....
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item T this class).		
	9,906	233
1361.—JEWELLERY BOXES, FANCY—		
§United Kingdom	5,060	192
§Germany	1	....
§Japan	12	....
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item T this class).		
	5,073	192

* Produce of Australia previously exported, now returned to this State. § Oversea Direct Imports only.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938–1939—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
BAGS, BASKETS, BOXES, CASES ETC.—*continued.*	No.	£
1362.—PURSES NOT ELSEWHERE SPECIFIED: WALLETS—		
United Kingdom	6,001	398
Czechoslovakia	59	14
Germany	1,016	7
Japan	5,514	88
United States of America	3,600	12
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item T this class).		
	16,190	519
Composite Item **T.**—Covering Items 1354, 1356, 1357, 1357A, 1357B, 1358, 1358A, 1359, 1361 and 1362—		
From or via Commonwealth States (not sufficiently described to classify):		
United Kingdom	....	13
Sweden	....	842
Commonwealth States	....	1,376
	....	2,231
1366.—BLUE—LAUNDRY—	lb.	
Commonwealth States	118,557	8,923
BRUSHWARE—		
1367.—HANDPIECES FOR ARTISTS' AIR BRUSHES—		
§United Kingdom	....	3
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item U this class).		
	....	3
1368.—ARTISTS' BRUSHES, EXCEPT OF HOGHAIR—		
§United Kingdom	....	216
§Japan	....	4
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item U this class).		
	....	220
1369.—BROOMS, WHISKS, MOPS, CARPET SWEEPERS—		
§United Kingdom	....	745
§Canada	....	161
§Germany	....	112
§Japan	....	9
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item U this class).		
	....	1,027
1369A.—HAIR AND CLOTH BRUSHES—	doz.	
§United Kingdom	392	382
§Czechoslovakia	16	40
§Germany	67	139
§Japan	314	132
§United States of America	249	272
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item U this class).		
	1,038	965
1370.—NAIL BRUSHES, SCRUBBING BRUSHES, ETC.—		
§United Kingdom	....	34
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item U this class).		
	....	34

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
BRUSHWARE—*continued.*	doz.	£
1371.—PAINTERS' BRUSHES—		
§United Kingdom	343	510
§Canada	133	71
§France	15	12
§Italy	3	28
§Japan	1	....
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item U this class).		
	495	621
1372.—TOOTH BRUSHES—		
§United Kingdom	344	123
§Japan	12	....
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item U this class).		
	356	123
1373.—N.E.I.—		
§United Kingdom	....	585
§Canada	....	1
§New Zealand	....	28
§Czechoslovakia	....	1
§Germany	....	284
§Japan	....	20
§Sweden	....	8
§Switzerland	....	1
§United States of America	....	17
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item U this class).		
	....	945
Composite Item **U.**—Covering Items 1367, 1368, 1369, 1369A, 1370, 1371, 1372 and 1373—		
From or via Commonwealth States (not sufficiently described to classify):		
United Kingdom	....	130
Commonwealth States	....	25,197
	....	25,327
1374.—CLEANERS, VACUUM, OTHER—	No.	
§United Kingdom	765	1,424
§Canada	24	88
§France	6	8
§Germany	220	648
§Netherlands	62	239
§United States of America	1	56
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item V this class).		
	1,078	2,463
1374A.—CLEANERS, VACUUM—ELECTRICALLY OPERATED, OUTSIDE BAGS—		
§United Kingdom	194	492
§Canada	22	98
§Germany	225	620
From or via Commonwealth States (see Composite Item V this class).		
	441	1,210

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938–1939—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
CLEANERS, VACUUM—*continued.*		£
Composite Item V.—Covering Items 1374 and 1374A—		
From or via Commonwealth States (not sufficiently described to classify):		
Canada	....	64
Sweden	....	242
Commonwealth States	....	4,992
	....	5,298
1375.—CELLULOID SHEETS—		
§United Kingdom	....	144
§Germany	....	694
§Japan	....	53
§United States of America	....	3
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Z this class).		
	....	894
1376.—COPYING APPARATUS FOR DUPLICATING, TYPEWRITING AND THE LIKE—		
§United Kingdom	....	273
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Z this class).		
	....	273
1377-8.—CANDLES, TAPERS AND NIGHT LIGHTS—	lb.	
United Kingdom	764	61
Germany	44	6
Commonwealth States	9,282	612
	10,090	679
1378A.—CURTAINS AND BLINDS, N.E.I.—		
§Japan	....	120
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Z this class).		
	....	120
1379.—DIVING DRESSES AND APPARATUS—		
United Kingdom	....	1,691
Germany	....	174
Japan	....	370
	....	2,235
DRESSINGS AND POLISHES—		
1380.—BLACKING, DRESSINGS AND POLISHES FOR BOOTS, SHOES, ETC.—		
United Kingdom	....	47
Commonwealth States	....	10,269
	....	10,316
1381.—DRESSINGS, INKS, STAINS, PASTES AND POLISHES FOR LEATHER—		
United Kingdom	....	214
United States of America	....	79
Commonwealth States	....	1,522
	....	1,815
1382.—FURNITURE OILS, PASTES AND POLISHES, FLOOR POLISHES—		
United Kingdom	....	1
United States of America	....	504
Commonwealth States	....	8,189
	....	8,694

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
DRESSINGS AND POLISHES—*continued.*		£
1383.—KNIFE, METAL AND STOVE POLISHES—		
United Kingdom	....	493
United States of America	....	22
Commonwealth States	....	11,881
	....	12,396
1384.—FILTERS FOR USE IN THE HOUSEHOLD—		
§United Kingdom	....	11
§Germany	....	23
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Z this class).		
	....	34
1385.—FIRE BRIGADE AND LIFE SAVING APPLIANCES—		
§United Kingdom	....	816
§United States of America	....	202
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Z this class).		
	....	1,018
1386.—FOODS FOR ANIMALS, N.E.I.—		
United Kingdom	....	15
South African Union	....	20
Commonwealth States	....	28,674
	....	28,709
MATCHES AND VESTAS OF ALL KINDS—	gross. bxs.	
1387–9.—WAX—		
Commonwealth States	13,337	5,519
1390–2.—WOOD—		
Commonwealth States	27,195	6,482
1393.—N.E.I.—		
Commonwealth States	....	496
MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS—PARTS OF AND ACCESSORIES—		
1395.—STRINGS, HAMMERS AND IVORIES, HANDLES AND HINGES FOR PIANOS—		
§United Kingdom	....	28
§France	....	9
§Germany	....	99
§United States of America	....	137
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item X this class).		
	....	273
1396.—MILITARY BAND AND ORCHESTRAL MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS—		
§United Kingdom	....	831
§Czechoslovakia	....	25
§France	....	12
§Germany	....	1,943
§Italy	....	66
§Japan	....	2
§United States of America	....	458
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item X this class).		
	....	3,337

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938–1939—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS—PARTS OF AND ACCESSORIES—*cont.*	No.	£
1399.—ORGANS OTHER THAN PIPE ORGANS AND HARMONIUMS—		
§Germany	1	33
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item X this class).		
	1	33
PIANOS—		
1400.—*Grand :*		
§United Kingdom	28	510
§Germany	2	225
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item W this class).		
	30	735
1401.—*Upright :*		
§United Kingdom	124	3,240
§Canada	2	58
§Germany	2	115
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item W this class).		
	128	3,413
Composite Item **W.**—Covering Items 1400 and 1401—		
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify :		
United Kingdom	1	40
Commonwealth States	144	7,832
	145	7,872
1402–3.—PLAYER PIANOS—GRAND AND UPRIGHT—		
Commonwealth States	2	323
1405.—PIANO PLAYER AND SIMILAR RECORDS—		
United States of America	....	24
Commonwealth States	....	248
	....	272
1406.—PIANO AND PLAYER PIANO KEYBOARDS—		
§United Kingdom	....	1
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item X this class).		
	....	1
1407.—PIANO AND PLAYER PIANO PARTS, N.E.I.—		
§United Kingdom	....	26
§Germany	....	4
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item X this class).		
	....	30
1408.—MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS, N.E.I.—		
§United Kingdom	....	1,145
§Czechoslovakia	....	6
§France	....	13
§Germany	....	2,316
§Italy	....	23
§Japan	....	64
§United States of America	....	507
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item X this class).		
	....	4,074

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS—PARTS OF AND ACCESSORIES—*cont.*		£
Composite Item **X.**—Covering Items 1395, 1396, 1399, 1406, 1407 and 1408—		
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify :		
United Kingdom	....	517
Germany	....	38
Italy	....	5
Japan	....	10
United States of America	....	192
Commonwealth States	....	1,208
	....	1,970
1409.—OILMEN'S STORES, N.E.I.—		
United Kingdom	....	4,364
Malaya, British	....	1
China	....	144
France	....	10
Germany	....	45
Greece	....	2
Italy	....	30
Japan	....	16
Netherlands	....	11
Norway	....	16
Switzerland	....	8
United States of America	....	93
Commonwealth States	....	100,518
	....	105,258
1409A.—OUTSIDE PACKAGES, N.E.I.—*		
United Kingdom	....	44,007
†Miscellaneous Countries	....	106,403
	....	150,410
PACKINGS FOR ENGINES, BOILERS, ETC—		
1410.—ASBESTOS CLOTH, UNPROOFED—		
§United Kingdom	....	174
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Y this class).		
	....	174
1411.—ASBESTOS CLOTH, PROOFED WITH RUBBER—		
§United Kingdom	....	38
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Y this class).		
	....	38
1412.—ASBESTOS CORD—		
§United Kingdom	....	267
§United States of America	....	1
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Y this class).		
	....	268
1413.—ASBESTOS MILLBOARDS—		
§United Kingdom	....	174
§Germany	....	6
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Y this class).		
	....	180

* Exclusive of Outside Packages imported from or *via* Commonwealth States in respect of which no record is kept. † No information available regarding distribution. § Oversea Direct Imports only.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938–1939—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
PACKINGS FOR ENGINES, BOILERS, ETC.—*continued.*		£
1414.—ASBESTOS OR CHIEFLY OF ASBESTOS—		
§United Kingdom	....	2,228
§France	....	94
§Germany	....	9
§Italy	....	1
§United States of America	....	1,181
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Y this class).		
	....	3,513
1415.—ASBESTOS PIPE AND BOILER COVERING AND ASBESTOS MATTRESSES FOR BOILERS—		
§United Kingdom	....	180
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Y this class).		
	....	180
1416.—ASBESTOS YARN—		
§United Kingdom	....	17
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Y this class).		
	....	17
1417.—COTTON OR CHIEFLY OF COTTON—		
§United Kingdom	....	65
§United States of America	....	33
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Y this class).		
	....	98
1417A.—FELT, WOOL AND OTHER PACKINGS—		
§United Kingdom	....	1,279
§Canada	....	10
§France	....	68
§Germany	....	18
§Hungary	....	2
§Japan	....	22
§Sweden	....	4
§Switzerland	....	5
§United States of America	....	1,618
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Y this class).		
	....	3,026
1418.—COMPOSITIONS FOR COVERING PIPES AND BOILERS—		
§United Kingdom	....	133
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Y this class).		
	....	133

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
PACKINGS FOR ENGINES, BOILERS, ETC.—*continued.*		£
1419.—SILICATE OF COTTON (SLAG WOOL) AND MINERAL WOOL AND MATS MADE THEREOF—		
United States of America	....	4
Commonwealth States	....	74
	....	78
Composite Item **Y.**—Covering Items 1410, 1411, 1412, 1413, 1414, 1415, 1416, 1417, 1417A, 1418—		
From or via Commonwealth States (*not sufficiently described to classify*):		
United Kingdom	....	6
Commonwealth States	....	1,054
	....	1,060
1419A.—PASSENGERS' EFFECTS (DUTY PAID AT WHARF)—		
United Kingdom	....	2,016
Aden	....	75
Africa, British East	....	1
Burma	....	4
Canada	....	3
Ceylon	....	663
Cyprus	....	1
Fiji	....	40
Gibraltar	....	16
Hong Kong	....	14
India	....	205
Malaya, British	....	1,759
Malta	....	11
New Zealand	....	47
Palestine	....	27
Papua	....	2
South African Union	....	112
West Indies, British	....	7
Algeria	....	1
Belgium	....	1
Bolivia	....	1
Bulgaria	....	2
China	....	40
Colombia	....	4
Denmark	....	6
Egypt	....	110
France	....	51
French Indo-China	....	6
Germany	....	56
Greece	....	21
Hungary	....	10
Italy	....	108
Japan	....	98
Madeira	....	4
Morocco	....	3
Netherlands	....	4
Netherlands East Indies	....	132
New Caledonia	....	3
Norway	....	30
Poland	....	2
Portugal	....	2
Rumania	....	3
Siam	....	3
Spain	....	17
Sweden	....	1
Switzerland	....	48
United States of America	....	30
West Indies-Cuba	....	3
Yugoslavia	....	4
	....	5,807

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938–1939—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
1420.—PASSENGERS' PERSONAL AND HOUSEHOLD EFFECTS (FREE)—		£
*Commonwealth of Australia	....	612
United Kingdom	....	6,953
Borneo, British	....	89
Ceylon	....	53
Hong Kong	....	406
India	....	336
Malaya, British	....	1,459
Malta	....	10
New Guinea	....	5
New Zealand	....	934
Palestine	....	100
Somaliland, British	....	50
South African Union	....	25
China	....	88
Danzig	....	25
Egypt	....	17
France	....	7
Germany	....	6,149
Italy	....	581
Japan	....	30
Netherlands East Indies	....	194
Norway	....	30
Philippine Islands	....	160
Poland	....	80
Spain	....	140
United States of America	....	5
Commonwealth States	....	37,958
	....	56,496
1421.—PESTLES AND MORTARS OF ANY MATERIAL—		
§United Kingdom	....	19
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Z this class).		
	....	19
1422.—WOOD AND COAL TAR, WOOD AND COAL TAR PITCH—	cwt.	
United Kingdom	20	12
Poland	40	18
Portugal	41	18
Sweden	44	29
United States of America	95	40
Commonwealth States	1,243	693
	1,483	810
SOAP—		
1424.—TOILET, FANCY OR MEDICATED—	lb.	
United Kingdom	6,678	729
Canada	132	10
Malaya, British	10	1
Czechoslovakia	15	2
France	94	9
Germany	517	47
Japan	3	....
Netherlands East Indies	1	....
United States of America	4	1
Commonwealth States	1,336,216	63,298
	1,343,670	64,097
1425.—N.E.I.—		
United Kingdom	1,114	27
France	10,834	87
Germany	23	3
Commonwealth States	690,172	17,204
	702,143	17,321

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
1426.—SOAP SUBSTITUTES AND COMPOUND DETERGENTS—		£
United Kingdom	....	907
Borneo, British	....	4
Malaya, British	....	1
United States of America	....	238
Commonwealth States	....	37,019
	....	38,169
1427–30.—STOPPERS FOR BOTTLES—		
United Kingdom	....	498
Belgium	....	2
Germany	....	1
Commonwealth States	....	1,695
	....	2,196
1431.—STRAW ENVELOPES—		
Commonwealth States	....	248
1432.—THEATRICAL COSTUMES AND THEATRICAL PROPERTIES—		
Commonwealth States	....	19
1433.—TROPHIES WON ABROAD, DECORATIONS, MEDALLIONS, ETC.—		
United Kingdom	....	7
1434.—WELDING COMPOUNDS, THERMIT AND OTHER, ETC.—		
United Kingdom	....	81
France	....	16
Sweden	....	12
United States of America	....	3
Commonwealth States	....	124
	....	236
VESSELS, INCLUDING ALL FITTINGS IMPORTED THEREWITH—		
1436.—YACHTS, LAUNCHES AND BOATS—		
United Kingdom	....	149
United States of America	....	209
Commonwealth States	....	6,646
	....	7,004
1438.—OTHER VESSELS—FREE—		
United Kingdom	....	109
1439.—WALL AND CEILING PARTS AND DECORATIONS, OF ANY MATERIALS, N.E.I.—		
United Kingdom	....	1,478
Canada	....	1,441
Finland	....	792
Hawaiian Islands	....	109
Sweden	....	82
United States of America	....	40
Commonwealth States	....	4,225
	....	8,167

* Produce of Australia previously exported now returned to this State. § Oversea Direct Imports only.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1938–1939—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
1441.—ARTICLES UNSPECIFIED—		£
§United Kingdom	....	1,982
§Canada	....	1
§India	....	5
§Malaya, British	....	1
§Belgium	....	2
§Brazil	....	18
§Czechoslovakia	....	1
§Denmark	....	587
§Finland	....	53
§France	....	292
§Germany	....	520
§Iceland	....	1
§Japan	....	1
§Mexico	....	7
§Poland	....	1
§Spain	....	46
§Sweden	....	53
§United States of America	....	123
§Yugoslavia	....	167
From or via Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item Z this class).		
	....	3,861
Composite Item **Z.**—Covering Items 1318, 1318A, 1346, 1375, 1376, 1378A, 1384, 1385, 1421 and 1441—		
From or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify:		
United Kingdom	....	1,844
Malaya, British	....	10
China	....	84
Madagascar	....	1
Sweden	....	56
United States of America	....	1,650
Commonwealth States	....	6,026
	....	9,671

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	Value.
1441A.—GOODS IMPORTED BY PARCELS POST FROM OVERSEAS DIRECT ONLY—		£
United Kingdom	....	20,124
Aden	....	2
Africa, British East	....	1
Africa, British West	....	206
Canada	....	429
Ceylon	....	43
Cyprus	....	120
Fiji	....	4
Hong Kong	....	26
India	....	356
Malaya, British	....	122
Malta	....	3
New Guinea	....	1
New Zealand	....	208
Palestine	....	30
Papua	....	1
South African Union	....	3,914
Belgium	....	395
China	....	95
Congo, Belgium	....	1,225
Czechoslovakia	....	285
Denmark	....	20
Egypt	....	4
France	....	1,252
Germany	....	2,959
Greece	....	4
Hungary	....	53
Italy	....	368
Japan	....	121
Madeira	....	17
Netherlands	....	125
Netherlands East Indies	....	3
Norway	....	81
Philippine Islands	....	12
Poland	....	5
Portugal	....	132
Soviet Union	....	4
Spain	....	45
Sweden	....	36
Switzerland	....	692
United States of America	....	2,385
West Indies—Cuba	....	5
Yugoslavia	....	3
	....	35,988
Total, Class XX.	....	**1,145,043**
Class XXI.—Gold and Silver; Bronze Specie.		
1446.—SILVER—BAR, INGOT AND SHEET—	oz.	
United Kingdom	256	27
Total, Class XXI.	....	**27**
GRAND TOTAL, IMPORTS	....	£ **18,048,238**

§ Oversea Direct Imports only.

SUMMARY showing the Value of Australian and Oversea Produce Imported from each of the Commonwealth States and from Oversea Direct during the year ended 30th June, 1939.

Imports from:	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
	£	£	£
New South Wales	4,362,249	182,466	4,544,715
Victoria	5,604,736	329,252	5,933,988
Queensland	641,700	9,506	651,206
South Australia	1,151,202	70,462	1,221,664
Tasmania	210,982	....	210,982
Northern Territory	81,120	20,853	101,973
Total, Commonwealth States	12,051,989	612,539	12,664,528
Oversea Direct	1,049	5,382,661	5,383,710
GRAND TOTAL	12,053,038	5,995,200	18,048,238

No. 6.—EXPORTS of Merchandise from the State of Western Australia during the Year ended 30th June, 1939.

NOTE.—The "Quantity" columns are left blank in all cases where the quantities declared are packages of an irregular or unrecognised size, and consequently do not indicate the number, capacity, or weight of articles exported.

TRADE CLASSIFICATION.

Owing to the grouping of the Export Items into classes, in lieu of the alphabetical system followed prior to 1918–19 by the Customs Department, the following resumé of the classes, together with a slightly condensed Index of the items in alphabetical order, is inserted for the convenience of the public.

EXPORTS.

Classes.	Item Numbers.
1—Foodstuffs of Animal Origin	1—30
2—Foodstuffs of Vegetable Origin, Beverages, non-alcoholic, and substances used in making	31—111
3—Spirituous and Alcoholic Liquors	112—127
4—Tobacco and preparations thereof	128—132
5—Live Animals	133—144
6—Animal Substances mainly unmanufactured, not Foodstuffs	145—173*b*
7—Vegetable Substances and Fibres	174—195*b*
8—Apparel—Textiles, Manufactured Fibres	196—229
9—Oils, Fats and Waxes	230—256
10—Paints and Varnishes	257—262
11—Stone and Minerals, including Ores and Concentrates	263—297
12—Metals, Metal Manufactures and Machinery	298—364
13—Rubber, Leather, and Manufactures thereof	365—373
14—Wood and Wicker, Raw and Manufactured	374—394
15—Earthenware, Cement, China, Glass and Stoneware	395—407*a*
16—Paper, Books and Stationery	408—416
17—Jewellery, Timepieces and Fancy Goods	417—421
18—Optical, Surgical and Scientific Instruments	422—430
19—Drugs, Chemicals and Fertilisers	431—471
20—Miscellaneous	472—497*a*
21—Specie and Bullion	498—504

ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF EXPORTS.

Items.	No.
Acids	431–4
Aerated and Mineral Waters	31
Ale, Beer, etc.	112–3
Animals, Live	133–144
Apparel and Attire	196–205
Apples	55
Arms, Ammunition, Explosives	472–6
Arsenic	437A
Articles, unspecified	497
Asbestos Sheets and Roofing Slates	407A
Bags and Sacks	218–24
Bags, Baskets, Boxes, Cases, Trunks	477–8
Bark, Tanning	195*a*
Beche-de-Mer	170*a*
Belting	369–70
Biscuits	33
Blacking, including Dressings	479
Blankets, Blanketing	206
Boats and Launches	481
Bones	145
Books, Music, Periodicals, etc.	412
Boots, Shoes, Slippers	197–9
Brass	317–20
Bricks	395–6
Brushware	482
Bullion	499, 502
Butter	1
Butter substitutes	2
Candles	483
Caramel, Caramel Paste	34
Casein	440
Cement (Portland)	397
Cheese	3
China, Parian, Porcelain Ware	398
Cider and Perry	114
Cigarette Papers	410a
Coal, Charcoal	263–4
Cocoa and Chocolate	36–38
Coffee and Chicory	39–41
Concentrates (other than gold)	266–70
Confectionery (including Medicated)	35
Copper	321–6
Cordage and Twines—	
Metal	327
Reaper and Binder Twine and Yarn	225
Unserviceable	226
Other	227
Cork	177
Currants	47
Cutlery	328
Drugs and Chemicals	431–71
Cream of Tartar	442
Dyes	443
Earthenware, Brownware and Stoneware	399
Electrical Materials	307*a*
Eggs	4–5
Essences	443*a*, 468
Fancy Goods	417
Fertilizers	444–9
Fibres	179–183
Fish	6–11
Floor Coverings	207
Flour	75
Fodder	42–4

ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF EXPORTS—*continued.*

Item.	No.
Fruits, Dried	45–54
Fruits—	
Fruits preserved in liquid, etc.	62–62d
Pulped	63–4
Fruits, Fresh	55–60
Fruit Juices	61
Furs	201
Furniture	374
Gelatine and Glue Pieces and Sinews	148–9
Ginger	65
Glass and Glassware	400–4
Glycerine, Lanoline	450, 453
Gold Ore and Concentrates	279
Grain and Pulse	66–82
Greases	230
Gums, dry	184–5
Gypsum	271
Hair	150–2
Hats, Caps, Bonnets	202–3
Hay and Chaff	42
Hessian and other Jute Piece Goods	209
Hides and Skins	153–65
Honey	12
Hoofs	166
Hops	83
Horns	167
Infants' Food	84
Inks	413–4
Insecticides	451
Instruments—	
Kinematographs, Bioscopes, etc.	422
Kinematograph Films	423
Microscopes, Telescopes, Optical and Meteorological	424
Musical—	
Pianos	485
Other	486
Scientific Instruments and Apparatus	428
Surgical and Dental	429
Talking Machines	430
Iron and Steel—	
Bar, Rod, Angle and Tee	329
Girders, etc.	330
Hoop	331
Plate and Sheet, Galvanised	334
Plain (not galvanised)	335
Scrap	336
Wire	338–9
Isinglass	13
Jams and Jellies	85
Jewellery	419
Cameos and Precious Stones, unset	418–418b
Lard and Refined Animal Fats	231
Lead—Pig, Matte, Sheet	340–2
Leather	371–2*e*
Leather Manufactures, N.E.I.	373
Liquorice	86
Macaroni and Vermicelli	87
Machines and Machinery—	
Agricultural	301–6
Cream Separators	298
Electrical Machinery and Appliances	307
Engines	299–300
Machine Tools	309
Mining	308
Sewing Machines, etc.	310
Typewriters and parts thereof	311
Other	312
Malt Extract	88
Matches and Vestas	487–8
Meats	14–27
Medicines	454–5
Metals—	
Alloys	313
Aluminium	314
Cadmium	320*a*
Scrap (except iron and steel)	343
Metals, Manufactures of—	
Bolts, Nuts, Rivets, Washers, N.E.I.	316
Nails	344–5
Pipes and Tubes—Cast Iron and Cast Iron fittings	347–8
Brass	317–20
Platedware and mixed Metalware	349
Wire Netting	346
Other Manufactures of Metals	364
Milk and Cream	28–30
Mustard	89
Nuts, Edible (Almonds, etc.)	90–1
Oilmen's Stores	489
Oils	232–50
Oils, Essential	458–459
Onions	107
Ores, Clays and Mineral Earths	272–90
Packings, Asbestos and other	490–1
Paints, Colours and Varnishes	257–262
Paper, etc.	408–11
Parcel Post (Oversea)	497*a*
Pearlshell, Tortoiseshell, and Trochus-shell	168–170
Pearls	418
Peel	92
Perfumery and Toilet Preparations, N.E.I.	460
Personal and Household Effects	492
Photographic Goods and Materials	425–7
Pickles, Sauces, Chutney	93–4
Pictures (not being advertisements)	416
Piece Goods	208–213
Pipes, Smoking	420
Pitch and Tar	493
Plants, Trees and Bulbs	186
Platinum	350
Plaster of Paris	406
Plumbago, etc.	291
Potatoes	108
Printers' Materials	351
Quicksilver	352
Rags	182
Rails, Fish Plates, etc.	353
Raisins	51–3
Rubber and manufactures thereof	365–8
Rugs and Rugging	214
Salt	461–463
Sandalwood	187
Sausage Casings	26
Seeds	96–7, 188–91
Sewing Silks, Threads, Cottons	215
Skins and Hides	153–65
Sleepers—Railway	383*a*
Soap	494–5
Soda, Bicarbonate and Carbonate, etc.	464–6
Specie	498, 501, 504
Spices	98–9
Spirits	115–123, 467–469
Sponges	192
Sporting Material	417*a*
Stationery and Paper Manufactures	412–6
Stearine	252
Stone (including Marble and Slate)	292–7
Straw	195
Sugar, Syrup, etc.	100–4
Tallow, unrefined	253
Tanning Extracts	195*b*
Tea	105
Tents and Tarpaulins	216
Textiles	206–217
Tiles	407
Timber and manufactures of	375–94
Timepieces and parts thereof, Pedometers, etc.	421
Tinned Plates	337
Tobacco and manufactures thereof	128–32
Tools of Trade, not being machines	355
Tortoise Shell	169
Trimmings and Ornaments	204
Umbrellas	205
Varnishes	262
Vegetables	63–4, 106–9
Vehicles and parts	356–60
Vessels	496
Vinegar	110
Waxes	254–6
Wicker, Bamboo Cane—Articles made of N.E.I.	387
Wheat	70
Wines	111, 124–7
Wire	326, 338–9
Wood—Articles made of	389–94
Wool	1706–36
Yarns, including Hosiery Yarn	228–9
Zinc (Spelter)	361–3

No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1938–1939.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
	lb.	lb.	lb.	£	£	£
Class I.—Foodstuffs of Animal Origin.						
1.—BUTTER—						
United Kingdom	4,108,993	....	4,108,993	229,581	....	229,581
Cocos Island	50	....	50	5	....	5
India	10,080	....	10,080	610	....	610
Malaya, British	11,536	....	11,536	657	....	657
Netherlands East Indies	20	....	20	2	....	2
Commonwealth States	4,014	....	4,014	332	....	332
	4,134,693	....	4,134,693	231,187	....	231,187
3.—CHEESE—						
Commonwealth States	10,472	65	10,537	632	10	642
4.—EGGS, IN SHELL—	doz.		doz.			
United Kingdom	727,470	....	727,470	45,093	....	45,093
Commonwealth States	7,430	....	7,430	611	....	611
	734,900	....	734,900	45,704	....	45,704
5.—EGGS, NOT IN SHELL—	lb.	lb.	lb.			
United Kingdom	....	112	112	....	27	27
Commonwealth States	6,210	....	6,210	308	....	308
	6,210	112	6,322	308	27	335
6.—FISH, FRESH OR PRESERVED BY COLD PROCESS—						
Ceylon	23	....	23	1	....	1
Malaya, British	13,806	....	13,806	314	....	314
Netherlands East Indies	7,586	....	7,586	170	....	170
Commonwealth States	32,168	1,274	33,442	945	48	993
	53,583	1,274	54,857	1,430	48	1,478
9.—FISH, PRESERVED IN TINS—						
United Kingdom	....	718	718	....	64	64
Commonwealth States	....	12,608	12,608	....	1,367	1,367
	....	13,326	13,326	....	1,431	1,431
10.—FISH, SMOKED OR DRIED—						
Hong Kong	260	....	260	10	....	10
Malaya, British	8,255	....	8,255	265	....	265
	8,515	....	8,515	275	....	275
12.—HONEY—						
United Kingdom	29,338	....	29,338	575	....	575
Ceylon	568	....	568	13	....	13
India	608	....	608	19	....	19
Netherlands East Indies	23,716	....	23,716	298	....	298
United States of America	600	....	600	24	....	24
Commonwealth States	55,119	....	55,119	518	....	518
	109,949	....	109,949	1,447	....	1,447
MEATS, POULTRY AND GAME—						
14.—BACON AND HAMS—						
India	145	....	145	9	....	9
Egypt	69	....	69	3	....	3
Netherlands East Indies	349	....	349	22	....	22
Siam	350	....	350	20	....	20
Commonwealth States	5,582	....	5,582	311	....	311
	6,495	....	6,495	365	....	365
16.—POTTED OR CONCENTRATED—						
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	8	....	8
PRESERVED BY COLD PROCESS—						
17.—*Beef—Chilled :*						
United Kingdom	856,598	....	856,598	15,592	....	15,592
17A.—*Beef—Other :*						
United Kingdom	15,644,741	....	15,644,741	232,729	....	232,729

No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1938–1939—*continued.*

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
MEATS, POULTRY AND GAME—*continued.*	carcases.		lb.	£	£	£
PRESERVED BY COLD PROCESS—*continued.*						
19.—*Lamb :*						
United Kingdom	363,757	....	11,695,508	317,736	....	317,736
Ceylon	101	....	3,235	127	....	127
Malaya, British	6	....	208	5	....	5
Siam	30	....	971	36	....	36
	363,894	....	11,699,922	317,904	....	317,904
20.—*Mutton :*						
United Kingdom	1,568	....	75,072	1,023	....	1,023
21—*Pork :*	lb.		lb.			
United Kingdom	1,114,500	....	1,114,500	33,532	....	33,532
Malaya, British	163,365	....	163,365	6,341	....	6,341
Commonwealth States	180	....	180	10	....	10
	1,278,045	....	1,278,045	39,883	....	39,883
22B.—*Poultry—Turkeys :*	pairs.		pairs.			
Netherlands East Indies	1	....	1	2	....	2
Commonwealth States (included in Item 24).						
	1	....	1	2	....	2
23.—*Rabbits and Hares :*						
United Kingdom	319,273	....	319,273	15,978	....	15,978
South African Union	672	....	672	52	....	52
Commonwealth States (included in Item 24).						
	319,945	....	319,945	16,030	....	16,030
24.—*Other :* *	lb.		lb.			
United Kingdom	1,047,708	....	1,047,708	17,438	....	17,438
Malaya, British	370	....	370	1	....	1
Malta	10,250	....	10,250	230	....	230
Netherlands East Indies	219	....	219	10	....	10
Commonwealth States	64,486	....	64,486	1,146	....	1,146
	1,123,033	....	1,123,033	18,825	....	18,825
25.—PRESERVED IN TINS—						
Cocos Island	160	....	160	7	....	7
Malaya, British	15	....	15	2	....	2
Commonwealth States	39,415	....	39,415	2,280	....	2,280
	39,590	....	39,590	2,289	....	2,289
26.—SAUSAGE CASINGS—	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.			
United Kingdom	87	....	87	1,568	....	1,568
Germany	58	....	58	356	....	356
United States of America	181	....	181	3,075	....	3,075
Commonwealth States	2,401	1	2,402	21,058	23	21,081
	2,727	1	2,728	26,057	23	26,080
MILK AND CREAM—						
28–28C.—DRIED OR IN POWDERED FORM—	lb.		lb.			
Commonwealth States	3,411	....	3,411	193	....	193
PRESERVED, CONDENSED, ETC.—						
29–29A.—*Sweetened :*						
Commonwealth States	2,289,052	....	2,289,05	81,649	....	81,649
30.—*Unsweetened :*						
Commonwealth States	902	....	902	35	....	35
Total, Class I.	....	....	....	**1,033,567**	**1,539**	**1,035,106**

* Includes Items 22B and 23 exported to Commonwealth States.

No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1938–1939—*continued.*

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
Class II.—Foodstuffs of Vegetable Origin ; Non-Alcoholic Beverages and Substances used in making.	lb.		lb.	£		£
33.—BISCUITS—						
Ceylon	876	....	876	66	....	66
India	526	....	526	33	....	33
Malaya, British	80,776	....	80,776	3,786	....	3,786
Mauritius	1,176	....	1,176	32	....	32
Commonwealth States	334,241	....	334,241	11,753	....	11,753
	417,595	....	417,595	15,670	....	15,670
35.—CONFECTIONERY—		lb.				
Commonwealth States	585,773	358	586,131	28,377	64	28,441
36—COCOA AND CHOCOLATE FOR POTABLE USE—						
Commonwealth States	40	....	40	2	....	2
40.—COFFEE, RAW AND KILN DRIED—						
Commonwealth States	640	....	640	48	....	48
41.—COFFEE AND CHICORY—ROASTED, GROUND AND IN LIQUID FORM—						
Commonwealth States	16,224	448	16,672	925	38	963
FODDERS—						
42.—HAY AND CHAFF—	cwt.		cwt.			
Ceylon	314	....	314	83	....	83
India	37	....	37	10	....	10
Malaya, British	17,055	....	17,055	4,787	....	4,787
Netherlands East Indies	1,428	....	1,428	414	....	414
Siam	311	....	311	85	....	85
Commonwealth States	8,764	....	8,764	2,551	....	2,551
	27,909	....	27,909	7,930	....	7,930
44.—OTHER—						
Malaya, British	36	....	36	24	....	24
Netherlands East Indies	1	....	1	1	....	1
	37	....	37	25	....	25
FRUITS, DRIED—						
47.—CURRANTS—	lb.		lb.			
United Kingdom	5,438,740	....	5,438,740	94,131	....	94,131
Ceylon	2,240	....	2,240	28	....	28
South African Union	37,340	....	37,340	487	....	487
Commonwealth States	178,864	....	178,864	5,167	....	5,167
	5,657,184	....	5,657,184	99,813	....	99,813
RAISINS—						
51.—*Sultanas :*						
United Kingdom	46,536	....	46,536	810	....	810
Commonwealth States	672	....	672	26	....	26
	47,208	....	47,208	836	....	836
52.—*Lexias :*						
United Kingdom	379,680	....	379,680	6,545	....	6,545
Commonwealth States	30,856	....	30,856	712	....	712
	410,536	....	410,536	7,257	....	7,257
53.—*Other :*						
United Kingdom	17,042	....	17,042	416	....	416
Commonwealth States	6,552	....	6,552	326	....	326
	23,594	....	23,594	742	....	742
54.—OTHER DRIED FRUIT—						
Commonwealth States	4,439	126	4,565	155	3	158

No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1938–1939—*continued.*

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
	cental.		cental.	£		£
FRUITS, FRESH—						
55.—APPLES—						
United Kingdom	345,510	....	345,510	335,046	....	335,046
Aden	504	....	504	510	....	510
Burma	203	....	203	205	....	205
Ceylon	4,351	....	4,351	4,335	....	4,335
India	2,326	....	2,326	2,306	....	2,306
Malaya, British	22,213	....	22,213	23,432	....	23,432
Malta	615	....	615	621	....	621
Mauritius	38	....	38	44	....	44
Palestine	600	....	600	600	....	600
Belgium	6	....	6	8	....	8
Egypt	8,874	....	8,874	8,979	....	8,979
France	2	....	2	2	....	2
French Indo-China	63	....	63	72	....	72
Germany	52,095	....	52,095	50,629	....	50,629
Netherlands	8,183	....	8,183	7,459	....	7,459
Netherlands East Indies	4,490	....	4,490	4,788	....	4,788
Norway	3	....	3	5	....	5
Siam	502	....	502	620	....	620
Sweden	55,865	....	55,865	53,443	....	53,443
Commonwealth States	11,445	....	11,445	10,388	....	10,388
	517,888	....	517,888	503,492	....	503,492
56A.—GRAPEFRUIT—						
Ceylon	13	....	13	20	....	20
India	10	....	10	14	....	14
Malaya, British	1	....	1	1	....	1
French Indo-China	1	....	1	1	....	1
Commonwealth States (included in Item 60).						
	25	....	25	36	....	36
56B.—GRAPES—						
United Kingdom	4,409	....	4,409	8,548	....	8,548
Burma	919	....	919	1,736	....	1,736
Ceylon	7,638	....	7,638	15,142	....	15,142
India	671	....	671	1,308	....	1,308
Malaya, British	7,796	....	7,796	15,174	....	15,174
Mauritius	6	....	6	11	....	11
Palestine	45	....	45	90	....	90
Egypt	639	....	639	1,267	....	1,267
French Indo-China	157	....	157	290	....	290
Germany	653	....	653	1,305	....	1,305
Netherlands East Indies	1,754	....	1,754	3,383	....	3,383
Siam	427	....	427	845	....	845
Sweden	748	....	748	1,487	....	1,487
Commonwealth States (included in Item 60).						
	25,862	....	25,862	50,586	....	50,586
57.—LEMONS—						
Malaya, British	126	....	126	167	....	167
Commonwealth States	266	....	266	449	....	449
	392	....	392	616	....	616
57A.—ORANGES—						
United Kingdom	3	....	3	2	....	2
Aden	40	....	40	37	....	37
Ceylon	10	....	10	12	....	12
India	41	....	41	54	....	54
Malaya, British	1,656	....	1,656	1,538	....	1,538
French Indo-China	14	....	14	15	....	15
Netherlands East Indies	5	....	5	5	....	5
Commonwealth States	703	....	703	710	....	710
	2,472	....	2,472	2,373	....	2,373
58.—PEARS—						
United Kingdom	18,172	....	18,172	21,129	....	21,129
Burma	4	....	4	11	....	11
Ceylon	4	....	4	5	....	5
India	32	....	32	50	....	50
Malaya, British	416	....	416	536	....	536
Egypt	29	....	29	38	....	38
Germany	952	....	952	1,136	....	1,136
Netherlands East Indies	68	....	68	108	....	108
Norway	25	....	25	36	....	36
Sweden	4,738	....	4,738	5,602	....	5,602
Commonwealth States (included in Item 60).						
	24,440	....	24,440	28,651	....	28,651

No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1938–1939—*continued.*

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
FRUITS, FRESH—*continued.*	cental.		cental.	£	£	£
59A.—PLUMS—						
Burma	9	....	9	17	....	17
Ceylon	1	....	1	1	....	1
Malaya, British	378	....	378	504	....	504
Egypt	8	....	8	14	....	14
Netherlands East Indies	66	....	66	106	....	106
Commonwealth States (included in Item 60).						
	462	....	462	642	....	642
59B.—TOMATOES—						
Commonwealth States	29,903	....	29,903	55,057	....	55,057
		cental.				
60.—OTHER—*						
United Kingdom	17	....	17	10	....	10
Ceylon	1	....	1	2	....	2
India	23	....	23	41	....	41
Malaya, British	124	....	124	185	....	185
Netherlands East Indies	3	....	3	4	....	4
Commonwealth States	839	4	843	1,063	7	1,070
	1,007	4	1,011	1,305	7	1,312
61.—FRUIT JUICES AND FRUIT SYRUPS—	gal.		gal.			
Commonwealth States	24,561	....	24,561	6,428	....	6,428
62–62D.—FRUITS—PRESERVED IN LIQUID—	lb.		lb.			
Cocos Island	300	....	300	7	....	7
Commonwealth States (included in Item 489).						
	300	....	300	7	....	7
63–4.—FRUITS AND VEGETABLES—PULPED—						
Commonwealth States	504,251	....	504,251	3,949	....	3,949
GRAIN AND PULSE (CEREALS)—						
UNPREPARED—						
66.—*Barley :*	cental.		cental			
United Kingdom	138,755	....	138,755	39,747	....	39,747
Malaya, British	194	....	194	83	....	83
Netherlands East Indies	103	....	103	25	....	25
Commonwealth States	34,741	....	34,741	11,365	....	11,365
	173,793	....	173,793	51,220	....	51,220
67.—*Beans :*						
Malaya, British	1	....	1	1	....	1
Commonwealth States	66	296	362	49	417	466
	67	296	363	50	417	467
69.—*Oats :*						
United Kingdom	3,441	....	3,441	1,278	....	1,278
Ceylon	6,328	....	6,328	2,513	....	2,513
India	702	....	702	225	....	225
Malaya, British	12,745	....	12,745	5,212	....	5,212
Egypt	430	....	430	160	....	160
French Indo-China	137	....	137	47	....	47
Netherlands East Indies	1,766	....	1,766	785	....	785
Siam	1,296	....	1,296	526	....	526
Commonwealth States	230,827	....	230,827	78,648	....	78,648
	257,672	....	257,672	89,394	....	89,394
69A.—*Peas :*						
Malaya, British	6	....	6	8	....	8
Commonwealth States (included in Item 71).						
	6	....	6	8	....	8

*Includes Items 56A, 56B, 58, and 59A exported to Commonwealth States.

No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1938–1939—*continued.*

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
GRAIN AND PULSE (CEREALS) UNPREPARED —*continued.*	cental.		cental.	£		£
70.—*Wheat :*						
United Kingdom	6,191,335	....	6,191,335	1,371,313	....	1,371,313
Ceylon	16,849	....	16,849	4,604	....	4,604
Eire	974,494	....	974,494	223,819	....	223,819
India	2,671,214	....	2,671,214	596,581	....	596,581
Malaya, British	3,520	....	3,520	834	....	834
Malta	351,075	....	351,075	68,298	....	68,298
Palestine	11,583	....	11,583	2,700	....	2,700
Africa, Portuguese East	56,602	....	56,602	12,183	....	12,183
Belgium	43,120	....	43,120	14,097	....	14,097
China	1,488,025	....	1,488,025	293,554	....	293,554
Egypt	24,058	....	24,058	6,072	....	6,072
Germany	225,744	....	225,744	71,797	....	71,797
Greece	605,129	....	605,129	163,758	....	163,758
Netherlands East Indies	106	....	106	35	....	35
Siam	112	....	112	28	....	28
Soviet Union	904,767	....	904,767	197,899	....	197,899
Commonwealth States	382	....	382	131	....	131
	13,568,115	....	13,568,115	3,027,703	....	3,027,703
71.—*Other :* *						
Commonwealth States	17	....	17	9	....	9
GRAIN AND PULSE (CEREALS) PREPARED OR MANUFACTURED—						
73.—*Bran, Pollard and Sharps :*						
United Kingdom	176,232	....	176,232	43,045	....	43,045
Ceylon	501	....	501	138	....	138
Malaya, British	8,148	....	8,148	2,261	....	2,261
Netherlands East Indies	1,178	....	1,178	358	....	358
Siam	746	....	746	207	....	207
Commonwealth States	96	....	96	43	....	43
	186,901	....	186,901	46,052	....	46,052
75.—*Flour (Wheaten) :*						
United Kingdom	413,600	....	413,600	132,507	....	132,507
Aden	247	....	247	86	....	86
Africa, British East	2,978	....	2,978	1,020	....	1,020
Burma	8,250	....	8,250	2,441	....	2,441
Ceylon	42,210	....	42,210	13,598	....	13,598
Cyprus	10,082	....	10,082	2,731	....	2,731
Hong Kong	1,000	....	1,000	369	....	369
Malaya, British	409,026	....	409,026	136,731	....	136,731
Malta	9,520	....	9,520	3,154	....	3,154
Palestine	1,702	....	1,702	511	....	511
Seychelles Islands	854	....	854	268	....	268
Sudan	93,051	....	93,051	27,413	....	27,413
Africa, Portuguese East	1,386	....	1,386	468	....	468
China	103,001	....	103,001	30,128	....	30,128
Egypt	68,492	....	68,492	23,196	....	23,196
French Indo-China	48,585	....	48,585	16,920	....	16,920
French Possessions in India	112	....	112	42	....	42
Germany	1,120	....	1,120	336	....	336
Netherlands	52,506	....	52,506	18,004	....	18,004
Netherlands East Indies	417,800	....	417,800	140,082	....	140,082
Norway	673	....	673	236	....	236
Philippine Islands	602	....	602	186	....	186
Siam	92,831	....	92,831	31,559	....	31,559
Commonwealth States	958	....	958	509	....	509
	1,780,586	....	1,780,586	582,495	....	582,495
77.—*Oatmeal, Wheatmeal and Rolled Oats :*	lb.		lb.			
Netherlands	22,381	....	22,381	83	....	83
Netherlands East Indies	10,069	....	10,069	45	....	45
	32,450	....	32,450	128	....	128
79.—*Rice, Cleaned :*	cental.		cental.			
Commonwealth States	353	....	353	260	....	260
82.—*Other, Grain and Pulse prepared :*						
Commonwealth States	6	....	6	12	....	12
85.—JAMS AND FRUIT JELLIES—	lb.		lb.			
Commonwealth States	6,928	....	6,928	219	....	219

*Includes Item 69A exported to Commonwealth States.

No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1938–1939—*continued.*

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
	lb.		lb.	£	£	£
87.—MACARONI AND VERMICELLI—						
Africa, British East	1,224	....	1,224	21	....	21
Ceylon	9,090	....	9,090	133	....	133
India	16,170	....	16,170	232	....	232
Arabia	1,808	....	1,808	32	....	32
China	1,100	....	1,100	16	....	16
Siam	576	....	576	7	....	7
Commonwealth States	392	....	392	5	....	5
	30,360	....	30,360	446	....	446
90.—NUTS (EDIBLE)—ALMONDS—						
Commonwealth States	284	....	284	18	....	18
91.—NUTS (EDIBLE)—OTHER—WHOLE OR PREPARED—	lb.	lb.				
Commonwealth States	1,234	4,529	5,763	37	227	264
92.—PEEL—DRY OR IN LIQUID—						
Commonwealth States	12,052	....	12,052	233	....	233
PICKLES, SAUCES, CHUTNEYS, OLIVES AND CAPERS—						
93.—*In Bottles*—	doz.		doz.			
Commonwealth States	343	....	343	149	....	149
94.—*Bulk*—	gal.		gal.			
Commonwealth States	1,843	....	1,843	245	....	245
98.—SPICES—GROUND, INCLUDING CURRY POWDER—	lb.		lb.			
Commonwealth States	124	12	136	4	2	6
100.—SUGAR—THE PRODUCE OF CANE—	cwt.		cwt.			
Commonwealth States	815	....	815	1,365	....	1,365
102.—GOLDEN SYRUPS AND SUGAR SYRUPS, N.E.I.—						
Commonwealth States	12	....	12	20	....	20
105.—TEA—	lb.		lb.			
Commonwealth States	960,486	66,443	1,026,929	99,265	2,823	102,088
VEGETABLES—						
106.—*Dried or Concentrated*—						
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	28	....	28
107.—*Onions*—	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.			
Netherlands East Indies	307	....	307	77	....	77
Commonwealth States	12,756	168	12,924	10,279	226	10,505
	13,063	168	13,231	10,356	226	10,582
108.—*Potatoes*—						
Malaya, British	1,859	....	1,859	720	....	720
South African Union	21	....	21	8	....	8
Commonwealth States	292,612	....	292,612	140,300	....	140,300
	294,492	....	294,492	141,028	....	141,028
109.—*Other*—						
Malaya, British	....	....	....	1,539	....	1,539
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	3,271	....	3,271
	....	....	....	4,810	....	4,810
110.—VINEGAR—	gal.		gal.			
Commonwealth States	35	....	35	7	....	7
Total, Class II.	....	....	....	**4,870,483**	**3,807**	**4,874,290**

No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1938–1939—*continued.*

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
Class III.—Spirituous and Alcoholic Liquors.	gal.	gal.	gal.	£	£	£
112.—ALE AND BEER—IN BOTTLE—						
Ceylon	8	....	8	2	....	2
Malaya, British	104	....	104	30	....	30
Commonwealth States	2,050	24	2,074	607	17	624
	2,162	24	2,186	639	17	656
113.—ALE AND BEER—BULK—						
Commonwealth States	2,154	....	2,154	361	....	361
115.—SPIRITS—BRANDY—BOTTLED—						
Ceylon	1,212	....	1,212	1,581	....	1,581
Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item R this class).						
	1,212	....	1,212	1,581	....	1,581
Composite Item **R.**—Covering Item 115 and all Potable Spirits—						
Commonwealth States	129	93	222	204	312	516
WINE—						
124.—SPARKLING—						
Commonwealth States	4	....	4	7	....	7
STILL—						
125.—*Bottled, containing* 27% *Proof Spirit or less :*						
Ceylon	27	....	27	7	....	7
Malaya, British	36	....	36	7	....	7
Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item S this class).						
	63	....	63	14	....	14
125A.—*Bulk, containing* 27% *Proof Spirit or less :*						
Malaya, British	104	....	104	22	....	22
Netherlands East Indies	70	....	70	14	....	14
Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item T this class).						
	174	....	174	36	....	36
126.—*Bottled, containing over* 27% *Proof Spirit :*						
United Kingdom	2	....	2	2	....	2
Ceylon	33	....	33	6	....	6
Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item S this class).						
	35	....	35	8	....	8
Composite Item **S.**—Covering Items 125 and 126—						
Commonwealth States	223	....	223	232	....	232
Composite Item **T.**—Covering Item 125A and other Bulk Wine containing over 27% Proof Spirit—						
Commonwealth States	905	5	910	187	9	196
Total, Class III.	....	....	....	**3,269**	**338**	**3,607**

No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1938–1939—*continued.*

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
Class IV.—Tobacco and Preparations thereof.	lb.	lb.	lb.	£	£	£
128.—TOBACCO—MANUFACTURED—						
Commonwealth States	94,905	....	94,905	47,531	....	47,531
129.—TOBACCO—UNMANUFACTURED—						
Commonwealth States	390,841	....	390,841	38,670	....	38,670
130.—CIGARS—						
Commonwealth States	10,408	90	10,498	9,283	333	9,616
131.—CIGARETTES—						
Commonwealth States	15,649	....	15,649	15,886	....	15,886
Total, Class IV.	....	....	....	**111,370**	**333**	**111,703**
Class V.—Live Animals.						
CATTLE—						
133.—ORDINARY—	No.		No.			
Ceylon	1	....	1	32	....	32
Malaya, British	5	....	5	75	....	75
Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item R this class).						
	6	....	6	107	....	107
134.—STUD—						
Ceylon	2	....	2	83	....	83
Malaya, British	7	....	7	98	....	98
Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item R this class).						
	9	....	9	181	....	181
Composite Item **R.**—Covering Items 133 and 134—						
Commonwealth States	1	....	1	53	....	53
HORSES—						
137.—ORDINARY—						
Malaya, British	4	....	4	90	....	90
Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item S this class).						
	4	....	4	90	....	90
137A.—FOR RACING PURPOSES—						
Ceylon	2	....	2	300	....	300
Malaya, British	2	....	2	600	....	600
Netherlands East Indies	2	....	2	89	....	89
Siam	1	....	1	60	....	60
Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item S this class).						
	7	....	7	1,049	....	1,049
Composite Item **S.**—Covering Items 137, 137A, and all other Horses—						
Commonwealth States	48	2	50	8,950	1,250	10,200
139.—PIGS, FOR BREEDING PURPOSES—						
Cocos Island	1	....	1	5	....	5
Commonwealth States (included in Item 144).						
	1	....	1	5	....	5
POULTRY—						
140.—ORDINARY—						
Malaya, British	10	....	10	11	....	11
Mauritius	12	....	12	9	....	9
Commonwealth States (included in Item 144).						
	22	....	22	20	....	20

No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1938–1939—*continued.*

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
POULTRY—*continued.*	No.		No.	£	£	£
141.—FOR BREEDING PURPOSES—						
United Kingdom	5	....	5	5	....	5
Ceylon	7	....	7	4	....	4
Malaya, British	165	....	165	125	....	125
Siam	18	....	18	37	....	37
Commonwealth States (included in Item 144).						
	195	....	195	171	....	171
SHEEP—						
142.—ORDINARY—						
Malaya, British	58,597	....	58,597	35,956	....	35,956
Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item T this class).						
	58,597	....	58,597	35,956	....	35,956
143.—FOR BREEDING PURPOSES—						
Malaya, British	14	....	14	88	....	88
South African Union	21	....	21	179	....	179
French Indo-China	29	....	29	147	....	147
Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item T this class).						
	64	....	64	414	....	414
Composite Item T.—Covering Items 142 and 143—		No.				
Commonwealth States	21	1	22	998	50	1,048
144.—OTHER LIVE ANIMALS*—						
United Kingdom	....	....	....	553	....	553
Burma	....	....	....	31	....	31
Ceylon	....	....	....	45	....	45
India	....	....	....	3	....	3
Malaya, British	....	....	....	250	....	250
South African Union	....	....	....	73	....	73
Belgium	....	....	....	686	....	686
France	....	....	....	8	....	8
Italy	....	....	....	1	....	1
Netherlands East Indies	....	....	....	40	....	40
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	1,125	38	1,163
	....	....	....	2,815	38	2,853
Total, Class V.	....	....	....	**50,809**	**1,338**	**52,147**
Class VI.—Animal Substances (mainly unmanufactured), not Foodstuffs.						
148.—GELATINE AND GLUE OF ALL KINDS—						
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	15	....	15
152.—HAIR, OTHER THAN HUMAN AND CURLED—	lb.		lb.			
Commonwealth States	34,952	....	34,952	2,961	....	2,961
HIDES AND SKINS—	No.		No.			
153.—CALF—						
Commonwealth States	32,044	....	32,044	6,389	....	6,389
154.—CATTLE—						
United Kingdom	61,023	....	61,023	44,073	....	44,073
Bulgaria	750	....	750	426	....	426
Czechoslovakia	1,500	....	1,500	791	....	791
Finland	250	....	250	169	....	169
Hungary	3,850	....	3,850	2,307	....	2,307
Italy	1,000	....	1,000	590	....	590
Syria	100	....	100	92	....	92
Commonwealth States	11,188	....	11,188	6,672	....	6,672
	79,661	....	79,661	55,120	....	55,120

* Includes Items 139, 140 and 141, exported to Commonwealth States.

No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1938–1939—*continued.*

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
HIDES AND SKINS—*continued.*	lb.		lb.	£		£
FURRED SKINS—						
157.—*Kangaroo :*						
United States of America	32,311	....	32,311	5,260	....	5,260
Commonwealth States	191,096	....	191,096	27,947	....	27,947
	223,407	....	223,407	33,207	....	33,207
158.—*Opossum :*	No.		No.			
United Kingdom	4,080	....	4,080	900	....	900
Commonwealth States	16	....	16	2	....	2
	4,096	....	4,096	902	....	902
159.—*Rabbit and Hare :*	lb.		lb.			
India	96	....	96	3	....	3
Commonwealth States	246,505	....	246,505	11,455	....	11,455
	246,601	....	246,601	11,458	....	11,458
160.—*Wallaby :*	No.		No.			
United Kingdom	27,625	....	27,625	1,494	....	1,494
Commonwealth States (included in Item 162).						
	27,625	....	27,625	1,494	....	1,494
162.—*Other Furred Skins :**						
United States of America	12	....	12	1	....	1
Commonwealth States	1,387	....	1,387	125	....	125
	1,399	....	1,399	126	....	126
163.—SHEEP, WITH WOOL—	No.		lb.			
United Kingdom	101,420	....	885,237	26,735	....	26,735
India	40	....	350	5	....	5
Belgium	126,886	....	1,016,614	29,854	....	29,854
France	1,043,486	....	6,549,901	176,866	....	176,866
Germany	65,901	....	577,281	18,238	....	18,238
Hungary	7,909	....	33,026	849	....	849
Lithuania	2,000	....	9,950	287	....	287
Poland	8,187	....	61,388	2,303	....	2,303
United States of America	4,500	....	20,144	651	....	651
Commonwealth States	4,622	....	49,998	2,655	....	2,655
	1,364,951	....	9,203,889	258,443	....	258,443
165.—ALL OTHER HIDES AND SKINS—						
United Kingdom	....	....	....	39	....	39
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	761	....	761
	....	....	....	800	....	800
167.—HORNS—						
United Kingdom	....	....	....	1,344	....	1,344
Germany	....	....	....	187	....	187
	....	....	....	1,531	....	1,531
168.—PEARL-SHELL—	cwt.		cwt.			
United Kingdom	11,617	....	11,617	53,250	....	53,250
India	4	....	4	13	....	13
Germany	1,689	....	1,689	5,962	....	5,962
Italy	682	....	682	3,164	....	3,164
United States of America	8,629	....	8,629	43,491	....	43,491
	22,621	....	22,621	105,880	....	105,880
169.—TORTOISE-SHELL—	lb.		lb.			
United Kingdom	115	....	115	50	....	50
Malaya, British	245	....	245	86	....	86
	360	....	360	136	....	136
170.—TROCHUS-SHELL—	cwt.		cwt.			
United Kingdom	41	....	41	162	....	162

* Includes Item 160, exported to Commonwealth States.

No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1938–1939—*continued.*

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
	cwt.		cwt.	£		£
170A.—BECHE-DE-MER—						
Malaya, British	72	....	72	160	....	160
170B.—WOOL—ANGORA—	lb.		lb.			
United Kingdom	42	....	42	19	....	19
171.—WOOL—GREASY—	bales.		lb.			
United Kingdom	133,193	....	41,367,018	1,929,496	....	1,929,496
Canada	18	....	6,311	282	....	282
India	44	....	14,507	792	....	792
Belgium	39,947	....	13,057,766	546,155	....	546,155
Czechoslovakia	1,067	....	331,154	13,788	....	13,788
Egypt	77	....	22,598	1,371	....	1,371
France	29,410	....	9,407,943	379,674	....	379,674
Germany	1,949	....	621,468	28,138	....	28,138
Italy	866	....	282,897	11,633	....	11,633
Poland	874	....	276,161	13,793	....	13,793
Sweden	144	....	42,179	2,531	....	2,531
Turkey	447	....	129,385	6,900	....	6,900
United States of America	7	....	1,641	118	....	118
Commonwealth States	8,359	....	2,847,769	101,228	....	101,228
	216,402	....	68,408,797	3,035,899	....	3,035,899
172.—WOOL—SCOURED AND WASHED—						
United Kingdom	13,440	....	2,852,665	177,847	....	177,847
Belgium	2,122	....	408,360	33,339	....	33,339
Czechoslovakia	42	....	9,342	692	....	692
France	1,286	....	259,021	17,275	....	17,275
Germany	148	....	30,732	2,117	....	2,117
Greece	130	....	28,407	2,312	....	2,312
Sweden	19	....	4,343	300	....	300
Commonwealth States	56	....	13,050	799	....	799
	17,243	....	3,605,920	234,681	....	234,681
Total, Class VI.	....	....	....	**3,749,383**	....	**3,749,383**
Class VII.—Vegetable Substances and Fibres.						
177.—CORKS AND MANUFACTURES OF CORK—						
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	7	32	39
182.—RAGS AND CLIPPINGS OF ALL KINDS—	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.			
United Kingdom	115	20	135	350	81	431
184-5.—GUMS AND RESINS—						
United Kingdom	147	....	147	304	....	304
Germany	70	....	70	167	....	167
United States of America	1	....	1	1	....	1
Commonwealth States	111	....	111	223	....	223
	329	....	329	695	....	695
186.—PLANTS, TREES AND BULBS—						
Malaya, British	....	....	....	20	....	20
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	284	....	284
	....	....	....	304	....	304
187.—SANDALWOOD—						
Burma	20	....	20	33	....	33
Ceylon	280	....	280	462	....	462
Hong Kong	7,947	....	7,947	11,796	....	11,796
India	510	....	510	842	....	842
Malaya, British	1,940	....	1,940	3,149	....	3,149
China	11,072	....	11,072	17,715	....	17,715
Japan	108	....	108	178	....	178
Netherlands East Indies	240	....	240	396	....	396
	22,117	....	22,117	34,571	....	34,571

No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1938–1939—*continued.*

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
	cental.		cental.	£		£
189.—SEEDS—LINSEED—						
Malaya, British	1	....	1	2	....	2
190.—LINSEED MEAL—						
Malaya, British	1	....	1	2	....	2
191—SEEDS—OTHER—						
United Kingdom	....	....	....	64	....	64
Malaya, British	....	....	....	7	....	7
South African Union	....	....	....	37	....	37
United States of America	....	....	....	18	....	18
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	32,844	6	32,850
	....	....	....	32,970	6	32,976
195.—STRAW—	cwt.		cwt.			
Malaya, British	24	....	24	6	....	6
TANNING SUBSTANCES—						
195A.—BARK—						
Ceylon	40	....	40	27	....	27
China	311	....	311	159	....	159
Germany	8,251	....	8,251	3,582	....	3,582
Netherlands	1,998	....	1,998	965	....	965
Commonwealth States	26,511	....	26,511	13,109	....	13,109
	37,111	....	37,111	17,842	....	17,842
195B.—EXTRACTS—						
United Kingdom	19,122	....	19,122	17,974	....	17,974
New Zealand	201	....	201	237	....	237
Belgium	21	....	21	19	....	19
China	2,613	....	2,613	2,531	....	2,531
Czechoslovakia	221	....	221	224	....	224
Denmark	1,764	....	1,764	1,732	....	1,732
Finland	1,430	....	1,430	1,428	....	1,428
French Indo-China	20	....	20	26	....	26
Netherlands	6,559	....	6,559	6,106	....	6,106
Netherlands East Indies	141	....	141	122	....	122
Portugal	601	....	601	655	....	655
Siam	263	....	263	260	....	260
Spain	201	....	201	217	....	217
Sweden	100	....	100	104	....	104
Syria	20	....	20	20	....	20
Commonwealth States	(a)	....	(a)	16,674	....	16,674
	....	....	....	48,329	....	48,329
Total, Class VII.	....	....	....	**135,078**	**119**	**135,197**
Class VIII.—(a) Apparel.						
196.—APPAREL AND ATTIRE—†						
United Kingdom	....	....	....	16	90	106
Canada	....	....	....	....	5	5
Malaya, British	....	....	....	1	7	8
South African Union	....	....	....	....	14	14
Italy	....	....	....	....	12	12
Japan	....	....	....	....	2	2
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	56,846	566	57,412
	....	....	....	56,863	696	57,559
BOOTS, SHOES AND SLIPPERS—						
197.—LEATHER—						
India	....	....	....	....	2	2
Malaya, British	....	....	....	1	....	1
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	8,837	2	8,839
	....	....	....	8,838	4	8,842
198.—RUBBER—						
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	105	....	105

(a) Quantity not recorded. † Includes Item 204, exported to Commonwealth States.

No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1938–1939—*continued.*

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
				£	£	£
201.—FURS AND OTHER SKINS—DRESSED OR PREPARED—						
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	4,296	961	5,257
202.—HATS—FELT—						
United Kingdom	....	....	....	....	38	38
Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item R this class).						
	....	....	....	....	38	38
203.—HATS, CAPS AND BONNETS—OTHER—						
Malaya, British	....	....	....	526	....	526
Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item R this class).						
	....	....	....	526	....	526
Composite Item R.—Covering Items 202 and 203—						
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	2,105	249	2,354
204.—TRIMMINGS AND ORNAMENTS—						
United Kingdom	....	....	....	....	5	5
South African Union	....	....	....	....	8	8
Commonwealth States (included in Item 196).						
	....	....	....	....	13	13
205.—UMBRELLAS, PARASOLS AND SUNSHADES—						
Japan	....	....	....	....	1	1
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	75	....	75
	....	....	....	75	1	76
Total, Class VIII (a).	....	....	....	**72,808**	**1,962**	**74,770**
Class VIII.—(b) Textiles.						
206—BLANKETS AND BLANKETING—						
United Kingdom	....	....	....	....	52	52
Commonwealth States (included in Item 217).						
	....	....	....	....	52	52
207.—FLOOR COVERINGS OF ALL KINDS—						
United Kingdom	....	....	....	1	....	1
Malaya, British	....	....	....	4	....	4
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	1,264	867	2,131
	....	....	....	1,269	867	2,136
208.—PIECE GOODS—COTTON—						
United Kingdom	....	....	....	....	182	182
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	3,968	2,662	6,630
	....	....	....	3,968	2,844	6,812
209.—PIECE GOODS—HESSIANS—						
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	....	6	6
211.—PIECE GOODS—SILK OR CONTAINING SILK—†						
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	660	928	1,588
211A.—PIECE GOODS—ARTIFICIAL SILK OR CONTAINING SUCH—						
France	....	....	....	....	134	134
Commonwealth States (included in Item 211).						
	....	....	....	....	134	134

† Includes Item 211A exported to Commonwealth States.

No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1938–1939—*continued.*

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
				£	£	£
212.—PIECE GOODS—WOOLLENS OR CONTAINING WOOL—						
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	26,501	440	26,941
213.—PIECE GOODS—OTHER—						
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	1,940	1,107	3,047
214.—RUGS AND RUGGING—						
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	240	....	240
215.—SEWING SILKS, THREADS AND COTTONS, ETC.—						
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	7	574	581
217.—TEXTILE MANUFACTURES, N.E.I.—*						
Ceylon	....	....	....	....	6	6
India	....	....	....	....	60	60
New Zealand	....	....	....	....	145	145
Netherlands	....	....	....	....	13	13
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	1,616	1,995	3,611
	....	....	....	1,616	2,219	3,835
Total, Class VIII (b).	....	....	....	**36,201**	**9,171**	**45,372**
Class VIII—(c). Manufactured Fibres.						
218–224.—BAGS AND SACKS—						
Ceylon	....	....	....	15	....	15
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	250	312	562
	....	....	....	265	312	577
227.—CORDAGE AND TWINES, OTHER THAN REAPER AND BINDER TWINE AND YARN—						
Cocos Island	....	....	....	3	....	3
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	116	2	118
	....	....	....	119	2	121
YARNS—						
228.—WOOL—	lb.		lb.			
United Kingdom	18	....	18	11	....	11
Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item R this class).						
	18	....	18	11	....	11
229.—ALL OTHER YARNS—						
United Kingdom	....	....	....	17	....	17
Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item R this class).						
	....	....	....	17	....	17
Composite Item **R.**—Covering Items 228 and 229—						
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	107	381	488
Total, Class VIII (c).	....	....	....	**519**	**695**	**1,214**
Class IX.—Oils, Fats and Waxes.						
230.—GREASES, INCLUDING AXLE GREASES, ETC.—	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.			
Commonwealth States	41	153	194	59	442	501
231.—LARD AND REFINED ANIMAL FATS—	lb.		lb.			
United Kingdom	12,485	....	12,485	84	....	84
Commonwealth States	2,176	....	2,176	105	....	105
	14,661	....	14,661	189	....	189

* Includes Item 206 exported to Commonwealth States.

No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1938–1939—*continued.*

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
				£	£	£
232.—OILS IN VESSELS—						
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	43	....	43
OILS IN BULK—						
233.—*Benzine, Benzoline, Gasoline, Petrol, etc.*—		gal.	gal.			
Cocos Island	....	2,024	2,024	....	207	207
Commonwealth States	....	1,109	1,109	....	261	261
	....	3,133	3,133	....	468	468
240.—*Kerosene and other Refined Petroleum Oils, N.E.I.*—						
Commonwealth States	....	1,616	1,616	....	118	118
242.—*Lubricating (Mineral)*—	gal.					
Cocos Island	....	48	48	....	12	12
Commonwealth States	8	11,877	11,885	3	2,347	2,350
	8	11,925	11,933	3	2,359	2,362
244.—*Neatsfoot*—						
Malaya, British	5	....	5	1	....	1
250.—*Other*—						
United Kingdom	56	....	56	262	....	262
Malaya, British	5	....	5	3	....	3
Commonwealth States	433	12,681	13,114	179	336	515
	494	12,681	13,175	444	336	780
253.—TALLOW—UNREFINED—	cwt.		cwt.			
United Kingdom	6,017	....	6,017	5,416	....	5,416
Aden	406	....	406	259	....	259
Canada	1,286	....	1,286	820	....	820
India	2,870	....	2,870	2,371	....	2,371
Malaya, British	33	....	33	34	....	34
Belgium	1,453	....	1,453	1,033	....	1,033
Germany	1,934	....	1,934	1,158	....	1,158
Greece	1,782	....	1,782	1,395	....	1,395
West Indies—Cuba	366	....	366	232	....	232
Commonwealth States	15,236	....	15,236	12,544	....	12,544
	31,383	....	31,383	25,262	....	25,262
WAXES—						
254.—BEESWAX—	lb.		lb.			
Commonwealth States	465	....	465	27	....	27
255.—PARAFFIN—						
Commonwealth States	360	....	360	13	....	13
256.—OTHER—		lb.				
Commonwealth States	....	40	40	....	3	3
Total, Class IX.	....	....	....	**26,041**	**3,726**	**29,767**
Class X.—Paints and Varnishes.						
PAINTS AND COLOURS—						
258.—GROUND IN LIQUID AND PREPARED FOR USE—	gal.	gal.	gal.			
Commonwealth States	1,873	20	1,893	2,241	22	2,263
261.—OTHER—						
United Kingdom	....	....	....	5	....	5
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	409	182	591
	....	....	....	414	182	596
Total, Class X.	....	....	....	**2,655**	**204**	**2,859**

No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1938–1939—*continued.*

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
Class XI.—Stones and Minerals, including Ores and Concentrates.	cwt.		cwt.	£		£
265A.—CONCENTRATES—ANTIMONY—						
Belgium	19,125	....	19,125	23 250	....	23,250
268.—CONCENTRATES—TIN—						
Commonwealth States	100	....	100	227	....	227
269.—CONCENTRATES—ZINC—						
Commonwealth States	1,470	....	1,470	523	....	523
272.—CLAYS AND MINERAL EARTHS, N.E.I.—						
United Kingdom	5,995	....	5,995	7,494	....	7,494
Commonwealth States	356	....	356	432	....	432
	6,351	....	6,351	7,926	....	7,926
ORES—						
274.—ANTIMONY—						
United Kingdom	5,970	....	5,970	4,781	....	4,781
274A.—ASBESTOS—						
United Kingdom	4,148	....	4,148	9,402	....	9,402
France	4	....	4	16	....	16
Germany	673	....	673	1,774	....	1,774
Japan	100	....	100	200	....	200
Netherlands	19	....	19	35	....	35
Sweden	18	....	18	50	....	50
United States of America	390	....	390	1,389	....	1,389
Commonwealth States (included in Item 290).						
	5,352	....	5,352	12,866	....	12,866
275.—BISMUTH—						
Germany	....	....	....	8	....	8
Commonwealth States (included in Item 290).						
	....	....	....	8	....	8
278.—COPPER—						
United Kingdom	123	....	123	60	....	60
279.—GOLD ORE, QUARTZ AND CONCENTRATES—						
Belgium	1,683	....	1,683	1,757	....	1,757
Commonwealth States	17,809	....	17,809	87,897	....	87,897
	19,492	....	19,492	89,654	....	89,654
286.—SILVER AND SILVER-LEAD—						
Japan	21	....	21	20	....	20
286A.—TANTALITE—						
Germany	1	....	1	12	....	12
Japan	8	....	8	828	....	828
United States of America	310	....	310	20,361	....	20,361
	319	....	319	21,201	....	21,201
287.—TIN—						
Commonwealth States	936	....	936	5,296	....	5,296
290.—OTHER—*						
Commonwealth States	(*a*) 75,488	....	(*a*) 75,488	(*a*) 11,585	....	(*a*) 11,585
Total, Class XI.	....	....	....	**177,397**	....	**177,397**

* Includes Items 274A and 275 exported to Commonwealth States. (*a*) Chiefly Felspar.

No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1938–1939—*continued.*

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
Class XII.—(a) Machines and Machinery.				£	£	£
298.—CREAM SEPARATORS—						
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	....	20	20
ENGINES—						
299.—INTERNAL COMBUSTION—						
United Kingdom	....	....	....	244	65	309
Germany	....	....	....	....	5	5
United States of America	....	....	....	....	59	59
Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item R, this class).						
	....	....	....	244	129	373
300.—OTHER—						
South African Union	....	....	....	....	187	187
Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item R, this class).						
	....	....	....	....	187	187
Composite Item **R.**—Covering Items 299 and 300—						
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	1,039	8,340	9,37
IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY—AGRICULTURAL—						
301.—*Ploughs and Harrows*—						
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	423	215	638
302.—*Reapers and Binders*—						
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	....	60	60
303.—*Stripper Harvesters*—						
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	350	....	350
305.—*Metal Parts of Stripper Harvesters and Strippers*—						
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	94	36	130
306.—*Other*—						
Malaya, British	....	....	....	20	....	20
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	12,714	32,450	45,164
	....	....	....	12,734	32,450	45,184
307.—MACHINERY AND APPLIANCES—ELECTRICAL—						
United Kingdom	....	....	....	....	964	964
Ceylon	....	....	....	....	15	15
Malaya, British	....	....	....	3,199	....	3,199
Netherlands	....	....	....	....	89	89
United States of America	....	....	....	....	56	56
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	17,265	10,705	27,970
	....	....	....	20,464	11,829	32,293
307A—ELECTRICAL MATERIALS—						
United Kingdom	....	....	....	1	86	87
Belgium	....	....	....	....	31	31
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	7,261	3,964	11,225
	....	....	....	7,262	4,081	11,343
308.—MACHINERY—MINING AND DREDGING—						
United Kingdom	....	....	....	....	555	555
South African Union	....	....	....	....	30	30
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	2,706	3,446	6,152
	....	....	....	2,706	4,031	6,737

No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1938–1939—*continued.*

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
				£	£	£
310.—SEWING, STITCHING AND KNITTING MACHINES—						
South African Union	....	....	....	....	25	25
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	721	1,039	1,760
	....	....	....	721	1,064	1,785
311.—TYPEWRITERS AND PARTS THEREOF—						
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	54	415	469
312.—OTHER MACHINERY—						
United Kingdom	....	....	....	78	1,064	1,142
Malaya, British	....	....	....	130	225	355
New Zealand	....	....	....	....	33	33
South African Union	....	....	....	162	....	162
Siam	....	....	....	900	....	900
United States of America	....	....	....	....	21	21
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	19,674	15,784	35,458
	....	....	....	20,944	17,127	38,071
Total, Class XII (a).	....	....	....	**67,035**	**79,984**	**147,019**
Class XII—(b). Metals and Manufactures thereof other than Machinery.						
314.—ALUMINIUM—						
United Kingdom	....	....	....	19	....	19
316.—BOLTS AND NUTS, RIVETS AND WASHERS, N.E.I.—						
United Kingdom	....	....	....	....	4	4
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	562	62	624
	....	....	....	562	66	628
317–320.—BRASS—BLOCKS, INGOTS, PIPES AND TUBES, WIRE, ETC.—						
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	65	....	65
322.—COPPER CONTAINED IN MATTE—	cwt.		cwt.			
United Kingdom	24	....	24	56	....	56
Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item R this class).						
	24	....	24	56	....	56
323.—COPPER INGOT AND CATHODE SHEETS—						
United Kingdom	4	....	4	10	....	10
Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item R this class),						
	4	....	4	10	....	10
Composite Item **R.**—Covering Items 322 and 323 and all other Copper—						
Commonwealth States	695	1	696	2,868	20	2,888
328.—CUTLERY—						
United Kingdom	....	....	....	....	132	132
Malaya, British	....	....	....	....	8	8
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	307	250	557
	....	....	....	307	390	697
IRON AND STEEL—						
329.—*Bar, Rod, Angle and Tee*—						
Commonwealth States	1,078	28	1,106	1,022	100	1,122
330—*Girders, Beams, Joists, Channels and Columns*—						
Commonwealth States	77	....	77	84	....	84

No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1938–1939—*continued.*

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	£	£	£
IRON AND STEEL—*continued.*						
331.—*Hoop*—						
Commonwealth States	2	13	15	3	26	29
334.—*Plate and Sheet—Plain or Corrugated (Galvanized)*—						
Commonwealth States	876	25	901	1,213	15	1,228
335.—*Plate and Sheet—Plain or Corrugated, not Galvanised*—						
Commonwealth States	11	....	11	12	4	16
336.—*Scrap*—						
Belgium	93	....	93	85	....	85
Commonwealth States	986	....	986	378	....	378
	1,079	....	1,079	463	....	463
339.—*Wire—Other than Barbed*—						
Africa, Portuguese East	40	....	40	48	....	48
Commonwealth States	2,600	....	2,600	2,128	....	2,128
	2,640	....	2,640	2,176	....	2,176
342.—LEAD—SHEET AND PIPING—						
Commonwealth States	8	....	8	18	....	18
343.—METALS—SCRAP (EXCEPT IRON AND STEEL)—						
United Kingdom	1,116	70	1,186	895	263	1,158
Malaya, British	50	....	50	24	....	24
Belgium	1,292	....	1,292	623	....	623
Commonwealth States	3,243	1,580	4,823	3,042	310	3,352
	5,701	1,650	7,351	4,584	573	5,157
344–345.—NAILS—						
Commonwealth States	265	4	269	417	16	433
346.—NETTING—WIRE—						
Malaya, British	1	....	1	5	....	5
South African Union	1,395	....	1,395	2,470	....	2,470
Africa, Portuguese East	21	....	21	41	....	41
	1,417	....	1,417	2,516	....	2,516
348.—PIPES, TUBES AND FITTINGS—						
Commonwealth States	683	2,072	2,755	1,490	3,794	5,284
349.—PLATEDWARE AND MIXED METAL-WARE—						
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	750	99	849
351.—PRINTERS' MATERIALS—						
United Kingdom	....	....	....	....	16	16
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	103	....	103
	....	....		103	16	119
355.—TOOLS OF TRADE—						
United Kingdom	....	....	....	....	43	43
Ceylon	....	....	....	....	7	7
Malaya, British	....	....	....	14	5	19
Germany	....	....	....	....	14	14
United States of America	....	....	....	....	6	6
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	1,184	945	2,129
	....	....	....	1,198	1,020	2,218

No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1938–1939—*continued.*

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
VEHICLES—				£	£	£
357.—*Bicycles, Tricycles and similar Vehicles and Parts*—						
Malaya, British	....	....	....	....	132	132
Japan	....	....	....	....	174	174
Philippine Islands	....	....	....	....	165	165
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	1,532	19	1,551
	....	....	....	1,532	490	2,022
358.—*Motor Cars, Trucks, etc.*—*		No.	No.			
United Kingdom	....	1	1	....	60	60
Malaya, British	....	2	2	....	600	600
Commonwealth States	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	6,574	76,570	83,144
	....	....	....	6,574	77,230	83,804
358A.—*Motor Cars, Trucks, etc.—Parts of*—						
United Kingdom	....	....	....	20	104	124
United States of America	....	....	....	....	10	10
Commonwealth States (included in Item 358).						
	....	....	....	20	114	134
359.—*Motor Cycles, Tricycles, etc., and Parts Thereof*—						
United Kingdom	....	....	....	....	96	96
Malaya, British	....	....	....	....	30	30
Netherlands East Indies	....	....	....	....	50	50
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	4	2,866	2,870
	....	....	....	4	3,042	3,046
360.—*Vehicles and Parts—Other*—						
United Kingdom	....	....	....	30	5	35
Malaya, British	....	....	....	6	....	6
Egypt	....	....	....	....	20,200	20,200
Netherlands East Indies	....	....	....	45	....	45
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	998	1,636	2,634
	....	....	....	1,079	21,841	22,920
361-363.—ZINC (SPELTER)—	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.			
Commonwealth States	10	60	70	37	160	197
364.—OTHER MANUFACTURES OF METAL—						
United Kingdom	....	....	....	19	530	549
Ceylon	....	....	....	....	3	3
Cocos Island	....	....	....	4	11	15
India	....	....	....	6	2	8
Malaya, British	....	....	....	30	....	30
New Zealand	....	....	....	....	711	711
South African Union	....	....	....	274	162	436
France	....	....	....	80	....	80
Germany	....	....	....	....	10	10
Netherlands	....	....	....	42	502	544
United States of America	....	....	....	....	358	358
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	81,038	14,541	95,579
	....	....	....	81,493	16,830	98,323
Total, Class XII (b).	....	....	....	**110,675**	**125,846**	**236,521**
Class XIII.—(a) Rubber and Rubber Manufactures.						
366.—HOSE—						
South African Union	....	....	....	1	....	1
Commonwealth States (included in Item 368).						
	....	....	....	1	....	1

* Includes Item 358A exported to Commonwealth States. (*a*) Number not recorded.

No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1938–1939—*continued.*

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
				£	£	£
367.—TYRES, INCLUDING TUBES—						
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	5,536	117	5,653
368.—ALL OTHER MANUFACTURES OF RUBBER—*						
United Kingdom	....	....	....	71	....	71
New Zealand	....	....	....	11	....	11
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	1,802	149	1,951
	....	....	....	1,884	149	2,033
Total, Class XIII (a)	....	....	....	**7,421**	**266**	**7,687**
Class XIII—(b). Leather and Manufactures of Leather.						
369.—BELTING—LEATHER—						
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	187	4	191
SOLE LEATHER—						
371F.—*Bellies :*	cwt.		cwt.			
United Kingdom	7	....	7	26	....	26
Malaya, British	353	....	353	1,306	....	1,306
Kwantung Peninsula	45	....	45	160	....	160
Netherlands East Indies	9	....	9	38	....	38
Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item R, this class).						
	414	....	414	1,530	....	1,530
371G.—*Bends :*						
United Kingdom	331	....	331	2,341	....	2,341
Malaya, British	137	....	137	1,016	....	1,016
Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item R, this class).						
	468	....	468	3,357	....	3,357
371H.—*Shoulders*—						
United Kingdom	178	....	178	725	....	725
Malaya, British	501	....	501	2,355	....	2,355
Kwantung Peninsula	44	....	44	230	....	230
Netherlands East Indies	9	....	9	48	....	48
Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item R, this class).						
	732	....	732	3,358	....	3,358
372E.—LEATHER SCRAP AND WASTE—						
Netherlands East Indies	5	....	5	5	....	5
Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item R, this class).						
	5	....	5	5	....	5
Composite Item **R.**—Covering Items 371F, 371G, 371H and 372E, and all other Leather—						
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	36,067	....	36,067
373.—LEATHER MANUFACTURES, N.E.I.—						
United Kingdom	....	....	....	99	1	100
Malaya, British	....	....	....	30	....	30
Netherlands East Indies	....	....	....	35	....	35
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	2,366	23	2,389
	....	....	....	2,530	24	2,554
Total, Class XIII (b)	....	....	....	**47,034**	**28**	**47,062**

* Includes Item 366 exported to Commonwealth States.

No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1938–1939—*continued.*

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
Class XIV.—Wood and Wicker, Raw and Manufactured.				£	£	£
374.—FURNITURE—						
United Kingdom	....	....	....	16	1	17
Malaya, British	....	....	....	35	....	35
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	1,319	65	1,384
	....	....	....	1,370	66	1,436
TIMBER—						
376.—DRESSED—OTHER—	super ft.		super ft.			
United Kingdom	153,876	....	153,876	1,351	....	1,351
Malaya, British	3,750	....	3,750	97	....	97
Commonwealth States	26,674	....	26,674	491	....	491
	184,300	....	184,300	1,939	....	1,939
383A.—SLEEPERS—RAILWAY—	No.		super ft.			
United Kingdom	39,166	....	1,377,636	13,776	....	13,776
Ceylon	142,234	....	5,333,820	53,339	....	53,339
Mauritius	15,000	....	562,500	6,216	....	6,216
Nauru	3,300	....	66,000	693	....	693
New Zealand	236,573	....	5,520,036	55,201	....	55,201
South African Union	166,512	....	4,941,144	49,412	....	49,412
Africa, Portugese East	1,000	....	29,160	291	....	291
Egypt	138,643	....	4,196,688	41,967	....	41,967
Iran	15,058	....	271,038	2,707	....	2,707
Iraq	9,154	....	164,769	1,696	....	1,696
Commonwealth States	92,594	....	2,158,035	21,002	....	21,002
	859,234	....	24,620,826	246,300	....	246,300
385.—STAVES—UNDRESSED—						
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	4,300	....	4,300
386.—UNDRESSED—OTHER—	sup. ft.	sup. ft.	super ft			
United Kingdom	10,658,813	....	10,658,813	110,854	....	110,854
Africa, British West	39,384	....	39,384	534	....	534
Ceylon	514,260	....	514,260	5,143	....	5,143
Cyprus	33,072	....	33,072	331	....	331
Malaya, British	24,732	....	24,732	247	....	247
Mauritius	353,859	....	353,859	4,520	....	4,520
New Zealand	4,667,682	....	4,667,682	46,789	....	46,789
South African Union	6,350,048	....	6,350,048	66,942	....	66,942
Africa, Portugese East	307,476	....	307,476	3,076	....	3,076
Belgium	1,286,035	....	1,286,035	19,347	....	19,347
Egypt	718,404	....	718,404	7,184	....	7,184
Germany	646,120	....	646,120	9,932	....	9,932
Iran	25,608	....	25,608	257	....	257
Iraq	152,751	....	152,751	1,770	....	1,770
Netherlands	200,080	....	200,080	2,426	....	2,426
United States of America	42,060	....	42,060	522	....	522
Commonwealth States	17,619,742	5,744	17,625,486	189,664	233	189,897
	43,640,126	5,744	43,645,870	469,538	233	469,771
WOOD MANUFACTURES—						
389.—CASKS AND SHOOKS—						
United Kingdom	....	....	....	....	438	438
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	31,124	100	31,224
	....	....	....	31,124	538	31,662
394.—OTHER—						
United Kingdom	....	....	....	34	17	51
Malaya, British	....	....	....	2	....	2
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	10,354	13	10,367
	....	....	....	10,390	30	10,420
Total, Class XIV.	....	....	....	**764,961**	**867**	**765,828**

No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1938–1939—*continued.*

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
Class XV.—Earthenware, Cements, China, Glass and Stoneware.				£	£	£
395.—BRICKS—FIRE, GLAZED, AND FIRE-LUMPS—						
Malaya, British	....	....	....	672	....	672
South African Union	....	....	....	2	....	2
Commonwealth States (included in Item 497)						
	....	....	....	674	....	674
397.—CEMENT—PORTLAND—						
Commonwealth States	cwt. 17,912	....	cwt. 17,912	3,594	....	3,594
398.—CHINAWARE, PARIANWARE AND PORCELAINWARE—						
Malaya, British	....	....	....	....	5	5
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	1,884	508	2,392
	....	....	....	1,884	513	2,397
399.—EARTHENWARE, BROWNWARE AND STONEWARE—						
United Kingdom	....	....	....	....	21	21
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	639	172	811
	....	....	....	639	193	832
403.—GLASSWARE—BOTTLES, EMPTY—						
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	7,378	62	7,440
404.—GLASSWARE—OTHER—						
United Kingdom	....	....	....	....	105	105
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	1,662	237	1,899
	....	....	....	1,662	342	2,004
406.—PLASTER OF PARIS AND LIKE PREPARATIONS—						
Malaya, British	140	....	140	28	....	28
Commonwealth States (*included in* Item 497).						
	140	....	140	28	....	28
407.—TILES OF ALL KINDS—						
Germany	....	....	....	3	....	3
Commonwealth States (included in Item 497).						
	....	....	....	3	....	3
407A.—ASBESTOS SHEETS AND ROOFING SLATES—						
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	880	30	910
Total, Class XV.	....	....	....	**16,742**	**1,140**	**17,882**
Class XVI.—(a) Paper.						
408.—ADVERTISING MATTER—						
United Kingdom	....	....	....	2	....	2
Burma	....	....	....	2	....	2
Malaya, British	....	....	....	11	....	11
New Zealand	....	....	....	....	6	6
Germany	....	....	....	....	1	1
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	919	1	920
	....	....	....	934	8	942
410A.—CIGARETTE PAPERS—						
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	37,252	....	37,252
411.—OTHER PAPER—						
United Kingdom	....	....	....	....	61	61
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	517	1,146	1,663
	....	....	....	517	1,207	1,724
Total, Class XVI (a).	....	....	....	**38,703**	**1,215**	**39,918**

No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1938–1939—*continued.*

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
Class XVI.— (b) Stationery and Paper Manufactures.				£	£	£
412.—BOOKS (PRINTED), MUSIC, PERIODICALS, ETC.—						
United Kingdom	....	....	....	323	477	800
Egypt	....	....	....	3	....	3
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	2,711	463	3,174
	....	....	....	3,037	940	3,977
415—MANUFACTURED STATIONERY—						
United Kingdom	....	....	....	29	60	89
Malaya, British	....	....	....	3	19	22
New Zealand	....	....	....	150	67	217
South African Union	....	....	....	....	26	26
France	....	....	....	....	67	67
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	6,495	410	6,905
	....	....	....	6,677	649	7,326
415A.—PAPER PATTERNS—						
United Kingdom	....	lb. 1,048	lb. 1,048	....	292	292
416.—PICTURES (NOT BEING ADVERTISING)—						
United Kingdom	....	....	....	104	....	104
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	2,324	20,000	22,324
	....	....	....	2,428	20,000	22,428
Total, Class XVI (b).	....	....	....	**12,142**	**21,881**	**34,023**
Class XVII.—Jewellery, Timepieces and Fancy Goods.						
417.—FANCY GOODS*—						
Ceylon	....	....	....	....	10	10
Malaya, British	....	....	....	....	10	10
New Zealand	....	....	....	....	147	147
South African Union	....	....	....	2	2	4
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	6,844	1,242	8,086
	....	....	....	6,846	1,411	8,257
417A.—SPORTING MATERIAL—						
United Kingdom	....	....	....	99	11	110
Ceylon	....	....	....	....	14	14
Netherlands East Indies	....	....	....	2	....	2
Commonwealth States (included in Item 417).						
	....	....	....	101	25	126
418.—JEWELLERY—PEARLS, UNSET—						
United Kingdom	....	....	....	977	....	977
France	....	....	....	3,920	....	3,920
Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item R this class).						
	....	....	....	4,897	....	4,897
419.—JEWELLERY AND IMITATION JEWELLERY—						
United Kingdom	....	....	....	....	20	20
South African Union	....	....	....	....	129	129
Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item R, this class).						
	....	....	....	....	149	149
Composite Item **R.**—Covering Items 418 and 149—						
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	116	16	132
420.—PIPES (SMOKING), CIGAR AND CIGARETTE HOLDERS, ETC.—						
United Kingdom	....	....	....	10	....	10
Ceylon	....	....	....	....	1	1
South African Union	....	....	....	....	630	630
Commonwealth States (included in Item 417).						
	....	....	....	10	631	641

* Includes Items 417A and 420 exported to Commonwealth States.

No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1938–1939—*continued.*

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
				£	£	£
421.—TIMEPIECES AND PARTS THEREOF, PEDOMETERS—						
United Kingdom	....	....	....	4	20	24
Canada	....	....	....	....	12	12
South African Union	....	....	....	....	536	536
Switzerland	....	....	....	....	87	87
United States of America	....	....	....	....	2	2
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	196	33	229
	....	....	....	200	690	890
Total, Class XVII.	....	....	....	**12,170**	**2,922**	**15,092**
Class XVIII.—Optical, Surgical and Scientific Instruments.						
422.—KINEMATOGRAPHS, BIOSCOPES, ETC.—						
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	201	1,150	1,351
423.—FILMS FOR KINEMATOGRAPHS, BIOSCOPES, ETC.—						
United Kingdom	....	....	....	25	....	25
Germany	....	....	....	30	....	30
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	2,325	346	2,671
	....	....	....	2,380	346	2,726
424.—OPTICAL AND METEOROLOGICAL INSTRUMENTS—						
India	....	....	....	....	5	5
France	....	....	....	....	9	9
Commonwealth States (included in Item 428).						
	....	....	....	....	14	14
PHOTOGRAPHIC GOODS AND APPLIANCES—						
425.—*Cameras and Accessories*—						
United Kingdom	....	....	....	....	150	150
Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item R this class).						
	....	....	....	....	150	150
Composite Item **R.**—Covering Item 425 and other Photographic Goods and Materials—						
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	535	161	696
428.—SCIENTIFIC INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS—*						
Germany	....	....	....	....	8	8
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	1,967	1,456	3,423
	....	....	....	1,967	1,464	3,431
429.—SURGICAL AND DENTAL INSTRUMENTS—						
United Kingdom	....	....	....	37	469	506
India	....	....	....	....	6	6
Palestine	....	....	....	....	93	93
Germany	....	....	....	....	156	156
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	334	19	353
	....	....	....	371	743	1,114
430.—TALKING MACHINES, PHONOGRAPHS, GRAMOPHONES, ETC.—						
United Kingdom	....	....	....	....	20	20
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	879	80	959
	....	....	....	879	100	979
Total, Class XVIII.	....	....	....	**6,333**	**4,128**	**10,461**

* Includes Item 424 exported to Commonwealth States.

No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1938–1939—*continued.*

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
Class XIX.—Drugs, Chemicals and Fertilisers.				£	£	£
431–434.—ACIDS—						
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	....	6	6
437A.—ARSENIC—	cwt.		cwt.			
United Kingdom	627	....	627	277	....	277
South African Union	442	....	442	220	....	220
Commonwealth States	40,428	....	40,428	59,736	....	59,736
	41,497	....	41,497	60,233	....	60,233
440.—CASEIN—						
Commonwealth States	190	....	190	615	....	615
443.—DYES—						
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	28	....	28
443A.—ESSENCES—NON-SPIRITUOUS—	gal.	gal.	gal.			
Commonwealth States	287	1	288	3,738	6	3,744
449. FERTILIZERS, OTHER THAN AMMONIUM SULPHATE, BONEDUST, ROCK PHOSPHATE, SODA NITRATE, AND SUPERPHOSPHATES—						
Aden	cwt. 2	....	cwt. 2	2	....	2
450.—GLYCERINE—	lb.		lb.			
Malaya, British	50	....	50	2	....	2
Commonwealth States	194,780	....	194,780	5,428	....	5,428
	194,830	....	194,830	5,430	....	5,430
451.—INSECTICIDES, SHEEPWASHES AND DISINFECTANTS—						
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	298	3	301
453.—LANOLINE—						
United States of America	20,762	....	20,762	204	....	204
454.—MEDICINES—PATENT AND PROPRIETARY						
Malaya, British	....	....	....	4	....	4
South African Union	....	....	....	204	....	204
Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item R this class).						
	....	....	....	208	....	208
Composite Item **R.**—Covering Item 454 and all other Medicines—						
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	1,587	340	1,927
OILS—ESSENTIAL (NON-SPIRITUOUS)—						
458.—*Patchouli*—	gal.		gal.			
United Kingdom	353	....	353	3,906	....	3,906
Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item S this class).						
	353	....	353	3,906	....	3,906
458A.—*Sandalwood*—						
United Kingdom	1,284	....	1,284	10,521	....	10,521
Burma	12	....	12	102	....	102
Ceylon	5	....	5	48	....	48
Hong Kong	17	....	17	139	....	139
Malaya, British	4	....	4	27	....	27
Brazil	37	....	37	319	....	319
China	111	....	111	1,060	....	1,060
Netherlands East Indies	114	....	114	895	....	895
Philippine Islands	5	....	5	45	....	45
Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item S this class).						
	1,589	....	1,589	13,156	....	13,156

No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1938–1939—*continued.*

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
OILS—ESSENTIAL (NON-SPIRITUOUS)—*continued.*	gal.		gal.	£	£	£
458B.—*Other*—						
United Kingdom	35	....	35	207	....	207
Malaya, British	12	....	12	92	....	92
South African Union	11	....	11	105	....	105
Egypt	39	....	39	84	....	84
Mexico	13	....	13	19	....	19
Netherlands East Indies	45	....	45	199	....	199
Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item S this class).						
	155	....	155	706	....	706
459.—*Eucalyptus*—						
Burma	56	....	56	45	....	45
Malaya, British	29	....	29	21	....	21
Brazil	16	....	16	16	....	16
China	92	....	92	58	....	58
Mexico	6	....	6	5	....	5
Philippine Islands	120	....	120	112	....	112
Commonwealth States (*see* Composite Item S this class).						
	319	....	319	257	....	257
Composite Item **S.**—Covering Items 458, 458A, 458B and 459—						
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	7,525	....	7,525
460.—PERFUMERY AND TOILET PREPARATIONS, N.E.I.—						
United Kingdom	....	....	....	....	33	33
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	1,891	197	2,088
	....	....	....	1,891	230	2,121
463.—SALT, OTHER THAN ROCK AND TABLE SALT—	cwt.		cwt.			
Commonwealth States	544	....	544	96	....	96
468.—ESSENCES, BITTERS, FRUIT EXTRACTS, AROMAS, FLAVOURS, ETC.—	gal.		gal.			
India	36	....	36	34	....	34
Netherlands East Indies	9	....	9	8	....	8
Commonwealth States	858	....	858	3,500	....	3,500
	903	....	903	3,542	....	3,542
471.—OTHER DRUGS AND CHEMICALS—						
United Kingdom	....	....	....	1,469	....	1,469
Burma	....	....	....	3	....	3
Ceylon	....	....	....	40	....	40
Hong Kong	....	....	....	107	....	107
India	....	....	....	842	....	842
Malaya, British	....	....	....	294	....	294
South African Union	....	....	....	183	....	183
China	....	....	....	217	....	217
Mexico	....	....	....	36	....	36
Netherlands East Indies	....	....	....	1,399	....	1,399
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	5,538	789	6,327
	....	....	....	10,128	789	10,917
Total, Class XIX.	....	....	....	**113,550**	**1,374**	**114,924**
Class XX.—Miscellaneous.						
472.—ARMS—						
United Kingdom	....	....	....	....	24	24
Malaya, British	....	....	....	....	10	10
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	7,053	7,156	14,209
	....	....	....	7,053	7,190	14,243
473.—CARTRIDGES—						
Malaya, British	....	....	....	4	....	4
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	101	197	298
	....	....	....	105	197	302

No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1938–1939—*continued.*

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total
				£	£	£
476.—EXPLOSIVES OTHER THAN FUSE—						
United States of America	....	....	....	....	38	38
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	1,604	23	1,627
	....	....	....	1,604	61	1,665
477-478.—BAGS, BASKETS, BOXES, CASES, TRUNKS, ETC.—						
United Kingdom	....	....	....	....	10	10
Malaya, British	....	....	....	....	18	18
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	1,289	12	1,301
	....	....	....	1,289	40	1,329
479.—BLACKING, INCLUDING DRESSINGS—						
United Kingdom	....	....	....	....	40	40
Commonwealth States (included in Item 497).						
	....	....	....	....	40	40
481.—BOATS, LAUNCHES AND YACHTS—						
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	64	....	64
482.—BRUSHWARE—						
United Kingdom	....	....	....	....	3	3
South African Union	....	....	....	43	....	43
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	10,874	3	10,877
	....	....	....	10,917	6	10,923
485.—INSTRUMENTS—MUSICAL—PIANOS—	No.	No.	No.			
United Kingdom	....	2	2	....	200	200
Commonwealth States	24	11	35	2,035	799	2,834
	24	13	37	2,035	999	3,034
486.—INSTRUMENTS—MUSICAL—OTHER, AND PARTS—						
United States of America	....	....	....	....	3	3
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	78	113	191
	....	....	....	78	116	194
487-488.—MATCHES AND VESTAS—	gr. boxes.		gr. boxes.			
Commonwealth States	150	....	150	103	....	103
489.—OILMEN'S STORES, N.E.I.*—						
United Kingdom	....	....	....	2	1	3
Burma	....	....	....	41	....	41
Ceylon	....	....	....	83	....	83
Cocos Island	....	....	....	16	7	23
India	....	....	....	176	....	176
Malaya, British	....	....	....	582	....	582
New Zealand	....	....	....	6	....	6
Netherlands East Indies	....	....	....	99	....	99
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	18,611	508	19,119
	....	....	....	19,616	516	20,132
PACKINGS FOR BOILERS AND ENGINES, ETC.—						
490.—ASBESTOS—						
United States of America	....	....	....	....	1	1
Commonwealth States (included in Item 497).						
	....	....	....	....	1	1
491.—OTHER—						
United States of America	....	....	....	....	9	9
Commonwealth States (included in Item 497).						
	....	....	....	....	9	9

* Includes Item 62-62D, exported to Commonwealth States.

No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1938–1939—*continued.*

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
				£	£	£
492.—PERSONAL AND HOUSEHOLD EFFECTS—						
United Kingdom	....	....	....	459	130	589
Burma	....	....	....	66	....	66
Ceylon	....	....	....	....	30	30
Hong Kong	....	....	....	50	....	50
Malaya, British	....	....	....	133	....	133
South African Union	....	....	....	300	....	300
Sweden	....	....	....	6	....	6
United States of America	....	....	....	200	....	200
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	36,120	390	36,510
	....	....	....	37,334	550	37,884
494.—SOAP—TOILET, FANCY AND MEDICATED—	lb.		lb.			
Malaya, British	264	....	264	14	....	14
Commonwealth States	10,118	....	10,118	300	....	300
	10,382	....	10,382	314	....	314
495.—SOAP—OTHER, INCLUDING COMPOUNDED DETERGENTS—						
Malaya, British	29,900	....	29,900	297	....	297
Commonwealth States	14,398	....	14,398	223	....	223
	44,298	....	44,298	520	....	520
497.—ARTICLES—UNSPECIFIED*—						
United Kingdom	....	....	....	1,541	300	1 841
Ceylon	....	....	....	....	33	33
Hong Kong	....	....	....	7	....	7
India	....	....	....	20	36	56
Malaya, British	....	....	....	92	....	92
South African Union	....	....	....	1	....	1
Germany	....	....	....	353	100	453
Japan	....	....	....	1	....	1
Spain	....	....	....	10	....	10
Sweden	....	....	....	1	....	1
United States of America	....	....	....	....	18	18
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	11,173	3,126	14,299
	....	....	....	13,199	3,613	16,812
497A.—GOODS EXPORTED OVERSEA DIRECT PER PARCEL POST (THE VALUE OF WHICH DOES NOT EXCEED £10 PER CONSIGNMENT)—						
United Kingdom	....	....	....	857	....	857
Aden	....	....	....	1	....	1
Ceylon	....	....	....	94	....	94
Cyprus	....	....	....	4	....	4
India	....	....	....	95	....	95
Malaya, British	....	....	....	268	....	268
Malta	....	....	....	9	....	9
New Zealand	....	....	....	149	....	149
Palestine	....	....	....	42	....	42
Rhodesia	....	....	....	6	....	6
South African Union	....	....	....	106	....	106
West Indies, British	....	....	....	1	....	1
Albania	....	....	....	3	....	3
Belgium	....	....	....	2	....	2
Egypt	....	....	....	44	....	44
France	....	....	....	12	....	12
Germany	....	....	....	12	....	12
Greece	....	....	....	3	....	3
Hungary	....	....	....	2	....	2
Italy	....	....	....	201	....	201
Japan	....	....	....	1	....	1
Lithuania	....	....	....	5	....	5
Netherlands East Indies	....	....	....	6	....	6
Poland	....	....	....	1	....	1
Spain	....	....	....	3	....	3
Sweden	....	....	....	1	....	1
Switzerland	....	....	....	2	....	2
United States of America	....	....	....	135	....	135
Yugoslavia	....	....	....	47	....	47
	....	....	....	2,112	....	2,112
Total, Class XX.	....	....	....	**96,343**	**13,338**	**109,681**

* Includes Items 395, 406, 407, 479, 490 and 491, exported to Commonwealth States.

No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1938-1939—*continued.*

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
Class XXI.—Gold and Silver; and Bronze Specie.	fine oz.		fine oz.	£	£	£
499.—GOLD—BAR, DUST, INGOT AND SHEET—						
United Kingdom	202,695	....	202,695	1,800,523	....	1,800,523
United States of America	609,015	....	609,015	5,549,012	....	5,549,012
Commonwealth States	357,441	....	357,441	3,270,686	....	3,270,686
	1,169,151	....	1,169,151	10,620,221	....	10,620,221
SILVER—						
501.—SPECIE—						
United Kingdom	....	....	....	....	387	387
502.—BAR, INGOT, SHEET, DUST—	oz.		oz.			
United Kingdom	198,059	....	198,059	21,705	....	21,705
United States of America	8,810	....	8,810	927	....	927
	206,869	....	206,869	22,632	....	22,632
Total, Class XXI.	....	....	....	**10,642,853**	**387**	**10,643,240**
GRAND TOTAL, EXPORTS*	....	....	....	**22,205,542**	**276,608**	**22,482,150**

*Exclusive of Ships' Stores.

SUMMARY showing the Value of Australian and Oversea Produce Exported to each of the Commonwealth States, and Oversea Direct during the year ended 30th June, 1939.

DISTRIBUTION OF EXPORTS.	AUSTRALIAN PRODUCE.		Oversea Produce.	Total.
	Western Australian.	Other Australian.		
	£	£	£	£
New South Wales	3,623,911	99,090	38,012	3,761,013
Victoria	674,843	170,703	107,799	953,345
Queensland	55,294	14,241	26,195	95,730
South Australia	407,080	65,949	50,109	523,138
Tasmania	14,431	2,092	3,891	20,414
Northern Territory	20,435	17,572	15,870	53,877
Total, Interstate	4,795,994	369,647	241,876	5,407,517
Total, Oversea	17,039,901		34,732	17,074,633
Ships' Stores	154,160		370,100	524,260
GRAND TOTAL	22,359,702		646,708	23,006,410

No. 7.—Exports, being Ships' Stores, during the Year ended 30th June, 1939.

Articles.	Oversea.				Interstate.				Total.	
	Quantity.		Value.		Quantity.		Value.			
	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Quantity.	Value.
			£	£			£	£		£
Ale, Beer, Porter, etc. .... gal.	3,820	4	1,012	3	240	....	64	....	4,064	1,079
Apparel	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Biscuits .... lb.	555	....	26	....	10,918	....	415	....	11,473	441
Brushware	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Butter .... lb.	29,129	....	2,223	....	2,891	....	217	....	32,020	2,440
Cheese .... ,,	3,036	60	158	4	478	....	25	....	3,574	187
Coal (Bunker) .... ton	16,936	....	32,409	....	587	....	1,406	....	17,523	33,815
Coffee, Cocoa, Chocolate .... lb.	1,464	581	91	27	35	....	3	....	2,080	121
Cordage and Twine	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Eggs in Shell	71,039	....	4,821	....	5,112	....	366	....	76,151	5,187
Fish—Fresh .... lb.	217,136	80	6,832	4	8,727	168	296	7	226,111	7,139
Fish—Preserved .... ,,	2,644	1,826	50	107	28	306	1	15	4,804	173
Fruits—Preserved .... ,,	1,572	35	52	1	....	....	....	....	1,607	53
Fruits—Fresh .... cntl.	4,529	....	5,801	....	316	7	413	13	4,852	6,227
Fruits and Vegetables (in liquid, etc.)	10,134	....	161	....	....	....	....	....	10,134	161
Vegetables—Dried or Concentrated	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Vegetables—Fresh	....	....	13,050	....	....	....	768	....	....	13,818
Grain and Pulse—										
Beans and Peas .... cntl.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Oats .... ,,	95	....	43	....	....	....	....	....	95	43
Wheat .... ,,	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Barley—Pearl and Scotch .... lb.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bran, etc. .... cntl.	11	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	11	4
Flour—Wheaten .... ,,	4,296	....	1,892	....	15	....	10	....	4,311	1,902
Rice .... ,,	42	33	46	12	....	....	....	....	75	58
Hay and Chaff .... cwt.	8,366	....	2,268	....	....	....	....	....	8,366	2,268
Jams and Jellies .... lb.	2,379	....	67	....	....	....	....	....	2,379	67
Meats—										
Bacon and Hams, etc. .... ,,	22,877	....	1,360	....	5,452	....	266	....	28,329	1,626
Fresh and Smoked .... ,,	373,352	....	10,446	....	34,666	....	813	....	408,218	11,259
Frozen (other than Rabbits and Hares) ,,	400,110	....	10,349	....	1,547	....	39	....	401,657	10,388
Rabbits and Hares .... pairs	49	....	3	....	141	....	10	....	190	13
Potted and Concentrated	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	4
Preserved in tins .... lb.	798	....	15	....	....	....	....	....	798	15
Other (including Salted) .... cwt.	3	....	9	....	49	....	161	....	52	170
Milk (Preserved) .... lb.	31,247	....	668	....	250	....	13	....	31,497	681
Oils .... gal.	2,404,600	20,018,437	36,519	340,519	....	1,755,837	....	24,571	24,178,874	401,609
Onions .... cwt.	137	....	123	....	77	....	61	....	214	184
Paints and Colours .... ,,	27	....	89	....	2	....	2	....	29	91
Potatoes .... ,,	9,884	....	6,431	....	1,558	....	968	....	11,442	7,399
Salt .... ,,	53	....	13	....	....	....	....	....	53	13
Soap .... lb.	1,307	....	21	....	....	....	....	....	1,307	21
Spirits .... gal.	43	361	95	507	....	....	....	....	404	602
Sugar .... cwt.	694	....	669	....	2	....	2	....	696	671
Tea .... lb.	100	2,671	8	229	25	....	3	....	2,796	240
Tobacco .... ,,	457	30	195	9	....	....	....	....	487	204
Cigars .... ,,	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cigarettes .... ,,	150	211	103	179	....	....	....	....	361	282
Wine—Sparkling .... gal.	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	1
Wine—Still .... ,,	5,197	6	699	6	....	....	....	....	5,203	705
All other articles	....	....	7,691	3,876	....	....	1,325	7	....	12,899
Total	....	....	146,512	345,487	....	....	7,648	24,613	....	£524,260
			£491,999				£32,261			

No. 8.—Value of the more important Products of Western Australian Origin exported, including Ships' Stores, and of the total Exports, also the Production of Coal, during each of the ten years ended 30th June, 1930 to 1939.

Articles.	1929–30.	1930–31.	1931–32.	1932–33.	1933–34.	1934–35.	1935–36.	1936–37.	1937–38.	1938–39.
Butter ... ... Quantity ... ... lb.	44,016	41,944	1,455,042	2,297,431	2,220,130	2,316,638	2,301,397	1,652,308	3,651,258	4,165,717
Butter ... ... Value ... ... £	3,229	2,082	89,199	139,917	98,435	75,111	124,501	93,230	238,232	233,542
Eggs in Shell ... ... Quantity ... ... doz.	174,870	357,460	746,070	1,537,035	1,792,212	1,913,545	1,550,212	1,239,647	723,560	810,051
Eggs in Shell ... ... Value ... ... £	10,063	16,523	37,026	81,947	93,064	95,149	92,402	72,953	43,199	50,891
Beef ... ... Quantity ... ... lb.	11,381,415	11,315,154	11,239,948	14,406,036	12,602,428	12,072,230	17,036,178	11,226,986	11,444,720	16,501,339
Beef ... ... Value ... ... £	136,242	122,143	117,649	138,141	117,189	116,327	160,323	124,567	157,004	248,321
Mutton and Lamb ... Quantity ... ... lb.	...	854,608	2,113,217	383,855	1,352,172	4,978,521	5,557,094	4,554,709	8,704,973	11,774,994
Mutton and Lamb ... Value ... ... £	...	17,298	51,315	7,271	24,428	118,228	141,230	123,485	234,754	318,927
Meat in tins ... ... Quantity ... ... lb.	362,657	509,829	270,704	...	5,346	...	448	1,467	27,164	40,253
Meat in tins ... ... Value ... ... £	9,179	11,750	4,959	...	390	...	11	46	1,155	2,298
Fruit, fresh ... ... Quantity ... ... cental	113,806	230,662	349,960	255,832	300,269	401,882	439,246	330,612	279,888	607,303
Fruit, fresh ... ... Value ... . £	156,194	302,085	430,738	332,273	369,515	448,058	501,988	362,020	328,124	648,985
Wheat ... ... Quantity ... ... cental	14,971,143	25,464,117	22,120,610	18,416,832	14,015,950	14,961,383	8,938,232	8,268,240	13,222,924	13,568,115
Wheat ... ... Value ... ... £	6,129,218	5,288,252	5,323,740	4,661,276	3,417,230	3,921,897	2,803,358	3,627,352	4,833,666	3,027,703
Flour ... ... Quantity ... ... cental	1,381,387	1,719,329	1,772,629	1,728,671	1,296,604	1,723,193	1,339,743	1,725,811	1,626,710	1,784,897
Flour ... ... Value ... ... £	770,177	635,518	580,729	554,519	392,269	564,945	487,353	832,860	804,706	584,397
Wool ... Greasy ... Quantity ... ... lb.	61,777,499	69,397,449	64,591,198	68,191,868	69,997,609	80,550,382	78,487,989	58,323,998	53,451,966	68,408,797
Wool ... Greasy ... Value ... ... £	2,711,016	2,325,894	2,269,826	2,435,668	4,565,408	3,239,585	4,446,016	3,926,932	2,938,571	3,035,899
Wool ... Scoured ... Quantity ... ... lb	1,024,994	1,385,684	1,965,598	2,695,264	2,728,112	3,451,156	3,081,405	2,447,923	2,705,782	3,605,920
Wool ... Scoured ... Value ... ... £	68,097	60,644	75,744	117,924	245,438	174,004	225,720	237,501	222,969	234,681
Hides and Skins ... ... £	369,089	269,659	197,559	239,928	385,165	319,799	530,275	571,534	492,414	367,939
Pearls and Shell ... ... £	178,601	174,743	103,884	150,252	109,067	100,616	114,744	133,631	173,109	110,777
Tanning Bark ... ... £	40,628	35,333	42,016	33,352	20,904	15,284	12,237	14,491	13,865	17,842
Sandalwood ... ... £	22,228	43,790	40,546	88,846	75,424	66,474	44,916	75,670	22,884	34,571
Tin, Dressed and Ingot ... ... £	14,612	5,173	3,079	3,407	5,543	8,454	9,051	7,846	9,926	5,523
Timber ... ... £	803,154	503,696	357,953	258,510	484,241	631,228	675,932	699,613	932,394	721,941
Gold-Specie ... ... £	4,635,803	6,731,510	1,248,313	46,272	...	...	...	.....	14,205	...
Gold, Uncoined ... ... £	11,012	5,834	3,673,297	4,694,097	5,327,141	5,161,245	6,726,398	7,950,998	9,340,160	10,709,875
Silver—Bar, Ingot, etc. ... ... £	7,233	3,050	4,041	8,175	8,676	8,839	12,681	13,552	24,298	22,632
All other Articles ... ... £	1,693,754	1,420,525	1,644,473	1,545,637	1,522,050	1,813,925	1,792,543	2,122,852	2,274,902	2,629,666
Total Exports ... ... £	17,769,529	17,975,502	16,296,086	15,537,412	17,291,577	16,879,168	18,891,679	20,991,133	23,100,537	23,006,410
Collie Coal ... Mined ... ... tons	541,617	472,275	399,030	453,280	456,539	518,191	566,447	547,279	584,533	588,904
Collie Coal ... Value ... ... £	416,350	371,956	281,174	292,285	269,302	297,582	334,797	326,756	362,196	371,713
Collie Coal ... Bunkered (a) ... .. tons	34,663	16,176	9,763	11,990	8,445	9,513	7,941	11,850	11,953	9,420

(a) Included in coal production.

No. 9.—Summary of Western Australian Trade, Year ended 30th June, 1939.

In the Summary hereunder, Exchange is added to the declared value of Oversea Imports, thus expressing the latter in terms of *Australian* Currency in common with all other declared values.

EXPORTS.

	£	£	£
Interstate—			
Merchandise	2,136,831		
Specie and Bullion	3,270,686		
Ships' Stores	32,261		
		5,439,778	
Oversea—			
Merchandise	9,702,079		
Specie and Bullion	7,372,554		
Ships' Stores	491,999		
		17,566,632	
			23,006,410

IMPORTS.

Interstate		12,664,528	
Oversea—			
British Currency Value	5,383,710		
Exchange	1,345,928		
		6,729,638	
			19,394,166
Net Visible Favourable Balance			**£3,612,244**

No. 10.—Customs and Excise Collections under each Tariff Division during the Year ended 30th June, 1939.

Division.	Tariff Headings.	Gross Collections.	Drawbacks and Refunds.	Net Revenue Collected.
	CUSTOMS.	£	£	£
1	Ale, Spirits and Beverages	60,474	13	60,461
2	Tobacco and Manufactures thereof	14,719	3,057	11,662
3	Sugar	310	....	310
4	Agricultural products and groceries	109,748	260	109,488
5	Textiles, Felts, Furs, etc.	108,085	926	107,159
6	Metals and Machinery	112,475	5,762	106,713
7	Oils, Paints and Varnishes	792,145	3,256	788,889
8	Earthenware, China, etc.	23,670	403	23,267
9	Drugs and Chemicals	12,043	119	11,924
10	Wood, Wicker and Cane	23,066	1,999	21,067
11	Jewellery and Fancy Goods	13,189	472	12,717
12	Hides, Leather and Rubber	6,236	56	6,180
13	Paper and Stationery	16,689	319	16,370
14	Vehicles	126,079	1,452	124,627
15	Musical Instruments	2,151	5	2,146
16	Miscellaneous	44,467	1,408	43,059
	Primage	207,054	16,954	190,100
	Post Office Collections	5,199	120	5,079
	Ships' Stores	5,304	20	5,284
	Goods sold at Customs Sales	279	....	279
	Passengers' Baggage	2,529	10	2,519
	Total, Tariff Act	1,685,911	36,611	1,649,300
	Customs, Miscellaneous	4,629	23	4,606
	Total, Customs	1,690,540	36,634	1,653,906
	EXCISE.			
	Beer	605,923	340	605,583
	Spirits	98,109	15	98,094
	Playing Cards	....	....	....
	Tobacco—Hand-made Strand	186	....	186
	Manufactured	277,037	....	277,037
	Fine Cut for Cigarettes	....	....	....
	Unmanufactured	76	....	76
	Cigars—Hand-made	216	....	216
	Machine made	....	....	....
	Cigarettes—Hand-made	....	....	....
	Machine-made	63,548	....	63,548
	Cigarette papers	55,818	....	55,818
	Other Excise Duty	6,881	....	6,881
	Licenses—Tobacco	250	....	250
	All other	986	....	986
	Total, Excise	1,109,030	355	1,108,675
	TOTAL, CUSTOMS AND EXCISE	2,799,570	36,989	2,762,581

No. 11.—Customs, Excise, and Other Collections at each Station in Western Australia during the Year ended 30th June, 1939.

Station.	Customs.	Excise.	Total.	Other Collections.
	£	£	£	£
Fremantle (including Perth)	1,648,905	1,099,074	2,747,979	92,651
Albany	785	37	822	1,648
Broome	2,452	....	2,452	308
Bunbury	2,789	282	3,071	1,867
Busselton	6	....	6	2
Carnarvon	2,607	....	2,607	38
Cossack	821	....	821	21
Derby	1,036	....	1,036	32
Esperance	3,791	....	3,791	9
Geraldton	21,811	9,637	31,448	1,204
Onslow	1,091	....	1,091	7
Port Hedland	3,244	....	3,244	99
Wyndham	1,202	....	1,202	167
Total, Gross Collections	1,690,540	1,109,030	2,799,570	98,053
Refunds and Drawbacks	36,634	355	36,989	....
NET CUSTOMS AND EXCISE	1,653,906	1,108,675	2,762,581	....

No. 12.—Customs and Excise Collections in the State of Western Australia during each of the Ten Years ended 30th June, 1930 to 1939.

Year ended 30th June.	CUSTOMS.		EXCISE.		TOTAL.	
	Gross Collections.	Net Collections.	Gross Collections.	Net Collections.	Gross Collections.	Net. Collections.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
1930	1,940,786	1,892,052	763,656	763,365	2,704,442	2,655,417
1931	* 1,082,783	1,013,024	651,872	651,668	* 1,734,655	1,670,692
1932	1,058,449	1,006,911	663,480	663,014	1,721,929	1,669,925
1933	1,214,899	1,177,654	859,250	858,931	2,074,149	2,036,585
1934	1,287,175	1,251,919	813,923	813,667	2,101,098	2,065,586
1935	1,382,782	1,350,047	867,834	866,853	2,250,616	2,216,900
1936	1,619,551	1,585,968	915,146	914,603	2,534,697	2,500,571
1937	1,752,133	1,704,018	962,842	962,234	2,714,975	2,666,252
1938	1,854,849	1,814,435	977,555	976,981	2,832,404	2,791,416
1939	1,690,540	1,653,906	1,109,030	1,108,675	2,799,570	2,762,581

* Exclusive of Export Duty, £1,197 since refunded.

No. 13.—Statement showing the Quantity of Beer, Spirits, Tobacco and other Articles on which Excise Duty was paid, also the Amount collected during the Year ended 30th June, 1939.

Articles.	Rate of Duty.	Quantity.	Excise Collected.*
	per gal.	gal.	£
BEER	1s. 9d.	6,924,834	605,923
SPIRITS—		pf. gal.	
Brandy	26s.	13,595	17,673
Gin	28s.	16,955	23,737
Liquers	28s.	16	23
Rum	28s.	4,503	6,304
Whisky	26s.	28,347	36,851
Spirits for Fortifying Wine	6s. 6d.	20,777	6,752
do. ,, Making Vinegar	2s.	5,757	576
do. ,, Industries and Scientific Purposes	25s.	3,686	4,607
do. N.E.I.	38s.	2	4
		liq. gal.	
do. for the Manufacture of Essences	Various	1,634	926
do. ,, the Manufacture of Scents and Toilet Preparations	Various	831	656
Total, Spirits	....	....	98,109
TOBACCO—	per lb.	lb.	
Australian Leaf for consumption by Australian Aboriginals	3s. 2d.	3,199	506
do. do. do. do. do.	3s. 10d.	9,494	1,820
Hand-made Strand, Australian Leaf—Other	4s. 3d.	210	45
do. do. do. do.	4s. 11d.	576	141
Manufactured, N.E.I., entirely of Australian Leaf	3s. 10d.	47,297	9,065
do. do. do. do.	4s. 6d.	154,129	34,679
Manufactured, N.E.I.—Other	4s. 6d.	250,407	56,342
do. do.	5s. 2d.	675,967	174,625
	per cwt.		
Unmanufactured	6d.	339,920	76
Total, Tobacco	....	....	277,299
CIGARS—	per lb.		
Hand-made	3d.	17,280	216
CIGARETTES—			
Machine-made	7s.	181,566	63,548
	per 60 leaves.	No.	
CIGARETTE PAPERS, TUBES, ETC.	1¼d.	643,020,780	55,818
OTHER EXCISE DUTY, including Licenses	....	....	8,117
TOTAL, GROSS EXCISE DUTY	....	....	1,109,030

* For Net Amount collected, *see* Table 10—Excise.

No. 14.—Stocks of Principal Articles in Bond on 30th June, 1939.

Articles.		Quantities.
Stimulants—		
Ale and Beer	gal.	16,364
Spirits—		
Brandy	,,	2,217
Gin and Geneva	,,	1,158
Liqueurs and Cordial	,,	440
Rum	,,	397
Schnapps	,,	111
Whisky	,,	12,929
White Spirits	,,	429
Other	,,	....
Distilled in Commonwealth:		
Brandy	,,	9,322
Whisky	,,	6,800
Rum	,,	2,070
Gin, Geneva	,,	2,626
White Spirits	,,	2,449
Other	,,	602
Wine—		
Sparkling	,,	638
Still	,,	1,037
Narcotics—		
Tobacco—Manufactured	lb	1,231
,, Unmanufactured	,,	35,517
,, Cigars	,,	39
,, Cigarettes	,,	351
,, Snuff	,,	....

Articles.		Quantities
Other articles—		
Coffee Beans	lb.	8,717
Cocoa and Chocolate	,,	....
Sugar, Refined	,,	....
Saccharin	,,	66
Jams and Jellies	,,	....
Confectionery, N.E.I.	,,	....
Tea	,,	....
Grain and Pulse (Prep.) Rice	centals	....
Other	,,	....
Cement	cwt.	....
Salt	,,	....
Fish—		
Dried	lb	....
Preserved in Tins	,,	88,230
Fruit and Vegetables, N.E.I.	,,	....
Fruits—		
Dates	,,	25,418
Ginger	,,	3,300
Benzol (Excisable)	gal.	144,257
Petrol	,,	5,075,179
Timber	sup. ft.	33,491

II.—SHIPPING.

No. 15.—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels Entered at each Western Australian Port, from Ports outside the State, during the Year ended 30th June, 1939.

Port.	Description.	Direction.												Total.					
		Interstate Direct.				Oversea Direct.				Oversea *Via* States.									
		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
		No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons
Fremantle ...	Steam	247	1,512,020	7	22,613	267	1,787,832	129	94,018	30	115,623	....	....	544	3,415,475	136	116,631	680	3,532,106
	Sail	7	1,107	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	155	....	....	8	1,262	....	....	8	1,262
Albany	Steam	63	325,672	....	....	1	6,545	7	21,871	1	3,205	....	....	65	335,422	7	21,871	72	357,293
Broome ...	Steam	....	....	2	360	1	2,120	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2,120	2	360	3	2,480
	Sail	....	....	2	48	....	....	14	305	....	....	4	96	....	....	20	449	20	449
Bunbury	Steam	10	30,934	10	32,602	3	10,365	10	31,567	5	15,500	....	....	18	56,799	20	64,169	38	120,968
Busselton	Steam	1	1,590	....	....	....	....	7	24,214	....	....	....	....	1	1,590	7	24,214	8	25,804
Carnarvon	Steam	....	....	....	....	7	14,345	6	498	....	....	....	....	7	14,345	6	498	13	14,843
Cossack	Steam	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Derby	Steam	....	....	....	....	12	24,717	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	24,717	....	....	12	24,717
Esperance	Steam	5	7,328	....	....	....	....	1	2,535	....	....	....	....	5	7,328	1	2,535	6	9,863
Geraldton	Steam	....	....	3	10,421	14	41,548	5	12,860	....	....	....	....	14	41,548	8	23,281	22	64,829
Onslow	Steam	....	....	....	....	5	10,377	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	10,377	....	....	5	10,377
Port Hedland ...	Steam	....	....	....	....	2	4,017	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	4,017	....	....	2	4,017
Wyndham	Steam	25	74,430	....	....	2	7,930	....	....	....	....	....	....	27	82,360	....	....	27	82,360
TOTAL, Entered	Steam	351	1,951,974	22	65,996	314	1,909,796	165	187,563	36	134,328	....	....	701	3,996,098	187	253,559	888	4,249,657
	Sail	7	1,107	2	48	....	....	14	305	1	155	4	96	8	1,262	20	449	28	1,711
	..	358	1,953,081	24	66,044	314	1,909,796	179	187,868	37	134,483	4	96	709	3,997,360	207	254,008	916	4,251,368

No. 16.—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels Cleared from each Western Australian Port, for Ports outside the State, during the Year ended 30th June, 1939.

Port	Description.	Direction.												Total.					
		Interstate Direct.				Oversea Direct.				Oversea *via* States.									
		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
		No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
Fremantle ...	Steam	252	1,688,156	16	49,940	282	1,797,550	127	106,784	7	23,522	....	....	541	3,509,228	143	156,724	684	3,665,952
	Sail	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Albany ...	Steam	25	122,327	3	5,695	22	82,553	....	....	....	....	....	....	47	204,880	3	5,695	50	210,575
	Sail	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Broome ...	Steam	....	....	1	341	10	20,691	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	20,691	1	341	11	21,032
	Sail	....	....	....	....	....	....	21	483	....	....	....	....	....	....	21	483	21	483
Bunbury ...	Steam	20	49,069	2	5,713	29	86,515	5	16,277	4	14,704	....	....	53	150,288	7	21,990	60	172,278
	Sail	8	1,261	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	1,261	....	....	8	1,261
Busselton	Steam	7	13,070	....	....	2	6,899	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	19,969	....	....	9	19,969
Carnarvon	Steam	....	....	....	....	1	2,120	6	498	....	....	....	....	1	2,120	6	498	7	2,618
Cossack ...	Steam	....	....	....	....	2	4,826	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	4,826	....	....	2	4,826
	Sail	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Derby	Steam	....	....	....	....	5	10,474	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	10,474	....	....	5	10,474
Esperance	Steam	1	440	....	....	....	....	4	16,940	....	....	....	....	1	440	4	16,940	5	17,380
Geraldton	Steam	3	7,033	3	7,620	22	60,623	5	20,513	....	....	....	....	25	67,656	8	28,133	33	95,789
Onslow	Steam	....	....	....	....	3	6,234	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	6,234	....	....	3	6,234
Port Hedland ...	Steam	....	....	....	....	3	6,137	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	6,137	....	....	3	6,137
Wyndham	Steam	22	59,171	....	....	5	26,853	2	5,497	....	....	....	....	27	86,024	2	5,497	29	91,521
TOTAL, Cleared	Steam	330	1,939,266	25	69,309	386	2,111,475	149	166,509	11	38,226	....	....	727	4,088,967	174	235,818	901	4,324,785
	Sail	8	1,261	....	....	....	....	21	483	....	....	....	....	8	1,261	21	483	29	1,744
	...	338	1,940,527	25	69,309	386	2,111,475	170	166,992	11	38,226	....	....	735	4,090,228	195	236,301	930	4,326,529

No. 17.—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels entered at Western Australian Ports from each Country, Colony, and State during the Year ended 30th June, 1939.

Country from which Entered.	Nationality of Vessels.												Total.					
	Australian.				Other British.				Foreign.									
	Direct.		*Via* States.		Direct.		*Via* States.		Direct.		*Via* States.		Direct.		*Via* States.		Total.	
COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
New South Wales	6	12,417	33	65,969	5	27,345	41	320,773	2	6,004	7	32,780	13	45,766	81	419,522	94	465,288
Victoria	....	....	1	3,192	17	37,352	6	26,953	4	16,961	2	6,449	21	54,313	9	36,594	30	90,907
Queensland	1	5,499	54	298,349	4	22,724	97	775,651	1	4,309	47	207,532	6	32,532	198	1,281,532	204	1,314,064
South Australia	3	6,747	....	....	14	45,611	2	8,993	9	30,290	1	5,300	26	82,648	3	14,293	29	96,941
Tasmania	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	10,026	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	10,026	2	10,026
Northern Territory	20	41,832	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	67	....	....	23	41,899	....	....	23	41,899
Total, Interstate	30	66,495	88	367,510	40	133,032	148	1,142,396	19	57,631	57	252,061	89	257,158	293	1,761,967	382	2,019,125
UNITED KINGDOM	....	....	....	....	131	1,078,665	....	....	2	6,553	....	....	133	1,085,218	....	....	133	1,085,218
BRITISH POSSESSIONS AND TERRITORIES UNDER BRITISH MANDATE.																		
Europe	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Asia, East Indies, and Islands adjacent—																		
Hong Kong	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
India and Burma	....	....	....	....	21	84,177	....	....	1	2,745	....	....	22	86,922	....	....	22	86,922
Straits Settlements	2	4,394	....	....	33	64,991	....	....	1	4,471	....	....	36	73,856	....	....	36	73,856
Other	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Africa and Islands adjacent—																		
Mauritius	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
South African Union	....	....	....	....	7	20,537	....	....	5	14,715	....	....	12	35,252	....	....	12	35,252
Other African, British	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
North and Central America and West Indies—																		
Canada—East Coast	....	....	....	....	1	4,413	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	4,413	....	....	1	4,413
Canada—West Coast	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	3,260	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	3,260	1	3,260
Other	....	....	....	....	1	3,117	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	3,117	....	....	1	3,117
New Zealand and Pacific Islands—																		
New Zealand	....	....	....	....	1	3,158	1	155	1	3,742	....	....	2	6,900	1	155	3	7,055
Nauru and Ocean Islands	....	....	....	....	9	27,300	14	41,680	4	10,848	....	....	13	38,148	14	41,680	27	79,828
New Guinea	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Other	1	15	....	....	12	20,843	....	....	4	345	....	....	17	21,203	....	....	17	21,203
Total, British (Oversea)	3	4,409	....	....	216	1,307,201	16	45,095	18	43,419	....	....	237	1,355,029	16	45,095	253	1,400,124

FOREIGN COUNTRIES.																		
Europe—																		
Belgium	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	4,426	....	....	1	4,426	....	....	1	4,426
Denmark	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	4,460	....	....	1	4,460	....	....	1	4,460
France	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	3,460	....	....	1	3,460	....	....	1	3,460
Germany	....	....	....	....	9	50,012	....	....	9	39,189	....	....	18	89,201	....	....	18	89,201
Italy	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	68,256	....	....	12	68,256	....	....	12	68,256
Netherlands	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	5,444	....	....	1	5,444	....	....	1	5,444
Norway	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	20,909	....	....	7	20,909	....	....	7	20,909
Sweden	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	58,857	....	....	15	58,857	....	....	15	58,857
Other	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	46,736	....	....	12	46,736	....	....	12	46,736
Asia, East Indies and Islands adjacent—																		
China	....	....	....	....	3	8,362	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	8,362	....	....	3	8,362
East Indies, Netherlands	....	....	....	....	22	91,135	1	4,279	19	66,857	2	43	41	157,992	3	4,322	44	162,314
Japan	....	....	....	....	2	5,618	....	....	55	82,403	....	....	57	88,021	....	....	57	88,021
Philippine Islands	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	6,417	1	3,742	....	....	1	3,742	2	6,417	3	10,159
Other	....	....	1	2,706	....	....	5	22,775	1	4,993	14	24,605	4	13,143	20	50,086	5	18,136	25	68,222
Africa and Islands adjacent—																		
Africa, Portuguese East	....	....	....	....	4	17,267	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	17,267	....	....	4	17,267
Canary Islands	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cape Verde Island	....	....	....	....	1	2,694	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2,694	....	....	1	2,694
Egypt	....	....	....	....	2	7,677	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	7,677	....	....	2	7,677
Reunion Island	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Other	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	5,990	....	....	2	5,990	....	....	2	5,990
North and Central America and West Indies—																		
U.S. America—East Coast	....	....	....	....	4	12,284	9	40,650	2	7,680	3	11,065	6	19,964	12	51,715	18	71,679
U.S. America—West Coast	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	3,040	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	3,040	1	3,040
West Indies	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Other	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
South America—																		
Argentine	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Brazil	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Chile	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2,649	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2,649	....	....
Other	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pacific Islands—																		
New Caledonia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	3,205	....	....	1	3,205	1	3,205
New Hebrides	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Other	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	51	79,091	....	....	51	79,091	....	....	51	79,091
Total, Foreign Countries	1	2,706	....	....	52	217,824	15	62,028	203	522,105	10	27,456	256	742,635	25	89,484	281	832,119
Total (Oversea Shipping)	4	7,115	....	....	268	1,525,025	31	107,123	221	565,524	10	27,456	493	2,097,664	41	134,579	534	2,232,243
GRAND TOTAL (All Shipping)	34	73,610	88	367,510	308	1,658,057	179	1,249,519	240	623,155	67	279,517	582	2,354,822	334	1,896,546	916	4,251,368

No. 18.—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels Cleared from Western Australian Ports for each Country, Colony, and State during the Year ended 30th June, 1939.

Country for which Cleared.	Nationality of Vessels.												Total.					
	Australian.				Other British.				Foreign.									
	Direct.		*Via* States.		Direct.		*Via* States		Direct.		*Via* States		Direct.		*Via* States.		Total.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA																		
New South Wales	1	1,868	10	30,910	8	29,464	21	127,179	2	9,257	13	62,304	11	40,589	44	220,393	55	260,982
Victoria	1	1,687	4	6,558	13	16,488	3	14,636	....	....	6	19,874	14	18,175	13	41,068	27	59,243
Queensland	1	6,585	51	289,700	3	13,870	123	1,045,740	....	....	37	172,834	4	20,455	211	1,508,274	215	1,528,729
South Australia	29	53,312	....	....	13	50,358	....	....	2	10,986	....	....	44	114,656	....	....	44	114,656
Tasmania	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Northern Territory	22	46,226	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	22	46,226	....	....	22	46,226
Total, Interstate	54	109,678	65	327,168	37	110,180	147	1,187,555	4	20,243	56	255,012	95	240,101	268	1,769,735	363	2,009,836
UNITED KINGDOM	....	....	....	....	187	1,295,360	3	12,991	39	145,337	....	....	226	1,440,697	3	12,991	229	1,453,688
BRITISH POSSESSIONS AND TERRITORIES UNDER BRITISH MANDATE.																		
Europe	....	....	....	....	1	2,800	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2,800	....	....	1	2,800
Asia, East Indies, and Islands adjacent—																		
Hong Kong	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
India and Burma	....	....	....	....	28	106,366	....	....	1	2,745	....	....	29	109,111	....	....	29	109,111
Straits Settlements	3	7,100	....	....	34	65,145	1	1,800	....	....	....	....	37	72,245	1	1,800	38	74,045
Other Asiatic British Possessions	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Africa and Islands adjacent—																		
Mauritius	....	....	....	....	1	3,209	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	3,209	....	....	1	3,209
South African Union	....	....	....	....	16	34,193	....	....	54	79,342	....	....	70	113,535	....	....	70	113,535
Other African, British	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
North and Central America, Canada (West Coast)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
New Zealand and Pacific Islands—																		
New Zealand	....	....	....	....	5	17,069	1	1,426	1	3,742	2	7,484	6	20,811	3	8,910	9	29,721
Nauru and Ocean Islands	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	8,136	....	....	3	8,136	....	....	3	8,136
New Guinea	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Papua	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Other	1	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	249	....	....	4	263	....	....	4	263
Total British (Oversea)	4	7,114	....	....	272	1,524,142	5	16,217	101	239,551	2	7,484	377	1,770,807	7	23,701	384	1,794,508
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.																		
Europe—																		
Belgium	....	....	....	....	1	3,558	....	....	5	19,973	....	....	6	23,531	....	....	6	23,531
Denmark	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
France	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	4,056	1	3,460	1	4,056	1	3,460	2	7,516
Germany	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	18	83,518	....	....	18	83,518	....	....	18	83,518

Italy	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	68,220	....	....	12	68,220	....	....	12	68,220
Netherlands	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	9,490	....	....	2	9,490	....	....	2	9,490
Norway	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	12,519	....	....	4	12,519	....	....	4	12,519
Sweden	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	20,257	....	....	6	20,257	....	....	6	20,257
Other	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	10,421	....	....	3	10,421	....	....	3	10,421
Asia, East Indies, and Islands adjacent—																					
China	....	....	....	....	....	7	20,820	....	....	3	10,425	....	....	10	31,245	....	....	10	31,245		
East Indies, Netherlands	....	....	....	....	....	19	77,005	....	....	12	53,122	....	....	31	130,127	....	....	31	130,127		
Japan	....	....	....	....	....	1	2,849	....	....	52	51,645	....	....	53	54,494	....	....	53	54,494		
Philippine Islands	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....		
Other	....	....	....	....	....	6	18,793	....	....	20	11,365	....	....	26	30,158	....	....	26	30,158		
Africa and Islands adjacent—																					
Africa, Portuguese East	....	....	....	....	....	1	3,219	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	3,219	....	....	1	3,219		
Canary Islands	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	13,264	....	....	1	13,264	....	....	1	13,264		
Cape Verde Island	....	....	....	....	....	1	3,023	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	3,023	....	....	1	3,023		
Egypt	....	....	....	....	....	2	7,298	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	7,298	....	....	2	7,298		
Other	....	....	....	....	....	1	2,802	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2,802	....	....	1	2,802		
North and Central America and West Indies—																					
U.S. America—East Coast	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	11,065	....	....	3	11,065	3	11,065		
U.S. America—West Coast	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....		
South America—																					
Peru	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....		
Pacific Islands—																					
New Caledonia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....		
New Hebrides	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....		
Other	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	18	....	....	1	18	....	....	1	18		
Total, Foreign Countries	....	....	....	....	39	139,367	....	....	140	368,293	4	14,525	179	507,660	4	14,525	183	522,185		
Total (Oversea Shipping)	....	....	....	4	7,114	....	....	311	1,663,509	5	16,217	241	607,844	6	22,009	556	2,278,467	11	38,226	567	2,316,693
GRAND TOTAL (All Shipping)	....	....	58	116,792	65	327,168	348	1,773,689	152	1,203,772	245	628,087	62	277,021	651	2,518,568	279	1,807,961	930	4,326,529	

No. 19.—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels of each Nation entered and cleared at Western Australian Ports during the Year ended 30th June, 1939.

INWARDS.

Nationality.	Description.	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
		No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
British—							
Australian ...	Steam	120	437,410	2	3,710	122	441,120
	Sail	....	....	....	....	....	....
United Kingdom ...	Steam	401	2,693,385	61	152,827	462	2,846,212
Canadian	Steam	2	7,744	....	....	2	7,744
Hong Kong	Steam	5	27,139	....	....	5	27,139
New Zealand ...	Steam	2	1,760	....	....	2	1,760
	Sail	8	1,262	....	....	8	1,262
South African	Steam	6	19,219	1	3,219	7	22,438
Other British	Steam	1	1,021	....	....	1	1,021
Total, British	Steam	537	3,187,678	64	159,756	601	3,347,434
	Sail	8	1,262	....	....	8	1,262
Foreign—							
Chinese	Steam	....	....	....	....	....	....
Danish	Steam	7	22,486	3	8,235	10	30,721
Finnish	Steam	....	....	....	....	....	....
French	Steam	3	10,662	1	3,460	4	14,122
German	Steam	15	71,107	1	3,597	16	74,704
Italian	Steam	24	136,476	....	....	24	136,476
Japanese	Steam	13	148,514	93	9,951	106	158,465
	Sail	....	....	20	449	20	449
Netherlands	Steam	21	93,254	....	....	21	93,254
Norwegian	Steam	47	197,284	10	13,792	57	211,076
Swedish	Steam	13	40,852	....	....	13	40,852
U.S. of America ...	Steam	3	11,065	1	3,742	4	14,807
Other Foreign	Steam	18	76,720	14	51,026	32	127,746
Total, Foreign	Steam	164	808,420	123	93,803	287	902,223
	Sail	....	....	20	449	20	449
Grand Total	Steam	701	3,996,098	187	253,559	888	4,249,657
	Sail	8	1,262	20	449	28	1,711
	...	709	3,997,360	207	254,008	916	4,251,368

OUTWARDS.

Nationality.	Description.	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
		No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
British—							
Australian ...	Steam	115	432,207	8	11,753	123	443,960
	Sail	....	....	....	....	....	....
United Kingdom ...	Steam	424	2,776,976	50	135,903	474	2,912,879
Canadian	Steam	2	7,744	....	....	2	7,744
Hong Kong	Steam	1	6,292	4	20,847	5	27,139
New Zealand ...	Steam	2	1,760	....	....	2	1,760
	Sail	8	1,261	....	....	8	1,261
South African	Steam	8	25,657	....	....	8	25,657
Other British	Steam	1	1,021	....	....	1	1,021
Total, British	Steam	553	3,251,657	62	168,503	615	3,420,160
	Sail	8	1,261	....	....	8	1,261
Foreign—							
Chinese	Steam	....	....	....	....	....	....
Danish	Steam	8	25,297	2	5,424	10	30,721
Finnish	Steam	....	....	....	....	....	....
French	Steam	6	22,523	....	....	6	22,523
German	Steam	14	67,916	....	....	14	67,916
Italian	Steam	24	136,440	....	....	24	136,440
Japanese	Steam	13	148,559	92	9,885	105	158,444
	Sail	....	....	21	483	21	483
Netherlands	Steam	15	68,705	6	24,549	21	93,254
Norwegian	Steam	46	188,750	10	17,756	56	206,506
Swedish	Steam	13	41,039	....	....	13	41,039
U.S. of America ...	Steam	6	22,291	....	....	6	22,291
Other Foreign	Steam	29	115,790	2	9,701	31	125,491
Total, Foreign	Steam	174	837,310	112	67,315	286	904,625
	Sail	....	....	21	483	21	483
Grand Total	Steam	727	4,088,967	174	235,818	901	4,324,785
	Sail	8	1,261	21	483	29	1,744
	...	735	4,090,228	195	236,301	930	4,326,529

No. 20.—Summary of Shipping at Western Australian Ports, from and to Ports outside the State, during the year ended 30th June, 1939.

INWARDS.

Nationality.	Description.	Direction. Interstate Direct. With Cargo. No.	Interstate Direct. With Cargo. Net Tons.	Interstate Direct. In Ballast. No.	Interstate Direct. In Ballast. Net Tons.	Oversea Direct. With Cargo. No.	Oversea Direct. With Cargo. Net Tons.	Oversea Direct. In Ballast. No.	Oversea Direct. In Ballast. Net Tons.	Oversea *Via* States. With Cargo. No.	Oversea *Via* States. With Cargo. Net Tons.	Oversea *Via* States. In Ballast. No.	Oversea *Via* States. In Ballast. Net Tons.	Total Entered. With Cargo. No.	Total Entered. With Cargo. Net Tons.	Total Entered. In Ballast. No.	Total Entered. In Ballast. Net Tons.	Total. No.	Total. Net Tons.
Australian ...	Steam	116	430,295	2	3,710	4	7,115	....	....	....	....	....	....	120	437,410	2	3,710	122	441,120
	Sail	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total	116	430,295	2	3,710	4	7,115	....	....	....	....	....	....	120	437,410	2	3,710	122	441,120
Other British	Steam	166	1,227,455	15	46,866	221	1,415,845	47	109,180	30	106,968	....	....	417	2,750,268	62	156,046	479	2,906,314
	Sail	7	1,107	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	155	....	....	8	1,262	....	....	8	1,262
Foreign	Steam	69	294,224	5	15,420	89	486,836	118	78,383	6	27,360	....	....	164	808,420	123	93,803	287	902,223
	Sail	....	....	2	48	....	....	14	305	....	....	4	96	....	....	20	449	20	449
TOTAL (all Nations)	Steam	351	1,951,974	22	65,996	314	1,909,796	165	187,563	36	134,328	....	....	701	3,996,098	187	253,559	888	4,249,657
	Sail	7	1,107	2	48	....	....	14	305	1	155	4	96	8	1,262	20	449	28	1,711
	Total	358	1,953,081	24	66,044	314	1,909,796	179	187,868	37	134,483	4	96	709	3,997,360	207	254,008	916	4,251,368

OUTWARDS.

Nationality.	Description.	Direction. Interstate Direct. With Cargo. No.	Interstate Direct. With Cargo. Net Tons.	Interstate Direct. In Ballast. No.	Interstate Direct. In Ballast. Net Tons.	Oversea Direct. With Cargo. No.	Oversea Direct. With Cargo. Net Tons.	Oversea Direct. In Ballast. No.	Oversea Direct. In Ballast. Net Tons.	Oversea *Via* States. With Cargo. No.	Oversea *Via* States. With Cargo. Net Tons.	Oversea *Via* States. In Ballast. No.	Oversea *Via* States. In Ballast. Net Tons.	Total Cleared. With Cargo. No.	Total Cleared. With Cargo. Net Tons.	Total Cleared. In Ballast. No.	Total Cleared. In Ballast. Net Tons.	Total. No.	Total. Net Tons.
Australian ...	Steam	112	425,107	7	11,739	3	7,100	1	14	....	....	....	....	115	432,207	8	11,753	123	443,960
	Sail	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total	112	425,107	7	11,739	3	7,100	1	14	....	....	....	....	115	432,207	8	11,753	123	443,960
Other British	Steam	159	1,241,616	17	54,858	274	1,561,617	37	101,892	5	16,217	....	....	438	2,819,450	54	156,750	492	2,976,200
	Sail	8	1,261	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	1,261	....	....	8	1,261
Foreign	Steam	59	272,543	1	2,712	109	542,758	111	64,603	6	22,009	....	....	174	837,310	112	67,315	286	904,625
	Sail	....	....	....	....	....	....	21	483	....	....	....	....	....	....	21	483	21	483
TOTAL (all Nations)	Steam	330	1,939,266	25	69,309	386	2,111,475	149	166,509	11	38,226	....	....	727	4,088,967	174	235,818	901	4,324,785
	Sail	8	1,261	....	....	....	....	21	483	....	....	....	....	8	1,261	21	483	29	1,744
	Total	338	1,940,527	25	69,309	386	2,111,475	170	166,992	11	38,226	....	....	735	4,090,228	195	236,301	930	4,326,529

No. 21.—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels entered and cleared at the several Western Australian Ports, from and to Ports outside the State, during each of the ten years ended 30th June, 1930 to 1939.

Year ended 30th June.	Fremantle.		Albany.		Bunbury.		Busselton.		Geraldton.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
				ENTERED.						
1930	627	3,340,114	66	318,307	43	131,734	1	3,242	24	81,384
1931	551	3,052,559	66	271,644	55	168,162	3	7,783	28	95,518
1932	522	2,944,317	60	259,610	41	134,053	2	7,988	34	110,139
1933	540	3,060,103	50	205,728	29	94,433	1	1,924	27	88,399
1934	538	3,076,283	44	199,898	30	97,736	4	13,792	21	64,061
1935	572	3,239,898	54	238,220	26	86,154	2	7,245	21	69,661
1936	570	3,276,321	62	260,179	33	113,619	3	11,399	16	48,242
1937	569	3,098,996	81	348,257	36	112,279	2	7,129	17	52,744
1938	657	3,412,651	76	332,784	45	136,805	8	26,745	22	66,252
1939	688	3,533,368	72	357,293	38	120,968	8	25,804	22	64,829
				CLEARED.						
1930	603	3,305,927	66	314,975	66	169,479	13	20,058	4	9,145
1931	562	3,103,357	55	236,252	60	182,810	4	6,374	20	62,208
1932	531	2,999,767	56	243,989	42	130,893	5	7,997	22	61,885
1933	552	3,145,248	42	175,815	42	112,272	9	14,739	9	25,323
1934	528	3,108,761	37	169,813	53	137,895	9	16,233	12	33,909
1935	545	3,214,402	54	228,504	56	152,620	16	28,769	11	35,339
1936	548	3,297,441	50	192,810	54	162,940	11	22,713	16	38,138
1937	561	3,169,232	58	234,223	59	166,055	13	23,450	12	32,861
1938	633	3,438,583	62	226,355	78	204,240	7	12,785	29	87,387
1939	684	3,665,952	50	210,575	68	173,539	9	19,969	33	95,789

Year ended 30th June.	Broome.		Derby.		Wyndham.		Other Ports.		Total.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
				ENTERED.						
1930	6	11,818	12	22,469	13	33,453	6	12,558	798	3,955,079
1931	9	14,586	9	18,124	9	28,587	11	30,394	741	3,687,357
1932	8	11,960	10	19,074	11	38,693	10	29,569	698	3,555,403
1933	6	9,994	11	21,698	10	31,353	13	36,032	687	3,549,604
1934	8	12,605	14	27,740	13	45,900	11	26,490	683	3,564,705
1935	7	11,613	18	33,053	13	47,033	11	24,297	724	3,757,174
1936	9	14,101	12	24,950	14	56,847	10	21,380	729	3,827,038
1937	11	8,570	15	31,717	14	56,227	10	13,604	755	3,729,523
1938	1	1,800	20	42,124	16	59,216	16	26,545	863	4,104,922
1939	23	2,929	12	24,717	27	82,360	26	39,100	916	4,251,368
				CLEARED.						
1930	7	13,029	12	22,674	13	40,235	10	36,954	794	3,932,496
1931	9	14,586	6	10,912	14	40,448	12	29,282	742	3,686,229
1932	2	4,040	16	29,162	13	38,986	7	13,560	694	3,530,279
1933	8	11,644	7	11,944	13	44,566	9	22,128	691	3,563,679
1934	7	10,641	9	14,251	16	51,708	12	24,673	683	3,567,884
1935	5	7,128	8	12,771	15	52,248	20	43,381	730	3,775,162
1936	4	3,480	10	20,506	15	56,187	17	36,890	725	3,831,105
1937	11	6,869	13	26,740	16	58,646	18	35,510	761	3,753,586
1938	4	7,545	14	28,565	19	67,043	20	38,668	866	4,111,171
1939	32	21,515	5	10,474	29	91,521	20	37,195	930	4,326,529

No. 22.—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels, of each Nation, entered and cleared at Western Australian Ports, from and to Ports outside the State, during each of the ten years ended 30th June, 1930 to 1939.

Year ended 30th June.	British.		Foreign.												Total.	
			German.		French.		Swedish.		Norwegian.		Italian.		Other Nationalities.			
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons	No.	Tons.
							ENTERED.									
1930 ...	619	3,279,335	15	62,075	11	57,506	12	33,523	57	181,755	24	110,042	60	230,843	798	3,955,079
1931 ...	545	2,948,731	17	75,479	4	21,979	14	41,270	51	178,602	23	129,573	87	291,723	741	3,687,357
1932 ...	517	2,837,447	20	90,376	...	...	11	31,694	57	201,610	24	136,440	69	257,836	698	3,555,403
1933 ...	518	2,880,044	16	66,575	...	...	18	60,648	55	206,996	23	128,284	57	207,057	687	3,549,604
1934 ...	530	2,935,713	19	84,170	1	4,164	16	55,546	56	218,925	27	145,025	34	121,162	683	3,564,705
1935 ...	583	3,161,897	18	72,707	1	3,200	16	57,358	56	220,299	24	143,856	26	197,857	724	3,757,174
1936 ...	572	3,225,507	14	59,270	1	3,126	15	51,337	61	242,498	14	78,306	52	166,994	729	3,827,038
1937 ...	577	3,129,902	20	82,188	1	3,333	8	26,387	60	224,995	15	83,347	74	179,371	755	3,729,523
1938 ...	604	3,286,771	12	55,493	2	7,456	11	34,724	65	243,290	24	132,656	145	344,532	863	4,104,922
1939	609	3,348,696	16	74,704	4	14,122	13	40,852	57	211,076	24	136,476	193	425,442	916	4,251,368
							CLEARED.									
1930 ...	620	3,280,575	15	62,075	11	57,506	12	33,523	55	170,134	24	110,042	57	218,621	794	3,932,476
1931 ...	543	2,936,178	17	75,479	4	21,979	14	41,270	52	184,637	23	129,573	89	297,113	742	3,686,229
1932 ...	514	2,817,252	19	85,102	...	...	11	31,694	56	199,083	23	131,085	71	266,063	694	3,530,279
1933 ...	523	2,895,975	17	71,849	...	...	18	60,648	54	201,909	24	133,639	55	199,659	691	3,563,679
1934 ...	527	2,929,154	19	84,530	1	4,164	16	56,590	56	216,815	27	145,365	37	131,266	683	3,567,884
1935 ...	591	3,199,037	17	70,909	1	3,200	15	53,313	56	216,650	23	130,425	27	101,628	730	3,775,162
1936 ...	566	3,219,716	14	59,360	1	3,126	15	51,337	61	249,388	14	78,270	54	169,908	725	3,831,105
1937 ...	583	3,155,250	21	85,120	1	3,333	11	34,875	57	214,862	15	83,347	73	176,799	761	3,753,586
1938 ...	605	3,280,825	13	59,835	1	3,460	10	30,190	70	254,290	24	132,656	143	349,915	866	4,111,171
1939	623	3,421,421	14	67,916	6	22,523	13	41,039	56	206,506	24	136,440	194	430,684	930	4,326,529

No. 23.—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels entered and cleared at Ports in the State of Western Australia from and to the United Kingdom, Australian States, New Zealand, Other British Possessions, and Foreign Countries during each of the ten years ended 30th June, 1930 to 1939.

Year ended 30th June.	United Kingdom.		Commonwealth of Australia.		New Zealand.		Other British Possessions.		Foreign Countries.		Total	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
					ENTERED.							
1930	147	1,107,961	387	1,915,695	6	23,114	78	222,188	180	686,121	798	3,955,079
1931	141	1,020,430	305	1,653,953	1	2,737	115	346,106	179	664,131	741	3,687,357
1932	137	1,010,637	311	1,643,755	...	...	86	271,167	164	629,844	698	3,555,403
1933	158	1,077,471	309	1,695,267	...	...	81	243,645	139	533,221	687	3,549,604
1934	143	1,045,920	326	1,763,371	1	2,056	77	225,143	136	528,215	683	3,564,705
1935	151	1,100,763	347	1,855,563	...	...	78	221,188	148	579,660	724	3,757,174
1936	150	1,145,737	358	1,916,546	2	4,536	83	222,090	136	538,129	729	3,827,038
1937	128	1,005,065	366	1,869,071	1	2,746	102	262,714	158	589,927	755	3,729,528
1938	142	1,065,966	383	1,978,260	1	8,547	131	365,121	206	747,028	863	4,104,922
1939	133	1,085,218	382	2,019,125	3	7,055	117	307,851	281	832,119	916	4,251,368
					CLEARED.							
1930	217	1,360,327	366	1,902,123	8	29,082	88	239,314	115	401,630	794	3,932,476
1931	199	1,226,597	285	1,584,652	5	13,380	81	224,552	172	637,048	742	3,686,229
1932	234	1,377,250	275	1,513,731	2	5,687	49	124,835	134	508,776	694	3,530,279
1933	207	1,300,788	295	1,606,104	4	6,918	45	120,377	140	529,492	691	3,563,679
1934	223	1,384,176	308	1,657,955	4	7,951	50	127,704	98	390,098	683	3,567,884
1935	236	1,442,544	329	1,773,906	2	2,816	53	133,460	110	422,436	730	3,775,162
1936	238	1,472,412	312	1,777,153	5	18,735	60	149,982	110	412,823	725	3,831,105
1937	217	1,333,786	341	1,806,579	3	5,872	83	198,550	117	408,799	761	3,753,586
1938	248	1,432,390	345	1,894,084	5	8,567	111	242,921	157	533,209	866	4,111,171
1939	229	1,453,688	363	2,009,836	9	29,721	146	311,099	183	522,185	930	4,326,529

No. 24.—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels entered and cleared at Western Australian Ports, from and to Ports outside the State, during each of the ten years ended 30th June, 1930 to 1939.

Year ended 30th June.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
1930	717	3,719,826	81	235,253	798	3,955,079	704	3,674,694	90	257,782	794	3,932,476
1931	593	3,221,513	148	465,844	741	3,687,357	691	3,549,514	51	136,715	742	3,686,229
1932	559	3,070,868	139	484,535	698	3.555,403	633	3,366,820	61	163,459	694	3,530,279
1933	583	3,194,346	104	355.258	687	3,549,604	625	3,350,731	66	212,948	691	3,563,679
1934	613	3,338,635	70	226,070	683	3.564,705	643	3,431,235	40	136,649	683	3,567,884
1935	639	3,419,362	85	265,812	724	3,757,174	686	3,621,894	44	153,268	730	3,775,162
1936	670	3,655,317	59	171,721	729	3,827,038	668	3,649,741	57	181,364	725	3,831,105
1937	690	3,602,206	65	127,317	755	3,729,523	687	3,569,359	74	184,227	761	3,753,586
1938	710	3,803,069	153	301,853	863	4,104,922	735	3,839,787	131	271,384	866	4,111,171
1939	709	3,997,360	207	254,008	916	4,251,368	735	4,090,228	195	236,301	930	4,326,529

No. 25.—Approximate Number and Tonnage of Steam Vessels entered and cleared at Western Australian Ports from and to United Kingdom and each Foreign Country, via Suez Canal, during each of the ten years ended 30th June, 1930 to 1939.

Countries, from and to which Vessels Entered and Cleared.		1929–30.		1930–31.		1931–32.		1932–33.		1933–34.		1934–35.		1935–36.		1936–37.		1937–38.		1938–39.	
		No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
United Kingdom ...	Entered	110	878,138	103	813,874	97	791,905	84	750,001	79	740,140	83	753,980	77	735,250	61	632,337	65	641,033	63	671,146
Do. do. ...	Cleared	151	1,061,166	138	965,152	123	911,757	122	937,310	129	976,454	144	1,064,644	89	794,203	71	651,434	71	656,512	65	689,998
Germany	Entered	10	47,392	9	40,572	5	23,801	3	14,567	6	28,187	7	33,375	4	16,556	8	35,728	6	24,128	10	45,721
Do.	Cleared	14	58,365	16	73,771	13	57,533	12	52,634	18	77,995	16	66,268	6	26,652	3	11,134	...	...	...	...
France	Entered	8	42,369	4	21,979	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do.	Cleared	5	22,401	1	3,722	...	...	1	6,801	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belgium	Entered	1	2,844	1	5,052	1	3,226	2	10,090	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,462	...	...
Do	Cleared	1	4,184	8	33,494	6	22,347	14	53,399	8	30,661	4	15,838	3	10,278	...	...	...	...	...	...
Italy	Entered	13	60,280	15	73,855	13	71,232	12	65,419	13	70,295	11	62,205	9	44,833	8	42,458	16	77,928	12	68,256
Do.	Cleared	12	52,606	28	118,741	14	73,065	14	73,568	12	65,920	12	68,220	9	45,608	18	75,661	12	64,399	12	68,220
Egypt	Entered	...	...	3	10,722	4	15,301	...	...	...	...	1	3,539	...	...	5	15,987	6	18,978	...	...
Do.	Cleared	...	...	9	27,250	4	6,552	...	...	...	...	1	4,088	...	...	...	...	4	12,562	...	...
Sweden	Entered	3	9,885	1	2,366	...	...	1	2,722	1	3,305	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3,942	...	...
Do.	Cleared	4	13,811	2	8,658	1	3,314	1	4,084	2	6,426	4	13,078	...	...	...	...	1	3,428	...	...
Norway	Entered	1	342	1	4,117	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	8,084	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do.	Cleared	9	23,710	2	8,155	...	...	3	12,016	9	35,828	10	40,468	3	12,016	...	...	...	...	...	...
Denmark	Entered	...	...	1	2,494	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do.	Cleared	1	4,223	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3,428	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Greece	Entered	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do.	Cleared	...	...	4	11,385	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Netherlands ...	Entered	3	13,264	4	18,767	4	19,135	2	7,936	...	...	...	...	2	8,940	2	3,682	2	7,201	1	5,444
Do ...	Cleared	3	12,368	3	14,250	9	41,138	4	16,988	2	8,480	1	4,046	1	4,046	...	...	...	...	...	...
United States, East Coast	Entered	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Cleared	11	41,422	2	7,337	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other African Countries	Entered	...	...	1	4,140	1	3,149	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Cleared	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Countries Unspecified	Entered	1	3,149	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3,765	1	3,154	2	4,139	2	7,130	2	10,194
Do. do. ...	Cleared	...	...	...	...	2	6,822	1	3,361	...	...	...	...	2	5,388	...	...	11	34,047	2	8,712
TOTAL ...	Entered	150	1,057,663	143	997,938	125	927,749	104	850,731	99	841,927	104	864,948	93	808,733	86	734,331	99	782,802	88	800,761
	Cleared	211	1,294,256	213	1,271,915	172	1,122,528	172	1,160,174	181	1,205,192	192	1,276,650	113	898,191	92	738,229	99	770,948	79	766,930

No. 26.—Port Activity.—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels (including Vessels trading only within the State, and Vessels calling at more than one Port) entered and cleared at each Western Australian Port during the Year ended 30th June, 1939.

ENTERED.

Ports.	Oversea.				Interstate.				Local Vessels trading within the State.		Total.	
	Via Ports within the State.		From Ports outside the State.		*Via* Ports within the State.		From Ports outside the State					
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
Fremantle	37	80,391	427	1,997,628	72	332,481	261	1,535,740	49	65,979	846	4,012,219
Albany	....	....	9	31,621	3	3,622	63	325,672	50	149,892	125	510,807
Broome	3	5,840	19	2,521	18	39,378	4	408	48	93,222	92	141,369
Bunbury	6	20,640	18	57,432	11	21,397	20	63,536	52	77,412	107	240,417
Busselton	....	....	7	24,214	8	14,382	1	1,590	16	22,061	32	62,247
Carnarvon	12	24,223	13	14,843	20	43,604	....	....	70	100,438	115	183,108
Cossack	10	18,740	....	....	19	41,659	....	....	50	81,312	79	141,711
Derby	1	1,405	12	24,717	16	34,648	....	....	33	68,797	62	129,567
Esperance	4	16,940	1	2,535	....	....	5	7,328	7	3,080	17	29,883
Geraldton	16	41,435	19	54,408	25	53,759	3	10,421	69	130,938	132	290,961
Onslow	1	1,405	5	10,377	16	35,152	....	....	51	80,802	73	127,736
Port Hedland	8	16,355	2	4,017	18	39,378	....	....	47	83,433	75	143,183
Wyndham	1	1,260	2	7,929	1	4,237	25	74,430	23	56,926	52	144,782

CLEARED.

Ports.	Oversea.				Interstate.				Local Vessels trading within the State.		Total.	
	Via Ports within the State.		For Ports outside the State.		*Via* Ports within the State.		For Ports outside the State.					
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No	Tons.
Fremantle	29	60,958	416	1,927,856	69	180,726	268	1,738,096	65	107,420	847	4,015,056
Albany	26	128,922	22	82,553	1	440	28	128,022	48	175,057	125	514,994
Broome	5	9,576	31	21,174	20	42,000	1	341	35	68,251	92	141,342
Bunbury	7	25,928	38	117,496	10	17,816	30	56,043	23	30,732	108	248,015
Busselton	5	17,315	2	6,899	14	24,450	7	13,070	5	2,200	33	63,934
Carnarvon	12	24,574	7	2,618	20	43,772	....	....	76	112,044	115	183,008
Cossack	8	16,765	2	4,826	21	46,221	....	....	48	73,899	79	141,711
Derby	2	2,520	5	10,474	18	39,378	....	....	38	78,457	63	130,829
Esperance	1	2,535	4	16,940	....	....	1	440	11	9,968	17	29,883
Geraldton	21	44,541	27	81,136	20	42,038	6	14,653	57	106,140	131	288,508
Onslow	6	12,395	3	6,234	20	44,108	....	....	44	64,999	73	127,736
Port Hedland	7	14,771	3	6,137	19	41,659	....	....	46	79,742	75	142,309
Wyndham	....	....	7	32,350	....	....	22	59,171	23	53,983	52	145,504

No. 27.—Tonnage of Cargo Discharged and Shipped at Western Australian Ports during the Year ended 30th June, 1939.

Port.	Discharged.			Shipped.			Total.		
	Oversea.	Interstate.	Coastal.	Oversea.	Interstate.	Coastal.	Oversea.	Interstate.	Coastal.
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
Fremantle	603,509	323,864	29,093	565,180	73,830	34,501	1,168,689	397,694	63,594
Albany	....	6,594	2,862	77,671	3,132	978	77,671	9,726	3,840
Bunbury	52,268	1,583	688	189,010	28,855	4	241,278	30,438	692
Geraldton	67,771	3,101	4,104	102,934	5	1,062	170,705	3,106	5,166
Other	25,668	5,048	29,515	22,414	11,994	27,625	48,082	17,042	57,140
Total	749,216	340,190	66,262	957,209	117,816	64,170	1,706,425	458,006	130,432

No. 28.—Number and Net Tonnage of Steam (including Oil), and Sailing Vessels on the Register of the State of Western Australia on 31st December, 1938; of those added to or struck off during 1939; and of those remaining on the Register on 31st December, 1939.

Details	Steam. (including Oil).		Sailing.		Total.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
Upon the Register, 31st December, 1938	73	6,150	277	8,334	350	14,484
Details of Vessels added—						
Vessels registered for first time	1	24	....	....	1	24
Vessels transferred from other parts of British Empire	....	....	....	....	....	....
Vessels registered *de novo*	....	....	....	....	....	....
Alteration in tonnage	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Vessels	74	6,174	277	8,334	351	14,508
Details of Vessels struck off—						
Vessels wrecked or otherwise missing, etc.	....	....	4	634	4	634
Alteration in tonnage (minus)	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sold to Foreigners	....	....	....	....	....	....
Registered *de novo*	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total remaining on Register on 31st December, 1939	74	6,174	273	7,700	347	13,874

No. 29.—Vessels remaining on the Western Australian Register on the 31st December in each of the Ten years, 1930 to 1939.

Year.	Steam. (including Oil.)		Sailing.		Total.	
	No.	Tons. Net.	No.	Tons. Net.	No.	Tons. Net.
1930	60	6,716	324	10,795	384	17,511
1931	59	6,424	322	9,254	381	15,678
1932	65	6,509	312	8,980	377	15,489
1933	66	6,524	310	8,963	376	15,487
1934	67	6,548	312	8,955	379	15,503
1935	68	6,553	308	8,835	376	15,388
1936	68	6,553	304	8,717	372	15,270
1937	68	6,553	302	8,658	370	15,211
1938	*73	*6,150	*277	*8,334	*350	*14,484
1939	74	6,174	273	7,700	347	13,874

* Amended from previous issue.

No. 30.—Material used in Construction of the Vessels on the Register on 31st December, 1939.

Port where registered.	Wood.		Iron.		Steel.		Composite.		Total.	
	No.	Net Tonnage.	No.	Net Tonnage.	No.	Net Tonnage.	No.	Net Tonnage.	No.	Net Tonnage
Fremantle	335	4,643	5	5,275	6	3,946	1	10	347	13,874

No. 31.—Return showing Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels of Western Australian construction registered in the State during each of the Ten Years 1930 to 1939.

(Only initial registration included.)

Year.	Motor.		Steam.		Sailing.		Total.	
	No.	Net Tonnage.	No.	Net Tonnage.	No.	Net Tonnage.	No.	Net Tonnage.
1930	3	19	...	...	1	14	4	33
1931	...	...	...	...	1	14	1	14
1932	...	...	...	...	1	9	1	9
1933	1	15	...	...	2	23	3	38
1934	1	8	...	...	4	41	5	49
1935	...	...	...	...	1	14	1	14
1936	...	...	...	...	1	11	1	11
1937	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1938	...	...	...	...	1	124	1	124
1939	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

No. 32.—Wrecks and other Casualties to Shipping within the Jurisdiction of Western Australia during each of the Ten Years 1930 to 1939.

Year.	Vessels.							
	Under 50 tons.	50 and under 100 tons.	100 and under 200 tons.	200 and under 500 tons.	500 tons and upwards.	Total No. of Vessels.	Total Tonnage.	Lives lost.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	Tons.	No.
1930	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1931	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1932	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1933	3	...	...	...	...	3	28	...
1934	2	1	...	...	...	3	111	...
1935	24	1	...	...	...	25	450	136
1936	5	1	...	...	...	6	144	...
1937	2	...	...	...	...	2	52	...
1938	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1939	1	...	2	1	...	4	634	...

No. 33.—Seamen Engaged and Discharged during the year ended 30th June, 1939.

Port.	Seamen engaged by and discharged from—								
	Commonwealth of Australia Vessels. (a)			Other British Vessels.			Total.		
	Engaged.	Discharged.	Total.	Engaged.	Discharged.	Total.	Engaged.	Discharged.	Total
Fremantle	908	926	1,834	190	142	332	1,098	1,068	2,166
Albany	2	4	6	5	8	13	7	12	19
Broome (Pearling)	15	12	27	....	....	....	15	12	27
Bunbury	13	12	25	37	15	52	50	27	77
Busselton	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Carnarvon	1	....	1	2	2	4	3	2	5
Cossack (Pearling)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Derby	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Esperance	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Geraldton	....	1	1	10	6	16	10	7	17
Onslow	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Port Hedland (Pearling)	2	....	2	....	1	1	2	1	3
Wyndham	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	1
Total	941	955	1,896	245	174	419	1,186	1,129	2,315

(a) Includes vessels trading only within the State.

No. 34.—Particulars of Working of Ferries during the undermentioned periods.

Year ended 30th June.	Boats in Service.			Passenger Accommodation.	Passengers carried.	Mileage of Boats.	Capital Cost.	Revenue.	Working Expenses.	Employees.		Accidents.	
	Steam.	Other.	Total.							Salaried Staff.	Wages Staff.	Killed.	Injured.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	Miles.	£	£	£	No.	No.	No.	No.
"A" GOVERNMENT FERRIES.													
1930	1	2	3	643	1,091,408	32,025	13,025	10,318	10,023	...	18	...	...
1931	1	2	3	642	966,455	32,701	11,980	9,077	10,532	...	18	...	...
1932	1	2	3	642	888,860	34,185	11,980	8,475	17,516	...	17	...	...
1933	1	2	3	642	895,187	34,008	9,893	8,488	7,191	...	17	...	1
1934	1	2	3	642	904,415	34,223	9,666	8,639	7,581	1	15	...	4
1935	1	2	3	642	903,201	34,277	6,726	8,801	8,323	3	13	...	1
1936	1	2	3	642	898,966	34,449	5,982	8,502	7,354	3	13	...	1
1937	1	2	3	642	858,138	34,693	5,542	8,452	8,642	3	13	...	...
1938	1	2	3	642	836,691	35,289	5,137	8,244	8,548	3	13	...	3
1939	1	2	3	642	837,975	35,786	4,719	8,145	8,126	3	13	....	....
"B" PRIVATE FERRIES.*													
1930	...	9	9	1,045	403,440	62,000	8,300	6,883	6,265	3	13	...	...
1931	...	8	8	980	250,000	45,000	7,074	4,532	4,550	2	12	...	...
1932	...	8	8	917	240,000	43,000	6,649	4,054	4,018	1	9	...	...
1933	...	8	8	979	245,000	48,790	6,357	3,995	3,651	2	10	...	...
1934	...	8	8	979	252,200	49,700	6,374	4,120	3,821	2	10	...	...
1935	...	7	7	696	251,350	45,130	5,566	3,974	3,539	2	10	...	...
1936	...	3	3	238	250,000	41,975	2,500	2,887	2,100	...	8	...	...
1937	...	3	3	238	358,200	41,975	2,720	3,007	2,375	...	8	...	...
1938	...	3	3	238	354,000	41,975	2,550	2,987	2,400	...	8	...	...
1939	....	3	3	238	345,965	41,975	2,550	2,856	2,554	2	7	....	....

* Figures for years prior to 1936 include boats used for pleasure cruises, etc.

No. 35.—Transactions of the Fremantle Harbour Trust and Bunbury Harbour Board during the undermentioned Periods.

NOTE.—The expenditure bases of the two Corporations are not the same. The Fremantle Harbour Trust employs all labour engaged in handling cargo on the wharves, whereas in the case of the Bunbury Harbour Board, general cargo is handled by the Railway Department for and on behalf of the Board, and bulk cargo by the Stevedores, and no revenue (other than wharfage) is derived therefrom or expenditure thereon incurred.

Synopsis.		Fremantle Harbour Trust.						Bunbury Harbour Board.					
		1929–30.	1934–35.	1935–36.	1936–37.	1937–38.	1938–39.	1929–30.	1934–35.	1935–36.	1936–37.	1937–38.	1938–39.
Total amount debited to Loan Capital Account †	£	2,446,347	2,800,902	2,900,955	2,857,278	2,870,755	2,886,319	455,721	527,822	587,052	609,928	672,916	680,247
Interest paid during year	£	98,288	123,595	128,506	139,279	142,864	143,538	20,759	24,765	24,765	27,724	31,882	33,488
Sinking Fund (Contributions to State Fund) paid during year	£	8,668	11,040	11,531	12,031	17,937	18,901	....	....	....	....	154	330
Gross Earnings	£	560,764	431,047	442,818	472,855	510,649	512,414	24,255	20,155	21,799	22,483	33,117	32,035
Working Expenses	£	253,279	186,294	204,529	221,157	246,591	247,243	19,130	17,437	17,703	13,503	21,626	18,618
Disbursements as Salaries and Wages	£	220,032	155,443	168,359	183,521	202,151	211,966	7,005	4,189	4,523	4,783	7,603	8,522
Surplus Cash paid to Treasury	£	193,568	102,051	91,269	87,118	96,612	99,098	....	....	....	....	....	....
Surplus Earnings over Working Expenses	£	307,485	244,753	238,289	251,698	264,058	265,171	5,125	2,718	4,096	9,016	11,491	13,417
Surplus of Earnings over Working Expenses and Interest and Sinking Fund§	£	200,529	110,118	98,252	100,388	103,257	102,732	—20,294	—27,324	—26,539	—24,617	—26,644	—26,503
Percentage of Working Expenses to Earnings	%	45·2	43·2	46·2	46·8	48·3	48·3	78·87	86·50	81·21	60·00	65·30	58·11
Percentage of Surplus to Capital, before paying Interest and Sinking Fund contributions	%	12·6	8·6	8·1	8·7	9·1	9·1	1·12	0·51	0·70	1·48	1·71	1·97
Earnings per ton of Cargo	Pence	73·7	72·6	79·4	81·4	77·5	75·8	21·13	18·60	22·55	20·85	22·30	24·41
Working Expenses per ton of Cargo	Pence	33·3	31·4	36·7	38·0	37·4	36·6	16·66	16·15	18·32	12·50	14·50	14·81
Cargo tonnage inwards	Tons	990,643	747,268	817,917	915,680	970,636	942,156	6,816	25,119	37,867	43,384	44,441	54,562
Live Stock inwards	No.	98,530	75,288	46,780	36,005	24,717	29,326	3,500	....	....	....	....	....
Cargo tonnage outwards (including Bunkers)	Tons	835,330	820,187	659,246	609,212	753,615	815,453	268,596	233,970	194,040	215,343	311,147	260,362
Live Stock outwards	No.	6,992	7,142	2,680	16,061	24,468	13,347	1,220	....	....	....	91	....
Percentage of Earnings paid by Shipowners	%	27·9	25·1	24·7	24·1	24·8	25·9	28·89	39·20	36·31	36·55	30·60	29·15
Percentage of Earnings paid by Cargo owners	%	71·5	73·6	73·9	74·7	74·1	73·0	71·11	60·80	63·69	63·45	69·40	70·85
Percentage of Earnings paid by Miscellaneous Services	%	0·6	1·3	1·4	1·2	1·1	1·1						
Vessels using the Port	No.	805	735	722	732	810	847	123	92	100	96	123	112
Net Register Tonnage of Vessels	Tons	3,784,943	3,682,525	3,646,551	3,505,469	3,787,000	4,008,275	301,245	223,601	254,998	232,043	292,073	245,910
Average Net Register of Vessels	Tons	4,702	5,010	5,051	4,789	4,675	4,732	2,450	2,430	2,549	2,417	2,374	2,195
Length of Wharf Berth Accommodation available	Feet	10,129	9,664*	9,629*	9,629*	10,177	10,177	5,500	5,500	3,700‡	3,700‡	3,700‡	3,700‡
Average Earnings in Tonnage Rates (including Surtax) per foot of Wharf Accommodation	Pence	1,929	1,270	1,242	1,148	1,264	1,275	249	256	353	346	397	426

* Owing to the Re-organisation and Reconstruction of Victoria Quay and the North Wharf, 465 feet of Wharf Berth Accommodation was not available during the years 1931–32 to 1934–35, and 500 feet during 1935–36 and 1936–37.

† In accordance with the Financial Agreement between the Federal and State Governments an adjustment of Capital and Sinking Fund Accounts of the Fremantle Harbour Trust took place in 1929–30, and 1936–37, and in those of the Bunbury Harbour Board during 1931–32.

‡ Effective berthing accommodation reduced owing to lower draught available.

§ Minus sign denotes a deficiency.

III.—RAILWAYS, TRAMWAYS, AND MOTOR OMNIBUS SERVICES.

GOVERNMENT RAILWAYS.

No. 36.—Summary of Lines open for General and Passenger Traffic, 30th June, 1939.

Railway.	Main Line. (Route.) Miles.	Main Line. (Route.) Chains.	Main Line. (Track.) Miles.	Main Line. (Track.) Chains.	Sidings. Miles.	Sidings. Chains.
1. Eastern Railway (Fremantle to Northam), including Belmont, Upper Darling Range (Karragullen), Mundaring Weir, Clackline-Toodyay-Miling Lines, and Parkerville Loop	219	47	296	46	118	23
2. South-Western Railway, from East Perth to Bunbury and Boyanup, including Canning Racecourse Line, Armadale-Fremantle, Pinjarra-Narrogin, Banksiadale Railway Mill, Brunswick-Narrogin, Bowelling-Wagin, Boyanup-Busselton-Flinders Bay, Wonnerup-Nannup, Donnybrook-Katanning, and Boyanup-Pemberton-Northcliffe Lines	815	37	831	34	87	61
3. Great Southern Railway, from Spencer's Brook to Albany, including York-Bruce Rock-Merredin, Brookton-Corrigin, Narrogin-Bruce Rock, Yilliminning-Merredin, Wagin-Newdegate, Lake Grace-Hyden, Katanning-Pingrup, Tambellup-Ongerup, and Elleker-Hay, Hay-Nornalup Lines	1,074	34	1,074	34	85	45
4. Eastern Goldfields Railway, Northam-Kalgoorlie-Laverton, Coolgardie-Esperance, Kalgoorlie-Boulder-Brown Hill-Kamballie, Malcolm-Leonora *	777	21	778	59	66	28
5. East Northam-Mullewa Railway, including Goomalling-Merredin Railway and Wyalkatchem-Lake Brown-Southern Cross Branch; Amery-Kalannie, Burakin-Bonnie Rock Lines	669	45	669	45	47	9
6. Northern Railway, from Geraldton to Meekatharra and Wiluna, including Narngulu-Walkaway, Mt. Magnet-Sandstone, Cue-Big Bell, Geraldton-Ajana, and Wokarina-Yuna Lines	673	21	673	21	38	77
7. Hopetoun-Ravensthorpe Railway *	33	62	33	62	2	69
8. Port Hedland-Marble Bar Railway	114	32	114	32	4	23
Total Mileage open on 30th June, 1939	4,377	59	4,472	13	451	15

* Hopetoun-Ravensthorpe Railway and 2M. 72C. at Brown Hill not open for traffic.

No. 37.—Traffic, Rolling Stock, Revenue, and Expenditure for each of the Ten Years ended 30th June, 1930 to 1939.

Year ended 30th June.	Miles. (Route.) Average worked during the year.	Miles. (Route.) Open at the end of the year.	Traffic. Train Mileage.	Traffic. Engine Mileage.	Traffic. Passengers carried.	Traffic. Paying Goods and live stock carried.	Rolling Stock. Locomotives.	Rolling Stock. Coaching. Ordinary.	Rolling Stock. Coaching. Motor.	Rolling Stock. Wagons and brake vans.	Rolling Stock. Total.	Earnings.* Total amount.	Earnings.* Per average mile worked.	Earnings.* Per train mile.	Working Expenses.* Total.	Working Expenses.* Per cent. of earnings.	Working Expenses.* Per average mile worked.	Working Expenses.* Per train mile.	Surplus Earnings over Working Expenses † Amount.	Surplus Earnings over Working Expenses † Per cent. of cost of construction.	Surplus Earnings over Working Expenses † Per average mile worked.	Surplus Earnings over Working Expenses † Per train mile run.
			No.			tons.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	£	d.	£	%	£	d.	£	%	£	d.
1930 ...	4,109	4,111	5,898,282	7,514,367	14,175,175	3,530,188	413	487	2	11,032	11,934	3,659,203	891	148·89	3,112,895	85·07	758	126·66	546,308	2·31	133	22·23
1931 ...	4,123	4,181	5,549,090	7,004,416	11,702,741	3,153,525	422	489	3	11,234	12,148	3,198,913	776	138·35	2,610,839	81·62	633	112·92	588,074	2·44	143	25·43
1932 ...	4,214	4,235	5,203,612	6,543,800	10,394,311	2,847,568	422	489	3	11,231	12,145	2,922,385	694	134·79	2,123,281	72·66	504	97·93	799,104	3·27	190	36·86
1933 ...	4,278	4,338	5,410,804	6,813,957	11,732,391	2,840,077	422	489	3	11,240	12,154	2,932,140	686	130·06	2,111,588	72·02	494	93·66	820,552	3·29	192	36·40
1934 ...	4,351	4,360	5,522,276	7,011,193	12,103,104	2,652,247	422	489	3	11,262	12,176	2,919,315	671	126·87	2,186,506	74·90	503	95·02	732,809	2·87	168	31·85
1935 ...	4,359	4,359	6,024,887	7,636,062	12,876,378	2,903,481	422	489	3	11,165	12,079	3,311,839	760	131·93	2,382,744	71·95	547	94·92	929,095	3·61	213	37·01
1936 ...	4,358	4,358	6,258,437	7,892,493	12,421,527	2,886,648	422	485	4	11,086	11,997	3,446,161	791	132·15	2,488,117	72·20	571	95·42	958,044	3·71	220	36·73
1937 ...	4,357	4,357	6,235,741	7,927,074	12,709,583	2,798,448	419	481	4	11,060	11,964	3,462,037	795	133·25	2,620,093	75·68	601	100·84	841,944	3·25	194	32·41
1938	4,374	4,376	6,534,855	8,214,410	12,011,213	3,061,921	422	462	15	11,087	11,986	3,677,850	841	135·07	2,709,914	73·68	620	99·52	967,936	3·70	221	35·55
1939	4,376	4,378	6,721,453	8,512,722	11,415,615	2,859,141	429	461	14	11,100	12,004	3,599,143	822	128·51	2,911,570	80·90	665	103·96	687,573	2·60	157	24·55

* The Departmental Totals of Revenue and Expenditure are not identical with the Treasury Amounts published under corresponding headings in *Part II.*, *"Public Finance"*. The figures supplied by the Treasury represent the *actual amounts received and expended within the period under review*, whilst the Departmental Returns include all amounts directly relating to that period, *although not all collected or paid*. † For net Financial Results, *see* Table No. 41.

No. 38.—Details of Working Expenses for each of the Ten Years ended 30th June, 1930 to 1939.

Year ended 30th June.	Miles worked.	Maintenance, including Signals and Interlocking Expenses.			Locomotive, Carriage, and Wagon Charges.			Traffic Charges.			General Charges, including "Compensation."			Total Working Expenses.		
		Amount.	Per mile worked.	Per train mile.	Amount.	Per mile worked.	Per train mile.	Amount.	Per mile worked.	Per train mile.	Amount. *	Per mile worked.	Per train mile.	Amount.	Per mile worked.	Per train mile.
		£	£	d.	£	£	d.	£	£	d.	£	£	d.	£	£	d.
1930 ...	4,109	800,784	195	32·58	1,368,160	333	55·67	819,671	200	33·35	124,280	30	5·06	3,112,895	758	126·66
1931 ...	4,123	576,723	140	24·94	1,218,580	296	52·71	698,463	169	30·21	117,073	28	5·06	2,610,839	633	112·92
1932 ...	4,214	470,544	112	21·70	978,698	232	45·14	572,101	136	26·39	101,938	24	4·70	2,123,281	504	97·93
1933 ...	4,278	493,968	116	21·91	960,993	225	42·62	562,000	131	24·93	94,627	22	4·20	2,111,588	494	93·66
1934 ...	4,351	552,907	127	24·03	956,702	220	41·58	577,980	133	25·12	98,917	23	4·29	2,186,506	503	95·02
1935 ...	4,359	553,090	127	22·03	1,088,138	250	43·34	620,975	142	24·74	120,541	28	4·81	2,382,744	547	94·92
1936 ...	4,358	568,671	130	21·81	1,140,035	262	43·72	648,242	149	24·86	131,169	30	5·03	2,488,117	571	95·42
1937 ...	4,357	609,808	140	23·47	1,180,860	271	45·44	693,250	159	26·68	136,175	31	5·25	2,620,093	601	100·84
1938 ...	4,374	643,793	†147	23·64	1,214,132	†278	44·59	715,131	†164	26·26	136,858	†31	5·03	2,709,914	620	99·52
1939 ...	4,376	667,026	152	23·82	1,320,968	302	47·17	779,269	178	27·83	144,307	33	5·14	2,911,570	665	103·96

* Includes Stores Branch previously distributed over other Expenditure headings.

† Amended from previous issue.

No. 39.—Details of Traffic Receipts for each of the Ten Years ended 30th June, 1930 to 1939.

Year ended 30th June.	Coaching.			Goods and Live Stock.	Miscellaneous. *	Total.
	Passenger Fares.	Mails, Parcels, etc.	Total.			
	£	£	£	£	£	£
1930 ...	720,137	208,298	928,435	2,523,302	207,466	3,659,203
1931 ...	551,347	173,642	724,989	2,289,638	184,286	3,198,913
1932 ...	489,436	160,454	649,890	2,106,129	166,366	2,922,385
1933 ...	503,177	159,267	662,444	2,110,065	159,631	2,932,140
1934 ...	526,756	161,724	688,480	2,059,812	171,023	2,919,315
1935	563,687	178,019	741,706	2,503,114	67,019	3,311,839
1936	564,365	187,404	751,769	2,620,569	73,823	3,446,161
1937	558,770	192,469	751,239	2,636,617	74,181	3,462,037
1938	532,652	193,554	726,206	2,873,896	77,748	3,677,850
1939	513,833	190,467	704,300	2,807,215	87,628	3,599,143

* From 1935 a proportion of "Miscellaneous" has been re-classified under "Coaching," "Goods" and "Livestock."

No. 40.—Freight Traffic—Ton Mileage, etc., for each of the Ten Years ended 30th June, 1930 to 1939.

Year ended 30th June.	Goods Train mileage.	Tons carried.	Ton Miles.	Earnings. †	Average Train Load.	Average Haul per Ton.	Average Earnings per ton mile.	Density of Traffic per average mile worked.
	No.	No.	No.	£	Tons	Miles.	d.	Tons.
1930 ...	3,654,107	3,530,188	361,934,609	2,523,302	115	103	1·67	88,083
1931 ...	3,486,769	3,153,525	373,404,742	2,289,638	121	118	1·47	90,566
1932 ...	3,265,871	2,847,568	347,492,258	2,106,129	119	122	1·45	82,461
1933 ...	3,229,557	2,840,077	339,006,522	2,110,065	119	119	1·49	79,244
1934 ...	3,231,783	2,652,247	317,869,539	2,059,812	116	120	1·56	73,055
1935 ...	3,663,628	2,903,481	362,251,783	*2,405,046	116	125	1·59	83,101
1936 ...	3,830,211	2,886,648	353,011,099	*2,526,619	109	122	1·72	80,997
1937 ...	3,798,906	2,798,448	346,776,601	*2,541,170	108	124	1·76	79,588
1938 ...	3,960,435	3,061,921	390,912,912	*2,769,401	115	128	1·70	89,368
1939 ...	3,895,017	2,859,141	378,089,487	*2,693,484	113	132	1·71	86,393

* Earnings in respect to certain items of "Miscellaneous" Receipts (viz., "Goods Miscellaneous") reclassified under the heading of "Goods and Livestock" in Table 39 are not here included.

† Excludes "Miscellaneous" (see Table 39).

No. 41.—Cost of Construction and Financial Results, etc., of all Government Railways open for General and Passenger Traffic, for each of the Ten Years ended 30th June, 1930 to 1939.

Year ended 30th June.	Total Cost of Construction and Equipment of Lines open for traffic at end of period referred to.				Interest Charges.			Surplus Earnings over Working Expenses.	Net Financial Result for Year—Balance after payment of Working Expenses and Interest.		
	From Loan **	From other Sources.*	Total.	Per Mile Open.	On Loan Money. p	On other Moneys. †	Total.		Profit.	Loss.	Per cent on Cost of Construction and Equipment.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	%
1930 ...	22,973,997	641,492	23,615,489	5,744	934,702	16,095	950,797	546,308	...	404,489	1·71 loss
1931 ...	23,443,042	640,908	24,083,950	5,760	950,566	17,500	968,066	588,074	...	379,992	1·62 ,,
1932 ...	23,771,124	640,908	24,412,032	5,764	973,126	16,047	989,173	799,104	...	190,069	0·80 ,,
1933 ...	24,296,424	640,908	24,937,332	5,749	984,385	11,848	996,233	820,552	...	175,681	0·72 ,,
1934 ...	24,864,735	640,908	25,505,643	5,850	999,485	8,968	1008453	732,809	...	275,644	1·08 ,,
1935 ...	25,111,525	640,908	25,752,433	5,908	1,020,502	8,067	1028569	929,095	...	99,474	0·39 ,,
1936 ...	25,210,321	640,020	25,850,341	5,932	1,007,150	8,371	1015521	958,044	...	57,477	0·22 ,,
1937 ...	25,350,005	640,020	25,990,025	5,965	997,639	10,915	1008554	841,944	...	166,610	0·64 ,,
1938 ...	25,646,095	640,020	26,286,115	6,007	977,047	10,840	987,887	967,936	...	19,951	0·08 ,,
1939	25,925,555	633,338	26,558,893	6,066	990,461	10,338	1000799	687,573	...	313,226	1·18 ,,

*An amount of £58,554 has been credited to Expenditure under this head on account of Rolling Stock, etc., written off. An amount of £41,680 has been included, representing Expenditure, from the Railway Timber Mills Depreciation, etc., Reserve Funds, on extensions and improvements at the Mills. † Interest on Funds provided for purchase of Railway Stores. p Includes Interest on Flotation Charges, etc. ** Includes Flotation Charges.

No. 42.—Number of Salaried Officers and Wages Men employed by the Government Railway Department, excluding Railway Construction and the amount of Salaries and Wages paid during each of the Ten years ended 30th June, 1930 to 1939.

Year ended 30th June.	Salaried Officers.		Wages Men.	
	Number employed on the 30th of June. †	Amount of Salaries paid during the year.	Number employed on the 30th of June. *	Amount of Wages paid during the year.
		£		£
1930	1,423	473,939	7,587	2,096,939
1931	1,286	439,214	5,900	1,688,929
1932	1,203	343,470	5,671	1,319,886
1933	1,178	331,107	6,135	1,385,743
1934	1,204	334,978	7,154	1,572,521
1935	1,248	354,846	7,064	1,684,748
1936	1,276	383,707	7,062	1,616,936
1937	1,294	418,333	7,154	1,689,591
1938	1,309	§429,086	7,503	§1,704,277
1939	1,302	454,300	7,121	1,895,511

* Includes casuals engaged on Relaying and other temporary work as follows:—1930—749; 1931—75; 1932—85; 1933—261; 1934—849; 1935—296; 1936—203; 1937—333; 1938—469; 1939—200. † Excludes Commissioner of Railways. § Amended from previous issue.

No. 43.—Accidents in respect of all Government Railways open for General and Passenger Traffic during each of the Ten years ended 30th June, 1930 to 1939.

Year ended 30th June.	Passengers.		Employees.		Others.		Total.	
	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1930	...	22	3	256	15	52	18	330
1931	...	11	1	156	12	28	13	195
1932	...	28	4	203	19	35	23	266
1933	...	31	2	181	13	24	15	236
1934	1	45	3	253	17	29	21	327
1935	1	31	4	561	8	19	13	611
1936	1	43	1	299	12	41	14	383
1937†	...	61	7	177	11	24	18	262
1938†	2	47	4	112	8	31	14	190
1939†	...	29	2	89	12	24	14	142

† Comprises only casualties in connection with Train Working and the movement of Rolling Stock.

Private Railways.

No. 44.—Operations in the State of Western Australia, during each of the Ten years ended 30th June, 1930 to 1939.

(a.) Open for General and Passenger Traffic.

Year ended 30th June	Miles Open.				Train Miles run.	Ton Miles run.	Capital Cost.	Gross Revenue.	Working Expenses.	Passengers Carried.	Goods, etc., Carried.
	Route.	Track.	Average worked during year. (Route.)	Crossing Loops and Sidings. (Track.)							
							£	£	£	No.	Tons.
1930	277·00	277·00	277·00	17·00	321,206	22,578,881	2,224,272	224,414	106,345	50,072	165,939
1931	277·00	277·00	277·00	17·00	266,039	18,955,569	2,229,974	176,728	91,357	34,549	139,688
1932	277·00	277·00	277·00	17·00	240,135	17,420,329	2,232,578	157,239	78,517	28 615	127,574
1933	277·00	277·00	277·00	17·00	237,045	16,566,163	2,235.783	156,705	77,037	30,701	121,432
1934	277·00	277·00	277·00	17·00	243,316	17,438,838	2,239,613	158,208	72,851	26,885	117,130
1935	277·00	277·00	277·00	17·00	250,141	16,994,882	2,242,476	159,574	71,295	27,332	118,159
1936	277·00	277·00	277·00	17 00	276,858	17,061,219	2,246,751	161,372	74,834	27,848	116,270
1937	277·00	277·00	277·00	17·00	250,384	15,403,950	2,251,726	155,207	74,687	26,231	111,473
1938	277·00	277·00	277·00	17·00	282,137	19,538,530	2,254,494	180,121	80,863	24,624	143,898
1939	277·00	277·00	277·00	17·00	282,019	19,965,016	2,257,007	177,307	82,598	23,538	148,730

Year ended 30th June.	Rolling Stock.					Employees.				Accidents.					
	Locomotives.	Passenger Vehicles.		All other Vehicles.		Salaried Staff.	Wages Staff.	Salaries Paid.	Wages Paid.	Killed.			Injured.		
		No.	Seating capacity.	No.	Carrying capacity.					Passengers.	Employees.	Others.	Passengers.	Employees.	Others.
	No.		No.		Tons.			£	£	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1930	23	23	1,004	486	4,118	39	218	15,784	64,419	...	...	...	...	3	...
1931	23	23	1,004	490	4,178	37	199	16,013	51,776	...	...	...	...	6	...
1932	23	23	1,004	495	4,238	37	195	15,360	43,639	...	...	...	...	9	...
1933	23	23	1,004	488	4,366	37	201	14,747	44,961	...	...	...	...	8	...
1934	23	23	1,004	509	4,575	37	193	14,752	43,810	...	...	...	...	5	...
1935	23	23	1,004	523	4,680	35	218	14,994	46,974	...	...	...	...	5	...
1936	23	23	1,004	524	4,680	34	257	15,027	59,119	...	...	...	...	4	...
1937	23	23	1,004	536	4,725	34	239	14,405	58,836	...	...	...	...	3	...
1938	23	23	1,004	546	4,780	34	249	16,393	60,200	...	...	...	...	5	...
1939	23	23	1,004	551	4,807	39	238	13,296	65,101	...	...	...	1	1	...

Private Railways.

No. 44.—Operations in the State of Western Australia, 1930 to 1939—*continued.*

(b.) Run in Connection with the Timber and Mining Industries.

Year ended 30th June.	Lines Open.	Miles Open.	Train Miles Run.	Locomotives Working.	Timber, etc., carried.	Accidents.					
						Employees.		Others.		Total.	
						Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.
	No.	Miles.	Miles.	No.	Tons.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1930 ...	23	570	669,250	47	898,138	...	20	...	...	...	20
1931 ...	22	549	410,330	38	498,500	1	13	...	...	1	13
1932 ...	22	553	374,841	36	456,167	...	32	...	...	...	32
1933 ...	22	568	301,266	36	388,113	...	35	...	...	...	35
1934 ...	24	577	371,945	39	516,356	...	21	1	...	1	21
1935 ...	24	592	424,796	43	634,330	2	29	...	1	2	30
1936 ...	24	603	472,836	42	652,803	...	38	...	...	...	38
1937 ...	24	596	510,606	45	677,212	1	67	....	...	1	67
1938 ...	24	577	464,248	41	695,590	1	59	....	....	1	59
1939	23	555	421,202	41	704,081	....	14	...	...	....	14

No. 45.—Government Timber Mill Railways. Operations during each of the Ten years ended 30th June, 1930 to 1939.

Year ended 30th June.	Lines Open.	Miles Open.	Train Miles Run.	Locomotives Working.	Timber, etc., carried.	Accidents.					
						Employees.		Others.		Total.	
						Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.
	No.	Miles.	Miles.	No.	Tons.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1930 ...	4	88	95,414	8	252,667	...	15	...	...	...	15
1931 ...	4	87	67,462	5	147,449	...	2	...	...	...	2
1932 ...	4	81	43,259	5	150,607	1	3	...	...	1	3
1933 ...	4	90	53,214	6	157,131	...	4	...	...	...	4
1934 ...	4	83	61,711	5	193,014	...	4	...	...	...	4
1935 ...	4	94	80,689	6	225,209	1	4	...	...	1	4
1936 ...	4	92	91,146	7	215,985	...	8	...	...	...	8
1937 ...	4	93	103,953	7	204,395	...	10	...	...	...	10
1938 ...	4	94	81,394	7	218,730	....	10	...	...	....	10
1939	4	93	81,171	8	215,667	....	18	....	....	....	18

*Private Motor Omnibus Services.

No. 46.—Operations during each of the Ten Years ended 30th June, 1930 to 1939.

Year ended 30th June.	‡ Omnibuses in Service.	Passenger Accommodation.	†Omnibus Miles Run.	†Passengers Carried.	Revenue.	Working Expenses.	Employees.	Accidents.							
								Passengers.		Employees.		Others.		Total.	
								Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.
	No.	No.	Miles.	No.	£	£	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
(a) Services having a terminus within the Metropolitan Area.															
1930 ...	222	3,227	6,866,593	7,889,159	266,822	210,204	348	...	19	...	18	3	5	3	42
1931 ...	215	3,219	6,558,052	7,799,943	239,556	200,195	339	...	5	...	15	2	2	2	22
1932 ...	209	3,321	6,621,693	7,542,185	223,975	194,330	325	...	...	...	9	...	5	...	14
1933 ...	212	3,445	6,338,942	7,195,148	199,325	178,953	300	...	5	...	12	2	4	2	21
1934 ...	211	3,518	6,647,757	8,119,379	213,190	175,321	313	...	6	...	16	4	3	4	25
1935 ...	226	4,448	6,942,851	9,200,308	231,260	191,149	342	2	5	...	11	...	1	2	17
1936 ...	201	5,209	7,185,088	10,282,829	259,071	214,858	363	...	6	...	22	1	3	1	31
1937 ...	193	5,527	8,107,742	11,160,119	279,409	240,997	382	....	31	...	16	....	3	....	50
1938 ...	200	6,360	6,864,104	12,468,374	279,890	242,763	423	1	1	....	13	....	....	1	14
1939	226	7,007	8,399,144	13,984,025	320,319	278,079	457	....	11	....	6	2	3	2	20
(b) Services having no terminus within the Metropolitan Area. §															
1930 ...	13	269	101,823	148,119	4,814	4,136	11	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
1931 ...	11	242	117,684	117,291	3,840	3,043	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1932 ...	11	243	120,909	90,642	3,428	2,607	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1933 ...	14	274	113,946	145,834	3,995	3,022	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1934 ...	15	282	141,188	250,288	6,150	4,504	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1935 ...	44	535	416,705	421,922	15,956	10,062	40	....	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
1936 ...	47	581	439,207	495,389	17,237	11,368	41	2	4	...	...	...	...	2	4
1937 ...	60	745	697,073	628,486	23,770	16,726	57	....	....	2	1	1	....	3	1
1938 ...	51	723	674,138	571,480	21,996	16,688	48	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1939	46	684	534,557	629,745	20,224	15,081	44	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

*The total number of Motor Vehicles (all kinds) registered during the year ended 30th June, 1939, was 71,196 and fees collected therefrom £435,822 while Riders' and Drivers' Licenses issued numbered 85,005 and the fees collected totalled £21,262. † Approximate figures. ‡ A Motor Omnibus is defined as "Any motor passenger vehicle plying for general hire on a defined route." § Since 1934 includes Omnibuses not previously bound to a defined route.

No. 47.—Government Tramways ‡ in the State of Western Australia during each of the Ten Years ended 30th June, 1930 to 1939.
Electric (Perth and Suburbs).

Year ended 30th June.	Length of Line Open. (Route.)	Total Cost of Construction and Equipment. *	Receipts.	Working Expenses.	Mileage run.	Passengers carried.	Rolling Stock.		Carrying Capacity Passenger Vehicles.	Employees on 30th June.		Salaries paid.	Wages paid.	Accidents.					
							Electric Cars.	Other Vehicles. §		Salaried Staff.	Wages Staff.			Passengers.		Employees.		Others.	
														Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.
	Mls. Chs.	£	£	£	Miles.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	£	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1930 ...	41 07	1,094,157	349,270	294,471	3,604,827	35,565,867	125	19	8,612	60	638	19,419	162,303	...	87	...	¶47	3	52
1931 ...	41 08	1,103,707	304,051	260,997	3,345,590	31,180,072	125	19	8,612	54	555	17,175	141,648	...	73	...	¶17	8	42
1932 ...	41 08	1,103,707	285,950	224,349	3,346,895	29,504,119	125	19	8,612	56	527	13,442	113,219	...	59	...	¶20	2	26
1933 ...	40 73	1,109,839	281,500	226,260	3,356,444	29,401,426	119	19	8,480	56	518	13,397	112,563	3	48	...	¶25	2	31
1934 ...	†40 69	1,121,129	280,214	232,188	3,384,009	29,531,269	124	18	8,826	55	551	13,508	115,894	...	37	...	¶33	...	7
1935 ...	†39 30	1,104,572	284,673	227,074	3,414,932	29,923,144	124	18	8,826	55	518	14,633	119,109	...	47	...	¶31	6	18
1936 ...	†39 29	1,104,572	285,899	232,865	3,442,140	30,196,261	124	18	8,826	56	532	16,000	118,734	...	45	...	¶32	1	17
1937 ...	†39 27	1,104,572	285,034	232,965	3,441,063	30,071,012	124	17	8,826	56	575	17,064	123,547	...	90	...	¶35	5	16
1938 ...	†37 33	1,104,572	285,847	239,464	3,507,321	30,166,084	138	18	9,582	61	580	18,388	130,627	1	97	...	¶41	3	20
1939	†35 78	1,105,235	301,179	278,526	3,908,239	31,498,234	143	19	9,852	60	584	20,171	152,058	1	87	....	43	2	17

* Includes Flotation Charges on Loan Capital. † Excludes 4 miles 42 chains from 1934 to 1937, 12 miles 73 chains in 1938 and 13 miles 73 chains in 1939 of Trolley Bus Line. ‡ Exclusive of Lines used at several North-West Ports totalling in 1938-39 twelve miles § Includes vehicles also used by Electricity Supply Undertaking. ¶ Amended from previous issue.

No. 48.—Municipal Tramways.—Operations in the State of Western Australia during each of the Ten Years ended 31st August, 1930 to 1939.

Year ended 31st August.	Nature and No. of Tramways.			Length of Line Open. (Route.)	Total Cost of Construction and Equipment.	Receipts.	Working Expenses.	Mileage Run.	Passengers carried.	Rolling Stock.				Carrying Capacity of Passenger Vehicles.	Persons Employed.		Salaries paid.	Wages paid.	Accidents.							
	Steam.	Electric.	Total.							Steam Cars.	Electric Cars.	Trailers	Other Vehicles		Salaried Staff.	Wages Staff.			Passengers.		Employees.		Others.		Total.	
																			Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.
	No.	No.	No.	Miles.	£	£	£	Miles.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	£	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1930	...	1	1	8·608	163,392	55,735	50,923	678,495	6,238,348	...	30	...	2	1,440	12	123	3,550	25,090	1	44	...	17	...	...	1	61
1931 ...	...	1	1	8·608	165,557	46,792	43,968	627,146	5,266,461	...	31	...	1	1,504	12	116	3,337	24,270	...	22	...	6	...	4	...	32
1932 ...	...	1	1	8·608	165,611	43,678	40,352	560,836	4,717,063	...	31	...	1	1,504	13	111	3,315	23,287	...	4	...	22	4	1	4	27
1933 ...	...	1	1	8·608	166,749	43,151	40,349	609,475	5,014,734	...	31	...	1	1,504	13	104	3,100	20,755	...	17	...	14	...	1	...	32
1934 ...	...	1	1	8·608	166,994	43,255	40,620	609,812	5,076,520	...	31	...	...	1,504	10	106	2,775	21,880	4	20	...	9	...	...	4	29
1935 ...	...	1	1	9·983	175,946	43,998	40,160	628,062	5,201,421	...	31	...	...	1,504	10	107	2,890	29,496	...	15	...	11	...	...	...	26
1936 ...	...	1	1	11·113	183,887	43,391	42,537	643,062	5,918,152	...	31	...	...	1,504	10	106	2,950	29,960	...	11	...	9	2	10	2	30
1937 ...	...	1	1	11·113	183,887	43,859	42,881	647,481	5,799,357	...	31	...	...	1,504	10	107	2,970	30,725	...	24	...	14	1	3	1	41
1938 ...	...	1	1	11·900	184,456	43,693	42,500	615,481	5,268,877	...	30	...	...	1,488	10	108	3,060	31,127	2	20	...	18	...	...	2	38
1939	....	1	1	11·900	184,456	39,603	42,101	579,574	4,805,139	....	28	....	....	1,388	10	96	2,850	28,669	1	11	....	11	1	....	2	22

No. 49—Private Tramways.—Operations in the State of Western Australia during each of the Ten Years ended 30th June, 1930 to 1939.

Year ended 30th June.	Nature and No. of Tramways.			Length of Line Open. (Route.)	Total Cost of Construction and Equipment.	Receipts.	Working Expenses.	Mileage Run.	Passengers carried.	Rolling Stock.				Carrying capacity of Passenger Vehicles.	Persons Employed.		Salaries paid.	Wages paid.	Accidents.							
																			Passengers.		Employees.		Others.		Total.	
	Steam.	Electric.	Total.							Steam Cars.	Electric Cars.	Trailers.	Other Vehicles.		Salaried Staff.	Wages Staff.			Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.
	No.	No.	No.	Miles.	£	£	£	Miles.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	£	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1930 ...	...	1	1	11·56	452,821	20,618	17,602	273,555	1,470,836	...	25	7	3	1,078	4	41	1,847	8,679	...	7	...	1	...	2	...	10
1931 ...	...	1	1	11·56	452,821	21,641	18,254	280,213	1,545,977	...	25	7	3	1,078	5	39	1,761	9,114	...	3	...	2	2	6	2	11
1932 ...	...	1	1	11·45	453,339	25,409	19,663	296,691	1,838,465	...	25	7	3	1,078	5	42	1,630	10,549	...	5	...	3	...	2	...	10
1933 ...	...	1	1	11·45	453,597	26,894	21,437	305,113	1,905,019	...	25	7	3	1,078	6	42	1,798	12,552	...	4	...	1	...	2	...	9
1934 ...	...	1	1	11·45	455,507	26,986	22,025	304,135	1,906,878	...	25	7	3	1,134	6	38	1,898	11,514	...	3	...	...	...	2	...	5
1935 ...	...	1	1	11·45	458,038	28,259	22,742	305,899	1,980,843	...	25	7	3	1,134	6	39	1,984	11,869	...	5	...	1	...	3	...	9
1936 ...	...	1	1	11·45	459,927	29,619	22,610	316,618	2,039,924	...	25	7	3	1,134	6	39	2,104	11,534	...	2	...	3	...	5	...	10
1936 ...	...	1	1	11·45	459,927	29,619	22,610	316,618	2,039,924	...	25	7	3	1,134	7	40	2,208	12,161	...	5	...	1	....	8	....	14
1937 ...	...	1	1	11·45	461,571	29,410	21,532	280,904	1,986,966	...	25	7	3	1,134	7	38	2,276	12,502	...	6	...	1	1	11	1	18
1938 ...	...	1	1	9·32	461,967	28,276	21,935	277,334	1,907,198	...	24	7	3	1,106	7	38	2,276	12,502	...	6	...	1	1	11	1	18
1939	....	1	1	9·32	462,099	27,199	21,984	270,323	1,856,298	....	19	9	4	1,020	7	34	2,374	11,774	....	2	....	5	....	2	....	9

IV.—POSTS, TELEGRAPHS, AND TELEPHONES.

No. 50.—Post Offices and Employees, Years ended 30th June 1935 to 1939.

Particulars.	Year ended 30th June.				
	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.
Post Offices—					
Official	125	126	126	126	126
Allowance	466	471	478	486	489
Telephone Offices (a)	369	363	354	336	339
Total	960	960	958	948	954
Staff—					
Permanent Employees	1,480	1,563	1,632	1,782	1,813
Temporary Employees	127	167	133	161	202
Allowance Postmasters and Staffs	476	481	490	498	504
Telephone Office Keepers	369	363	354	336	339
Mail Contractors (including Drivers)	385	369	390	386	394
Exempt Employees, other than enumerated above	361	385	373	451	471
Total	3,198	3,328	3,372	3,614	3,723

(a) Offices at which Telephone and Telegraph business only is transacted.

No. 51.—Receipts for each of the Ten Years ended 30th June, 1930 to 1939.

Particulars.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Postage	335,532	342,934	333,616	336,168	347,346	376,082	389,906	406,053	419,359	435,052
Telegraphs	134,766	111,118	103,713	112,154	120,318	141,403	144,933	145,603	142,552	139,156
Telephones	350,385	326,252	297,713	301,418	308,490	328,271	356,107	395,334	415,413	431,306
Money Orders and Postal Notes, Commission and Poundage	19,358	16,443	17,443	15,417	16,607	18,375	20,659	20,498	20,986	21,014
Private Boxes and Bags	5,523	4,871	4,766	4,843	4,993	5,212	5,262	5,408	5,686	5,675
Miscellaneous	59,231	30,372	25,288	40,825	33,137	33,633	35,876	38,840	45,278	40,371
Radio Receipts	4,198	4,006	5,524	8,843	17,130	19,287	21,858	27,158	32,367	35,741
Total	908,993	835,996	788,063	819,668	848,021	922,263	974,601	1,038,894	1,081,641	1,108,315

No. 52.—Expenditure for each of the Five Years ended 30th June, 1935 to 1939.

Particulars.	1934–35.	1935–36.	1936–37.	1937–38.	1938–39.
	£	£	£	£	£
Salaries and Payments in the nature of Salaries	328,506	351,824	364,670	382,064	408,017
General Expenses	21,680	23,152	24,726	26,945	26,843
Stores and Material	9,574	10,810	10,869	13,972	21,223
Mail Services	80,138	81,040	80,665	82,926	83,962
Engineering Services (other than New Works)	142,431	172,383	206,278	220,332	256,999
	582,329	639,209	687,208	726,239	797,044
Pensions and Retiring Allowances	23,579	23,659	25,105	24,783	*
Rent, Repairs, Maintenance, Fittings, etc.	8,945	6,480	9,977	10,356	*
Proportion, Audit Expenses	655	672	703	709	*
Interest on Transferred Properties	21,869	21,869	21,869	(a)	(a)
New Works—					
Telegraph, Telephone, and Wireless	88,783	112,150	153,660	154,162	*
New Buildings, etc.	7,416	22,500	12,787	6,153	*
	733,576	826,539	911,309	922,402	*

* Not yet available.

(a) Expenditure in respect to this item discontinued since 1936–37.

No. 53.—Profit and Loss for each of the Ten Years ended 30th June, 1929 to 1938.

——	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.
Earnings—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Postal	377,502	389,619	390,899	384,101	385,824	398,689	430,262	447,261	464,540	478,531
Telegraph	154,012	155,651	129,707	125,020	132,414	139,216	158,593	168,814	169,912	165,711
Telephone	330,567	363,327	328,833	303,528	308,470	316,772	341,175	377,602	396,978	425,428
Wireless	...	...	3,988	5,044	7,360	12,883	19,897	20,445	25,243	30,427
Total	862,081	908,597	853,427	817,693	834,068	867,560	949,927	1,014,122	1,056,673	1,100,097
Working Expenses—										
Postal	358,403	362,584	344,045	292,043	286,089	293,780	313,205	335,437	343,510	361,341
Telegraph	160,917	161,339	156,191	131,653	124,824	128,683	133,939	137,898	142,648	149,684
Telephone	252,047	271,644	272,543	241,370	226,122	231,433	236,182	277,187	291,995	325,733
Wireless	...	...	12,650	9,007	13,645	12,304	15,222	17,572	29,023	42,523
Total	771,367	795,567	785,429	674,073	650,680	666,200	698,548	768,094	807,176	879,281
Net Revenue	90,714	113,030	67,998	143,620	183,388	201,360	251,379	246,028	249,497	220,816
Interest on Capital ...	120,302	134,514	157,998	186,863	182,929	145,742	146,865	130,752	132,354	129,564
Profit or Loss ...	*29,588	*21,484	*90,000	*43,243	†459	†55,618	†104,514	†115,276	†117,143	†91,252

* Denotes Loss. † Denotes Profit.

No. 54.—Telegraph and Telephone Services, Years ended 30th June, 1930 to 1939.

Year ended 30th June	Telegraph Offices.	Telegraph Line		Telegrams and Cables.				Telephone Service.			
		Route Mileage.	Single Wire Mileage.	Inland (Despatched.)	Oversea.			Exchanges. *	Public Telephones.	Lines Connected.	Mileage of Wire.
					Despatched.	Received.	Total.				
	No.	Miles.	Miles.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	Miles.
1930 ...	974	11,804	15,897	1,871,581	43,339	34,987	78,326	652	957	22,558	140,863
1931 ...	929	11,812	15,541	1,549,460	37,212	30,761	67,973	646	900	21,258	150,315
1932 ...	957	11,699	15,688	1,499,012	35,040	28,343	63,383	648	903	20,639	151,251
1933 ...	959	11,723	15,736	1,527,052	35,411	28,926	64,337	644	900	20,561	148,725
1934 ...	955	11,785	15,891	1,659,604	37,336	27,658	64,994	642	900	20,832	146,526
1935 ...	950	11,704	16,499	1,863,914	40,306	31,123	71,429	639	888	22,129	150,593
1936 ...	932	11,924	17,239	1,965,063	41,964	29,930	71,894	647	896	23,020	153,426
1937 ...	929	14,486	17,766	2,031,863	41,397	29,856	71,253	652	900	23,838	162,680
1938 ...	929	15,090	18,370	2,002,753	43,143	30,326	73,469	652	904	24,968	166,353
1939 ...	928	15,176	18,541	2,026,708	45,127	31,225	76,352	643	881	25,995	180,997

*Offices with one or more subscribers' lines connected.

No. 55.—Matter Posted or Received within the State—Years ended 30th June, 1930 to 1939.

Year ended 30th June.	Post Offices. (a)	Letters and Postcards. (b)				Newspapers and Packets. (c)				Parcels.			
		Posted for places within the Commonwealth.	Posted for places beyond the Commonwealth.	Received from places beyond the Commonwealth.	Total.	Posted for places within the Commonwealth.	Posted for places beyond the Commonwealth.	Received from places beyond the Commonwealth.	Total.	Posted for places within the Commonwealth.	Posted for places beyond the Commonwealth.	Received from places beyond the Commonwealth.	Total.
1930	623	42,375,000	3,198,000	3,241,400	48,814,400	6,683,800	532,800	2,175,200	9,391,800	865,800	11,900	41,700	919,400
1931	556	38,377,500	2,462,000	2,456,900	43,296,400	5,568,100	379,100	1,828,500	7,775,700	690,300	9,000	26,700	726,000
1932	560	34,426,200	2,311,500	2,478,700	39,216,400	4,622,500	341,500	1,557,500	6,521,500	670,800	8,900	23,000	702,700
1933	567	34,197,600	2,435,100	2,259,200	38,891,900	5,045,300	384,000	1,543,100	6,972,400	677,400	9,300	23,700	710,400
1934	573	36,517,200	2,453,300	2,313,300	41,283,800	5,666,900	398,900	1,716,700	7,782,500	670,400	9,600	19,900	699,900
1935	591	39,609,300	2,732,000	2,384,300	44,725,600	5,870,000	425,000	1,822,200	8,117,200	696,200	10,400	24,000	730,600
1936	597	50,560,900	3,181,400	2,420,000	56,162,300	7,995,500	605,500	3,161,500	11,762,500	684,700	11,300	21,500	717,500
1937	604	50,041,600	3,300,700	2,417,600	55,759,900	8,187,000	661,900	2,864,800	11,713,700	686,100	11,300	21,000	718,400
1938	612	52,030,000	3,428,500	2,396,000	57,854,500	8,521,800	763,900	2,853,900	12,139,600	685,600	11,900	21,100	718,600
1939	615	53,619,800	3,806,400	2,065,500	59,491,700	9,626,500	920,200	2,886,900	13,433,600	691,200	12,000	(†)26,200	729,400

Year ended 30th June.	Packets and Second Class Mail Matter.				Registered Matter.				Grand Total Postal Matter.			
	Posted for places within the Commonwealth.	Posted for places beyond the Commonwealth.	Received from places beyond the Commonwealth.	Total.	Posted for places within the Commonwealth.	Posted for places beyond the Commonwealth.	Received from places beyond the Commonwealth.	Total.	Posted for places within the Commonwealth.	Posted for places beyond the Commonwealth.	Received from places beyond the Commonwealth.	Grand Total.
1930	10,195,400	87,700	1,220,600	11,503,700	541,220	55,305	47,597	644,122	60,661,220	3,885,705	6,733,597	71,280,522
1931	9,009,600	68,600	1,059,400	10,137,600	493,798	37,937	38,130	569,865	54,139,298	2,956,637	5,409,630	62,505,565
1932	8,668,900	88,800	775,700	9,533,400	472,881	26,744	30,841	530,466	48,861,281	2,777,444	4,865,741	56,504,466
1933	9,130,300	95,900	698,700	9,924,900	476,204	28,823	27,763	532,790	49,526,804	2,953,123	4,552,463	57,032,400
1934	10,738,500	115,600	743,900	11,598,000	510,874	24,238	26,745	561,857	54,103,874	3,001,638	4,820,545	61,926,057
1935	11,290,900	120,900	833,600	12,245,400	533,109	24,122	26,943	584,174	57,999,509	3,312,422	5,091,043	66,402,974
1936	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	559,508	25,869	26,009	611,386	59,800,608	3,824,069	5,629,009	69,253,686
1937	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	569,598	28,271	28,777	626,646	59,484,298	4,002,171	5,332,177	68,818,646
1938	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	578,072	33,679	34,193	645,944	61,815,472	4,237,979	5,305,193	71,358,644
1939	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	575,820	39,710	39,109	654,639	64,513,320	4,778,310	5,017,709	74,309,339

(a) Exclusive of Telephone Offices, *i.e.*, offices at which Telephone and Telegraph business only is transacted, but inclusive of Allowance Offices.

(b) Commencing 1936 includes second class mail matter previously shown under "Packets and Second Class Mail Matter."

(c) Figures prior to 1936 refer to Newspapers only.

(d) Now dissected, see footnotes (b) and (c).

(†) Duty collected thereon for the year 1938–39 amounted to £12,882.

No. 56.—Money Orders Issued within the State during the Years ended 30th June, 1930 to 1939.

Where payable.	1929–30.		1934–35.		1935–36.		1936–37.		1937–38.		1938–39.	
	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.
		£		£		£		£		£		£
Within the State	207,304	1,102,751	206,565	1,085,795	225,547	1,208,949	234,005	1,268,942	235,975	1,287,500	239,426	1,305,264
Other Commonwealth States	42,446	248,135	38,762	213,478	40,089	214,079	40,473	213,926	38,312	199,923	38,619	199,303
Total, Australia	249,750	1,350,886	245,317	1,299,273	265,636	1,423,028	274,478	1,482,868	274,287	1,487,423	278,045	1,504,567
Great Britain	27,151	92,650	10,416	22,582	10,206	22,177	10,508	22,142	10,548	22,472	11,206	22,372
New Zealand	1,335	4,238	836	3,065	1,029	4,296	1,144	4,291	1,073	3,993	869	2,883
Other Countries	7,014	39,408	3,583	14,751	3,628	14,180	3,840	14,750	3,800	14,204	4,138	15,314
Grand Total	285,250	1,487,182	260,152	1,339,671	280,499	1,463,681	289,970	1,524,051	289,708	1,528,092	294,258	1,545,136

No. 57.—Money Orders Paid within the State during the Years ended 30th June, 1930 to 1939.

Where Issued.	1929–30.		1934–35.		1935–36.		1936–37.		1937–38.		1938–39.	
	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount	No.	Amount.	No	Amount.	No.	Amount.
		£		£		£		£		£		£
Within the State	211,815	1,100,841	206,199	1,086,454	223,302	1,203,871	233,899	1,270,110	235,476	1,288,636	239,324	1,304,578
Other Commonwealth States	22,643	160,323	16,807	105,393	15,968	97,538	16,254	99,291	15,895	101,846	16,268	101,252
Total, Australia	234,458	1,261,164	223,006	1,191,847	239,270	1,301,409	250,153	1,369,401	251,371	1,390,482	255,592	1,405,830
Great Britain	6,494	30,775	5,937	23,837	5,861	23,751	5,521	20,934	5,321	19,802	5,656	21,364
New Zealand	1,573	5,782	1,055	2,681	985	2,409	1,116	3,188	1,095	3,358	1,451	4,746
Other Countries	1,645	6,836	1,084	3,672	1,165	3,184	1,100	3,455	1,158	3,921	1,782	5,843
Grand Total	244,170	1,304,557	231,082	1,222,037	247,281	1,330,753	257,890	1,396,978	258,945	1,417,563	264,481	1,437,783

No. 58.—Postal Notes—Summary for the Years ended 30th June, 1930 to 1939.

Particulars.	1929–30.		1934–35.		1935–36.		1936–37.		1937–38.		1938–39.	
	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount	No.	Amount.
		£		£		£		£		£		£
Postal Notes Issued	885,659	337,674	1,260,189	447,159	1,335,148	479,896	1,321,976	487,179	1,338,154	501,139	1,332,371	503,594
Postal Notes Paid—												
Issued within the State	757,237	287,807	1,008,676	362,146	1,093,052	392,295	1,086,167	401,558	1,073,215	405,977	1,080,200	412,251
Issued in other States	30,952	12,667	87,199	20,789	92,732	21,516	69,123	18,692	64,167	19,442	100,901	25,583
Total, Notes Paid	788,189	300,474	1,095,875	382,935	1,185,784	413,811	1,155,290	420,250	1,137,382	425,419	1,191,101	437,834

WIRELESS.

No. 59.—Wireless Licenses issued in Western Australia during each of the Five Years ended 30th June, 1935 to 1939.

Class of License.		Year ended 30th June.				
		1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.
Coast	No.	5	5	5	5	5
Ship	,,	3	5	4	5	5
Land	,,	4	10	45	64	72
Broadcasting*	,,	6	5	7	8	8
Broadcast Listener's	,,	41,176	49,987	61,151	71,324	79,262
Experimental	,,	81	94	114	131	142
Portable	,,	1	2	2	4	5
Aircraft	,,	...	...	2	2	3
Special	,,	3	1	3	6	8
Revenue Collected	£	43,293	51,584	64,610	74,641	82,876

* Excluding Stations controlled by the National Broadcasting Service, which operated three Stations in 1939.

No. 60.—Radio Traffic handled at Western Australian Stations during each of the Five Years ended 30th June, 1935 to 1939.

Station.	Paying Words.	Messages.			
		Paying.	Service.	Weather.	Total.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Broome	33,902	1,774	609	1,277	3,660
Esperance	23,045	2,037	383	1,030	3,450
Geraldton	5,567	550	137	237	924
Perth	85,782	6,617	2,043	1,388	10,048
Wyndham	9,432	388	145	785	1,318
Total, 1938–39	**157,728**	**11,366**	**3,317**	**4,717**	**19,400**
Total, 1937–38	184,092	12,606	897	3,556	17,059
Total, 1936–37	147,584	10,941	1,453	3,942	16,336
Total, 1935–36	152,029	11,414	1,152	2,420	14,986
Total, 1934–35	149,431	11,424	2,565	3,467	17,456

S. BENNETT,
Government Statistician.

Government Statistician's Office,
Perth, 11th December, 1939.

By Authority: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, Government Printer, Perth.

WIRELESS.

No. 59.—Wireless Licenses issued in Western Australia during each of the Five Years ended 30th June, 1935 to 1939.

Class of Licence.	Year ended 30th June,				
	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Coast	2	2	2	2	2
Ship	5	5	5	5	5
Land	4	10	45	61	71
Broadcasting	1	1	1	1	1
Broadcast Listeners	41,170	47,807	61,111	74,284	74,284
Experimental	21	4	11	13	13
Portable	1	1	1	1	1
Aerial					
Special					
Marine (Limited)	15,998	15,964	44,131	74,541	74,570

* Radio Telephony conducted by the National Broadcasting Service, which operated three Stations in 1939.

No. 60.—Radio Traffic handled at Western Australian Stations during each of the Five Years ended 30th June, 1935 to 1939.

Station.	Paying Words.	Messages.			
		Public.	Service.	Weather.	Total.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Perth	41,707	1,177	600	1,277	3,054
Esperance	21,167	1,092	764	1,020	2,876
Geraldton	44,867	980	787	687	2,454
Derby	55,742	6,017	2,183	1,896	10,096
Wyndham	31,132	966	414	785	1,865
Total, 1938-39	194,615	10,232	4,748	5,665	20,645
Total, 1937-38	184,048	12,600	807	4,556	17,963
Total, 1936-37	117,581	10,041	1,158	5,819	16,018
Total, 1935-36	118,679	12,411	1,158	6,130	19,699
Total, 1934-35	119,437	13,321	1,364	6,307	21,192

S. HEAVETT,
Government Statistician.

Government Statistician's Office,
Perth, 11th December, 1939.

1940.

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

Statistical Register

for the Year

1938-39

and Previous Years.

Compiled from Official Returns.

S. BENNETT, F.I.A.,

Government Statistician.

PART V.

Land Settlement, Agriculture, Live Stock and Meteorological Statistics.

PERTH:

BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

1940.

G 9906/40.

CONTENTS.

Page

Index 100

Maps showing Statistical Districts and Divisions (facing page 4.)

I.—LAND SETTLEMENT.

No.

1. Occupation of Land on 30th June, 1939 5
2. Land Absolutely and Conditionally Alienated during the year ended 30th June, 1939 ... 5
3. Transactions under Agricultural Lands Purchase Act to 30th June, 1939 6
4. Holdings, Number, and Acreage of Privately Owned and Crown Land in Acreage Series, 1938-39 6
5. Agricultural Bank Act, Advances, Repayments, etc., also Improvements effected, 1916 to 1939 7
6. Industries Assistance Board—Details of Advances to Settlers, 1916 to 1939 7
7. Industries Assistance Board—Advances, Repayments, etc., 1916 to 1939 8
8. Soldier Settlement Branch of Agricultural Bank—Details of Advances made to 30th June, 1939 8
9. Area of Privately Owned and Crown Land under Lease or License, Cropping, Clearing, etc., also total area of each Statistical District, 1938-39 9-12
10. Permanent Improvements and Machinery on Holdings, 1938-39 13-15

II.—AGRICULTURE.

(*See also Section VIII—Mixed Farming.*)

11. Cropping, Clearing, etc., 1929-30 to 1938-39 16
12. Acreage under various kinds of Crops, 1929-30 to 1938-39 16
13. Yield of Principal Crops, 1929-30 to 1938-39 17
14. Irrigation during the year 1938 18-19
15. Wheat, Oats, Barley and other Cereals, 1938-39 20-21
16. Wheat for Grain—Area and the Average Yield per acre in each Statistical District, 1929-30 to 1938-39 22-23
17. Research Stations and Agricultural Colleges, 1938-39 24
18. Seed Wheat used, Area under Irrigation, and Manure used, 1929 to 1958 24
19. Seed Wheat and Manure used during 1938 25-27
20. Analysis of Wheat Acreage Stripped for Grain, 1938-39 28-29
21. Hay Production in each Statistical District, 1938-39 30-32
22. Green Feed and Ensilage, 1938-39 33-35
23. Potatoes, Tomatoes, Onions, Tobacco, other Crops, Market Gardens and Nurseries, 1938-39 36-37

Orchards and Vineyards.

24A. Citrus and Pome Fruits, Acreage and Production, 1938-39 38-39
24B. Stone Fruits, Almonds, Figs and Bananas, also total Acreage under Fruit Trees, 1938-39 40-41
25. Grape and Passion Vines, Acreage and Production 1938-39 42-43
26. Wine and Dried Fruits produced from 1938-39 season's crop 44
27. Fruit Trees and Plants Imported, 1938-39 45
28. Fresh Fruits Imported, 1938-39 45
29. Acreage of Fruit Trees and Vines, 1929-30 to 1938-39 46

III.—DAIRYING.

30. Dairying, Poultry, Bee Farming and Ensilage, 1929 to 1938 47
31. Dairying, 1938 48-51
32. Poultry and Bee Farming, 1938 52-55

IV.—LIVE STOCK AND WOOL CLIP.

33. Live Stock in each Statistical District, 31st December, 1938 56-59
34. Live Stock, 1929 to 1938 60-61
35. Live Stock, according to sexes, 1934 to 1938 62-63
36. Loss of Stock, Slaughtering and Lambing, 1938 64
37. Lambing, 1929 to 1938 64
38. Slaughtering and Loss of Live Stock, 1929 to 1938 64
39. Sheep Shorn and Wool Clip, 1929 to 1938, also Wool Exported on Skins 64
40. Imports and Exports of Live Stock, 1929-30 to 1938-39 65
41. Sheep Flocks—Classification of, 1938 65
42. Sheep, Number Shorn, and Average Weight of Fleece clipped in each Statistical District, 1930 to 1938 66-69
43. Sheep Shorn and Wool Clip for the Season 1938 70-71

CONTENTS—*continued.*

V.—MISCELLANEOUS.

No.		Page
44.	Pearl and Pearl Shell Fisheries, 30th June, 1929, to 31st December, 1938	72
45.	General Fisheries, 30th June, 1929, to 31st December, 1938	72
46.	Agricultural and Pastoral Labour, 1938	73–76
47.	Wholesale Prices for each Month of 1939	77–82
48.	Average Prices of Wheat and Wool, 1900 to 1938–39	83

VI.—VALUE OF PRODUCTION.

	Explanatory Notes	84
49.	Value of Primary Production and Manufacturing—Decennial Summary, 1929–30 to 1938–39	85–86
50.	Value of Production—Agriculture, Pastoral, Dairying, Forestry, Fisheries, Mining and Quarrying, and Manufacturing, 1938–39	86

VII.—METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.

51.	Meteorological Observations at Perth Observatory, 1938	87
52.	Perth: Barometer and Temperature, Monthly Mean Readings, 1929 to 1938	88
53.	Perth: Rainfall, Monthly Mean Readings, 1885 to 1938	89
54.	Rainfall during 1938—with Averages for previous years	90–92
55.	Monthly Rainfall for Representative Stations in the Wheatbelt, 1938	93–95
56.	Results of Observations at various Stations, 1938	95–96

VIII.—MIXED FARMING.—Season 1935–36.

(*Wheat with Sheep, Dairy Cows and Pigs*).

57.	Holdings growing Wheat for Grain, showing the Area and Production, also the number of such holdings carrying Sheep, Dairy Cows and Pigs, arranged in "Area under Wheat" series, Season 1935–36	97
58.	Holdings growing Wheat for Grain and the number of such carrying sheep, together with the number of sheep thereon, arranged in "Area under Wheat" series and shown according to divisions, Season 1935–36	98
59.	Holdings growing Wheat for Grain, arranged in divisions and showing the number carrying Sheep and/or Dairy Cows, Season 1935–36	99

1 MUNDARING
2 DARLING RANGE
3 GOSNELLS
4 ARMADALE-KELMSCOTT

METROPOLITAN DIVISION — SEE INSET

WESTERN AUSTRALIA — DEPT. OF LANDS & SURVEYS

W.V. Fyfe
Surveyor General

MAP OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA

Showing Names & Boundaries
of the
STATISTICAL DISTRICTS & DIVISIONS
as at 31st December, 1939

Scale of Miles
50 40 30 20 10 0 50 100 150 200

Note: Boundaries of Road Districts are taken as Statistical Districts.

STATISTICAL DISTRICTS SHOWN IN RED
STATISTICAL DIVISIONS SHOWN IN BLUE

From Singapore
Cable From Banjowangie

WYNDHAM
KIMBERLEY DIVISION
WEST KIMBERLEY
BROOME
HALLS CREEK
NORTHERN MARBLE BAR DIVISION
NULLAGINE
ROEBOURNE
PORT HEDLAND
TABLELAND
ASHBURTON
NORTH WEST
GASCOYNE
MINILYA
UPPER GASCOYNE
MEEKATHARRA
SHARK BAY
MURCHISON
CUE
MOUNT MAGNET
BLACK RANGE
LEONORA
YALGOO
MOUNT MARGARET
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION
SOUTH WESTERN DIVISION
SEE
YILGARN
COOLGARDIE
KALGOORLIE
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION
METROPOLITAN DIVISION
ENLARGEMENT
DUNDAS
ESPERANCE
PHILLIPS RIVER
EUCLA
MENZIES
NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION
WILUNA
EASTERN DIVISION

Longitude 121° East of Greenwich

FRED. WM. SIMPSON, Government Printer, Perth.

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVE STOCK AND METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.

I.—LAND SETTLEMENT.

No. 1.—Occupation of Land on the 30th June, 1939.

Particulars.	Area.	Area.
	acres.	acres.
I.—ABSOLUTELY ALIENATED—		
Area sold by Public Auction or other forms of direct sale, or otherwise alienated, up to 30th June, 1939	....	17,887,033
II.—IN PROCESS OF ALIENATION ON THE 30TH JUNE, 1939—		
Midland Railway Concessions in process of alienation	54,800	
Free Homestead Farms	594,986	
Conditional Purchases	5,662,177	
Selections from late W.A. Land Company	5,297	
Selections under the Agricultural Lands Purchase Act	441,802	
Homestead or Grazing Leases	8,102,193	
Poison Land Leases and Licenses	16,089	
Town and Suburban Lots	3,172	
		14,880,516
Total Area alienated or in process of alienation on 30th June, 1939	....	32,767,549
III.—LEASES OR LICENSES IN FORCE ON 30TH JUNE, 1939—		
Issued by Lands Department:		
Pastoral Leases	201,554,546	
Special Leases	697,576	
Leases of Reserves	1,195,254	
Residential Lots	6,174	
Issued by Mines Department:		
Gold Mining Leases *	28,719	
Mineral Leases	38,651	
Miners' Homestead Leases	31,074	
Issued by Forestry Department:		
Timber Permits ‡	2,153,446	
		205,705,440
IV.—AREA NEITHER ALIENATED, IN PROCESS OF ALIENATION, NOR LEASED	....	386,115,811
Total Area of Western Australia	....	624,588,800

* Exclusive of 113 acres on "Private Property."
‡ Including 18,180 acres of Firewood Permits, but exclusive of Miscellaneous Permits for Forest Produce.

No. 2.—Land Absolutely and Conditionally Alienated during the year ended 30th June, 1939.

Particulars.	Holdings.	Area.
	No.	acres.
I.—ABSOLUTELY ALIENATED—		
Auction Sales:		
Town and Suburban Lots	307	879
Selections for which the issue of Crown Grants was approved, the prescribed conditions having been complied with:		
Free Homestead Farms	116	17,582
Conditional Purchases	543	214,481
Selections under the Agricultural Lands Purchase Act	23	8,491
Other Leases Crown-granted	30	140
Total	712	240,694
Total absolutely alienated	1,019	241,573
II.—CONDITIONALLY ALIENATED (Applications approved)—		
Conditional Purchases:		
By deferred payments with residence	531	488,371
By deferred payments without residence	3	3,045
By deferred payments, Garden and Orchard Lots	15	150
Total Conditional Purchases	549	491,566
Free Homestead Farms	187	44,017
Selections under the Agricultural Lands Purchase Act	113	91,199
Town Lots	238	661
Total conditionally alienated	1,087	627,443
Total absolutely and conditionally alienated	2,106	869,016

No. 3.—Transactions under Agricultural Lands Purchase Act to 30th June, 1939.

Name of Estates Purchased.	Area originally available for Selection.	Total Area occupied on 30th June, 1939.	Balance of Area available for Selection or Specially Reserved as at 30th June, 1939.	Name of Estates Purchased.	Area originally available for Selection.	Total Area occupied on 30th June, 1939.	Balance of Area available for Selection or Specially Reserved as at 30th June, 1939.
	acres.	acres.	acres.		acres.	acres.	acres
Anniebrook	2,055	2,055	....	Mendel	30,472	24,328	6,144
Avondale	7,762	7,762	....	Mount Erin	58,578	58,578	....
Bolgart	9,249	9,249	....	Mount Hardy ...	9,337	9,337	....
Bowes	37,595	37,595	....	Narra Tarra	23,710	23,705	5
Brunswick (Perrin) ...	1,807	1,807	....	Norman	6,776	6,776	....
Bucklands	4,987	3,632	1,355	Oakabella	43,144	43,144	....
Clifton	2,566	2,566	....	Porongorups	697	367	330
Cold Harbour ...	6,570	6,570	....	Stirling	7,166	7,166	....
Coondle	7,702	7,702	....	Throssell	14,588	14,588	....
Dudawa	11,810	11,810	....	Ulijugalup	†1,811	....	†1,811
Guranu	10,106	7,911	2,195	Warding	3,125	3,125	....
Gwambygine	8,562	8,562	....	Wanneru (Joondalup)	832	832	....
Henty	2,976	2,976	....	Weirs	†237	....	†237
Homebush	1,033	1,033	....	Wollya	3,450	3,450	....
Jelcobine	6,045	6,045	....	Woodlands	1,460	1,460	....
Jingalup	9,922	9,922	....	Yandanooka	140,309	81,693	58,616
Karoolup	2,962	1,854	1,108	Wongoondy	41,253	26,060	15,193
Kokatea	15,026	12,563	2,463				
Marjidin	8,129	7,731	398	Total *	543,809	453,954	89,855

* In addition 59 Estates were purchased for Soldier Settlement with an available area for selection of 257,918 acres of which on 30th June, 1939, 210,126 acres were selected, and also the "Peel and Oaklands" Estate of 86,326 acres available for settlement, of which 10,589 acres have been selected and 54,943 acres used for Group Settlement. † Reserved for Group Settlement purposes.

No. 4.—Number and Acreage of Holdings in respect of which Returns were received for the Season 1938-39, arranged in Acreage Series in each Statistical Division.

Acreage Series.	Divisions.				Total.	
	Northern Agricultural.	Metropolitan and South-Western. (a)	Eastern and Northern Goldfields.	North-Western and Northern.		
	No. acres.	No. acres.	No. acres.	No. acres.	No.	acres.
ALIENATED LANDS AND LANDS IN PROCESS OF ALIENATION.						
1 and under 5 ...	110 272	1,219 2,774	23 59	17 36	1,369	3,141
5 and under 50 ...	672 12,826	2,730 41,528	48 864	45 1,189	3,495	56,407
50 and under 100 ...	116 7,738	563 39,957	6 404	15 999	700	49,098
100 and under 500 ...	448 114,311	3,215 756,701	27 7,312	14 1,974	3,704	880,298
500 and under 1,000 ...	810 659,714	1,234 941,298	51 39,833	10 6,507	2,105	1,647,352
1,000 and under 2,000	2,099 2,999,006	2,377 3,367,277	255 335,175	5 5,480	4,736	6,706,938
2,000 and under 5,000	1,670 4,869,984	1,880 5,379,417	140 351,151	1 2,000	3,691	10,602,552
5,000 and under 10,000	303 1,954,822	254 1,657,652	5 31,058	....	562	3,643,532
10,000 and under 20,000	73 1,017,863	36 474,694	....	1 10,000	110	1,502,557
20,000 and under 50,000	14 383,773	8 170,273	1 45,000	....	23	599,046
50,000 and under 100,000	6 342,214	....	....	....	6	342,214
100,000 and upwards ...	1 106,000	....	....	....	1	106,000
Total	6,322 12,468,523	13,516 12,831,571	556 810,856	108 28,185	20,502	26,139,135
CROWN LANDS UNDER LEASE OR LICENSE.						
1 and under 5 ...	....	1 1	... .	....	1	1
5 and under 50 ...	....	12 353	10 210	4 58	26	621
50 and under 100 ...	3 140	12 1,611	2 154	1 50	18	1,955
100 and under 500 ...	6 1,019	35 7,482	3 698	....	44	9,199
500 and under 1,000 ...	2 1,400	8 4,830	3 1,540	....	13	7,770
1,000 and under 2,000	4 5,654	17 22,262	2 3,400	3 4,400	26	35,716
2,000 and under 5,000	8 28,123	28 83,379	6 17,000	1 3,450	43	131,952
5,000 and under 10,000	8 57,872	19 121,318	4 25,500	1 7,500	32	212,190
10,000 and under 20,000	7 88,728	10 135,780	6 92,988	3 48,500	26	365,996
20,000 and under 50,000	7 186,984	1 23,000	16 473,469	12 345,449	36	1,028,902
50,000 and under 100,000	6 428,624	....	26 2,053,574	19 1,406,126	51	3,888,324
100,000 and under 200,000	6 716,260	....	40 5,726,259	55 8,387,354	101	14,829,873
200,000 and under 500,000	9 2,951,420	....	101 32,750,394	108 35,106,044	218	70,807,858
500,000 and under 1,000,000	1 822,227	....	37 27,196,368	77 55,699,768	115	83,718,363
1,000,000 and upwards	....	....	1 1,000,000	9 9,542,231	10	10,542,231
Total	67 5,288.451	143 400,016	257 69,341,554	293 110550930	*760	185580951

*210 of these holdings contain, in addition, alienated lands already separately included under their own heading above. (a) Including in Alienated Lands, etc., 15 Group Settlements, comprising 33,813 acres, the individual areas for which are not available.

No. 5.—Advances, Repayments, etc., under the Agricultural Bank Act, 1894, and subsequent amendments; also the extent and value of certain improvements effected with the aid thereof, 1929-30 to 1938-39.

Particulars.		To 30th June.					
		1930.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.
Amount Advanced	£	8,023,687	9,409,748	9,463,575	9,496,228	9,724,492	10,166,176
Amount Repaid	£	3,216,694	3,795,136	3,897,860	3,968,359	4,085,591	4,152,360
Debts Written Off	£	128,789	161,726	176,417	483,227	1,151,927	1,197,823
Amount Outstanding	£	4,678,194	5,452,886	5,389,298	5,044,642	4,486,974	4,815,993
Clearing ... ... Acres	No.	3,725,808	4,026,869	4,027,879	4,029,035	4,031,672	4,035,054
Clearing ... ... Value	£	4,838,610	5,288,863	5,290,379	5,292,113	5,295,870	5,299,252
Cultivating ... ... Acres	No.	322,580	433,285	434,310	434,454	434,454	434,454
Cultivating ... ... Value	£	179,021	252,702	252,708	252,744	252,744	252,744
Ringbarking ... ... Acres	No.	2,454,057	2,457,177	2,457,177	2,457,177	2,457,472	2,457,472
Ringbarking ... ... Value	£	483,885	484,545	484,545	484,545	484,560	484,560
Fencing ... ... Chains	No.	2,565,683	3,710,336	3,710,742	3,724,212	3,730,413	3,745,823
Fencing ... ... Value	£	782,557	826,724	826,846	830,887	835,747	840,370
Draining ... ... ,,	£	14,380	14,501	14,501	14,501	14,501	14,501
Wells, Reservoirs ... ,,	£	402,784	434,074	435,144	436,577	438,285	438,285
Buildings ... ... ,,	£	429,976	457,807	459,169	461,276	464,107	465,994
Orchards, Poison and Blackboy grubbing ,,	£	38,503	40,351	40,351	40,351	40,396	40,404
Rural Industries (Advances to Butter and Bacon Factories) ... ,,	£	31,017	31,027	31,027	31,027	31,027	31,027

No. 6.—INDUSTRIES ASSISTANCE BOARD—Details of Annual Expenditure in the Matter of Advances to Assisted Settlers.

Item.	1916 to 30th June, 1934, inclusive.	Year ended 30th June.					Total to 30th June, 1939.
		1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.	
GENERAL CASH ADVANCES.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Sustenance, Wages, Twine, Oils, Parts, Fuel, etc.	4,871,421	4,204	7,671	68,544	91,652	77,454	5,120,946
Seed, etc.	225,260	....	7,553	20,872	779	793	255,257
Fodder	348,847	16	32,524	41,094	16,538	14,440	453,459
Fertiliser	1,474,852	1,108	321	21,194	14,158	16,394	1,528,027
Stock	317,442	65	13	92	....	1,090	318,702
Machinery	1,360,789	4,736	1,458	151	....	....	1,367,134
Cornsacks	1,113,646	26	....	....	....	....	1,113,672
Agistment	1,314	....	....	....	....	....	1,314
Insurance	338,541	....	8	....	....	....	338,549
Workers' Compensation... ...	480	....	....	....	....	....	480
Land Rents	662,652	....	....	....	....	....	662,652
Water Rates	84,404	....	....	....	....	....	84,404
Agricultural Bank Interest ...	715,777	....	....	....	....	....	715,777
Railages	205,402	....	4,407	5,437	2,827	....	218,073
Miscellaneous	871,160	831	7,208	3,412	9,824	3,227	895,662
S.S.S. Interest	477,447	....	....	....	....	....	477,447
Total	13,069,434	10,986	61,163	160,796	135,778	113,398	13,551,555

No. 7.—INDUSTRIES ASSISTANCE BOARD—Advances, Repayments and Debts Written Off.

Year ended 30th June.	Advances.		Interest charged for the year.	Repayments including interest.		Bad Debts written off to end of year.	Interest Rate.
	Amount for Year.	Total to end of Year.		Amount for Year.	Total to end of Year.		
	£	£	£	£	£	£	%
1916 to 31st March, 1929	....	12,619,100	1,327,406	....	11,501,481	435,854	6 and 7
1930 (*a*)	311,642	12,930,742	110,003	430,736	11,932,217	491,669	7
1931 (*a*)	106,550	13,037,292	113,553	198,442	12,130,659	539,086	7
1932 (*b*)	11,223	13,048,515	140,663	126,325	12,256,984	550,540	6
1933	1,028	13,049,543	105,403	56,737	12,313,721	577,716	5
1934	19,891	13,069,434	89,989	38,490	12,352,211	624,450	5
1935	10,986	13,080,420	73,933	36,863	12,389,074	686,540	5
1936	61,163	13,141,583	70,911	47,051	12,436,125	746,640	5
1937	160,796	13,302,379	59,449	62,886	12,499,011	1,178,333	5
1938	135,778	13,438,157	33,258	97,307	12,596,318	1,243,737	5
1939	113,398	13,551,555	20,694	26,012	12,622,330	1,933,348	5

(*a*) Year ended 31st March. (*b*) Fifteen months ended 30th June.

No. 8.—AGRICULTURAL BANK—SOLDIERS' SETTLEMENT BRANCH.—Details of Annual Expenditure in the matter of Advances made under the provisions of the Discharged Soldiers Settlement Act, 1919, and Amendments.

Particulars.	Period ended 30th June, 1936.		Year ended 30th June—						Totals to 30th June, 1939.	
			1937.		1938.		1939.			
Improvements.	acres.	value. £	acres.	value. £	acres.	value. £	acres.	value. £	acres.	value. £
Buildings ...	....	483,830	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	483,830
Clearing	1,013,915	1,482,955	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,013,915	1,482,955
Ringbarking and Scrubbing ...	85,844	8,836	....	....	....	....	....	....	85,844	8,836
Orchards, Poison Grubbing, etc.	68,189	27,501	....	....	....	....	....	....	68,189	27,501
	chains.		chains.		chains.		chains.		chains.	
Fencing and Trellising	798,104	253,315	....	....	....	....	....	....	798,104	253,315
Draining ...	5,172	4,674	....	....	....	....	....	....	5,172	4,674
Wells and Reservoirs	....	168,872	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	168,872
Total Improvement advances	....	2,429,983	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,429,983
Stock	....	496,147	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	496,147
Machinery ...	....	168,473	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	168,473
Liabilities ...	....	2,604,456	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,604,456
Unallotted, etc....	....	291,638	....	466	....	....	....	547	....	292,651
Capitalisation of Interest ...	....	1,275	....	15,241	....	43,672	....	28,360	....	88,548
Total Advances during year ...	....	....	....	15,707	....	43,672	....	28,907	....	....
Total Advances to end of year...	....	5,991,972	....	6,007,679	....	6,051,351	....	6,080,258	....	6,080,258
Principal owing at end of year ...	....	4,161,814	....	4,007,615	....	3,813,968	....	3,724,036	....	....
Interest owing at end of year ...	....	950,204	....	782,363	....	466,968	....	393,517	....	....
Total ...	....	5,112,018	....	4,789,978	....	4,280,936	....	4,117,553	....	....

Note.—The boundaries of Road Board Districts have been adopted since 1928–29 as Statistical Districts in lieu of the districts as defined in previous years from the sheet lines of the standard plans of the Lands Department.

No. 9.—Total Area o Statistical Districts. Privately-owned and Crown Lands held under Lease or License, for which Returns (*) were received, Season 1938-39; also Cropping, Clearing, etc., for same period.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Total Area of District.	Privately owned Land.			Crown Lands.	Cropping, Clearing, etc., on Holdings (Season 1938-39).					
		Owned.	Rented.	Total.		Area under Crop.	Permanent Artificially Sown Pastures.	Prepared for next Season.	Fallow.	Previously cropped, now used for grazing, or lying idle.	Ringbarked or partially cleared land.
METROPOLITAN DIVISION—	sq. miles.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.
Bassendean	4·0	179	22	201	....	27	15	....	3	....	4
Bayswater	10·8	399	102	501	....	65	....	....	9	264	1
Belmont Park	15·5	2,249	120	2,369	....	171	136	....	....	188	6
Canning	26·4	3,683	1,218	4,901	....	501	633	52	40	30	40
Claremont (M.)	1·8	47	19	66	....	....	20	....	....	....	....
Cottesloe (M.)	1·5	14	....	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fremantle (Part)	8·0	11	....	11	10	11	....	....	....	....	....
Melville	20·7	1,878	40	1,918	....	52	53	....	....	42	....
Mosman Park	1·3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Nedlands	7·6	400	....	400	....	46	121	....	....	....	....
Peppermint Grove	0·4	7	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Perth	71·3	5,436	11,432	16,868	4,134	1,509	18	3	9	721	64
Perth, South	5·7	69	40	109	....	42	....	....	....	....	....
Swan (Part)	16·0	4,165	1,093	5,258	....	194	331	40	....	1,192	91
Total, Metropolitan	191	18,537	14,086	32,623	4,144	2,618	1,327	95	61	2,437	206
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—											
Carnamah	2,668	470,751	13,456	484,207	....	116,760	1,188	6,756	76,158	123,173	6,740
Chapman, Upper	1,474	431,359	22,976	454,335	829	67,140	1,179	3,780	25,907	97,104	690
Chittering	483	136,997	1,526	138,523	1,753	5,736	7,151	603	1,401	18,719	19,343
Dalwallinu	5,325	711,010	14,085	725,095	2,119,038	173,210	....	2,662	99,884	46,186	16,630
Dandaragan	2,622	154,215	4,804	159,019	180,337	13,521	1,580	776	166	19,344	51,525
Dowerin	806	387,504	12,815	400,319	....	126,640	....	5,288	100,031	109,597	1,694
Geraldton	329	125,040	8,284	133,324	50	15,445	1,958	1,029	1,080	45,284	14,102
Gingin	1,272	173,850	583	174,433	65,352	4,096	6,310	929	866	25,542	7,919
Goomalling	713	329,751	24,058	353,809	....	90,799	240	1,745	65,083	97,956	604
Greenough	334	160,995	35,076	196,071	....	19,628	60	758	693	39,171	1,168
Irwin	857	123,645	10,421	134,066	....	5,249	1,350	192	70	24,084	2,650
Kellerberrin	767	396,793	20,922	417,715	600	125,494	....	1,795	102,047	89,564	1,680
Koorda	1,107	322,634	13,295	335,929	....	91,055	....	1,555	61,993	55,825	1,820
Kununoppin-Trayning	640	305,735	24,156	329,891	....	102,978	....	1,845	75,346	55,453	6,513
Meckering	1,063	589,473	31,989	621,462	....	180,173	3,469	7,883	137,993	174,993	2,421
Merredin	1,309	474,778	32,533	507,311	2,300	142,669	4	4,378	100,875	102,261	1,050
Mingenew	800	399,574	18,138	417,712	1,601	34,743	99	6,005	9,227	113,348	5,007
Moora	1,445	612,295	19,844	632,139	9,500	125,428	6,842	4,512	66,082	185,369	13,079
Morawa	1,281	512,609	2,000	514,609	....	117,455	200	3,972	57,286	88,827	16,620
Mount Marshall	4,232	575,086	19,665	594,751	800	145,046	....	1,905	87,874	94,360	7,174
Mukinbudin	1,289	343,512	30,912	374,424	....	108,953	....	1,745	71,720	37,276	1,858
Mullewa	4,231	510,980	22,333	533,313	1,179,177	88,634	....	2,631	37,377	84,244	2,210
Northam	452	267,452	25,332	292,784	30	56,947	5,203	984	40,147	71,814	13,152

No. 9.—Total Area of Statistical Districts. Privately-owned and Crown Lands held under Lease or License, for which Returns (*) were received, Season 1938-39; also Cropping, Clearing, etc., for same period—*continued.*

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Total Area of District.	Privately owned Land.			Crown Lands.	Cropping, Clearing, etc., on Holdings (Season 1938-39).					
		Owned.	Rented.	Total.		Area under Crop.	Permanent Artificially Sown Pastures.	Prepared for next Season.	Fallow.	Previously cropped, now used for grazing, or lying idle.	Ringbarked or partially cleared land.
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—*cont.*	sq. miles.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.
Northampton	7,213	555,953	20,862	576,815	699,262	54,342	1,753	7,845	21,068	93,875	2,636
Nungarin	431	171,538	22,294	193,832	....	62,245	....	1,295	41,124	35,261	785
Perenjori	2,750	518,855	8,248	527,103	873,000	112,645	....	2,480	67,241	90,840	361
Swan (Part)	355	55,457	21,596	77,053	74,100	6,207	5,674	524	183	29,766	11,244
Three Springs	1,009	333,015	4,769	337,784	19,000	65,242	390	6,410	27,579	65,400	940
Toodyay	681	177,665	30,620	208,285	....	23,704	865	920	12,430	48,080	4,479
Victoria Plains	965	300,635	11,524	312,159	32,889	50,261	7,177	2,183	33,090	91,297	6,440
Wanneroo	308	30,979	24,981	55,960	150	679	60	10	15	12	533
Westonia	1,253	262,172	4,605	266,777	22,000	64,168	....	350	36,997	47,864	240
Wongan-Ballidu	1,342	602,293	35,594	637,887	6,683	155,210	54	5,548	111,910	133,993	5,490
Wyalkatchem	533	313,321	36,306	349,627	....	115,781	10	3,335	84,964	66,061	4,737
Total, Northern Agricultural	52,339	11,837,921	630,602	12,468,523	5,288,451	2,668,283	52,816	94,628	1,655,907	2,501,943	233.534
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—											
No. 1 Subdivision:											
Albany	1,700	142,457	4,761	147,218	15,357	3,965	10,290	531	1,117	9,341	7,443
Armadale-Kelmscott	276	32,067	1,818	33,885	....	2,931	10,565	195	92	3,148	1,774
Augusta-Margaret River	1,129	93,143	1,005	94,148	13,045	1,385	24,913	251	....	843	14,237
Balingup	281	63,523	4,559	68,082	2,324	1,453	12,686	465	66	4,729	20,069
Blackwood, Upper	1,104	420,537	12,023	432,560	91,300	6,198	79,524	2,328	598	18,987	124,969
Bridgetown	450	110,161	11,643	121,804	26,898	4,391	31,771	626	40	8,985	43,319
Bunbury	80	29,091	828	29,919	48	518	3,909	90	19	120	1,012
Capel	181	62,917	981	63,898	600	1,234	25,937	296	....	2,300	5,579
Collie	359	39,058	750	39,808	4,000	330	4,156	111	....	861	2,937
Cranbrook	1,414	436,806	7,840	444,646	26,744	8,564	41,266	4,426	3,482	18,911	95,402
Dardanup	208	62,270	3,547	65,817	256	2,356	19,987	222	308	4,197	7,481
Darling Range	137	10,283	557	10,840	....	1,528	555	45	4	722	402
Denmark	718	58,177	300	58,477	847	758	10,722	144	73	4,895	1,653
Drakesbrook	322	63,432	3,274	66,706	181	1,129	17,635	76	30	17,082	4,020
Fremantle (Part)	53	7,008	482	7,490	30	764	422	36	....	100	....
Gosnells	48	4,295	224	4,519	80	1,176	227	....	31	118	....
Greenbushes	73	35,196	1,709	36,905	726	915	10,439	381	60	3,058	9,222
Harvey	927	155,538	6,620	162,158	28	2,608	47,422	579	71	1,836	4,144
Manjimup	2,646	165,458	3,563	169,021	108,775	4,341	44,743	735	142	1,387	36,321
Mundaring	259	37,333	782	38,115	65	2,160	1,480	176	64	3,022	10,949
Murray	769	155,332	8,233	163,565	5,000	2,031	40,554	1,286	297	7,332	11,340
Nannup	926	59,701	357	60,058	10,000	464	13,767	172	27	276	24,177
Plantagenet	1,780	297,783	15,642	313,425	7,853	10,030	49,538	2,954	2,196	8,820	26,012
Preston	326	90,171	9,274	99,445	21,600	3,843	24,834	175	220	6,418	32,178
Rockingham	146	25,158	4,753	29,911	1,050	990	4,256	10	....	1,216	2,028
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	288	50,434	1,212	51,646	289	1,265	14,153	427	14	6,587	4,143
Sussex	507	141,157	1,340	142,497	8,000	1,501	38,608	1,066	20	495	773
Total, No. 1 Subdivision	17,107	2,848,486	108,077	2,956,563	345,096	68,828	584,359	17,803	8,971	135,786	491,584

No. 2 Subdivision :											
Arthur, West	1,091	403,222	22,336	425,558	37,300	7,513	28,729	2,861	5,441	65,837	109,237
Beverley	892	370,359	38,196	408,555	....	78,433	23,391	4,836	50,640	119,105	59,469
Brookton	464	265,082	25,078	290,160	900	57,440	13,209	4,217	38,670	100,710	28,457
Broomehill	454	247,051	3,784	250,835	92	37,760	9,637	2,708	23,805	97,551	40,485
Bruce Rock	1,051	532,141	20,308	552,449	....	174,410	2,000	3,119	136,259	128,149	2,541
Corrigin	1,196	502,217	30,998	533,215	....	139,818	79	2,846	105,743	150,711	7,120
Cuballing	483	162,333	8,845	171,178	....	28,529	1,765	630	17,478	68,025	7,885
Dumbleyung	994	415,237	21,035	436,272	....	103,048	60	2,246	61,575	147,380	3,450
Gnowangerup	4,079	518,738	9,060	527,798	1,280	92,019	2,563	7,161	58,175	196,063	28,568
Katanning	586	275,768	6,588	282,356	....	59,987	240	2,312	28,082	104,818	15,207
Kent	2,841	265,014	2,900	267,914	....	47,387	120	2,475	24,719	84,485	2,970
Kojonup	1,134	600,305	13,327	613,632	3,300	28,169	100,486	6,953	12,154	64,420	182,050
Kondinin	1,644	382,817	14,815	397,632	....	97,386	150	5,897	62,304	61,997	2,694
Kulin	1,828	411,089	34,374	445,463	....	114,732	2,000	6,999	75,078	100,345	5,462
Lake Grace	3,523	538,331	24,549	562,880	6,000	109,678	....	7,255	67,010	119,532	8,210
Marradong	738	85,967	4,167	90,134	....	1,422	3,757	130	337	12,020	16,710
Narembeen	1,411	398,224	18,925	417,149	263	105,159	120	2,583	71,787	95,425	2,150
Narrogin	629	286,582	31,474	318,056	....	43,527	7,981	1,132	25,581	153,273	26,209
Pingelly	476	208,779	29,053	237,832	....	47,117	836	650	32,743	78,781	18,116
Quairading	655	430,336	11,379	441,715	....	128,110	680	5,835	98,451	124,533	1,506
Tambellup	554	238,391	9,306	247,697	600	34,176	14,418	2,436	18,076	66,407	38,893
Wagin	744	395,401	33,437	428,838	....	60,058	15,201	2,770	34,196	128,313	101,806
Wandering	755	157,843	5,016	162,859	....	14,696	8,221	230	7,456	40,622	17,677
Wickepin	768	366,415	36,521	402,936	....	88,510	320	1,891	62,634	125,731	37,804
Williams	885	348,375	14,764	363,139	....	16,098	29,334	2,099	6,059	61,635	73,342
Woodanilling	437	197,254	7,438	204,692	....	32,160	1,515	860	14,880	71,517	6,481
York	883	337,464	23,977	361,441	1,041	77,712	160	849	52,267	123,020	13,535
Total, No. 2 Subdivision	31,195	9,340,735	501,650	9,842,385	50,776	1,825,054	266,972	83,980	1,191,600	2,690,405	858,034
Total, South-Western	48,302	12,189,221	609,727	12,798,948	395,872	1,893,882	851,331	101,783	1,200,571	2,826,191	1,349,618
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—											
Coolgardie	11,753	42	6	48	613,118	12	....	....	....	....	....
Dundas	41,509	120,579	....	120,579	516,624	14,970	315	2,251	13,508	33,952	2,659
Esperance	11,048	173,502	5,109	178,611	2,789,269	11,246	1,488	1,525	8,501	37,307	1,315
Kalgoorlie	27,516	1,738	7	1,745	2,693,640	378	....	....	115	292	....
Menzies	57,500	523	....	523	4,334,097	....	....	....	....	....	....
Phillips River	4,901	63,964	1,898	65,862	105,988	5,319	302	....	2,100	14,342	1,430
Yilgarn	13,075	395,747	45,864	441,611	113,874	83,990	50	525	46,278	123,571	1,835
Total, Eastern Goldfields	167,302	756,095	52,884	808,979	11,166,610	115,915	2,155	4,301	70,502	209,464	7,239
NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—											
Black Range	10,862	2	....	2	4,977,638	3	....	....	....	....	....
Cue	5,296	53	....	53	5,275,283	8	....	....	....	....	....
Leonora	12,256	528	....	528	9,103,423	3	....	....	....	....	....
Meekatharra	38,509	640	....	640	14,553,568	3	....	....	....	....	....
Mount Magnet	5,216	....	....	....	3,813,205	4	....	....	....	....	....
Mount Margaret	70,733	13	....	13	4,549,179	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wiluna	127,909	....	....	....	8,777,411	7	....	....	....	....	....
Yalgoo	10,369	641	....	641	7,125,237	3	....	....	....	800	....
Total, Northern Goldfields	281,150	1,877	....	1,877	58,174,944	32	....	....	....	800	....

No. 9.—Total Area of Statistical Districts. Privately-owned and Crown Lands held under Lease or License, for which Returns (*) were received, Season 1938-39; also Cropping, Clearing, etc., for same period—*continued.*

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Total Area of District.	Privately owned Land.			Crown Lands.	Cropping, Clearing, etc., on Holdings. (Season 1938-39)					
		Owned.	Rented.	Total.		Area under Crop.	Permanent Artificially Sown Pasture.	Prepared for next Season.	Fallow.	Previously cropped, now used for grazing, or lying idle.	Ringbarked or partially cleared land.
NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION—	sq. miles.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.
Ashburton	25,281	917	....	917	11,834,665	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gascoyne-Minilya	21,737	7,887	136	8,023	10,914,759	287	3	29	31	141	37
Gascoyne, Upper	20,592	....	640	640	12,412,940	....	....	....	....	....	....
Murchison	17,308	1,280	....	1,280	9,866,277	3	....	....	....	....	....
Roebourne	8,452	12,000	....	12,000	4,583,811	....	....	....	....	....	....
Shark Bay	7,893	....	....	....	2,800,501	3	....	....	....	....	....
Tableland	14,871	40	....	40	3,244,103	1	....	....	....	....	....
Total, North-Western	116,134	22,124	776	22,900	55,657,056	294	3	29	31	141	37
NORTHERN DIVISION—											
Broome	20,740	511	....	511	3,765,466	51	....	....	....	13	....
Hall's Creek	31,874	....	....	....	13,764,788	11	....	....	....	....	....
Kimberley, West	39,655	1,713	2	1,715	15,854,674	110	400	....	....	15	2,000
Marble Bar	69,526	....	....	....	5,350,542	1	....	....	....	....	....
Nullagine	92,568	1,640	....	1,640	7,188,008	3	....	....	....	....	....
Port Hedland	9,348	300	....	300	3,420,790	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wyndham	46,791	1,119	....	1,119	5,649,606	52	....	....	18	....	....
Total, Northern	310,502	5,283	2	5,285	54,893,874	228	400	....	18	28	2,000
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	975,920	24,831,058	1,308,077	26,139,135	185,580,951	4,681,242	908,032	200,836	2,927,090	5,541,004	1,592,634

NOTE.—In addition to the above figures the following particulars were also obtained:—Lands farmed on the "Share System": For Cultivation, 201,032 acres, and for Dairying, 6,072 acres.

* Statistical returns are collected from all lands over one acre in extent upon which Agricultural or Pastoral pursuits are carried on, and therefore comprise all lands the obtaining of Returns from which would serve any practical purpose.

No 10.—Permanent Improvements and Machinery on Holdings in each Statistical District and Division; Season 1938-39.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Buildings for Stock, Produce, and Machinery		Value of Implements, Machinery, etc.			Farm Tractors.		Wells.	Dams.
	No.	Estimated Value.	Agriculture.	Dairying.	Pastoral.	No.	Estimated Value.	No.	No.
METROPOLITAN DIVISION—		£	£	£	£		£		
Bassendean	12	350	15	242	....	....	....	3	....
Bayswater	51	1,774	....	....	....	....	....	267	1
Belmont Park	476	10,427	506	1,727	360	....	....	142	100
Canning	706	11,556	2,168	6,877	460	2	453	190	....
Claremont (M.)	2	200	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Melville	86	1,646	250	775	....	....	....	13	....
Nedlands	7	1,500	100	250	....	....	....	2	....
Perth	1,154	25,266	5,530	5,603	826	5	480	595	11
Perth, South	7	370	40	430	....	....	....	1	....
Swan (Part)	303	7,893	572	1,117	20	2	70	100	....
Total, Metropolitan	2,804	60,982	9,181	17,021	1,666	9	1,003	1,313	112
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—									
Carnamah	389	38,125	103,849	76	2,881	169	49,592	426	166
Chapman, Upper	443	25,554	62,610	40	1,340	95	20,088	512	126
Chittering	276	14,065	17,160	598	377	16	2,090	245	66
Dalwallinu	540	39,258	123,610	35	4,897	252	49,132	393	392
Dandaragan	79	16,576	3,682	51	2,699	2	60	93	150
Dowerin	544	39,825	93,855	636	630	160	49,795	270	473
Geraldton	273	21,503	20,181	540	2,273	19	2,394	232	40
Gingin	153	8,938	7,285	411	1,130	2	240	141	35
Goomalling	442	37,337	68,692	192	95	83	25,495	563	149
Greenough	161	14,090	17,102	93	3,161	26	3,855	232	27
Irwin	61	4,339	5,640	59	1,337	5	640	130	1
Kellerberrin	773	51,318	96,467	141	180	163	32,213	175	165
Koorda	292	15,457	51,120	10	20	110	25,167	78	285
Kununoppin-Trayning	379	20,394	68,426	28	....	107	31,177	75	285
Meckering	814	52,928	145,828	173	567	216	65,181	460	284
Merredin	676	29,825	95,934	453	240	173	37,455	49	256
Mingenew	182	17,451	33,680	36	4,120	36	10,155	177	155
Moora	630	74,519	88,143	640	9,288	142	30,453	832	384
Morawa	336	21,270	80,599	20	670	163	38,390	318	39
Mount Marshall	477	20,401	73,276	....	....	188	32,590	50	268
Mukinbudin	325	11,250	46,495	43	100	87	16,558	18	206
Mullewa	274	21,746	69,583	30	12,823	103	20,805	539	179
Northam	715	70,512	63,692	2,757	1,150	65	13,559	625	213
Northampton	404	28,290	56,380	120	3,351	75	18,165	677	26
Nungarin	226	9,395	29,895	196	....	53	12,205	20	119
Perenjori	351	24,542	73,846	....	1,922	136	27,377	407	72
Swan (Part)	830	49,462	8,127	834	915	22	2,060	523	18
Three Springs	213	19,434	46,210	104	190	72	17,585	183	169
Toodyay	376	32,800	21,063	1,096	2,315	31	4,045	403	47
Victoria Plains	278	27,602	37,322	382	1,410	54	9,156	306	200
Wanneroo	346	7,750	2,087	1,115	15	1	150	144	....
Westonia	295	12,076	50,785	45	....	83	11,292	85	122
Wongan-Ballidu	513	35,483	117,360	64	260	221	54,609	330	247
Wyalkatchem	462	26,443	74,885	50	....	155	45,221	193	486
Total, Northern Agricultural	13,528	939,956	1,954,869	11,068	60,356	3,285	758,949	9,904	5,850

No. 10.—Permanent Improvements and Machinery on Holdings in each Statistical District and Division; Season 1938-39—*continued.*

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Buildings for Stock, Produce, and Machinery.		Value of Implements, Machinery, etc.			Farm Tractors.		Wells.	Dams.
	No.	Estimated Value.	Agriculture.	Dairying.	Pastoral.	No.	Estimated Value.	No.	No.
		£	£	£	£		£		
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—									
No. 1 Subdivision :									
Albany	679	24,980	18,094	5,522	1,140	22	5,076	182	121
Armadale-Kelmscott	1,584	38,317	13,260	5,851	10	14	1,805	429	26
Augusta-Margaret River	1,170	21,925	13,194	16,867	15	2	150	564	6
Balingup	384	20,963	11,763	11,380	100	3	110	178	4
Blackwood, Upper	588	42,161	33,231	3,217	6,070	42	5,542	340	931
Bridgetown	787	48,152	36,488	11,387	1,300	21	4,750	286	100
Bunbury	281	11,969	5,062	3,359	1,103	3	710	97	13
Capel	372	19,375	10,989	13,980	2,055	9	1,444	284	16
Collie	197	6,087	2,176	462	550	2	110	82	40
Cranbrook	266	19,525	17,693	1,060	4,007	25	5,402	49	658
Dardanup	492	29,465	15,520	12,787	3,537	4	824	220	32
Darling Range	507	14,460	7,627	1,702	....	8	635	217	21
Denmark	811	17,731	9,661	4,578	....	....	....	68	7
Drakesbrook	384	19,799	9,718	8,190	2,608	4	600	223	35
Fremantle (Part)	778	17,638	4,722	766	2,218	2	150	327	....
Gosnells	809	18,403	5,052	1,524	100	3	620	299	10
Greenbushes	255	9,194	6,069	5,729	440	3	790	153	22
Harvey	1,080	60,064	27,041	24,231	2,051	6	900	621	111
Manjimup	1,778	63,896	37,903	20,085	684	9	1,063	493	52
Mundaring	1,649	30,396	8,270	846	195	5	590	309	12
Murray	557	25,420	12,259	5,931	2,955	9	1,124	350	80
Nannup	261	10,909	6,346	6,600	....	....	....	116	....
Plantagenet	683	44,180	41,840	4,013	5,696	48	8,735	185	884
Preston	622	38,538	26,653	8,782	1,019	21	2,345	277	7
Rockingham	272	6,540	4,657	3,718	660	1	70	197	4
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	598	18,745	9,469	8,414	1,805	16	2,140	324	20
Sussex	1,079	28,922	16,369	13,029	141	....	....	913	12
Total, No. 1 Subdivision	18,923	707,754	411,126	204,010	40,459	282	45,325	7,783	3,224
No. 2 Subdivision :									
Arthur, West	343	27,489	16,691	1,068	4,693	23	2,401	231	599
Beverley	689	63,138	69,162	457	5,953	88	23,222	674	599
Brookton	458	29,290	46,946	171	1,516	59	12,824	365	104
Broomehill	292	30,625	31,967	264	1,880	45	12,540	35	888
Bruce Rock	861	54,020	146,769	138	536	185	48,880	236	577
Corrigin	664	40,358	113,069	388	105	144	31,880	271	537
Cuballing	338	17,800	19,053	429	407	25	2,792	301	141
Dumbleyung	645	46,895	92,822	786	100	123	37,200	135	1,032
Gnowangerup	487	42,892	82,168	785	5,519	105	35,816	102	1,376
Katanning	505	32,895	45,175	311	1,225	54	11,449	49	936
Kent	308	18,180	39,786	12	400	42	11,280	18	558
Kojonup	704	52,663	38,326	1,295	6,927	43	5,942	173	1,758
Kondinin	401	21,680	82,730	507	50	113	26,942	18	411
Kulin	476	32,192	98,890	380	116	127	34,900	58	645
Lake Grace	544	26,824	91,947	52	....	74	16,550	2	673
Marradong	157	7,149	5,380	97	1,075	4	450	110	47
Narembeen	482	25,050	68,915	48	255	127	20,275	58	442

Narrogin	589	33,079	26,028	1,268	2,354	35	4,348	268	771
Pingelly	458	25,962	36,365	93	469	44	10,437	789	83
Quairading	769	43,269	120,710	96	1,275	163	53,163	428	420
Tambellup	271	18,807	24,542	470	2,214	42	12,430	18	777
Wagin	605	43,180	57,896	1,197	3,600	36	9,586	228	1,186
Wandering	206	14,563	17,073	220	2,553	27	4,736	220	153
Wickepin	593	36,540	76,505	294	373	93	21,716	201	640
Williams	322	31,847	25,580	356	5,372	24	4,710	247	359
Woodanilling	356	21,433	24,861	86	865	23	5,395	71	685
York	792	63,047	65,451	399	2,695	55	11,110	627	414
Total, No. 2 Subdivision	13,315	900,867	1,564,807	11,667	52,527	1,923	472,974	5,933	16,821
Total, South-Western	32,238	1,608,621	1,975,933	215,677	92,986	2,205	518,299	13,716	20,045
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—									
Coolgardie	10	880	30	100	350	....	...	1	9
Dundas	96	4,175	13,611	571	1,850	21	989	13	154
Esperance	153	5,166	11,027	123	555	13	1,108	74	187
Kalgoorlie	132	5,197	455	732	4,534	3	998	32	232
Menzies	16	4,775	....	....	5,330	....	....	151	43
Phillips River	66	4,395	5,656	7	....	4	825	18	72
Yilgarn	387	14,014	58,651	171	375	137	20,470	3	214
Total, Eastern Goldfields	860	38,602	89,430	1,704	12,994	178	24,390	292	911
NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—									
Black Range	53	13,760	....	....	26,930	....	....	335	....
Cue	63	14,235	....	500	23,045	....	....	488	....
Leonora	82	23,735	30	250	13,130	....	....	624	....
Meekatharra	82	23,370	....	....	64,642	....	....	783	....
Mount Magnet	92	35,580	....	....	41,705	....	....	462	....
Mount Margaret	24	7,689	....	....	10,846	....	....	287	4
Wiluna	21	1,930	....	740	1,655	....	....	292	....
Yalgoo	77	32,987	....	....	37,711	....	....	830	4
Total, Northern Goldfields	494	153,286	30	1,490	219,664	....	....	4,101	8
NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION—									
Ashburton	93	38,967	....	....	27,714	1	400	657	8
Gascoyne-Minilya	198	53,460	19,944	200	48,580	2	617	674	29
Gascoyne, Upper	69	19,250	50	....	29,781	....	....	579	12
Murchison	83	42,790	....	....	61,555	....	....	1,038	....
Roebourne	32	13,325	....	....	13,267	....	....	453	....
Shark Bay	25	8,020	....	....	8,543	....	....	122	4
Tableland	32	8,640	....	....	5,985	....	....	215	....
Total, North-Western	532	184,452	19,994	200	195,425	3	1,017	3,738	53
NORTHERN DIVISION—									
Broome	32	2,167	70	50	10,617	....	....	274	....
Hall's Creek	39	5,516	....	....	16,274	....	....	88	4
Kimberley, West	73	18,107	100	....	36,959	....	....	259	37
Marble Bar	65	21,636	....	....	15,255	....	....	615	2
Nullagine	20	7,580	....	....	21,890	....	....	344	28
Port Hedland	38	13,795	....	....	9,501	....	....	434	....
Wyndham	19	1,202	70	....	4,487	....	....	27	1
Total, Northern	286	70,003	240	50	114,983	....	....	2,041	72
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	50,742	3,055,902	4,049,677	247,210	698,074	5,680	1,303,658	35,105	27,051

II.—AGRICULTURE.

No. 11.—Cropping, Clearing, etc., 1929-30 to 1938-39.

Season ended last day of February—	Acreage Cropped, Cleared, etc.						
	Under Crop.	Permanent artificially sown pastures.	New Ground prepared for next season.	Land in fallow.	Previously cropped, now used for grazing, etc.	Ringbarked or partially cleared.	Total Acreage.
	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.
1930	4,566,001	323,925	774,654	2,597,846	3,544,650	1,996,234	13,803,310
1931	4,792,017	339,371	481,490	2,821,639	4,101,414	1,871,825	14,407,756
1932	3,961,459	370,935	214,665	2,567,720	5,317,899	1,780,091	14,212,769
1933	4,261,047	430,547	150,511	2,707,197	4,863,540	1,785,952	14,198,794
1934	4,215,360	439,612	146,124	2,625,324	5,441,143	1,757,093	14,624,656
1935	3,838,618	500,694	117,245	2,269,748	6,078,265	1,723,538	14,528,108
1936	*3,724,307	578,364	130,628	2,319,498	6,320,460	1,832,798	14,906,055
1937	*3,849,841	635,804	139,635	2,539,522	6,365,852	1,685,565	15,216,219
1938	*4,165,952	755,872	208,844	2,817,784	6,062,301	1,667,069	15,677,822
1939	*4,681,242	908,032	200,836	2,927,090	5,541,004	1,592,634	15,850,838

* Excluding Meadow Hay.

No. 12.—Acreage under various kinds of Crops, 1929-30 to 1938-39.

Kind of Crop.	Season ended last day of February.									
	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.
	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.
Wheat	3,568,225	3,955,763	3,158,888	3,389,352	3,183,216	2,764,373	2,540,696	2,575,283	3,026,420	3,412,818
Oats	385,134	274,874	267,894	285,850	342,642	408,810	448,156	463,129	386,112	426,110
Barley, Malting	17,806	13,202	9,670	8,707	17,583	21,204	22,287	28,412	32,607	56,651
Barley, Other	5,843	4,034	4,863	5,065	6,951	5,385	9,281	11,680	12,323	18,277
Maize	29	10	11	8	14	34	...	38	1	8
Rye	384	356	418	446	379	380	435	131	803	657
Peas and Beans	2,338	2,496	1,736	1,918	1,873	2,979	2,571	3,558	3,007	4,185
Hay (*a*)	418,698	398,411	381,447	417,435	479,768	413,138	494,495	478,099	432,399	408,276
Green Feed	132,505	107,384	101,370	115,785	146,402	186,233	197,931	284,676	268,589	352,442
Potatoes	6,024	6,306	4,892	4,971	4,462	4,050	4,946	4,324	4,202	5,355
Onions	56	119	90	154	110	92	108	94	122	149
Vineyards*	4,964	4,966	5,139	5,511	5,700	5,737	6,051	6,105	6,208	6,277
Orchards* †	18,871	19,354	19,530	20,124	20,760	20,811	21,667	22,320	22,124	22,174
Kitchen and Market Gardens	3,658	3,572	3,661	3,807	3,281	3,024	3,074	3,399	3,497	3,292
Tomatoes	...	...	...	...	694	638	666	667	706	841
Tobacco	...	...	348	466	291	313	426	1,041	1,216	908
Other Crops	1,466	1,170	1,502	1,448	1,234	1,417	1,368	1,393	1,212	834
Total (*a*)	4,566,001	4,792,017	3,961,459	4,261,047	4,215,360	3,838,618	3,754,158	3,884,349	4,201,548	4,719,254

* The acreages under "Vineyards" and "Orchards" have been compiled on the basis of the actual number of Vines and Fruit Trees planted according to the standard suggested by the Department of Agriculture, which allows 600 vines or 100 fruit trees to the acre. † Including "Small Fruits," "Passion Vines" and "Peanuts." (*a*) Including Meadow Hay.

No. 13.—Total Yield and Average Yield per acre of the Principal Crops, 1929-30 to 1938-39.

Kind of Crop.	1929–30.		1930–31.		1931–32.		1932–33.		1933–34.		1934–35.		1935–36.		1936–37.		1937–38.		1938–39.	
	Total Yield.	Average per Acre.	Total Yield.	Average per Acre.	Total Yield.	Average per Acre.	Total Yield.	Average per Acre.	Total Yield.	Average per Acre.	Total Yield.	Average per Acre.	Total Yield.	Average per Acre.	Total Yield.	Average per Acre.	Total Yield.	Average per Acre.	Total Yield.	Average per Acre.
	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.
Wheat ...	39,081,183	11·0	53,504,149	13·5	41,521,245	13·1	41,791,866	12·3	37,305,100	11·7	26,985,000	9·8	23,315,417	9·2	21,549,000	8·4	36,224,800	12·0	36,843,600	10·8
Oats	4,058,160	10·5	3,292,560	11·9	3,549,636	13·2	3,603,447	12·6	3,949,905	11·5	4,244,322	10·4	4,557,774	10·2	3,445,167	7·4	4,364,370	11·3	4,668,036	11·0
Barley, Malting	195,492	11·0	141,240	10·7	113,871	11·8	82,797	9·5	249,432	14·2	191,904	9·1	310,737	13·9	352,050	12·4	454,764	13·9	745,332	13·2
Barley, other...	66,378	11·4	44,061	10·9	50,709	10·4	52,446	10·4	75,414	10·8	45,861	8·5	106,890	11·5	97,185	8·3	129,291	10·5	200,955	11·0
Maize	339	11·7	87	8·7	87	7·9	42	5·3	183	13·1	216	6·4	...	...	486	12·8	3	3·0	90	11·2
Rye	2,715	7·1	2,511	7·1	2,919	7·0	2,844	6·4	2,634	6·9	2,382	6·3	1,995	4·6	939	7·2	3,192	4·0	2,895	4·4
Peas and Beans	17,463	7·5	24,903	10·0	15,132	8·7	18,093	9·4	19,452	10·4	21,591	7·2	21,453	8·3	25,320	7·1	21,581	7·2	36,927	8·8
	tns.	tns.	tns.	tns.	tns.	tns.	tns.	tns.	tns.	tns.	tns.	tns.	tns.	tns.	tns.	tns.	tns.	tns.	tns.	tns.
Hay (*a*) ...	428,328	1·0	491,595	1·2	453,353	1·2	485,368	1·2	512,439	1·1	462,947	1·1	504,571	1·0	412,982	0·9	450,419	1·0	437,809	1·1
Potatoes ...	27,546	4·6	26,318	4·2	20,253	4·1	22,309	4·5	21,204	4·8	19,162	4·7	26,278	5·3	22,914	5·3	21,587	5·1	26,532	5·0
Onions ...	409	7·3	902	7·6	591	6·5	1,068	6·9	812	7·4	870	9·4	742	6·9	777	8·2	1,093	9·0	874	5·9
Tomatoes ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,850	7·0	3,752	5·9	4,592	6·9	5,179	7·8	6,466	9·2	7,526	8·9
					cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.
Tobacco ...	...	...	...	...	1,886	5·4	2,989	6·4	1,779	6·1	2,586	8·3	3,147	7·4	5,952	5·7	7,041	5·8	6,846	7·6
	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.
Apples (*b*) ...	442,243	56·3	749,449	94·2	1,014,054	128·1	804,048	99·4	990,049	117·0	1,228,300	142·5	1,235,849	136·9	1,045,369	110·2	930,678	95·6	1,797,490	176·2
Pears (*b*) ...	87,461	97·9	80,684	85·6	107,850	116·5	121,574	131·6	94,500	103·9	103,869	119·5	113,450	130·7	101,472	117·5	93,922	110·0	157,346	185·5
Oranges (*b*) ...	218,386	90·4	260,382	106·9	268,191	114·1	251,272	105·0	275,716	109·4	289,955	118·1	323,676	125·9	302,235	115·9	304,852	118·1	322,350	124·7
	galls.		galls.		galls.		galls.		galls.		galls.		galls.		galls.		galls.		galls.	
Wine	317,637	...	307,788	...	364,752	...	(*c*) 435,003	...	(*c*) 427,458	...	(*c*) 496,252	...	(*c*) 430,941	...	(*c*) 348,960	...	(*c*)400,292	....	(*c*)438,894	....
	cwt.		cwt.		cwt.		cwt.		cwt.		cwt.		cwt.		cwt.		cwt.		cwt.	
Raisins ...	7,633	...	8,112	...	8,938	...	5,661	...	5,271	...	4,850	...	6,053	...	6,444	...	5,420	....	7,911	....
Sultanas ...	5,405	...	4,899	...	7,006	...	8,425	...	6,621	...	8,065	...	9,500	...	7,695	...	9,073	....	6,818	....
Currants ...	26,640	...	34,755	...	28,560	...	30,717	...	26,461	...	40,738	...	39,159	...	37,739	...	37,745	....	55,247	....

(*a*) Including Meadow Hay. (*b*) The average yield per acre is calculated on the acreage of bearing trees only.
(*c*) Includes Distillation Wine, 147,055 gallons in 1933 ; 169,725 in 1934 ; 200,462 in 1935 ; 120,420 in 1936 ; 86,627 in 1937 ; 96,887 in 1938 ; and 140,051 in 1939.

No. 14.—Irrigation during the year 1938–39 in each Statistical District and Division.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Area.	Source of Water Supply.	Machinery in Use.		Kind of Crop treated.
			Steam, Electric, or Oil Engines.	Wind-mills.	
METROPOLITAN DIVISION—	acres.		No.	No.	
Bassendean	1¾	Well	1	1	Nursery.
Bayswater	6	Creek	1	....	Nursery.
Belmont Park	45	Wells, Mundaring Weir, Swamp	14	10	Barley, Maize, Lucerne, Peas.
Canning	51¾	Wells	45	8	Oats, Pasture, Lucerne, Maize, Nursery.
Melville	7	Wells	4	2	Lucerne.
Nedlands	20	Artesian Bore	2	....	Vegetables, Lucerne, Maize.
Perth	323	Dams, Swamps, Wells, Bore	161	18	Orchard, Green feed, Nursery, Vegetables, Lucerne.
Perth, South	3	Well	1	....	Maize.
Swan (Part)	30½	Wells, Bore, Creek, Mundaring Weir	2	2	Orchard, Green feed, Pasture, Nursery.
Total, Metropolitan	488¼		231	41	
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—					
Chapman, Upper	8¾	Wells	....	4	Market garden.
Chittering	10	Wells	1	5	Maize, Vegetables.
Geraldton	4½	Well	1	1	Lucerne, Orchard.
Gingin	451	Moore River, Gingin Brook, Springs	1	5	Maize, Citrus, Lucerne, Pasture.
Greenough	2	Well	....	1	Market garden.
Northam	53½	River, Soaks, Mundaring Weir, Wells	4	3	Fruit, Lucerne, Vegetables.
Swan (Part)	215¼	Bore, Creek, Dam, Wells, Brooks, River, Spring	24	8	Orchard, Green feed, Citrus, Vegetables, Vines, Pasture.
Three Springs	10	Swamp	1	....	Vegetables.
Toodyay	30	Toodyay Brook, Mundaring Weir	1	....	Citrus, Orchard, Vegetables.
Wanneroo	26	Wells, Swamps	12	4	Potatoes, Lucerne, Tomatoes, Market gardens.
Total, Northern Agricultural	811		45	31	
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—					
No. 1 Subdivision :					
Armadale-Kelmscott	657	Canning River, Dam, Wells, Brooks, Creeks, Soaks, Springs	88	34	Tomatoes, Market garden, Lucerne, Maize, Orchard, Citrus, Pasture.
Augusta-Margaret River	1¾	River	2	....	Market garden.
Balingup	10	Harvey Scheme, Brook	2	....	Nursery.
Blackwood, Upper	3	Wells and Swamp	1	....	Market garden.
Bridgetown	6	Blackwood River	1	2	Orchard.
Bunbury	4	Soak	1	....	Maize.
Collie	7½	Collie River, Creek	2	....	Orchard, Market garden.
Dardanup	1,821	Wellington Dam	....	2	Pasture.
Darling Range	673½	Brook, Wells, Creek, Springs, Dam	92	26	Green feed, Market garden, Nursery, Orchard, Maize, Vegetables, Pasture.
Denmark	20½	Creek, River	2	....	Market garden.
Drakesbrook	1,468	Brook, Waroona Weir	....	13	Oats, Market garden, Potatoes, Maize.
Fremantle (Part)	419	Wells, Bores	170	72	Green feed, Nursery, Oats, Vineyard, Lucerne, Market garden.

Gosnells	705⅜	Canning Weir, Canning River, Wells	111	13	Nursery, Lucerne, Maize, Market garden, Pasture, Orchard, Green feed.
Harvey	6,404	Wellington Dam, Brook, Harvey Weir	....	3	Market gardens, Pasture, Orchards, Potatoes, Maize.
Manjimup	5½	Dam, Brook	....	1	Pasture, Vegetables.
Mundaring	27½	Dams, Wells, Mundaring Weir, Creek, Spring	5	1	Vegetables, Market garden, Maize, Orchard, Lucerne.
Murray	97¼	River, Brook, Wells, Creek, Spring	7	4	Potatoes, Vegetables, Maize, Pasture, Orchards, Lucerne.
Plantagenet	3	Spring	....	1	Maize.
Preston	55	River	7	1	Orchards.
Rockingham	34¼	Wells, Swamps	13	10	Pasture, Maize, Orchard, Green feed.
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	186	Wells, Serpentine River	8	7	Pasture, Maize, Orchard, Green feed.
Total, No. 1 Subdivision	12,609⅛		512	190	
No. 2 Subdivision :					
Beverley	¼	Well	1	1	Market garden.
York	1¼	Mundaring Weir	....	4	Lucerne.
Total, No. 2 Subdivision	1½		1	5	
Total, South-Western	12,610⅝		513	195	
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—					
Esperance	7	Wells	....	3	Fruit, Vegetables.
Kalgoorlie	24½	Mundaring Weir, Dams	....	3	Vegetables.
Total, Eastern Goldfields	31½		....	6	
NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—					
Cue	1½	Well	1	5	Orchard.
Leonora	3	Well	....	2	Vegetables.
Mount Magnet	2	Wells	....	1	Vegetables.
Total, Northern Goldfields	6½		1	8	
NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION—					
Gascoyne-Minilya	277½	River, Wells	52	75	Bananas, Lucerne, Tomatoes, Market garden, Pineapple, Citrus.
Murchison	½	Well	....	1	Lucerne.
Total, North-Western	278		52	76	
NORTHERN DIVISION—					
Broome	52¾	Wells, Springs	1	42	Vegetables.
Total, Northern	52¾		1	42	
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	14,278½		843	399	

No. 15.—Grain and Pulse.—Acreage, Production and Average Yield per acre in each Statistical District and Division for the Season ended 28th February, 1938

NOTE.—*Monthly Rainfall figures for 1938 at Representative Stations are shown in Table No. 55, Pages 93–95.*

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	GRAIN AND PULSE (*a*).																				
	Wheat.			Oats.			Barley.						Rye.			Peas.			Beans.		
							Malting.			Other.											
	Area.	Production.	Average yield per Acre.	Area.	Production.	Average yield per Acre.	Area.	Production.	Average yield per Acre.	Area.	Production.	Average yield per Acre.	Area.	Production.	Average yield per Acre.	Area.	Production.	Average yield per Acre.	Area.	Production.	Average yield per Acre.
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—	acres.	bush.	bush.	acres.	bush.	bush.	acres.	bush.	bush.	acres.	bush.	bush.	acres.	bush.	bush.	acres.	bush.	bush.	acres.	bush.	bush
Carnamah	93,767	1,354,066	14·4	6,097	51,363	8·4	1,689	25,899	15·3	544	5,523	10·2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Chapman, Upper	49,070	501,454	10·2	4,377	48,141	11·0	123	1,251	10·2	53	636	12·0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Chittering	1,498	17,874	11·9	1,032	9,807	9·5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	84	984	11·7	....	....	....
Dalwallinu	141,473	1,303,486	9·2	14,514	112,875	7·8	611	6,600	10·8	246	1,737	7·1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dandaragan	146	1,862	12·8	252	3,231	12·8	....	....	....	12	129	10·8	40	285	7·1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dowerin	111,151	1,542,655	13·9	4,524	48,696	10·8	205	1,698	8·3	62	240	3·9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Geraldton	7,610	82,366	10·8	1,257	17,841	14·2	30	519	17·3	224	2,352	10·5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gingin	41	266	6·5	200	1,620	8·1	....	....	....	25	120	4·8	34	228	6·7	....	....	....	....	....	....
Goomalling	73,258	1,151,847	15·7	4,772	63,846	13·4	1,241	15,750	12·7	320	3,936	12·3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Greenough	11,345	104,360	9·2	607	3,876	6·4	77	762	9·9	115	858	7·5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Irwin	3,574	42,825	12·0	109	1,086	10·0	180	1,020	5·7	172	1,044	6·1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Kellerberrin	100,733	1,009,183	10·0	7,551	62,991	8·3	491	5,592	11·4	515	4,530	8·8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Koorda	77,930	362,765	4·7	4,299	18,804	4·4	84	330	3·9	50	528	10·6	52	117	2·3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Kununoppin-Trayning	88,949	662,299	7·4	3,311	21,720	6·6	455	5,460	12·0	123	540	4·4	7	57	8·1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Meckering	145,342	2,106,709	14·5	10,822	124,164	11·5	3,366	49,248	14·6	1,595	20,748	13·0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Merredin	114,836	688,079	6·0	8,433	38,502	4·6	81	1,398	17·3	360	1,731	4·8	161	492	3·1	20	48	2·4	....	....	....
Mingenew	23,480	147,414	6·3	2,070	8,070	4·0	....	....	....	72	360	5·0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Moora	90,220	1,491,243	16·5	9,893	142,350	14·4	7,250	100,602	13·9	2,176	32,463	14·9	....	....	....	10	63	6·3	....	....	....
Morawa	95,414	591,569	6·2	7,383	33,465	4·5	208	1,401	6·7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mount Marshall	128,036	355,344	2·8	9,054	26,691	2·9	65	87	1·3	30	....	....	95	15	0·2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mukinbudin	96,747	195,434	2·0	3,879	10,167	2·6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mullewa	73,637	431,285	5·9	5,590	21,150	3·8	....	....	....	80	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Northam	32,441	523,584	16·1	5,019	76,005	15·1	1,979	29,877	15·1	1,378	16,029	11·6	....	....	....	82	831	10·1	....	....	....
Northampton	36,046	412,267	11·4	4,144	46,089	11·1	....	....	....	55	408	7·4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Nungarin	53,688	233,952	4·4	2,235	7,152	3·2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Perenjori	95,636	746,285	7·8	5,234	38,370	7·3	48	378	7·9	196	699	3·6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Swan (Part)	....	....	....	40	150	3·8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Three Springs	54,101	670,826	12·4	2,213	25,998	11·7	807	9,027	11·2	253	1,803	7·1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Toodyay	14,530	260,601	17·9	2,085	31,716	15·2	3,557	61,083	17·2	312	5,541	17·8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Victoria Plains	38,596	560,894	14·5	4,296	56,223	13·1	1,804	28,338	15·7	267	3,456	12·9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Westonia	57,694	93,613	1·6	3,767	7,947	2·1	....	....	....	50	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wongan-Ballidu	136,258	1,795,349	13·2	8,254	98,886	12·0	902	8,823	9·8	396	6,636	16·8	3	81	27·0	10	15	1·5	....	....	....
Wyalkatchem	96,980	970,800	10·0	6,103	44,469	7·3	229	345	1·5	7	48	6·9	....	....	....	4	18	4·5	....	....	....
Total, Northern Agricultural	2,144,227	20,412,556	9·5	153,416	1,303,461	8·5	25,482	355,488	14·0	9,688	112,095	11·6	392	1,275	3·3	210	1,959	9·3	....	....	....
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—																					
No 1 Subdivision :																					
Albany	710	11,163	15·7	145	1,365	9·4	20	330	16·5	15	240	16·0	....	....	....	4	36	9·0	....	....	....
Balingup	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	48	24·0	....	....	....
Blackwood, Upper	157	978	6·2	846	9,687	11·5	56	1,050	18·8	26	225	8·7	....	....	....	6	45	7·5	....	....	....
Bridgetown	....	....	....	62	774	12·5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	300	30·0	....	....	....

Cranbrook	380	4,180	11·0	1,060	10,809	10·2	....	....	....	16	171	10·7	30	90	3·0	47	723	15·4	....	....	....
Dardanup	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	255	25·5	....	....	....
Harvey	12	83	6·9	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	24	12·0	....	....	....	29	465	16·0	....	....	....
Plantagenet	113	856	7·6	439	4,527	10·3	250	1,500	6·0	128	1,284	10·0	50	72	1·4	129	1,104	8·5	....	....	....
Preston	4	55	13·8	....	....	....	7	135	19·3	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	198	24·8	....	....	....
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	27	6·8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total, No. 1 Subdivision	1,376	17,315	12·6	2,552	27,162	10·6	333	3,015	9·1	191	1,971	10·3	80	162	2·0	246	3,174	12·9	....	....	....
No. 2 Subdivision :																					
Arthur, West	1,062	10,874	10·2	2,467	32,730	13·3	10	108	10·8	35	534	15·3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Beverley	45,201	798,687	17·7	13,369	195,318	14·6	570	5,997	10·5	456	4,488	9·8	....	....	....	1,484	10,284	6·9	3	12	4·0
Brookton	33,686	456,878	13·6	11,898	163,662	13·8	534	6,279	11·8	247	3,111	12·6	....	....	....	297	3,216	10·8	82	714	8·7
Broomehill	14,514	250,771	17·3	13,447	204,693	15·2	353	3,882	11·0	177	1,161	6·6	....	....	....	47	465	9·9	....	....	....
Bruce Rock	133,409	1,751,191	13·1	15,729	141,369	9·0	1,883	17,781	9·4	1,118	11,046	9·9	....	....	....	4	30	7·5	....	....	....
Corrigin	108,922	1,459,585	13·4	10,764	131,544	12·2	2,303	25,353	11·0	976	3,138	3·2	108	600	5·6	133	621	4·7	....	....	....
Cuballing	11,846	136,467	11·5	6,709	87,930	13·1	296	3,276	11·1	335	3,429	10·2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dumbleyung	67,977	1,006,960	14·8	12,899	169,233	13·1	2,905	40,395	13·9	129	1,755	13·6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gnowangerup	48,375	748,531	15·5	13,875	178,458	12·9	3,167	37,833	11·9	260	3,336	12·8	2	24	12·0	100	1,170	11·7	....	....	....
Katanning	25,857	314,611	12·2	13,090	173,040	13·2	2,095	26,592	12·7	1,056	12,282	11·7	20	180	9·0	....	....	....	....	....	....
Kent	28,916	358,064	12·4	7,082	70,065	9·9	750	9,135	12·2	10	90	9·0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Kojonup	5,967	51,195	8·6	8,603	101,724	11·8	143	1,839	12·9	334	4,656	13·9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Kondinin	78,743	928,761	11·8	7,056	73,152	10·4	170	1,284	7·6	63	582	9·2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Kulin	91,828	1,251,002	13·6	9,004	90,150	10·0	1,414	18,540	13·1	526	9,144	17·4	14	315	22·5	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lake Grace	73,933	882,637	11·9	12,510	136,287	10·9	301	3,954	13·1	55	879	16·0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Marradong	342	4,886	14·3	302	3,417	11·3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Narembeen	81,617	917,005	11·2	8,782	62,358	7·1	264	3,636	13·8	76	720	9·5	....	....	....	3	60	20·0	....	....	....
Narrogin	14,600	181,441	12·4	14,414	176,268	12·2	599	6,798	11·3	111	1,440	13·0	6	48	8·0	72	852	11·8	....	....	....
Pingelly	26,370	380,686	14·4	8,660	125,601	14·5	465	6,345	13·6	207	2,334	11·3	....	....	....	861	9,324	10·8	50	510	10·2
Quairading	97,781	1,487,375	15·2	9,992	116,550	11·7	8,970	120,285	13·4	523	7,935	15·2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Tambellup	10,473	147,092	14·0	7,856	120,948	15·4	66	390	5·9	221	1,308	5·9	....	....	....	6	30	5·0	....	....	....
Wagin	23,832	331,963	13·9	15,984	241,638	15·1	214	3,510	16·4	261	2,715	10·4	15	144	9·6	277	2,013	7·3	....	....	....
Wandering	6,511	82,258	12·6	3,705	51,330	13·9	20	159	8·0	117	1,914	16·4	....	....	....	75	804	10·7	....	....	....
Wickepin	67,507	975,890	14·5	11,273	127,887	11·3	952	9,588	10·1	148	1,584	10·7	....	....	....	54	330	6·1	....	....	....
Williams	3,227	39,857	12·4	6,042	84,081	13·9	10	....	....	3	63	21·0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Woodanilling	14,710	193,358	13·1	8,180	110,607	13·5	273	2,736	10·0	80	1,014	12·7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
York	48,998	861,354	17·6	11,207	137,010	12·2	2,039	31,038	15·2	552	4,881	8·8	16	126	7·9	181	1,359	7·5	....	....	....
Total, No. 2 Subdivision	1,166,204	16,009,379	13·7	264,899	3,307,050	12·5	30,766	386,733	12·6	8,076	85,539	10·6	181	1,437	7·9	3,594	30,558	8·5	135	1,236	9·2
Total, South-Western	1,167,580	16,026,694	13·7	267,451	3,334,212	12·5	31,099	389,748	12·5	8,267	87,510	10·6	261	1,599	6·1	3,840	33,732	8·8	135	1,236	9·2
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—																					
Dundas	10,711	151,772	14·2	887	10,854	12·2	....	....	....	250	1,134	4·5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Esperance	7,863	55,528	7·1	885	6,267	7·1	70	96	1·4	44	207	4·7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Phillips River	3,688	39,413	10·7	651	5,421	8·3	....	....	....	1	9	9·0	4	21	5·3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Yilgarn	78,749	157,637	2·0	2,820	7,821	2·8	....	....	....	27	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Eastern Goldfields	101,011	404,350	4·0	5,243	30,363	5·8	70	96	1·4	322	1,350	4·2	4	21	5·3	....	....	....	....	....	....
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.(*a*)	3,412,818	36,843,600	10·8	426,110	4,668,036	10·96	56,651	745,332	13·16	18,277	200,955	10·99	657	2,895	4·4	4,050	35,691	8·8	135	1,236	9·2

(*a*) Also Maize, 8 acres for 90 bushels ; Wimmera Rye Grass, 124 acres for 708 bushels ; and Canary Seed, 94 acres for 124 bushels.

No. 16.—Wheat for Grain, Area and Average Yield in each Statistical District and Division for the Seasons 1929-30 to 1938-39.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	1930–31.		1931–32.		1932–33.		1933–34.		1934–35.		1935–36.		1936–37.		1937–38		1938–39.	
	Area.	Average Yield per Acre.	Area.	Average Yield per Acre.	Area.	Average Yield per Acre.	Area.	Average Yield per Acre.	Area.	Average Yield per Acre.	Area.	Average Yield per Acre.	Area.	Average Yield per Acre.	Area.	Average Yield per Acre.	Area.	Average Yield per Acre.
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.
Carnamah	131,772	16·3	105,237	16·7	107,490	15·5	95,849	13·8	84,634	10·9	70,686	10·8	67,939	10·1	82,727	15·6	93,767	14·4
Chapman, Upper	58,152	11·1	45,312	14·1	55,681	13·2	53,986	13·1	47,510	4·2	41,035	9·4	38,564	6·9	45,887	13·5	49,070	10·2
Chittering	1,699	11·4	2,100	7·2	1,639	8·0	1,342	10·6	877	8·7	597	12·6	840	11·6	1,491	14·9	1,498	11·9
Dalwallinu	173,311	14·9	137,264	13·1	144,906	13·5	133,801	12·3	115,091	12·0	111,616	7·7	102,605	5·7	125,947	11·6	141,473	9·2
Dandaragan	73	9·0	175	4·5	75	5·0	87	10·6	127	6·0	97	14·0	133	12·9	140	9·3	146	12·8
Dowerin	106,821	13·5	83,838	14·7	89,509	11·6	83,057	12·6	76,232	11·7	72,229	11·5	75,934	11·7	98,893	15·4	111,151	13·9
Geraldton	9,313	9·2	7,812	10·9	7,651	11·3	6,697	12·2	5,745	3·5	5,058	11·1	4,909	11·8	7,022	13·1	7,610	10·8
Gingin	75	6·7	54	5·8	46	2·5	33	12·8	32	9·9	....	....	25	12·0	4	5·3	41	6·5
Goomalling	71,445	13·2	57,444	13·3	60,889	11·1	52,303	12·3	51,052	10·4	45,116	12·3	51,147	14·0	61,531	16·7	73,258	15·7
Greenough	10,928	8·3	9,393	9·2	10,762	11·6	10,027	12·4	9,312	4·9	7,428	11·4	8,068	8·5	10,583	11·9	11,345	9·2
Irwin	3,177	11·2	2,116	12·0	3,194	13·7	1,965	12·3	2,078	7·1	1,678	8·6	2,137	9·6	3,251	13·4	3,574	12·0
Kellerberrin	106,958	15·6	86,041	14·5	86,735	13·9	84,158	13·3	81,676	10·9	74,439	8·7	72,266	9·2	87,918	11·0	100,733	10·0
Koorda	87,723	15·1	74,085	11·8	82,219	10·1	85,811	11·6	70,293	9·6	63,727	5·6	62,804	4·7	72,080	8·3	77,930	4·7
Kununoppin-Trayning	97,349	14·6	68,790	13·7	74,386	13·0	74,035	11·6	65,960	11·9	63,672	7·6	63,667	6·8	73,938	10·2	88,949	7·4
Meckering	141,896	12·2	106,132	14·2	115,296	11·5	99,644	13·8	96,459	10·4	91,596	10·9	105,330	11·7	131,261	15·0	145,342	14·5
Merredin	120,688	16·2	89,859	13·4	92,926	13·2	86,687	12·3	80,042	10·9	78,273	7·4	83,169	5·3	98,673	8·6	114,836	6·0
Mingenew	31,242	14·4	21,589	16·4	22,543	15·6	22,325	13·6	17,473	5·6	15,950	10·6	16,033	6·9	22,591	12·8	23,480	6·3
Moora	107,454	12·6	68,711	11·6	68,656	10·6	46,552	11·3	38,191	12·1	37,623	13·8	41,671	12·0	66,129	17·4	90,220	16·5
Morawa	112,740	12·0	81,891	14·3	91,485	15·0	100,659	12·0	86,312	8·5	82,702	8·5	75,608	5·2	82,159	11·3	95,414	6·2
Mount Marshall	163,317	14·8	144,084	10·6	155,225	9·8	149,204	11·9	136,034	8·5	120,655	3·3	118,379	2·9	123,444	6·2	128,036	2·8
Mukinbudin	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	93,260	8·5	87,974	2·6	88,562	3·0	97,779	3·9	96,747	2·0
Mullewa	101,814	12·2	72,248	14·8	81,653	14·4	82,679	12·7	75,944	5·6	65,510	7·2	59,721	2·3	66,975	12·5	73,637	5·9
Northam	33,024	12·0	28,631	14·5	32,160	10·2	20,542	10·8	19,583	8·4	15,529	14·7	19,851	17·9	27,327	16·6	32,441	16·1
Northampton	52,370	10·0	35,933	12·9	40,399	12·9	39,588	12·7	33,641	4·8	27,631	7·8	24,792	9·4	28,525	14·1	36,046	11·4
Nungarin	139,014	16·1	127,586	12·2	135,860	11·2	140,418	10·6	42,933	10·2	41,064	4·4	42,608	4·4	46,184	7·0	53,688	4·4
Perenjori	111,607	13·0	86,751	12·6	97,807	13·8	99,614	11·9	87,466	8·7	81,578	8·1	77,684	4·7	87,953	9·8	95,636	7·8
Swan (Part)	6	22·5	50	11·0	29	9·6	29	8·9	....	....	....	....	6	14·2	....	....	....	....
Three Springs	46,160	15·9	36,198	18·3	37,931	14·8	34,261	14·6	29,479	8·8	29,649	12·8	30,783	8·0	39,036	16·0	54,101	12·4
Toodyay	13,665	12·1	11,565	12·1	11,862	10·7	7,922	10·3	7,316	9·9	7,503	16·8	8,786	17·8	9,908	19·4	14,530	17·9
Victoria Plains	49,448	11·7	36,297	10·2	35,318	9·3	26,309	10·9	20,435	9·3	18,386	13·9	23,210	14·3	28,771	14·8	38,596	14·5
Westonia	74,138	17·7	66,325	11·9	68,082	12·2	69,473	10·0	65,010	8·3	59,551	3·3	53,563	2·3	54,761	4·4	57,694	1·6
Wongan-Ballidu	149,329	13·2	105,725	13·3	108,683	11·5	100,591	11·5	82,847	12·3	77,860	10·2	88,288	10·1	110,813	13·6	136,258	13·2
Wyalkatchem	104,098	14·5	80,860	14·6	86,208	14·0	81,929	13·0	77,556	12·8	70,574	10·0	74,518	8·3	83,988	12·7	96,980	10·0
Total, Northern Agricultural	2,410,806	14·0	1,880,096	13·4	2,007,305	12·5	1,891,577	12·2	1,700,600	9·7	1,566,986	8·2	1,583,600	7·3	1,877,689	11·6	2,144,227	9·5
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—																		
Albany	483	8·2	513	20·1	615	18·2	440	12·7	359	6·7	298	10·2	426	13·9	282	24·0	710	15·7
Augusta-Margaret River	18	6·8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Balingup	1	13·0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Blackwood, Upper	368	9·5	438	8·5	408	8·8	257	12·5	151	10·1	242	10·0	121	10·7	200	5·4	157	6·2
Bridgetown	10	7·2	19	2·8	12	1·3	3	8·0	....	....	....	....	2	8·5	....	....	....	....
Capel	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	21·0	1	21·0	....	....
Cranbrook	341	8·9	778	9·6	677	9·9	474	5·8	319	8·5	298	7·1	162	11·1	350	13·6	380	11·0
Dardanup	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	15·0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Denmark	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	10·0	....	....
Drakesbrook	....	....	21	10·1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	12·8	10	10·5	....	....

Greenbushes	12	12·3	1	15·0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Harvey	23	9·8	13	19·9	14	16·5	8	12·0	14	19·1	9	13·3	16	5·0	17	14·3	12	6·9			
Mundaring	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	30	13·2	....	....	....	....	6	18·3	....	....			
Murray	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	10·5	....	....	....	....			
Nannup	....	....	1	6·0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....			
Plantagenet	362	11·4	326	8·6	413	9·6	197	10·2	156	4·8	56	11·6	37	8·8	121	12·2	113	7·6			
Preston	102	12·1	3	12·3	....	....	12	13·0	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	15·5	4	13·8			
Sussex	58	0·8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	18	4·7	....	....			
Arthur, West	2,363	7·2	2,025	8·4	2,294	6·8	2,102	8·6	1,315	5·9	1,293	8·7	1,424	5·9	1,122	7·8	1,062	10·2			
Beverley	43,187	12·5	37,488	14·5	38,894	11·6	34,720	12·2	29,518	10·4	26,913	15·1	30,027	13·6	41,338	15·9	45,201	17·7			
Brookton	26,252	14·1	22,030	12·3	24,755	10·0	26,412	9·9	20,690	10·2	19,341	12·9	22,177	10·4	30,732	11·6	33,686	13·6			
Broomehill	16,482	10·3	15,755	15·4	13,803	11·6	13,136	14·0	8,404	10·8	8,404	13·3	8,955	13·7	13,051	16·3	14,514	17·3			
Bruce Rock	142,830	17·2	113,900	15·8	118,956	15·9	114,224	14·9	103,884	14·1	97,703	9·5	104,437	10·6	118,157	12·2	133,409	13·1			
Corrigin	122,928	12·1	89,003	12·9	93,758	12·5	91,120	11·4	77,832	11·0	75,460	13·2	78,701	11·0	96,255	12·5	108,922	13·4			
Cuballing	16,009	9·2	16,258	8·9	15,358	7·1	12,394	8·1	8,866	6·1	8,169	10·0	7,009	8·8	10,819	10·3	11,846	11·5			
Dumbleyung	63,835	12·3	54,674	15·1	56,940	13·6	56,847	14·5	52,309	11·3	51,213	13·5	51,967	11·7	60,121	15·0	67,977	14·8			
Gnowangerup	42,698	12·2	34,449	17·4	36,491	15·8	34,617	18·3	28,320	15·8	30,400	16·7	31,695	13·8	40,836	20·3	48,375	15·5			
Katanning	25,260	8·8	24,874	11·0	26,488	9·8	25,157	10·3	18,872	7·6	18,643	10·7	19,367	9·7	22,836	11·4	25,857	12·2			
Kent	40,069	9·2	34,036	10·9	35,427	10·4	29,910	9·7	24,636	8·0	24,739	9·5	24,964	9·4	29,065	11·7	28,916	12·4			
Kojonup	5,720	8·2	5,071	9·7	5,929	8·7	3,874	8·7	2,479	7·4	2,649	8·9	2,679	8·8	3,609	8·3	5,967	8·6			
Kondinin	83,273	12·9	69,076	10·6	78,438	14·2	79,382	9·6	63,406	10·0	64,222	9·5	66,938	10·2	68,771	10·9	78,743	11·8			
Kulin	89,327	11·9	72,592	13·1	80,841	12·7	81,152	10·6	68,033	10·4	66,748	12·4	70,036	9·8	79,531	13·3	91,828	13·6			
Lake Grace	91,420	10·5	59,450	11·4	65,339	13·4	62,907	9·9	49,864	11·0	45,430	11·7	50,150	10·6	58,794	15·0	73,933	11·9			
Marradong	581	12·0	688	9·4	671	10·1	597	13·0	514	8·6	376	10·5	449	11·8	468	14·3	342	14·3			
Narembeen	102,059	15·7	75,774	13·7	86,331	14·3	81,635	12·5	76,361	10·0	65,235	8·9	66,624	9·7	71,622	9·8	81,617	11·2			
Narrogin	27,419	8·5	21,599	10·2	21,793	8·0	18,834	8·8	14,629	6·0	12,267	10·0	10,306	7·8	13,666	10·1	14,600	12·4			
Pingelly	33,749	9·1	28,241	10·6	27,614	8·5	21,896	8·8	15,619	8·2	14,697	13·2	18,360	10·2	22,542	10·7	26,370	14·4			
Quairading	100,838	14·6	83,360	16·6	85,322	13·5	79,280	13·8	70,335	13·5	68,991	14·4	72,353	13·7	88,699	16·6	97,781	15·2			
Tambellup	10,235	9·4	7,391	12·9	9,549	12·4	8,013	12·6	4,922	10·1	4,816	10·4	4,639	11·7	8,227	14·7	10,473	14·0			
Wagin	27,715	10·0	27,821	12·8	29,248	9·6	27,005	10·9	21,125	7·5	18,222	11·0	16,522	11·4	20,471	13·1	23,832	13·9			
Wandering	7,236	9·8	7,105	9·8	7,138	9·6	5,534	9·8	4,423	8·6	4,125	10·8	4,276	10·9	6,392	12·2	6,511	12·6			
Wickepin	70,884	9·7	58,629	11·9	64,514	10·4	61,287	9·4	50,651	8·8	49,000	12·7	50,160	9·9	60,072	12·2	67,507	14·5			
Williams	3,884	9·7	3,394	10·0	4,134	9·3	3,558	10·7	2,891	7·2	2,518	9·9	1,782	9·3	2,587	11·3	3,227	12·4			
Woodanilling	16,110	8·8	16,418	10·8	16,598	8·9	13,311	9·0	13,127	6·5	11,332	9·2	11,557	9·0	13,652	10·0	14,710	13·1			
York	53,241	11·9	49,301	14·2	52,285	10·5	41,798	11·1	32,836	9·0	31,300	14·0	36,365	14·0	45,223	16·3	48,998	17·6			
Total, South-Western Division	1,267,382	12·5	1,032,515	13·3	1,101,047	12·5	1,032,095	11·8	866,890	10·7	825,109	11·9	864,701	11·0	1,029,666	13·3	1,167,580	13·7			
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—																					
Dundas	38,592	9·6	31,956	11·3	30,462	11·2	28,900	6·4	16,441	6·9	11,311	6·8	8,852	6·1	10,751	10·2	10,711	14·2			
Esperance	28,998	9·4	27,498	9·2	26,736	9·6	22,956	6·7	13,269	6·7	9,794	6·2	6,310	6·6	7,068	9·3	7,863	7·1			
Kalgoorlie	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	200	—	200	—	....	....	....	....			
Phillips River	10,113	7·5	7,581	12·0	6,348	11·3	5,217	6·3	3,187	11·7	2,505	6·9	1,738	8·3	3,058	19·2	3,688	10·7			
Yilgarn	199,812	15·7	179,082	10·5	217,454	10·3	202,471	8·5	163,986	5·7	124,791	4·2	109,882	2·5	98,188	4·8	78,749	2·0			
Total, Eastern Goldfields	277,515	13·9	246,117	10·5	281,000	10·4	259,544	8·1	196,883	6·0	148,601	4·5	126,982	3·1	119,065	6·0	101,011	4·0			
NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—																					
Yalgoo	60	16·4	160	8·0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....			
Total, Northern Goldfields Division	60	16·4	160	8·0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....			
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	3,955,763	13·5	3,158,888	13·1	3,389,352	12·3	3,183,216	11·7	2,764,373	9·8	2,540,696	9·2	2,575,283	8·4	3,026,420	12·0	3,412,818	10·8			

(*a*) Included in Nungarin District.

No. 17.—Particulars of Research Stations and Agricultural Colleges for the year ended 30th June, 1939.

Particulars.		Name of Research Station or College.										
		Avondale.	Chapman.	Dampawah.	Denmark.	Merredin.	Mureak College.	Narrogin College.	Salmon Gums.	Wongan Hills.	Yilgarn.	Total.
Cereals for Grain	acres	207	287	181	....	395	323	307	124	514	312	2,650
Hay	"	101	66	89	4	101	80	111	124	114	16	806
Fruit Trees, etc.	"	....	....	....	....	....	3	11	....	....	....	14
Vines	"	....	....	....	....	....	1	3	....	....	....	4
Green Fodder	"	176	....	....	....	....	51	210	....	....	....	437
Other Crops	"	12	....	....	3	....	2	33	12	....	60	122
Total under crop	"	496	353	270	7	496	460	675	260	628	388	4,033
Land in Fallow	"	284	318	260	4	515	246	400	258	700	315	3,300
Artifically sown grasses	"	430	200	....	170	....	430	225	269	100	....	1,824
New ground broken up	"	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	7
Previously cropped now lying idle or used for grazing	"	559	107	260	22	637	21	468	403	1,462	870	4,809
Total Arable Land	"	1,769	978	790	203	1,648	1,164	1,768	1,190	2,890	1,573	13,973
Balance	"	30	314	9,810	47	440	1,058	312	1,327	3,793	3,370	20,501
Total Area of Farm	"	1,799	1,292	10,600	250	2,088	2,222	2,080	2,517	6,683	4,943	34,474
Horses	No.	35	19	5	5	27	35	32	15	21	16	210
Dairy Cows	"	....	....	....	15	....	21	24	....	....	....	60
Other Cattle	"	10	8	6	40	13	32	13	6	10	11	149
Sheep	"	1,833	1,061	55	....	492	628	759	453	965	223	6,469
Pigs	"	....	....	....	77	....	161	45	....	....	....	283
Professional Staff	"	1	1	1	1	2	6	7	1	2	1	23
Students	"	....	....	....	....	....	44	80	....	....	....	124
Hands employed	"	4	4	1	2	5	17	13	1	5	1	53
Value of Plant and Machinery	£	314	301	176	133	167	1,540	720	219	384	286	4,240
Value of Produce for Year	"	2,059	940	359	877	1,025	1,916	2,470	889	1,658	350	12,543
Capacity of Tanks and Dams	gals.	8,000	20,000	17,000	7,000	9,700	50,000	1,012,500	375,000	17,000	2,000	1,518,200
Fees received	£	....	....	....	....	....	1,856	2,352	....	....	....	4,208
Sale of Produce, etc.	"	1,575	541	155	818	608	2,329	1,064	822	1,008	432	9,352
Total Receipts	"	1,575	541	155	818	608	4,185	3,416	822	1,008	432	13,560
Salaries — Professional Staff	"	304	310	292	292	486	2,990	2,562	318	641	318	8,513
Salaries — Gen'rl Staff	"	859	917	190	524	1,038	3,385	2,943	474	860	183	11,373
Buildings, Maintenance, etc, Cost	"	1,947	1,329	322	297	536	4,164	4,007	398	979	258	14,237
Total Expenditure	£	3,110	2,556	804	1,113	2,060	10,539	9,512	1,190	2,480	759	34,123

No. 18.—Seed Wheat used, Area under Irrigation, and Manure used, 1929 to 1938.

Year.	Seed Wheat Used.			Irrigated.	Manure used.				
					Natural.		Artificial.		
	Area sown.	Quantity used.	Average per Acre.		Area manured.	Quantity used.	Area manured.	Quantity used.	Average per Acre.
	acres.	bushels.	bushels.	acres.	acres.	loads.	acres.	tons.	cwt.
1929	3,780,960	3,482,946	0·9	4,948	6,742	57,212	5,042,597	231,128	0·9
1930	4,138,537	3,770,050	0·9	5,661	6,985	62,204	5,188,786	236,146	0·9
1931	3,340,878	3,035,532	0·9	6,104	6,207	54,498	4,197,145	178,509	0·9
1932	3,564,859	3,226,826	0·9	6,434	6,692	52,333	4,641,293	199,337	0·9
1933	3,403,668	3,076,307	0·9	7,640	6,335	51,624	4,626,418	203,848	0·9
1934	2,906,564	2,664,346	0·9	8,861	7,293	56,208	4,338,518	196,741	0·9
1935	2,761,038	2,537,850	0·9	11,396	5,888	51,925	4,452,818	204,966	0·9
1936	2,793,740	2,561,945	0·9	13,295	7,065	66,514	4,768,825	224,473	0·9
1937	3,214,931	2,976,927	0·9	14,284	6,836	57,802	5,156,266	249,640	1·0
1938	3,613,364	3,340,447	0·9	14,279	8,382	(a)31,304	5,872,829	280,383	1·0

(a) Tons.

No. 19.—Seed Wheat and Manure used during the year 1938 in each Statistical District and Division.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Seed Wheat Used.			Manure Used.								
				Natural (Stable Manure, etc.).		Artificial (Superphosphates, Bone Dust, etc.).						
						For Crops.			For Pastures.			
	Total Acreage Sown for Hay, Grain and Green Feed.	Total Quantity Used.	Average per Acre.	Acreage Manured.	Quantity Used.	Area.	Quantity.	Average per Acre.	Area.	Quantity.	Average per Acre.
METROPOLITAN DIVISION—	acres.	bush.	bush.	acres.	cwt.	acres.	cwt.	cwt.	acres.	cwt.	cwt.
Bassendean	....	....	....	1	50	24	65	2·7	....	....	....
Bayswater	....	....	....	34	5,193	35	2,830	80·9	....	....	....
Belmont Park	....	....	....	116	4,864	99	930	9·4	325	965	3·0
Canning	....	....	....	407	55,440	329	1,939	5·9	118	615	5·2
Claremont (M.)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	5	1·0
Fremantle (Part)	....	....	....	21	3,440	11	820	74·5	....	....	....
Melville	....	....	....	30	1,915	5	8	1·6	22	12	0·5
Nedlands	....	....	....	11	750	20	87	4·4	90	140	1·6
Perth	3	3	1·0	1,035	212,956	1,043	31,080	29·8	49	202	4·1
Perth, South	....	....	....	36	4,450	39	1,592	40·8	....	....	....
Swan (Part)	....	....	....	94	602	331	766	2·3	1,031	1,422	1·4
Total, Metropolitan	3	3	1·0	1,785	289,660	1,936	40,117	20·7	1,640	3,361	2·0
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—											
Carnamah	97,502	93,711	1·0	20	250	115,472	107,142	0·9	5,115	4,568	0·9
Chapman, Upper	53,741	53,034	1·0	....	....	64,627	53,255	0·8	10,059	9,625	1·0
Chittering	1,757	1,897	1·1	20	60	5,670	7,893	1·4	9,545	9,038	0·9
Dalwallinu	149,522	131,755	0·9	....	....	171,500	158,988	0·9	760	840	1·1
Dandaragan	166	166	1·0	....	....	1,438	1,350	0·9	2,400	2,590	1·1
Dowerin	116,068	107,791	0·9	....	....	126,283	125,220	1·0	700	540	0·8
Geraldton	8,954	8,996	1·0	6	200	12,217	14,710	1·2	7,878	7,348	0·9
Gingin	95	98	1·0	13	54	1,930	2,518	1·3	7,832	7,499	1·0
Goomalling	78,395	77,166	1·0	7	70	90,453	88,956	1·0	1,795	1,820	1·0
Greenough	13,814	14,618	1·1	....	....	14,577	11,019	0·8	8,061	6,295	0·8
Irwin	4,081	4,287	1·1	....	....	4,178	2,610	0·6	1,874	1,649	0·9
Kellerberrin	110,391	107,170	1·0	17	520	125,459	112,633	0·9	90	60	0·7
Koorda	82,140	72,290	0·9	5	100	91,127	77,980	0·9	....	....	....
Kununoppin-Trayning	92,996	84,536	0·9	....	....	102,803	88,766	0·9	....	....	....
Meckering	154,306	148,765	1·0	....	....	179,681	174,773	1·0	5,225	4,971	1·0
Merredin	122,840	102,215	0·8	....	....	142,456	119,100	0·8	290	140	0·5
Mingenew	29,766	29,590	1·0	100	300	34,684	28,102	0·8	3,280	2,784	0·8
Moora	93,380	90,641	1·0	30	318	124,723	116,899	0·9	14,298	13,231	0·9
Morawa	104,567	94,777	0·9	40	20	117,401	101,427	0·9	2,685	2,660	1·0
Mount Marshall	131,468	98,167	0·7	....	....	144,958	113,206	0·8	....	....	....
Mukinbudin	101,051	69,736	0·7	....	....	108,963	72,945	0·7	....	....	....
Mullewa	79,830	78,188	1·0	....	....	88,392	71,753	0·8	300	292	1·0
Northam	43,057	50,141	1·2	19	9,756	56,059	53,107	0·9	8,926	8,712	1·0
Northampton	38,700	38,508	1·0	3	80	51,130	43,423	0·8	9,296	8,583	0·9
Nungarin	57,156	43,087	0·8	....	....	62,162	46,368	0·7	195	205	1·1
Perenjori	99,900	91,869	0·9	5	100	112,361	101,002	0·9	600	500	0·8

No. 19.—Seed Wheat and Manure used during the year 1938 in each Statistical District and Division—*continued.*

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Seed Wheat Used.			Manure Used.							
				Natural (Stable Manure, etc.).		Artificial (Superphosphates, Bone Dust, etc.).					
						For Crops.			For Pastures.		
	Total Acreage Sown for Grain, Hay and Green Feed.	Total Quantity Used.	Average per Acre.	Acreage Manured.	Quantity Used.	Area.	Quantity.	Average per Acre.	Area.	Quantity.	Average per Acre.
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—*continued.*	acres.	bush.	bush.	acres.	cwt.	acres.	cwt.	cwt.	acres.	cwt.	cwt.
Swan (Part)	100	100	1·0	220	7,241	7,435	28,286	3·8	7,264	5,813	0·8
Three Springs	56,269	54,555	1·0	10	120	64,242	57,390	0·9	1,915	1,860	1·0
Toodyay	15,878	15,778	1·0	63	317	23,322	23,250	1·0	13,318	12,209	0·9
Victoria Plains	40,461	39,169	1·0	65	390	50,043	48,117	1·0	12,190	11,023	0·9
Wanneroo	3	3	1·0	551	66,850	542	14,455	26·7	50	90	1·8
Westonia	59,506	48,783	0·8	....	....	63,823	48,965	0·8	....	....	....
Wongan-Ballidu	140,818	128,416	0·9	....	....	154,681	159,080	1·0	589	350	0·6
Wyalkatchem	101,807	98,042	1·0	....	....	115,780	106,565	0·9	210	220	1·0
Total, Northern Agricultural	2,280,485	2,078,045	0·9	1,194	86,746	2,630,572	2,381,253	0·9	136,740	125,515	0·9
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—											
No. 1 Subdivision :											
Albany	804	783	1·0	119	1,471	2,941	14,233	4·8	9,240	11,932	1·3
Armadale-Kelmscott	11	11	1·0	686	8,589	2,218	11,903	5·4	8,998	12,250	1·4
Augusta-Margaret River	20	20	1·0	6	110	964	1,825	1·9	24,606	34,488	1·4
Balingup	6	6	1·0	24	220	1,136	6,088	5·4	14,881	19,829	1·3
Blackwood, Upper	187	228	1·2	14	260	5,238	7,318	1·4	80,418	83,386	1·0
Bridgetown	....	....	....	2	20	4,341	17,252	4·0	41,826	48,264	1·2
Bunbury	....	....	....	13	185	249	1,183	4·8	5,294	6,135	1·2
Capel	....	....	....	24	380	797	3,627	4·6	25,888	36,355	1·4
Collie	....	....	....	....	....	176	621	3·5	4,240	7,337	1·7
Cranbrook	421	384	0·9	18	230	9,276	8,454	0·9	45,954	37,960	0·8
Dardanup	....	....	....	23	382	2,057	7,838	3·8	24,859	31,085	1·3
Darling Range	1	1	1·0	300	19,178	1,291	12,455	9·6	737	1,540	2·1
Denmark	....	....	....	39	1,260	669	3,227	4·8	9,402	12,354	1·3
Drakesbrook	27	27	1·0	....	....	783	5,878	7·5	22,764	32,009	1·4
Fremantle (Part)	....	....	....	511	102,267	461	9,152	19·9	233	446	1·9
Gosnells	3	3	1·0	318	27,840	1,104	6,957	6·3	472	567	1·2
Greenbushes	....	....	....	....	....	531	1,503	2·8	13,184	18,819	1·4
Harvey	15	15	1·0	5	180	2,864	24,947	8·7	46,104	75,964	1·6
Manjimup	1	1	1·0	71	923	3,519	6,538	1·9	39,239	54,682	1·4
Mundaring	....	....	....	237	7,102	1,900	6,574	3·5	2,388	2,245	0·9
Murray	....	....	....	39	1,769	1,786	5,094	2·9	36,524	43,528	1·2
Nannup	....	....	....	....	....	335	1,576	4·7	13,386	15,568	1·2
Plantagenet	245	287	1·2	166	3,428	9,175	21,002	2·3	48,315	47,395	1·0
Preston	4	7	1·8	19	890	3,556	17,406	4·9	25,388	32,485	1·3
Rockingham	....	....	....	353	40,505	926	2,161	2·3	3,638	2,898	0·8
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	2	2	1·0	100	1,750	1,106	3,907	3·5	15,576	23,116	1·5
Sussex	42	42	1·0	874	14,704	741	8,373	11·3	35,495	44,905	1·3
Total, No. 1 Subdivision	1,789	1,817	1·0	3,961	233,643	60,140	217,092	3·6	599,049	737,542	1·2

No. 2 Subdivision :												
Arthur, West	1,178	1,251	1·1	12	36	7,163	6,369	0·9	51,437	42,601	0·8
Beverley	49,231	50,111	1·0	53	1,510	77,457	67,130	0·9	28,111	23,360	0·8
Brookton	36,130	35,528	1·0	49	3,630	54,993	46,794	0·9	18,519	15,272	0·8
Broomehill	14,994	15,024	1·0	....	....	37,404	32,841	0·9	25,968	21,480	0·8
Bruce Rock	140,696	132,705	0·9	....	....	174,590	159,737	0·9	2,000	1,250	0·6
Corrigin	115,298	112,834	1·0	10	100	137,338	127,658	0·9	2,536	1,935	0·8
Cuballing	12,237	12,207	1·0	131	604	28,223	23,246	0·8	12,200	9,105	0·7
Dumbleyung	71,105	69,456	1·0	....	....	102,894	93,410	0·9	7,285	5,618	0·8
Gnowangerup	50,539	49,213	1·0	....	....	90,088	81,192	0·9	7,458	6,335	0·8
Katanning	26,547	26,104	1·0	5	20	58,829	49,777	0·8	12,569	9,006	0·7
Kent	29,731	27,555	0·9	20	10	47,075	39,000	0·8	1,778	1,380	0·8
Kojonup	6,533	6,421	1·0	38	500	27,932	25,280	0·9	118,702	89,702	0·8
Kondinin	81,803	72,059	0·9	....	....	96,049	82,072	0·9	490	340	0·7
Kulin	94,883	88,096	0·9	22	640	114,442	98,973	0·9	2,728	2,313	0·8
Lake Grace	77,510	72,414	0·9	....	....	109,382	96,903	0·9	935	780	0·8
Marradong	395	591	1·5	....	....	1,407	1,257	0·9	5,624	4,659	0·8
Narembeen	84,855	81,288	1·0	....	....	105,098	89,163	0·8	80	70	0·9
Narrogin	15,342	15,245	1·0	753	3,676	42,478	35,923	0·8	45,694	35,890	0·8
Pingelly	28,237	26,150	0·9	20	25	45,963	39,513	0·9	9,638	8,463	0·9
Quairading	102,482	100,966	1·0	....	....	126,836	128,842	1·0	4,000	3,881	1·0
Tambellup	10,705	9,878	0·9	7	520	33,858	27,671	0·8	17,332	12,530	0·7
Wagin	25,079	23,989	1·0	18	260	59,905	50,595	0·8	43,244	30,445	0·7
Wandering	6,731	7,534	1·1	8	70	14,450	12,405	0·9	16,321	12,943	0·8
Wickepin	70,488	66,574	0·9	20	120	88,414	80,900	0·9	5,241	3,249	0·6
Williams	3,581	4,535	1·3	4	80	15,848	14,664	0·9	50,581	37,150	0·7
Woodanilling	15,018	14,780	1·0	27	224	31,457	27,230	0·9	6,735	4,763	0·7
York	55,930	66,282	1·2	118	1,370	76,715	73,436	1·0	23,445	20,965	0·9
Total, No. 2 Subdivision	1,227,258	1,188,790	1·0	1,315	13,395	1,806,288	1,611,981	0·9	520,651	405,485	0·8
Total, South-Western	1,229,047	1,190,607	1·0	5,276	247,038	1,866,428	1,829,073	1·0	1,119,700	1,143,027	1·0
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—											
Dundas	11,330	9,635	0·9	....	....	14,794	12,050	0·8	76	60	0·8
Esperance	8,123	7,150	0·9	49	255	11,023	8,549	0·8	1,097	927	0·8
Kalgoorlie	338	310	0·9	11	580	2	105	42·0	....	....	....
Phillips River	3,748	2,819	0·8	....	....	5,275	3,837	0·7	80	40	0·5
Yilgarn	80,258	51,852	0·6	....	....	83,219	57,105	0·7	....	....	....
Total, Eastern Goldfields	103,797	71,766	0·7	60	835	114,313	81,646	0·7	1,253	1,027	0·8
NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION	....	....	....	1	50	1	4	4·0	....	....	....
NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION	22	26	1·2	12	660	191	2,500	13·1	....	....	....
NORTHERN DIVISION	....	....	....	54	1,090	41	103	2·5	14	40	2·9
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	3,613,354	3,340,447	0·9	8,382	626,079	4,613,482	4,334,696	0·9	1,259,347	1,272,970	1·0

No. 20.—Analysis of Acreage of Wheat stripped for Grain in each Statistical District and Division for the Season 1938–39, showing number of Farms and yield per acre in bushel series, also totals for previous years.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Under 3 Bushels.		3 and under 6 Bushels.		6 and under 9 Bushels.		9 and under 12 Bushels.		12 and under 15 Bushels.		15 and under 21 Bushels.		21 and under 27 Bushels.		27 Bushels and over.		Total.	
	Farms.	Area Cropped.	Farms.	Area Cropped.	Farms.	Area Cropped.	Farms.	Area Cropped.	Farms.	Area Cropped.	Farms.	Area Cropped.	Farms.	Area Cropped.	Farms.	Area Cropped.	Farms.	Area Cropped.
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—	No.	acres.	No.	acres.	No.	acres.	No.	acres.	No.	acres.	No.	acres.	No.	acres.	No.	acres.	No.	acres.
Carnamah	2	430	8	3,758	15	6,349	32	19,953	40	16,584	64	40,743	12	5,950	....	....	173	93,767
Chapman, Upper	12	2,560	36	9,770	33	8,632	38	10,162	35	9,514	29	8,207	1	225	....	....	184	49,070
Chittering	2	200	4	190	4	149	3	49	4	80	10	830	....	....	....	....	27	1,498
Dalwallinu	23	12,530	39	19,823	53	34,778	56	36,757	37	23,880	18	12,605	....	....	1	1,100	227	141,473
Dandaragan	....	....	....	....	1	15	3	54	1	15	3	62	....	....	....	....	8	146
Dowerin	3	1,683	5	2,465	29	15,979	39	21,872	40	23,060	55	42,562	5	3,530	....	....	176	111,151
Geraldton	....	....	10	1,548	5	757	11	2,705	10	1,562	6	958	1	80	....	....	43	7,610
Gingin	....	....	....	....	2	41	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	41
Goomalling	1	670	2	810	9	3,650	21	8,452	37	13,296	74	43,798	11	2,582	....	....	155	73,258
Greenough	5	365	12	1,724	16	3,389	12	2,627	9	1,618	10	1,527	2	95	....	....	66	11,345
Irwin	3	318	4	535	6	665	2	374	3	305	4	1,377	....	....	....	....	22	3,574
Kellerberrin	6	2,265	43	15,470	67	27,665	46	23,633	45	20,415	18	10,815	2	470	....	....	227	100,733
Koorda	61	27,060	53	27,406	21	15,274	10	5,640	4	2,550	....	....	....	....	....	....	149	77,930
Kununoppin-Trayning	24	8,800	66	28,352	43	21,667	30	19,410	11	7,265	7	3,455	....	....	....	....	181	88,949
Meckering	....	....	6	1,390	22	9,493	52	28,375	76	44,381	87	54,453	13	7,250	....	....	256	145,342
Merredin	72	28,270	104	37,093	62	25,236	37	16,990	11	5,040	6	2,207	....	....	....	....	292	114,836
Mingenew	15	5,902	20	7,392	23	4,889	7	1,788	13	3,074	3	435	....	....	....	....	81	23,480
Moora	1	950	1	800	9	3,896	21	8,996	48	24,539	78	28,028	15	22,258	3	753	176	90,220
Morawa	60	26,162	45	22,708	47	27,736	13	7,465	9	6,468	9	4,875	....	....	....	....	183	95,414
Mount Marshall	193	82,033	65	32,373	21	9,980	6	3,260	1	390	....	....	....	....	....	....	286	128,036
Mukinbudin	195	77,414	30	14,028	8	3,440	2	685	2	1,180	....	....	....	....	....	....	237	96,747
Mullewa	37	17,476	51	24,568	34	14,778	26	12,665	8	3,210	2	680	1	260	....	....	159	73,637
Northam	....	....	5	1,003	8	877	16	2,061	40	7,718	73	16,163	17	4,562	2	57	161	32,441
Northampton	8	2,131	14	2,578	27	6,110	36	9,570	27	8,799	24	5,943	2	915	....	....	138	36,046
Nungarin	51	18,720	61	24,122	17	7,608	7	3,238	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	136	53,688
Pereniori	25	9,269	47	21,645	59	32,951	39	17,930	17	9,551	7	3,770	1	520	....	....	195	95,636
Three Springs	1	160	1	500	13	7,206	19	18,020	27	17,039	24	10,906	2	270	....	....	87	54,101
Toodyay	2	23	6	456	5	228	7	1,226	12	1,697	38	7,299	17	3,273	4	328	91	14,530
Victoria Plains	2	222	....	....	15	2,489	23	7,976	37	11,426	43	15,268	4	1,215	....	....	124	38,596
Westonia	141	45,937	18	8,967	5	2,050	....	....	1	740	....	....	....	....	....	....	165	57,694
Wongan-Ballidu	3	1,170	16	7,335	46	20,082	46	29,775	53	31,101	56	39,367	12	7,428	....	....	232	136,258
Wyalkatchem	7	3,171	28	13,399	42	22,550	49	32,063	24	14,051	21	11,746	....	....	....	....	171	96,980
Total, Northern Agricultural	955	375,891	800	332,208	767	340,609	709	353,771	682	310,548	769	368,079	118	60,883	10	2,238	4,810	2,144,227
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—																		
Total, No. 1 Subdivision	3	69	11	278	9	98	4	227	2	10	8	657	2	36	1	1	40	1,376
No. 2 Subdivision :																		
Arthur, West	4	105	6	78	5	61	7	405	6	277	5	94	2	38	1	4	36	1,062
Beverley	2	1,500	6	981	13	1,865	24	3,780	28	6,375	63	19,172	29	11,020	4	508	169	45,201

Brookton	....	....	....	8	1,180	19	3,667	31	7,066	37	8,740	45	11,718	4	1,315	....	....	144	33,686
Broomehill	....	....	....	4	770	2	29	11	1,965	19	3,182	33	4,589	13	3,569	2	410	84	14,514
Bruce Rock	....	....	1	210	12	3,880	35	14,327	73	30,434	79	41,534	81	41,479	3	1,545	....	....	284	133,409
Corrigin	....	....	3	596	18	6,846	33	10,653	54	20,392	92	37,632	63	29,000	6	3,248	1	555	270	108,922
Cuballing	....	....	1	580	5	120	20	2,048	26	3,155	32	3,810	12	2,115	1	18	....	....	97	11,846
Dumbleyung	....	....	2	175	11	2,465	21	6,460	30	7,999	55	17,607	85	27,881	15	5,390	....	....	219	67,977
Gnowangerup	....	....	1	480	12	1,970	14	3,148	25	5,571	34	9,424	75	22,950	19	4,209	4	623	184	48,375
Katanning	....	....	....	....	13	1,137	17	2,973	39	8,044	44	10,121	15	3,055	5	527	....	....	133	25,857
Kent	....	....	3	212	22	3,078	25	4,841	20	5,177	23	5,738	23	8,910	3	960	....	....	119	28,916
Kojonup	....	....	9	623	22	1,343	25	762	36	1,837	10	951	11	431	1	20	....	....	114	5,967
Kondinin	....	....	....	....	17	3,776	45	16,423	51	19,764	49	23,411	31	15,019	1	350	....	....	194	78,743
Kulin	....	....	3	960	15	4,425	30	10,024	54	21,640	47	16,790	61	32,449	9	5,540	....	....	219	91,828
Lake Grace	....	....	9	2,645	24	5,041	47	12,398	52	16,161	61	19,086	56	16,972	6	1,630	....	....	255	73,933
Marradong	....	....	....	....	1	20	2	44	4	32	5	106	4	125	1	15	....	....	17	342
Narembeen	....	....	2	313	17	6,108	53	18,670	58	24,517	42	18,411	30	12,638	3	960	....	....	205	81,617
Narrogin	....	....	3	640	12	648	24	1,700	35	3,026	39	5,442	28	2,165	7	964	1	15	149	14,600
Pingelly	....	....	....	....	4	887	14	2,028	26	5,181	37	7,667	34	8,429	10	2,088	1	90	126	26,370
Quairading	....	....	3	1,312	6	2,375	13	4,461	24	12,345	51	23,883	88	46,983	10	6,132	1	290	196	97,781
Tambellup	....	....	1	10	8	772	11	726	14	2,018	12	1,549	30	5,069	4	329	....	....	80	10,473
Wagin	....	....	3	94	6	809	18	1,316	44	6,622	37	4,788	37	8,923	4	745	2	535	151	23,832
Wandering	....	....	....	....	3	644	6	740	17	1,623	16	1,740	10	1,335	3	249	1	180	56	6,511
Wickepin	....	....	....	....	1	100	24	4,574	48	12,575	58	20,748	74	27,580	6	1,930	....	....	211	67,507
Williams	....	....	3	30	7	363	5	165	19	1,172	15	755	15	553	5	162	1	27	70	3,227
Woodanilling	....	....	....	....	1	160	7	935	21	3,471	34	6,937	16	2,982	2	225	....	....	81	14,710
York	....	....	1	3	6	334	5	570	20	3,288	45	11,714	62	24,414	20	8,245	2	430	161	48,998
Total, No. 2 Subdivision			54	10,488	267	50,310	533	125,608	863	229,260	1,007	308,418	1,087	377,030	192	61,423	21	3,667	4,024	1,166,204
Total, South-Western	....		57	10,557	278	50,588	542	125,706	867	229,487	1,009	308,428	1,095	377,687	194	61,459	22	3,668	4,064	1,167,580
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—																				
Dundas	....	....	3	246	3	453	14	2,885	13	2,729	6	1,544	12	2,593	2	261	....	....	53	10,711
Esperance	....	....	6	785	12	1,839	18	3,384	7	1,127	2	408	1	260	1	60	....	....	47	7,863
Phillips River	....	....	2	170	3	615	2	530	4	1,040	3	913	1	420	....	....	....	....	15	3,688
Yilgarn	....	....	185	58,803	36	13,222	13	5,074	6	1,650	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	240	78,749
Total, Eastern Goldfields			196	60,004	54	16,129	47	11,873	30	6,546	11	2,865	14	3,273	3	321	....	....	355	101,011
GRAND TOTAL, W.A., 1938-39			**1,208**	**446,452**	**1,132**	**398,925**	**1,356**	**478,188**	**1,606**	**589,804**	**1,702**	**621,841**	**1,878**	**749,039**	**315**	**122,663**	**32**	**5,906**	**9,229**	**3,412,818**
GRAND TOTAL, W.A., 1937–38	....		525	148,901	1,076	313,941	1,698	507,651	1,943	627,631	1,721	640,387	1,814	676,110	325	103,926	40	7,873	9,142	3,026,420
GRAND TOTAL, W.A., 1936–37	....		1,655	482,689	1,664	497,736	1,851	519,046	1,727	499,420	1,159	347,483	792	208,937	85	17,627	12	2,345	8,945	2,575,283
GRAND TOTAL, W.A., 1935–36	....		1,048	310,634	1,346	394,219	1,925	540,690	1,894	534,750	1,481	425,494	1,175	295,895	154	34,936	17	4,078	9,040	2,540,696
GRAND TOTAL, W.A., 1934–35	....		928	195,651	1,849	469,141	2,132	630,799	1,976	623,123	1,154	421,103	998	366,828	152	49,243	28	8,485	9,217	2,764,373
GRAND TOTAL, W.A., 1933–34	....		287	49,034	1,039	224,136	2,246	611,819	2,789	922,362	1,956	770,682	1,395	535,742	176	60,946	33	8,495	9,921	3,183,216
GRAND TOTAL, W.A., 1932–33	....		235	35,518	869	192,858	2,087	602,797	2,657	910,970	2,140	792,052	1,723	725,196	297	119,479	33	10,482	10,041	3,389,352
GRAND TOTAL, W.A., 1931–32	....		152	22,223	633	117,946	1,643	431,677	2,689	848,247	2,279	817,289	2,013	775,084	345	130,872	51	15,550	9,805	3,158,888
GRAND TOTAL, W.A., 1930–31	....		(a)	38,530	(a)	161,304	(a)	480,567	(a)	958,355	(a)	1,038,604	(a)	1,136,657	(a)	133,169	(a)	8,577	(a)	3,955,763
GRAND TOTAL, W.A., 1929–30	....		(a)	66,498	(a)	355,273	(a)	799,965	(a)	1,058,355	(a)	791,597	(a)	447,668	(a)	43,476	(a)	5,393	(a)	3,568,225

(a) Not available.

No. 21.—HAY—Acreage, Production, and Average Yield per acre in each Statistical District and Division for the Season ended 28th February, 1939.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Wheaten.			Oaten.			Other Kinds. (Principally Meadow Hay).			Total.		
	Area.	Production.	Average Yield per Acre.	Area.	Production.	Average Yield per Acre.	Area.	Production.	Average Yield per Acre.	Area.	Production.	Average Yield per Acre.
METROPOLITAN DIVISION—	acres.	tons.	tons.	acres.	tons.	tons.	acres.	tons.	tons.	acres.	tons.	tons.
Belmont Park	....	....	....	20	31	1·6	....	....	....	20	31	1·6
Canning	....	....	....	142	210	1·5	....	....	....	142	210	1·5
Melville	....	....	....	2	3	1·5	....	....	....	2	3	1·5
Swan (Part)	....	....	....	10	20	2·0	....	....	....	10	20	2·0
Total, Metropolitan	....	....	....	174	264	1·5	....	....	....	174	264	1·5
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—												
Carnamah	2,974	3,367	1·1	2,029	1,964	1·0	....	....	....	5,003	5,331	1·1
Chapman, Upper	2,108	1,841	0·9	2,569	2,552	1·0	....	....	....	4,677	4,393	0·9
Chittering	149	168	1·1	1,117	1,189	1·1	10	20	2·0	1,276	1,377	1·1
Dalwallinu	7,139	6,280	0·9	4,897	3,722	0·8	....	....	....	12,036	10,002	0·8
Dandaragan	20	30	1·5	427	590	1·4	....	....	....	447	620	1·4
Dowerin	3,926	3,964	1·0	2,059	1,745	0·8	....	....	....	5,985	5,709	1·0
Geraldton	1,274	938	0·7	909	701	0·8	....	....	....	2,183	1,639	0·8
Gingin	54	40	0·7	920	894	1·0	50	50	1·0	1,024	984	1·0
Goomalling	4,857	6,611	1·4	511	577	1·1	....	....	....	5,368	7,188	1·3
Greenough	2,149	1,867	0·9	427	317	0·7	....	....	....	2,576	2,184	0·8
Irwin	507	556	1·1	511	409	0·8	105	90	0·9	1,123	1,055	0·9
Kellerberrin	9,513	8,340	0·9	4,691	3,818	0·8	....	....	....	14,204	12,158	0·9
Koorda	1,992	1,195	0·6	1,528	990	0·6	....	....	....	3,520	2,185	0·6
Kununoppin-Trayning	3,541	2,442	0·7	2,989	1,969	0·7	....	....	....	6,530	4,411	0·7
Meckering	7,988	10,227	1·3	2,391	2,752	1·2	55	55	1·0	10,434	13,034	1·2
Merredin	7,514	4,808	0·6	7,084	4,004	0·6	40	14	0·3	14,638	8,826	0·6
Mingenew	2,638	1,712	0·6	1,234	705	0·6	....	....	....	3,872	2,417	0·6
Moora	3,004	4,020	1·3	3,475	4,100	1·2	40	28	0·7	6,519	8,148	1·2
Morawa	4,080	2,516	0·6	1,768	876	0·5	....	....	....	5,848	3,392	0·6
Mount Marshall	3,382	1,797	0·5	2,989	1,270	0·4	....	....	....	6,371	3,067	0·5
Mukinbudin	1,854	842	0·5	1,978	668	0·3	....	....	....	3,832	1,510	0·4
Mullewa	4,173	2,639	0·6	1,947	1,079	0·6	....	....	....	6,120	3,718	0·6
Northam	10,356	19,171	1·9	1,808	2,739	1·5	99	88	0·9	12,263	21,998	1·8
Northampton	1,865	1,553	0·8	2,300	1,780	0·8	....	....	....	4,165	3,333	0·8
Nungarin	2,484	1,347	0·5	1,223	616	0·5	....	....	....	3,707	1,963	0·5
Perenjori	3,901	2,562	0·7	4,062	2,588	0·6	....	....	....	7,963	5,150	0·6
Swan (Part)	100	120	1·2	585	639	1·1	55	42	0·8	740	801	1·1
Three Springs	1,698	1,826	1·1	512	536	1·0	40	40	1·0	2,250	2,402	1·1
Toodyay	1,348	2,027	1·5	960	1,251	1·3	40	60	1·5	2,348	3,338	1·4
Victoria Plains	1,785	2,331	1·3	1,927	2,206	1·1	....	....	....	3,712	4,537	1·2
Wanneroo	3	6	2·0	31	55	1·8	....	....	....	34	61	1·8
Westonia	1,402	482	0·3	745	283	0·4	....	....	....	2,147	765	0·4
Wongan-Ballidu	4,255	4,514	1·1	2,208	2,080	0·9	....	....	....	6,463	6,594	1·0
Wyalkatchem	3,596	3,259	0·9	2,499	2,002	0·8	....	....	....	6,095	5,261	0·9
Total, Northern Agricultural	107,629	105,398	1·0	67,310	53,666	0·8	534	487	0·9	175,473	159,551	0·9

SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—												
No. 1 *Subdivision :*												
Albany	94	84	0·9	415	407	1·0	662	968	1·5	1,171	1,459	1·2
Armadale-Kelmscott	8	24	3·0	948	1,360	1·4	335	424	1·3	1,291	1,808	1·4
Augusta-Margaret River	20	20	1·0	440	579	1·3	4,753	8,155	1·7	5,213	8,754	1·7
Balingup	....	....	....	365	585	1·6	1,261	2,185	1·7	1,626	2,770	1·7
Blackwood, Upper	30	31	1·0	2,496	3,058	1·2	1,791	2,642	1·5	4,317	5,731	1·3
Bridgetown	....	....	....	782	1,361	1·7	1,418	2,983	2·1	2,200	4,344	2·0
Bunbury	....	....	....	125	185	1·5	107	223	2·1	232	408	1·8
Capel	....	....	....	230	373	1·6	566	1,056	1·9	796	1,429	1·8
Collie	....	....	....	118	181	1·5	150	241	1·6	268	422	1·6
Cranbrook	30	33	1·1	2,094	1,999	1·0	807	1,269	1·6	2,931	3,301	1·1
Dardanup	....	....	....	459	652	1·4	713	1,313	1·8	1,172	1,965	1·7
Darling Range	1	1	1·0	69	89	1·3	....	....	....	70	90	1·3
Denmark	....	....	....	207	223	1·1	2,119	2,739	1·3	2,326	2,962	1·3
Drakesbrook	27	42	1·6	533	697	1·3	1,327	2,130	1·6	1,887	2,869	1·5
Fremantle (Part)	....	....	....	40	34	0·9	8	14	1·8	48	48	1·0
Gosnells	2	2	1·0	133	133	1·0	2	3	1·5	137	138	1·0
Greenbushes	....	....	....	248	457	1·8	1,004	2,046	2·0	1,252	2,503	2·0
Harvey	1	1	1·0	323	513	1·6	2,103	4,180	2·0	2,427	4,694	1·9
Manjimup	....	....	....	684	1,122	1·6	5,040	8,352	1·7	5,724	9,474	1·7
Mundaring	....	....	....	470	517	1·1	46	70	1·5	516	587	1·1
Murray	....	....	....	1,061	1,215	1·1	1,067	1,732	1·6	2,128	2,947	1·4
Nannup	....	....	....	57	68	1·2	664	1,142	1·7	721	1,210	1·7
Plantagenet	106	174	1·6	1,828	1,948	1·1	1,054	1,394	1·3	2,988	3,516	1·2
Preston	....	....	....	753	1,114	1·5	1,676	2,756	1·6	2,429	3,870	1·6
Rockingham	....	....	....	416	739	1·8	260	455	1·8	676	1,194	1·8
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	....	....	....	627	877	1·4	1,099	1,568	1·4	1,726	2,445	1·4
Sussex	25	30	1·2	219	350	1·6	4,476	7,175	1·6	4,720	7,555	1·6
Total, No. 1 *Subdivision*	344	442	1·3	16,140	20,836	1·3	34,508	57,215	1·7	50,992	78,493	1·5
No. 2 *Subdivision :*												
Arthur, West	91	100	1·1	1,712	1,678	1·0	756	1,160	1·5	2,559	2,938	1·1
Beverley	3,965	6,927	1·7	1,585	2,313	1·5	141	202	1·4	5,691	9,442	1·7
Brookton	2,120	2,918	1·4	2,219	3,017	1·4	75	100	1·3	4,414	6,035	1·4
Broomehill	480	602	1·3	2,504	3,165	1·3	....	....	....	2,984	3,767	1·3
Bruce Rock	6,969	7,289	1·0	9,685	8,489	0·9	....	....	....	16,654	15,778	0·9
Corrigin	5,893	6,728	1·1	3,387	3,172	0·9	48	40	0·8	9,328	9,940	1·1
Cuballing	339	427	1·3	4,725	6,365	1·3	20	20	1·0	5,084	6,812	1·3
Dumbleyung	2,745	2,869	1·0	6,460	6,207	1·0	....	....	....	9,205	9,076	1·0
Gnowangerup	1,698	1,849	1·1	5,406	5,046	0·9	....	....	....	7,104	6,895	1·0
Katanning	690	769	1·1	5,752	6,936	1·2	4	4	1·0	6,446	7,709	1·2
Kent	565	530	0·9	4,090	3,798	0·9	....	....	....	4,655	4,328	0·9
Kojonup	158	145	0·9	4,608	4,593	1·0	1,416	1,685	1·2	6,182	6,423	1·0
Kondinin	2,905	2,648	0·9	4,212	3,396	0·8	....	....	....	7,117	6,044	0·8
Kulin	2,425	2,756	1·1	4,388	3,721	0·8	14	8	0·6	6,827	6,485	0·9
Lake Grace	2,108	2,004	1·0	9,998	7,792	0·8	....	....	....	12,106	9,796	0·8
Marradong	53	72	1·4	378	503	1·3	73	87	1·2	504	662	1·3
Narembeen	3,155	3,083	1·0	7,751	5,838	0·8	20	8	0·4	10,926	8,929	0·8
Narrogin	732	887	1·2	7,484	8,461	1·1	187	253	1·4	8,403	9,601	1·1
Pingelly	1,802	2,916	1·6	4,472	6,918	1·5	....	....	....	6,274	9,834	1·6
Quairading	4,332	5,802	1·3	1,421	1,476	1·0	....	....	....	5,753	7,278	1·3
Tambellup	137	123	0·9	2,824	3,540	1·3	....	....	....	2,961	3,663	1·2
Wagin	1,067	1,165	1·1	6,562	7,796	1·2	80	180	2·3	7,709	9,141	1·2
Wandering	195	239	1·2	1,723	2,248	1·3	135	197	1·5	2,053	2,684	1·3
Wickepin	2,918	3,646	1·2	3,994	4,328	1·1	10	15	1·5	6,922	7,989	1·2

No. 21.—HAY—Acreage, Production and Average Yield per acre in each Statistical District and Division, for the Season ended 28th February, 1939.—*continued.*

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Wheaten.			Oaten.			Other Kinds. (Principally Meadow Hay).			Total.		
	Area.	Production.	Average Yield per Acre.	Area.	Production.	Average Yield per Acre.	Area.	Production.	Average Yield per Acre.	Area.	Production.	Average Yield per Acre.
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—*continued.*	acres.	tons.	tons.	acres.	tons.	tons.	acres.	tons.	tons.	acres.	tons.	tons.
No. 2 Subdivision—continued.												
Williams	289	378	1·3	3,307	3,902	1·2	465	523	1·1	4,061	4,803	1·2
Woodanilling	296	347	1·2	3,620	4,012	1·1	....	....	....	3,916	4,359	1·1
York	6,832	12,937	1·9	1,619	1,967	1·2	27	27	1·0	8,478	14,931	1·8
Total, No. 2 Subdivision	54,959	70,156	1·3	115,886	120,677	1·0	3,471	4,509	1·3	174,316	195,342	1·1
Total, South-Western	55,303	70,598	1·3	132,026	141,513	1·1	37,979	61,724	1·6	225,296	273,820	1·2
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—												
Coolgardie	....	....	....	10	4	0·4	....	....	....	10	4	0·4
Dundas	242	200	0·8	2,079	1,695	0·8	....	....	....	2,321	1,895	0·8
Esperance	150	81	0·5	1,771	1,027	0·6	....	....	....	1,921	1,108	0·6
Kalgoorlie	330	44	0·1	....	....	....	....	....	....	330	44	0·1
Phillips River	60	38	0·6	445	342	0·8	....	....	....	505	380	0·8
Yilgarn	1,439	464	0·3	795	264	0·3	....	....	....	2,234	728	0·3
Total, Eastern Goldfields	2,221	827	0·4	5,100	3,332	0·7	....	....	....	7,321	4,159	0·6
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	165,153	176,823	1·1	204,610	198,775	1·0	(*a*) 38,513	(*a*) 62,211	1·6	408,276	437,809	1·1

(*a*) Includes Barley Hay, 388 acres for 370 tons; and Rye Hay, 113 acres for 70 tons.

No. 22.—Green Feed and Ensilage, in each Statistical District and Division.—Season ended 28th February, 1939.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Green Feed (including Grasses, etc., grown for Ensilage) and Lupins.											Ensilage.			
														Silage made.	
	Oats.	Barley.	Wheat.	Maize.	Rape.	Peas and Beans.	Lucerne.	Root Crops.	All Other Kinds.	Lupins.	Total.	Pits.	Stacks.	Quantity.	Value.
METROPOLITAN DIVISION—	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	No.	No.	tons.	£
Bassendean	5	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	....
Bayswater	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Belmont Park	14	2	....	40	....	5	9	1	....	....	71	....	....	....	....
Canning	98	1	....	154	....	....	10	....	....	....	263	....	....	....	....
Melville	7	9	....	10	4	3	5	....	....	....	38	....	....	....	....
Nedlands	....	9	....	....	....	....	8	....	20	....	37	....	....	....	....
Perth	190	17	3	192	....	1	9	....	13	....	425	....	....	....	....
Perth, South	2	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	....
Swan (Part)	7	2	....	10	....	....	....	....	1	....	20	....	....	....	....
Total, Metropolitan	323	40	3	414	4	9	41	1	34	....	869	....	....	....	....
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—															
Carnamah	7,406	1,402	761	....	....	....	10	....	....	80	9,659	1	....	128	144
Chapman, Upper	3,706	55	2,563	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,165	8,489	....	....	....	....
Chittering	738	72	110	8	3	54	....	....	10	40	1,035	....	....	....	....
Dalwallinu	3,315	65	910	....	40	....	....	....	....	....	4,330	....	....	....	....
Dandaragan	157	40	....	....	....	....	....	....	160	12,256	12,613	1	....	60	200
Dowerin	3,313	409	991	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,713	1	....	90	100
Geraldton	365	243	70	....	....	8	2	....	....	2,908	3,596	....	....	....	....
Gingin	395	40	....	....	7	....	2	....	210	2,047	2,701	....	....	....	....
Goomalling	4,649	777	280	....	....	26	80	....	20	....	5,832	1	....	30	60
Greenough	389	167	320	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,023	4,899	....	2	115	155
Irwin	....	20	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	171	192	....	....	....	....
Kellerberrin	1,580	265	145	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,990	2	....	180	90
Koorda	2,692	170	2,218	....	....	....	....	....	40	....	5,120	....	....	....	....
Kununoppin-Trayning	2,765	330	506	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,601	1	....	50	35
Meckering	6,278	1,339	976	....	70	....	....	....	....	....	8,663	1	4	235	335
Merredin	3,303	340	490	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	4,135	....	....	....	....
Mingenew	1,416	104	3,648	....	....	40	....	....	....	39	5,247	....	....	....	....
Moora	8,019	732	156	....	....	144	20	....	10	280	9,361	4	1	580	404
Morawa	3,499	30	5,073	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8,602	....	....	....	....
Mount Marshall	1,325	15	55	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,395	....	....	....	....
Mukinbudin	2,015	30	2,450	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,495	....	....	....	....
Mullewa	1,156	20	2,020	....	....	....	4	....	....	6	3,206	....	....	....	....
Northam	2,362	659	260	19	1	118	1	....	20	30	3,470	11	9	875	1,282
Northampton	6,010	73	789	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,996	9,868	....	....	....	....
Nungarin	1,631	....	984	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,615	1	....	50	50
Perenjori	2,752	452	363	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,567	....	....	....	....
Swan (Part)	453	82	....	41	....	39	....	....	58	135	808	....	4	15	355
Three Springs	3,667	975	470	....	....	....	25	....	300	170	5,607	....	....	....	....
Toodyay	499	74	....	....	....	....	20	....	....	....	593	....	....	....	....
Victoria Plains	919	107	80	....	....	9	80	....	234	39	1,468	1	....	75	75

No. 22.—Green Feed and Ensilage in each Statistical District and Division.—Season ended 28th February, 1939.—*continued.*

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Green Feed (including Grasses, etc., grown for Ensilage) and Lupins.											Ensilage.			
	Oats.	Barley.	Wheat.	Maize.	Rape.	Peas and Beans.	Lucerne.	Root Crops.	All Other Kinds.	Lupins.	Total.	Pits.	Stacks.	Silage made.	
														Quantity.	Value.
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—*continued.*	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	No.	No.	tons.	£
Wanneroo	30	1	....	31	....	....	2	8	....	....	72	....	....	....	....
Westonia	100	....	410	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	510	....	....	....	....
Wongan-Ballidu	2,516	100	225	....	....	....	80	....	....	....	2,921	....	....	....	....
Wyalkatchem	4,810	322	1,231	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6,363	4	....	107	120
Total, Northern Agricultural	84,230	9,510	28,554	99	121	438	327	8	1,064	27,385	151,736	29	20	2,590	3,405
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION— *No. 1 Subdivision :*															
Albany	483	33	22	134	39	31	24	23	86	....	875	1	10	360	984
Armadale-Kelmscott	150	5	3	128	13	9	2	2	169	2	483	3	5	632	724
Augusta-Margaret River	351	....	....	14	....	7	1	....	475	....	848	....	37	1,205	2,339
Balingup	150	8	6	16	....	....	....	....	20	....	200	5	....	145	195
Blackwood, Upper	1,100	6	....	13	149	31	....	70	3	....	1,372	1	1	30	90
Bridgetown	645	10	....	....	40	44	....	....	10	....	749	....	6	98	190
Bunbury	164	4	....	26	....	41	....	....	4	....	239	....	....	....	....
Capel	199	22	1	10	2	30	....	4	16	75	359	....	6	91	272
Collie	7	....	....	8	....	....	1	13	....	....	29	....	....	....	....
Cranbrook	3,878	150	11	1	488	42	....	23	60	....	4,653	7	6	184	458
Dardanup	460	37	....	8	....	24	9	40	271	....	849	....	....	....	....
Darling Range	24	3	....	49	....	4	1	2	10	....	93	....	....	....	....
Denmark	18	6	....	56	....	6	3	16	19	....	124	....	80	2,010	3,469
Drakesbrook	63	....	25	54	....	50	....	....	....	....	192	....	7	384	1,010
Fremantle (Part)	4	....	....	68	7	....	32	1	3	....	115	....	....	....	....
Gosnells	41	1	3	70	....	....	5	....	....	....	120	....	....	....	....
Greenbushes	104	....	....	1	....	101	....	1	2	....	209	....	1	30	60
Harvey	245	2	2	98	....	81	3	1	96	....	528	7	15	772	1,303
Manjimup	915	54	1	46	18	14	....	26	68	42	1,184	12	103	3,530	5,338
Mundaring	21	34	....	12	....	60	1	....	8	....	136	2	1	140	110
Murray	218	1	....	44	1	102	....	....	22	60	448	1	1	100	140
Nannup	144	5	....	20	15	....	....	....	....	....	184	....	9	375	550
Plantagenet	1,294	170	28	112	1,171	143	....	12	119	6	3,055	7	1	152	580
Preston	782	34	....	22	75	17	9	2	....	2	943	3	1	175	410
Rockingham	37	11	....	125	....	....	25	....	243	6	447	....	11	178	470
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	234	7	2	101	....	....	....	....	20	....	364	5	2	225	420
Sussex	372	8	17	208	1	2	....	4	2	100	714	1	18	583	1,082
Total, No. 1 Subdivision	12,103	611	121	1,444	2,019	839	116	240	1,726	293	19,512	55	321	11,399	20,194

No. 2 Subdivision :															
Arthur, West	1,422	60	25	....	219	203	....	46	92	....	2,067	....	2	30	50
Beverley	9,569	546	65	....	200	1,073	....	....	130	40	11,623	....	1	90	200
Brookton	5,397	94	324	....	233	162	....	66	33	....	6,309	....	....	....	....
Broomehill	5,978	65	....	....	75	57	....	....	....	....	6,175	....	....	....	....
Bruce Rock	4,711	532	318	....	....	50	....	....	....	....	5,611	1	....	50	100
Corrigin	4,732	1,442	483	20	70	201	40	....	169	....	7,157	4	....	210	300
Cuballing	3,465	538	52	....	90	38	....	....	17	....	4,200	....	....	....	....
Dumbleyung	8,782	407	383	....	....	....	160	....	190	....	9,922	....	1	85	85
Gnowangerup	15,761	2,386	466	....	140	135	....	....	247	....	19,135	....	....	....	....
Katanning	10,396	622	....	....	150	18	....	....	75	....	11,261	....	....	....	....
Kent	4,997	540	250	....	....	....	....	....	12	....	5,799	....	....	....	....
Kojonup	6,631	126	408	39	770	44	7	18	203	....	8,246	1	3	175	255
Kondinin	3,874	6	155	....	2	200	....	....	....	....	4,237	....	....	....	....
Kulin	4,195	299	630	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	5,131	1	1	80	170
Lake Grace	9,294	10	1,469	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10,773	....	....	....	....
Marradong	329	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	329	....	....	....	....
Narembeen	3,127	150	83	....	....	71	....	....	60	....	3,491	2	....	100	150
Narrogin	4,689	238	40	....	200	98	8	....	45	10	5,328	2	1	150	200
Pingelly	3,180	306	68	....	260	368	....	....	17	....	4,199	2	....	120	200
Quairading	3,519	1,150	369	....	....	50	....	....	....	....	5,088	2	4	470	350
Tambellup	12,128	4	95	17	140	8	66	....	100	....	12,558	....	3	107	267
Wagin	9,828	271	180	75	829	201	....	5	360	....	11,749	2	2	140	250
Wandering	2,125	147	25	....	....	30	....	....	....	....	2,327	....	....	....	....
Wickepin	1,363	190	63	....	....	....	....	....	24	....	1,640	....	....	....	....
Williams	2,843	60	65	....	....	10	....	....	90	....	3,068	....	....	....	....
Woodanilling	4,270	100	12	....	120	110	....	....	140	100	4,852	....	....	....	....
York	4,689	252	100	....	25	1,055	11	....	....	25	6,157	6	....	330	800
Total, No. 2 Subdivision	151,294	10,541	6,128	151	3,523	4,189	292	135	2,004	175	178,432	23	18	2,137	3,377
Total, South-Western	163,397	11,152	6,249	1,595	5,542	5,028	408	375	3,730	468	197,944	78	339	13,536	23,571
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—															
Coolgardie	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Dundas	93	331	377	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	801	....	1	10	20
Esperance	234	60	110	....	....	....	1	....	....	25	430	....	1	20	40
Kalgoorlie	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	....
Phillips River	414	35	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	....	469	....	....	....	....
Yilgarn	90	....	70	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	160	....	....	....	....
Total, Eastern Goldfields	831	426	565	....	....	....	3	....	20	25	1,870	....	2	30	60
OTHER DIVISIONS	....	....	....	....	....	....	23	....	....	....	23	....	....	....	....
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	248,781	21,128	35,371	2,108	5,667	5,475	802	384	4,848	27,878	352,442	107	361	16,156	27,036

No. 23.—Potatoes, Onions, Tomatoes, Tobacco, Other Crops, Nurseries, Kitchen and Market Gardens for the Season, 1938-39

NOTE.—For details of Tobacco, see Page 37.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Potatoes.			Onions.			Tomatoes.			Other Crops (Principally Melons and Pumpkins).			Nurseries.		Kitchen and Market Gardens.	
	Area.	Production.	Average Yield per Acre.	Area.	Production.	Average Yield per Acre.	Area.	Production.	Average Yield per Acre.	Area.	Production.	Average Yield per Acre.	Area.	Value of Production.	Area.	Value of Production.
METROPOLITAN DIVISION—	acres	tons.	tons.	acres.	tons.	tons.	acres.	tons.	tons.	acres.	tons.	tons.	acres.	£	acres.	£
Bassendean	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	290	....	....
Bayswater	....	....	....	2¾	27	9·8	....	....	....	....	....	....	12¼	2,327	30½	3,725
Belmont Park	....	....	....	⅛	½	8·0	....	....	....	....	....	....	24	3,800	19½	2,512
Canning	5½	13	2·4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16	4,150	44⅝	1,172
Fremantle (Part)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11¼	1,290
Nedlands	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	729
Perth	161½	1,084	6·7	7½	52¾	7·0	27	392½	14·5	½	2	4·0	49¾	7,356	684¾	70,184
Perth, South	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	35	2,392
Swan (Part)	....	....	....	¼	¾	3·0	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	300	4½	278
Total, Metropolitan	167	1,097	6·6	10⅝	81	7·6	27	392½	14·5	½	2	4·0	108	18,223	838⅝	82,282
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—																
Chapman, Upper	....	....	....	¾	2¾	3·7	118½	1,105½	9·3	....	....	....	....	....	125¾	1,972
Chittering	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	23	700
Dalwallinu	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
Dandaragan	....	....	....	⅛	⅛	1·0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	¼	27
Geraldton	....	....	....	....	....	....	260	2,146½	8·3	60	714	11·9	....	....	221	3,043
Gingin	5	15½	3·1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Goomalling	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	76
Greenough	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	60
Irwin	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	¾	48
Moora	....	....	....	⅛	¼	2·0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1¼	70
Mullewa	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	½	10
Northam	¾	1½	2·0	6¼	50	8·0	¼	1	4·0	....	....	....	....	....	18½	1,034
Northampton	....	....	....	....	....	....	6¼	14	2·2	....	....	....	....	....	19¾	557
Perenjori	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	½	50
Swan (Part)	5¼	19½	3·7	1¼	8	6·4	⅜	3	8·0	11	11	1·0	4½	380	89⅛	3,425
Three Springs	....	....	....	⅛	1	8·0	¼	1	4·0	....	....	....	....	....	6¼	410
Toodyay	....	....	....	1⅜	5¼	3·8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	115
Victoria Plains	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1·0	....	....	....	....	....	....	20
Wanneroo	19	99	5·2	1¼	6	4·8	253½	2,744½	10·8	....	....	....	....	....	218¼	11,065
Total, Northern Agricultural	30	135½	4·5	11¼	73⅜	6·5	640½	6,016½	9·4	71	725	10·2	4½	380	741⅛	22,692
SOUTH WESTERN DIVISION—																
No. 1 Subdivision :																
Albany	698	903¾	1·3	4¼	17⅝	4·1	28	79	2·8	69¼	128	1·8	....	....	126¼	3,099
Armadale-Kelmscott	24	99¾	4·2	16¾	62¼	3·7	4	6½	1·6	3	6	2·0	....	....	116	5,228
Augusta-Margaret River	40	145¼	3·6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2⅛	85
Balingup	203	1,028¼	5·1	¼	¼	1·0	31½	270½	8·6	19	33½	1·8	8	500	4⅝	255
Blackwood, Upper	3¾	9½	2·5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4⅛	171
Bridgetown	3¾	19	5·1	....	....	....	1	2	2·0	....	....	....	....	....	12	440
Bunbury	21¼	76¾	3·6	1	5	5·0	5	35	7·0	66	506	7·7	....	....	25¼	1,920

Capel	35½	122½	3·5	⅛	¼	2·0	⅛	¾	6·0	3	45	15·0	....	....	5¼	170
Collie	½	2	4·0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	204
Cranbrook	....	....	....	⅛	¼	2·0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1⅜	330
Dardanup	499½	2,892½	5·8	1¼	3	2·4	....	....	....	44	50	1·1	....	....	8¼	182
Darling Range	47½	247	5·2	1	5	5·0	6¼	16⅛	2·6	....	....	....	47	5,000	111⅝	6,513
Denmark	55½	153	2·8	1½	2⅝	1·9	13⅜	101¼	7·4	....	....	....	....	....	83½	2,797
Drakesbrook	282⅝	2,126¼	7·5	1	7	7·0	½	5	10·0	....	....	....	....	....	27	788
Fremantle (Part)	28¼	216¾	7·7	82⅜	561½	6·8	9	64½	7·2	5	40	8·0	4	450	270⅝	20,951
Gosnells	41	256	6·2	¼	1½	6·0	7	75	10·8	....	....	....	4	1,355	331	9,470
Greenbushes	....	....	....	⅛	1½	3·0	½	1	2·0	....	....	....	....	....	6	370
Harvey	1,223¾	8,757	7·2	⅝	2⅛	3·4	....	....	....	78½	190	2·4	9	1,125	18⅝	603
Manjimup	295	1,156½	3·9	4¼	8⅜	2·0	2⅜	....	....	19	10½	0·6	....	....	43½	1,822
Mundaring	3	3	1·0	⅜	3½	5·6	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	300	14	743
Murray	36¼	190¼	5·2	1½	5¼	3·5	¾	1½	2·0	....	....	....	....	....	36½	1,441
Nannup	96¼	357½	3·7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	140
Plantagenet	525	450¼	0·9	1⅞	2½	1·4	4½	13¾	3·2	....	....	....	....	....	116¾	1,368
Preston	460	2,456¼	5·3	....	....	....	38½	380	9·9	....	....	....	....	....	3⅜	175
Rockingham	48¾	260	5·3	5½	21¼	3·9	⅝	4	4·6	33	156	4·7	....	....	22⅜	1,117
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	27¼	110	4·0	½	4	8·0	5¾	17½	3·0	4½	14	3·1	....	....	66⅜	2,071
Sussex	450⅜	3,241	7·2	....	....	....	¼	2	8·0	....	....	....	....	....	29½	959
Total, No. 1 *Subdivision*	5,150	25,279½	4·9	125½	715	5·7	159⅜	1,075⅜	6·7	344¼	1,179	3·4	77	8,730	1,493	63,412
No. 2 *Subdivision :*																
York	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	46½	2,480
Other Districts	½	¼	0·5	....	....	....	5⅜	7	1·3	10½	12½	1·2	....	....	25⅜	764
Total, No. 2 *Subdivision*	½	¼	0·5	....	....	....	5⅜	7	1·3	10½	12½	1·2	....	....	71⅞	3,244
Total, South-Western	5,150½	25,279¾	4·9	125½	715	5·7	164¾	1,082⅜	6·6	354¾	1,191½	3·4	77	8,730	1,564⅞	66,656
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—																
Kalgoorlie	....	....	....	....	....	....	4½	16¾	3·7	....	....	....	....	....	34	5,235
Other Districts	3¾	9¼	2·5	¾	2	2·7	1⅛	4	3·5	....	....	....	....	....	14	395
Total, Eastern Goldfields	3¾	9¼	2·5	¾	2	2·7	5⅝	20¾	3·7	....	....	....	....	....	48	5,630
NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12⅞	791
NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION	4	10	2·5	....	....	....	2¾	12½	4·5	½	5	10·0	....	....	10⅜	867
NORTHERN DIVISION	....	....	....	1⅛	3	2·7	1	1	1·0	....	....	....	....	....	76	1,525
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	5,355¼	26,531½	5·0	149¼	874⅜	5·9	841¼	7,525⅝	8·9	426¾ (*a*)	1,923½ (*a*)	4·5	189½	27,333	3,291⅞	180,443

(*a*) Includes 19 acres of Hops for a production of 211 cwts.

TOBACCO.

Statistical District and Division.	Area under Crop.	Production of Cured Leaf.	Average Yield per Acre.
	acres.	lbs.	lbs.
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—			
No. 1 *Subdivision :*			
Bridgetown	2½	1,700	680·0
Manjimup	889½	761,610	856·2
Plantagenet	16	3,442	215·1
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	908	766,752	844·4

ORCHARDS AND VINEYARDS—SEASON 1938-39.

NOTE.—The ages of Bearing Fruit trees and Vines here shown are as follow :—Citrus, Stone, Quince, Fig, and other Fruit Trees not enumerated, 5 years and over ; Apple, 7 years and over ; Pear, 8 years and over ; Bananas and Plantains, 1 year and over ; and Grape Vines, 4 years and over.
(*Where production is shown and no acreage, it is to be understood that the latter is too small to be recorded.*)

No. 24A.—Citrus and Pome Fruits, Acreage and Production in each Statistical District and Division.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Fruit Trees of Bearing Age.													
	Oranges.		Mandarins.		Lemons.		Other Citrus Trees.		Apples.		Pears.		Quinces.	
	Area.	Production.	Area.	Production.	Area.	Production.	Area.	Production.	Area.	Production.	Area.	Production.	Area.	Production.
	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.
Metropolitan Division—														
Bassendean	2½	172	....	3	⅞	101	....	....	½	52	¼	13	....	2
Bayswater	1⅞	178	⅛	14	1¼	173	⅛	8	½	57	⅛	37	⅛	15
Belmont Park	2	56	....	....	1¼	15	....	....	⅛	31	⅛	34	⅛	10
Canning	3⅞	462	⅜	61	1⅜	189	⅛	14	⅛	68	⅛	70	⅛	16
Peppermint Grove	....	....	....	....	⅛	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Perth	4	308	⅜	26	2⅞	223	⅛	15	1	101	⅛	68	....	5
Swan (Part)	15	1,308	¼	7	14⅜	1,541	2⅛	10	1	104	⅛	136	¼	6
Other Districts	¼	3	....	....	¼	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Total, Metropolitan	29¼	2,487	1⅛	111	23	2,247	3⅛	47	4¼	413	3⅛	358	⅜	58
Northern Agricultural Division—														
Carnamah	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	⅛	12	....	....
Chapman, Upper	4¼	288	1⅝	170	⅛	19	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Chittering	332	57,152	10	1,105	11⅜	3,040	2¼	240	1	77	⅝	46	¼	2
Dalwallinu	....	5	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dandaragan	½	80	....	2	....	2	....	....	⅜	35	⅛	7	¼	18
Geraldton	2	352	....	....	⅛	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gingin	37⅝	4,361	⅜	26	1⅛	105	....	1	1⅝	82	⅞	108	¼	36
Goomalling	½	39	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Greenough	¼	15	....	....	....	1	....	....	¼	29	....	....	....	1
Irwin	⅝	54	....	1	⅛	28	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Kellerberin	¼	26	⅛	5	¼	18	....	....	⅛	15	....	....	⅛	3
Meckering	⅝	75	⅛	11	⅜	39	....	....	¼	20	⅛	11	⅛	4
Mingenew	1	100	....	6	⅛	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Moora	1⅞	142	⅛	6	⅜	52	....	....	⅛	10	¼	30	¼	21
Northam	36¾	2,445	¾	46	3½	155	⅝	14	28⅞	2,171	32	3,737	1¾	203
Northampton	18¼	1,823	4½	771	¾	89	....	....	....	....	¼	28	....	4
Swan (Part)	222	31,934	9	846	19½	4,400	7⅜	789	3⅛	83	2⅛	144	⅝	53
Three Springs	⅛	5	....	1	⅛	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Toodyay	40⅛	3,658	7¾	730	7⅞	886	....	2	9⅛	218	5⅞	419	1⅜	114
Victoria Plains	3⅜	743	....	2	⅜	5	....	....	4⅜	1,060	2⅝	677	....	6
Wanneroo	½	37	....	....	4	325	....	....	⅛	5	⅛	1	⅛	5
Wongan-Ballidu	....	1	....	....	....	....	⅛	6	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Northern Agricultural	703½	103,335	34⅛	3,728	49½	9,197	10⅜	1,053	49⅜	3,805	44⅞	5,220	5⅝	471
South-Western Division—														
No. 1 Subdivision :														
Albany	1½	35	⅛	6	2⅓	212	....	....	532¼	89,443	23⅜	2,795	1⅝	127
Armadale-Kelmscott	264	28,650	22½	2,331	71¼	8,907	1¾	156	204⅜	55,900	33	9,919	1⅝	157
Augusta-Margaret River	⅝	42	½	5	⅝	76	....	....	4½	233	1½	38	½	43
Balingup	7¼	922	½	64	3⅜	475	⅛	17	334⅛	57,465	35⅝	8,199	2	327

Blackwood, Upper	2	164	1⅛	8	1⅝	186	1⅛	15	803⅛	95,688	49⅛	9,138	4	636
Bridgetown	8½	1,453	¼	7	4	674	....	7	1,935⅝	388,504	95¾	20,485	3⅝	523
Bunbury	4	300	....	....	⅛	3	....	....	1¼	32	1½	105	⅜	14
Capel	89¼	13,591	4½	503	5⅝	1,125	....	....	261⅜	64,319	13½	2,421	1¼	186
Collie	2⅜	87	¼	10	⅛	10	....	....	74	8,190	10⅜	3,043	⅛	8
Cranbrook	¾	31	....	4	⅛	1	....	....	151¾	10,623	9½	818	1½	116
Dardanup	51⅛	6,836	11½	2,296	12⅜	1,183	5¼	391	113	11,260	12¼	967	1¼	121
Darling Range	395¼	45,477	12½	1,670	72¼	10,699	4⅜	543	109½	15,082	19	5,990	1¾	186
Denmark	⅜	49	....	3	1⅜	196	⅛	5	168⅜	29,782	6	540	1½	158
Drakesbrook	4½	381	1⅜	132	2⅛	145	¼	16	13	1,723	4¼	367	....	56
Fremantle (Part)	4½	275	¼	13	5⅜	518	⅛	18	1	91	¾	71	....	45
Gosnells	261⅜	26,878	15½	2,171	57½	8,417	2⅜	235	3½	238	3½	378	1	95
Greenbushes	1	161	⅛	15	¾	185	....	6	311	42,711	6½	712	⅜	96
Harvey	231¾	29,146	11⅜	1,236	21	2,361	⅛	39	39⅞	2,038	7	1,564	1½	149
Manjimup	1½	104	....	24	1¾	144	12	737⅞	135,076	11⅜	1,263	1½	167	
Mundaring	180	12,164	4¾	397	33⅞	5,741	1⅜	106	410⅜	37,903	143⅛	27,684	4⅜	665
Murray	102¼	9,936	5¼	328	14½	2,622	1½	168	118⅝	25,104	15⅜	1,630	2¼	343
Nannup	5⅜	1,080	⅛	17	⅛	119	⅛	12	60	6,873	5¼	594	¼	163
Plantagenet	⅞	89	⅛	1	2½	340	....	6	2,409⅞	493,160	159½	34,695	3⅜	456
Preston	113	17,947	4⅞	517	11½	4,124	¾	171	933⅜	199,521	53¼	13,046	3	769
Rockingham	1⅜	106	....	....	⅛	35	....	....	⅞	16	¼	20	⅛	....
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	66⅛	17,366	4	1,371	11⅜	2,396	⅝	12	25¼	5,975	4⅞	833	⅛	84
Sussex	3⅝	75	¼	16	1¼	47	¼	3	8⅝	643	4⅜	801	1⅛	80
Total, No. 1 Subdivision	1,805¾	213,345	101¼	13,145	340⅝	50,941	20	1,938	9,767¾	1,777,593	730⅝	148,116	43¼	5,770
No. 2 Subdivision :														
Arthur, West	1	31	⅛	1	⅛	11	⅛	....	28⅞	589	2⅞	115	1¼	51
Beverley	4¼	223	⅜	34	1⅜	95	⅛	7	5⅜	272	4⅛	123	2⅜	150
Brookton	1½	66	⅛	4	½	36	⅛	9	4¼	65	1⅜	19	1⅛	48
Broomehill	⅛	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	16⅝	462	3⅜	84	....	....
Corrigin	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	⅝	16	½	5	⅛	15
Cuballing	1⅜	23	....	....	¼	4	....	....	22¾	370	4⅛	60	1⅛	52
Dumbleyung	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	⅛	50	⅜	34	⅛	9
Katanning	⅞	34	⅛	....	....	10	....	....	42⅞	1,095	7⅛	290	2⅞	46
Kojonup	¼	9	....	....	⅜	34	....	3	76⅝	5,714	9⅛	670	2⅞	234
Marradong	1¼	99	....	....	⅜	26	....	....	3⅛	121	1¼	89	⅛	30
Narrogin	1	28	⅜	10	¼	28	....	....	64⅝	2,766	10⅜	1,110	2¼	160
Pingelly	⅜	15	....	....	⅛	27	....	....	5¾	69	1½	23	¾	24
Quairading	¼	22	....	....	¼	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Tambellup	....	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	14⅞	545	3¼	113	1	29
Wagin	⅛	16	....	....	¼	12	⅛	4	33⅜	1,228	7⅜	267	1⅞	121
Wandering	⅝	46	⅛	2	⅛	9	⅛	....	2⅝	7	1⅜	21	⅛	53
Wickepin	....	3	....	....	⅛	6	....	....	2⅛	58	⅞	26	⅛	41
Williams	¾	26	....	....	¼	6	⅛	....	26	1,207	3⅝	146	1⅛	45
Woodanilling	⅓	2	....	....	¼	4	⅛	1	22	802	2⅝	130	1¼	18
York	21	1,189	1¼	83	1¾	125	....	....	2⅞	143	2⅜	242	1	107
Other Districts	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	¼	10	¼	15	....	....
Total, No. 2 Subdivision	35⅝	1,837	2½	134	7⅛	455	1	24	376½	15,589	68⅞	3,582	25¼	1,237
Total, South-Western	1,841⅜	215,182	103¾	13,279	347¾	51,396	21	1,962	10,144¼	1,793,182	799¾	151,698	68⅜	7,007
NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION	7	712	⅞	69	1	114	¼	6	....	....	....	....	....	....
NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION	3⅜	613	⅞	132	⅞	173	1	180	....	....	....	....	....	2
OTHER DIVISIONS	¼	21	⅛	....	¼	12	....	....	¾	90	⅝	70	¼	117
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	2,585	322,350	140⅞	17,319	422⅜	63,139	35¾	3,248	10,198⅝	1,797,490	848⅜	157,346	75	7,655

No. 24B.—Stone Fruits, Almonds, Figs, and Bananas (see footnote on page 41), Acreage and Production; also Total Acreage under Fruit Trees, in each Statistical District and Division.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Fruit Trees of Bearing Age.																
	Apricots.		Peaches.		Nectarines.		Plums.		Cherries.		Figs.		Almonds.		Other Trees.	Total Trees.	
	Area.	Production.	Area.	Production.	Area.	Production.	Area.	Production.	Area.	Production.	Area.	Production.	Area.	Production.	Area.	Bearing Age. (a)	Under Bearing Age. (b)
Metropolitan Division—	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.	acres.	lbs.	acres.	bush.	acres.	lbs.	acres.	acres.	acres.
Bassendean	1⅜	191	⅞	69	⅛	6	1⅓	174	....	....	⅞	75	¼	124	....	9¼	....
Bayswater	1	127	⅝	51	⅛	16	⅝	94	....	2	1⅜	232	1¼	335	⅛	9⅞	3¼
Belmont Park	3	164	....	5	....	1	2⅝	102	....	....	2	184	⅝	55	⅛	13⅜	1½
Canning	1½	115	1	88	⅜	15	1⅞	170	....	....	4⅜	1,035	⅞	275	⅛	18	7⅞
Perth	7½	476	14⅝	1,099	1	42	2	116	....	....	8⅞	637	3⅜	222	⅛	46⅞	9⅞
Swan (Part)	35⅝	2,863	3⅞	191	....	3	4⅜	179	....	....	2¼	86	⅛	95	⅛	82⅝	17
Other Districts	¼	19	¼	6	⅛	3	⅛	6	....	....	¼	33	....	15	....	1½	9¼
Total, Metropolitan	50	3,955	21½	1,509	2	83	13⅝	841	....	2	20¼	2,282	7¾	1,121	1⅝	181⅜	48¾
Northern Agricultural Division—																	
Carnamah	⅛	....	⅛	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	¾	¼
Chapman, Upper	¼	31	⅜	34	....	6	⅛	12	....	....	1⅞	266	½	510	....	9¼	1⅛
Chittering	1⅜	98	1¼	148	¼	20	1¼	51	¼	12	4½	500	1⅝	284	....	368⅜	238¼
Dalwallinu	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....
Dandaragan	¼	10	⅜	81	⅛	15	⅜	27	....	....	6½	1,822	⅜	230	⅛	9⅜	⅛
Geraldton	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	⅛	....	⅜	5	⅛	56	....	2¾	¼
Gingin	2⅞	166	2¼	168	⅛	12	2¾	339	....	....	12⅛	1,091	⅞	162	....	63⅛	9⅛
Goomalling	....	2	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	⅞	73	⅛	16	....	1½	2
Greenough	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	⅞	91	⅛	20	....	1⅞	⅛
Irwin	....	....	⅛	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	1¼	289	⅛	5	⅛	2⅝	....
Kellerberrin	½	45	½	47	¼	22	⅛	9	....	....	2¼	219	⅛	485	....	5½	....
Kununoppin-Trayning	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	¼	25	2	200	....	2¼	....
Meckering	¼	25	⅜	24	⅛	18	¼	18	....	....	⅛	70	½	98	....	3½	1¾
Mingenew	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	⅛	3	....	....	....	1¼	⅞
Moora	1⅛	112	1¼	113	½	30	¼	25	....	....	4⅜	1,091	1¼	1,080	⅛	12⅞	2⅜
Northam	6½	880	12⅜	1,408	4⅛	482	25	1,839	¼	20	7⅜	783	5⅜	3,151	....	165⅞	44⅜
Northampton	⅜	16	2⅜	195	⅛	1	⅛	9	....	....	2⅛	627	⅛	720	....	29⅝	7
Swan (Part)	9¾	972	42⅝	5,674	1¼	68	8¾	472	....	....	24⅝	5,604	3⅝	2,317	1½	355⅝	91⅛
Three Springs	¼	12	¼	21	¼	31	....	3	....	....	⅜	84	⅛	22	....	1⅜	1⅛
Toodyay	6⅜	770	15	1,133	3½	245	7⅝	612	....	11	6	839	2⅛	839	....	113	10⅜
Victoria Plains	¾	72	2⅝	205	1⅜	103	⅛	36	....	....	2⅜	338	⅛	162	⅛	19¼	2⅜
Wanneroo	1	122	2¾	246	⅛	65	⅛	72	....	....	3	356	6⅛	120	¾	19⅜	4⅝
Wongan-Ballidu	¼	14	¼	17	....	....	⅛	7	....	....	½	46	⅛	109	....	1½	1¼
Total, Northern Agricultural	32⅜	3,347	85½	9,534	12⅝	1,120	47¾	3,532	⅝	43	84¾	14,227	27⅝	10,586	3¼	1,191⅞	421⅜
South-Western Division—																	
No. 1 Subdivision:																	
Albany	25	4,109	9¼	556	5⅞	320	15⅜	1,562	¼	..	2¼	120	¾	303	¼	620⅝	137⅝
Armadale-Kelmscott	84½	7,520	60⅝	5,667	7½	749	89½	8,135	..	118	11½	915	5½	832	4¾	862⅞	226½
Augusta-Margaret River	1¼	80	3	231	1	65	2½	191	..	2	3	390	⅝	127	....	19⅜	12¾
Balingup	5½	793	18½	2,538	9½	1,596	19¼	2,383	2¾	8,452	3½	785	1¼	521	....	442⅜	170⅝
Blackwood, Upper	5	667	21⅜	2,119	6⅞	723	55⅜	4,754	1½	748	4⅜	655	7	3,088	3	964½	229½
Bridgetown	6⅞	1,011	25	4,287	11⅜	1,889	43⅜	7,550	3⅞	6,398	3¾	124	1⅜	880	1½	2,145½	608½

Bunbury	4⅝	430	1¾	81	1¼	21	¾	2	....	....	2⅝	68	⅞	20	¼	19¾	¼
Capel	12½	2,512	14	1,904	8¼	1,486	32⅝	5,566	⅜	120	3⅜	804	190			447½	130¾
Collie	½	23	5⅜	221	2½	110	7½	159	....	....	1⅜	63	1¼	1		106½	69⅜
Cranbrook	8½	614	8¼	514	2⅞	199	8⅜	608	⅛	733	2¼	167	1⅛	389		196¼	28⅜
Dardanup	8¾	1,194	19½	2,700	6¼	1,043	14⅞	1,337	⅛	51	6½	581	1¾	57	2⅛	267½	20⅜
Darling Range	95⅝	12,141	53⅜	6,944	13⅜	1,208	100⅜	10,943	⅛	410	6⅝	950	3	521	4⅛	891¾	233⅞
Denmark	5¼	552	2⅝	316	⅜	96	6⅞	673	⅛	227	1⅜	192	⅞	202	⅛	197⅛	71⅜
Drakesbrook	2¼	266	2¾	291	⅜	80	1¾	171	⅛	10	4¼	359	⅛	118	⅛	39½	8¾
Fremantle (Part)	8½	547	11⅜	647	3⅝	239	1¼	57	....	....	11½	625	5⅜	732	1⅜	56½	4⅛
Gosnells	13⅜	1,143	11	1,168	1½	162	12⅜	1,263	....	....	7⅛	737	4¼	708	2⅛	397⅜	41
Greenbushes	¾	146	3⅜	596	1⅜	246	3¼	567	⅛	300	¾	194	⅛	108		329⅞	115⅜
Harvey	21¼	6,592	5	818	1⅞	317	12⅜	1,626	....	....	4	644	⅛	125	2	360⅞	12⅜
Manjimup	2¾	137	8½	434	3½	165	14⅞	971	1⅛	225	3⅜	194	⅛	1	2	791½	400½
Mundaring	42¼	4,076	82⅜	6,780	10⅜	1,178	126¾	11,452	¼	187	16⅜	1,302	6	725	9⅞	1,074½	247¾
Murray	20⅜	2,993	12¼	1,181	2⅜	226	18⅜	1,751	⅛	100	13⅜	1,727	5½	278	⅛	333⅜	62½
Nannup	2⅜	248	3¼	296	1⅜	125	3½	392	¼	400	2¼	720	¼	141	....	86½	35⅛
Plantagenet	43⅞	5,372	12⅜	1,254	9⅜	1,045	60⅛	4,374	10⅜	9,326	4⅜	225	3¾	1,514	¼	2,721¼	534½
Preston	9	2,240	58⅜	10,035	15¼	3,613	55¾	10,449	4	4,804	8⅜	4,901	¾	214	4⅛	1,275⅛	336⅛
Rockingham	1⅜	47	1	22	¾	13	⅛	4	....	....	3⅜	270	1⅛	28	....	11	1¼
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	3	673	5½	1,058	1	187	3⅜	777	....	....	4⅛	455	⅜	23		130⅝	10½
Sussex	2⅝	251	4⅛	275	1½	99	3⅜	184	¼	8	7	187	1⅜	306		40¾	16¾
Total, No. 1 Subdivision	437	56,377	465	52,933	132⅛	17,200	714¼	77,901	27¾	32,619	143⅛	18,354	58	12,152	43⅜	14,830⅛	3,768⅛
No. 2 Subdivision :																	
Arthur, West	2⅝	160	4⅜	276	1⅜	77	5⅜	313	¼	11	4⅞	410	6⅜	1,914	⅜	60½	6⅜
Beverley	4⅜	278	7	323	2⅛	116	4⅞	255	⅛	1	11½	1,825	78⅜	16,268	⅜	127	6⅜
Brookton	2½	122	3⅛	136	⅞	28	2	69	⅛	25	4⅜	377	17⅞	3,726	....	40¾	4½
Broomehill	2⅜	6	2	3	⅜	1	2½	100	....	....	3⅜	240	5⅜	1,240	....	37⅛	3⅜
Bruce Rock	....	9	....	10	....	8	....	....	....	....	⅜	40	⅛	10	....		¼
Corrigin	⅜	6	⅜	9	¼	3	¾	24	....	....	⅜	2	1¼	320	....	5	1⅛
Cuballing	2½	156	4¼	201	1½	85	4¼	180	¼	6	4⅜	241	4⅛	594	⅛	52¾	3⅝
Dumbleyung	¾	38	⅛	29	⅜	16	⅛	28	....	....	⅛	21	1	100	⅛	5⅜	4⅜
Gnowangerup	....	7	....	7	....	3	....	3	....	....	⅛	8	....	....	....	⅛	⅛
Katanning	9¼	208	8⅞	204	4⅛	149	8	74	2½	140	5⅝	52	12⅜	1,041	....	105⅜	2½
Kent	⅛	7	⅛	....	⅛	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	⅛	....	....	⅛	⅛
Kojonup	6⅜	455	9½	469	3⅜	147	9⅜	426	⅜	153	6⅜	517	5½	1,608	½	131	44¼
Kulin	¼	5	⅛	7	....	5	⅛	4	....	....	⅛	31	¼	....	....	1⅜	¼
Marradong	⅝	61	2½	158	⅞	64	1⅜	112	....	....	2⅜	252	1	270	....	15⅜	1⅜
Narrogin	7	460	10	754	3¼	228	8⅜	555	⅜	140	8¾	384	23⅞	3,911	1⅞	143¼	12⅞
Pingelly	2½	224	3⅛	197	¾	48	2⅜	53	⅜	20	3⅛	238	2⅞	337		23⅞	2
Quairading	....	1	....	1	....	2	....	3	....	....	⅛	7	⅛	50	....	⅛	....
Tambellup	2⅛	110	2⅜	144	⅛	38	2¼	103	⅛	1	⅛	18	2¼	240	....	30	1⅜
Wagin	4⅜	325	6	328	2	118	7½	435	⅛	1	5½	453	6¾	2,026	⅛	76½	5⅜
Wandering	1⅜	71	2⅜	151	¾	15	1⅜	102	⅛	10	3¼	288	2⅜	714	....	18⅝	3¼
Wickepin	1⅜	124	2⅜	167	⅛	42	1½	115	....	10	1	157	1⅜	812	⅛	11⅞	⅛
Williams	2½	119	6½	269	1½	76	5	287	....	....	4⅜	291	3¾	446	⅛	55⅜	2½
Woodanilling	2½	18	3	54	1⅛	42	3⅞	45	⅛	90	2⅞	66	14¾	2,300	....	55⅜	⅜
York	3¾	271	6⅜	471	1¾	129	3⅞	260	⅛	11	7¼	1,333	13⅜	6,276	⅛	67⅛	14⅜
Total, No. 2 Subdivision	60⅛	3,241	85⅝	4,368	28¾	1,440	76⅛	3,546	5¾	619	82¾	7,251	206½	44,203	4¼	1,066⅝	124⅜
Total, South-Western	497⅛	59,618	550⅝	57,301	160⅝	18,640	790⅜	81,447	33½	33,238	225⅞	25,605	264½	56,355	47⅝	15,896¾	3,892½
OTHER DIVISIONS	1	133	¾	73	¼	18	¼	29	⅛	....	3¾	441	1⅜	632	⅛	26	13⅞
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	580½	67,053	658⅜	68,417	175¾	19,861	852	85,849	34½	33,283	334⅝	42,555	301⅝	68,694	53	17,296	4,376½

(*a*) Excludes 172 acres of Bananas, which produced 32,176 bushels ; 4½ acres of Pineapples, which produced 17 bushels ; and 145 acres of Peanuts, which produced 2,706 bushels.
(*b*) Excludes 71 acres of young Banana plants.

No. 25.—Grape and Passion Vines, Acreage and Production in each Statistical District and Division.

STATISTICAL DISTRICTS AND DIVISIONS.	GRAPE VINES.								PASSION VINES.		ALL KINDS OF SMALL FRUIT.
	Productive.						Young Vines not bearing.	Total Area under Vines.	Area.	Production.	Area.
	For Table Use.		For Wine Making.		For Drying.						
	Area.	Production.	Area.	Production.	Area.	Production.					
	acres.	cwt.	acres.	cwt.	acres.	cwt.	acres.	acres.	acres.	bush.	acres.
METROPOLITAN DIVISION—											
Bassendean	1½	168	4½	180	⅜	14	1⅛	7⅛	....	1	....
Bayswater	1½	45	2⅜	12	....	....	⅛	4	⅛	7	½
Belmont Park	3½	30	3½	94	10	540	4¾	21⅜	¼	3	....
Canning	2½	37	....	....	....	....	½	3½	¼	13	½
Perth	12¾	507	7⅝	2,270	¼	9	4⅝	95¼	¾	27	....
Swan (Part)	19½	444	7⅛	202	14⅜	760	11⅞	52⅝	5¼	283	....
Other Districts	1¼	21	....	....	....	....	....	1¼	⅛	1	....
Total Metropolitan	42	1,252	94¾	2,758	25	1,323	23	184¾	6⅝	335	1
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—											
Chapman, Upper	⅜	22	....	....	....	....	....	⅜	⅜	101	....
Chittering	2⅞	51	14⅛	750	119¾	10,685	53⅞	190⅝	⅜	18	....
Dalwallinu	⅛	6	....	....	....	....	....	⅛	....	....	....
Dandaragan	⅛	29	....	....	¼	15	....	⅜	....	4	....
Geraldton	....	....	....	....	....	....	⅛	⅛	....	....	1
Gingin	2⅝	133	....	....	20½	307	⅛	23½	....	15	....
Goomalling	⅜	24	....	....	....	....	....	⅜	....	....	....
Greenough	⅜	11	....	....	....	....	⅛	1	....	....	....
Irwin	⅛	14	....	....	....	....	⅜	⅜	....	....	....
Kellerberrin	5	121	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....
Meckering	⅜	26	....	....	....	....	⅛	⅛	....	....	....
Merredin	....	....	5⅜	40	....	....	....	5⅜	....	....	....
Mingenew	⅛	6	....	....	....	....	....	⅛	....	....	....
Moora	1⅜	93	....	....	⅛	8	⅜	2⅛	....	....	....
Northam	11¾	277	58⅜	1,274	82	4,701	24¾	177⅛	1	20	....
Northampton	1	13	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	6	....
Swan (Part)	664¼	50,933	645¾	29,417	2,209	221,019	574¾	4,093¾	4⅜	781	16¼
Three Springs	⅛	66	....	....	....	....	....	⅛	....	....	....
Toodyay	8⅛	229	75¾	1,936	69	3,256	34⅛	187¼	⅛	2	....
Victoria Plains	1	24	92⅜	764	....	....	1⅜	95	....	....	....
Wanneroo	2⅜	85	39⅜	1,558	....	....	12	54¼	¼	41	2½
Wongan-Ballidu	¼	16	....	....	....	....	....	¼	....	1	....
Total, Northern Agricultural	705⅝	52,179	931⅞	35,739	2,500⅝	239,991	702	4,840⅛	6¾	989	20¼
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—											
No. 1 Subdivision :											
Albany	¼	7	....	....	....	....	....	¼	3	279	.... ½
Armadale-Kelmscott	9⅜	395	223⅜	3,240	....	....	⅞	233⅝	5	669	

Augusta-Margaret River	13	17	....	....	....	....	1/4	17	1/8	17	....
Balingup	4 1/4	140	7/8	118	....	....	1 1/4	6 3/8	....	2	....
Blackwood, Upper	6 3/8	155	1/8	2	....	3	3/4	7 1/4	1/8	10	....
Bridgetown	1 3/8	45	7/8	143	....	....	5	14	1/8	12	....
Bunbury	1 7/8	73	9 1/4	368	....	....	4 1/8	15 1/4	....	....	....
Capel	22 3/4	953	....	....	....	....	1/4	23	....	18	....
Collie	1 1/2	45	1	15	....	....	1/2	2 3/4	....	5	....
Cranbrook	3/8	31	5/8	15	1/8	3	1/2	1 1/2	1/8	22	....
Dardanup	5 5/8	334	167 1/8	6,284	....	....	24 1/4	197	3/8	38	....
Darling Range	81 1/4	368	1/8	20	1 7/8	121	4 1/4	14 1/2	11	756	7/8
Denmark	3/8	21	....	....	....	....	....	2 3/8	2	155	1/4
Drakesbrook	3 3/8	138	3/8	13	1 3/8	37	1/4	5 7/8	1/8	19	1/8
Fremantle (Part)	108 1/4	2,598	26	578	2 1/2	49	10 1/8	147 7/8	2	25	1/8
Gosnells	11	263	65 3/8	2,020	1/8	2	19 1/4	95 1/4	2	347	3/4
Greenbushes	1/2	52	1	80	....	....	4 1/4	5 1/8	....	....	....
Harvey	2 1/8	56	3/4	17	....	....	2 3/8	6	3 3/8	1,040	....
Manjimup	3/8	40	....	....	....	....	3/4	3 3/4	1	82	1 1/4
Mundaring	25 1/2	786	75 3/4	516	83 1/8	7,402	14 3/8	199	6 1/4	74	1 3/4
Murray	6 1/2	213	1	30	20 1/8	1,912	1 1/8	29 3/4	16 1/8	2,644	3/8
Nannup	1 3/8	35	1/2	....	1/8	5	1/4	2 1/4	....	9	....
Plantagenet	2 1/8	38	3/8	4	5/8	7	1 3/8	4 1/2	1 7/8	295	1/8
Preston	3 7/8	135	1 3/8	15	....	....	1	6 1/4	1 1/8	46	....
Rockingham	1 3/4	23	5/8	10	1/8	6	5/8	3 1/8	1/8	4	1/4
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	2 5/8	71	4 1/4	227	1/8	2	10 5/8	17 5/8	7 1/8	722	....
Sussex	3 1/4	171	....	....	....	....	5/8	4 3/8	1/8	6	....
Total, No. 1 Subdivision	238 5/8	7,203	587 1/2	13,715	110 1/4	9,549	110 1/8	1,046 1/2	65 3/4	7,296	6 1/2
No. 2 Subdivision:											
Arthur, West	1 1/2	75	....	....	....	....	3/8	1 7/8	1/8	2	....
Beverley	5	266	....	....	....	....	11	16	1/8	9	....
Brookton	1 7/8	23	....	....	1/8	....	1/8	2 1/8	....	1	....
Broomehill	6 5/8	209	7 1/2	244	1 3/8	20	3/4	16	....	....	....
Bruce Rock	1	49	1/8	10	....	....	1/8	1 1/4	....	....	....
Corrigin	1/2	34	....	....	....	....	1/8	....	....	....	....
Cuballing	3 7/8	232	....	....	17	350	1 3/8	22 1/2	1/8	11	....
Dumbleyung	1/2	13	....	....	1/8	5	....	....	....	....	....
Katanning	7 3/8	79	....	....	48 3/8	1,654	1/8	56 3/8	....	....	....
Kojonup	9 1/2	269	1 1/2	86	....	....	1/8	12 3/8	1/8	1	1
Marradong	7/8	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
Narrogin	5 1/2	214	1/8	1	4	111	1/8	10 1/4	....	....	....
Pingelly	1 3/8	100	....	....	3 3/8	235	1/8	4 3/8	....	....	....
Tambellup	7/8	17	1/8	....	....	....	....	1	1/8	....	....
Wagin	3 1/8	52	1/8	....	10	30	1/8	14 1/8	....	....	....
Wandering	3/4	51	1/8	3	....	....	....	1	....	1	....
Wickepin	1 1/4	20	....	....	....	....	....	1 1/4	....	....	....
Williams	2 1/4	135	....	....	1/8	9	1 1/8	4 1/8	....	....	....
Woodanilling	3 1/4	91	....	....	25 1/8	2,146	2 1/8	30 1/2	....	....	....
York	2 3/8	88	....	....	....	....	1/4	2 1/8	1/8	9	....
Total, No. 2 Subdivision	59 3/8	2,029	10 1/8	344	110 1/8	4,560	21	200 5/8	3/4	36	1
Total, South-Western Division	298	9,232	597 5/8	14,059	220 3/8	14,109	131 1/8	1,247 1/8	66 1/2	7,232	7 1/2
OTHER DIVISIONS	4	115	....	....	....	....	3/4	4 3/4	....	4	....
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	1,049 5/8	62,778	1,624 1/4	52,556	2,746	255,423	856 7/8	6,276 3/4	79 7/8	8,660	28 3/4

No. 26.—Wine and Dried Fruits produced from the 1938-39 Season's Crop in each Statistical District.

Statistical Districts.	Wine Made.			Fruits Dried.			
	Beverage Wine.		Distillation Wine.	Raisins.	Sultanas.	Currants.	Other Fruits
	Fortified.	Unfortified.					
	gall.	gall.	gall.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.
Armadale-Kelmscott	12,145	12,920	1,050	....	....	3,920	58
Balingup	....	1,230	....	....	....	....	626
Bassendean	1,500	7,400	1,500	....	....	....	....
Belmont Park	390	250	....	2,230	....	16,347	....
Broomehill	600	2,120	....	....	....	....	....
Bunbury	400	1,620	....	....	....	....	....
Chittering	....	650	....	15,729	64,111	213,853	160
Cuballing	....	420	....	2,555	4,431	2,672	18
Dardanup	23,200	9,181	17,890	....	....	....	13
Darling Range	....	240	....	....	....	4,480	340
Fremantle	1,380	11,993	....	28	2,000	56	....
Gingin	....	....	....	5	5,069	3,133	....
Gosnells	3,300	18,420	....	40	...	246	....
Katanning	....	...	....	....	7,729	19,973	10
Kojonup	....	1,265	....	170	6	....	129
Mundaring	1,000	2,635	....	77,891	36,322	144,468	75
Murray	....	200	....	15,034	20,254	18,898	14
Narrogin	....	....	....	198	698	1,649	475
Northam	5,015	2,270	2,460	12,246	83,012	44,385	2,060
Perth	2,040	16,292	....	....	....	....	5
Pingelly	....	....	....	....	3,619	1,780	90
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	195	700	....	....	....	....	59
Swan	53,645	67,515	116,051	758,892	460,017	5,641,389	2,240
Toodyay	5,518	5,290	....	772	55,714	28,232	92
Victoria Plains	1,500	2,900	1,100	....	....	....	....
Wagin	....	....	....	....	1,100	....	330
Wanneroo	1,200	8,575	....	....	....	....	....
Woodanilling	....	....	....	82	19,326	41,332	8
Other Districts	....	11,729	....	214	181	301	2,248
Total	113,028	185,815	140,051	886,086	763,589	6,187,614	9,050

No. 27.—Number of Fruit Trees and Plants Imported during the Year ended 30th June, 1939.

Kind.	No.	Kind.	No.	Kind.	No.
Almond	5,213	Lemon	3,623	Pear Stocks	2,000
Apple	37,126	Loganberry	185	Persimmon	94
Apple Stocks	22,000	Loquat	475	Plum	4,207
Apricot	2,027	Mandarin	1,306	Quince	301
Banana	3,500	Mulberry	392	Raspberry	207
Cherry	1,063	Nectarine	1,832	Strawberry	10,838
Cumquats	130	Nut (Other)	585	Tung Trees	10,224
Currant	262	Olive	25	Walnuts	199
Fig	86	Orange	17,533	Bulbs and Roots	411,325
Gooseberry	357	Peach	7,755	Ornamental	21,399
Grape Fruit	2,930	Peach Stocks	10,510		
Guava	3	Pear	4,913		

No. 28.—Imports of Fresh Fruits and Nuts during the Year ended 30th June, 1939.

Interstate Imports.				Overseas Imports.	
Kind of Fruit.	Quantity.	Kind of Fruit.	Quantity.	Kind of Fruit.	Quantity.
Apricots	25 cases	Nuts	8,975 bags	Bananas	43,587 crates
Bananas	3,062 crates	Olives	1 case	Mangoes	7 cases
Cherries	2,671 cases	Oranges	6,940 cases	Nuts	1,145 bags
Cocoanuts	1 bag	Peaches	279 ,,	Pineapples	6 cases
Gooseberries	162 cases	Pineapples	2,042 crates	Cocoanuts	356 ,,
Grape Fruit	48 ,,	Plums	189 cases	Grape Fruit	150 ,,
Lemons	144 ,,	Passion Fruit	26 ,,	Mangosteens	9 ,,
Loquats	2 ,,	Persimmons	1 ,,		
Mandarins	146 ,,	Strawberries	5 ,,		
Nectarines	89 ,,	Tomatoes	379 ,,		

No. 29.—Summary of Orchards and Vineyards, showing Acreage under Trees of Bearing and Non-bearing Age, 1929-30 to 1938-39.

Kind.	Season.											
	1929–30.		1934–35.		1935–36.		1936–37.		1937–38.		1938–39.	
	Bearing Age.	Under Bearing Age.	Bearing Age.	Under Bearing Age.	Bearing Age.	Under Bearing Age.	Bearing Age.	Under Bearing Age.	Bearing Age.	Under Bearing Age.	Bearing Age.	Under Bearing Age.
FRUIT TREES—	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.
Orange	2,416	440	2,455	409	2,571	412	2,608	451	2,582	471	2,585	438
Mandarin	162	18	149	35	152	35	139	41	132	36	141	35
Lemon	457	46	419	71	425	74	426	74	435	70	422	70
Other Citrus	20	8	14	16	19	20	18	27	21	27	36	37
Total Citrus	3,055	512	3,037	531	3,167	541	3,191	593	3,170	604	3,184	580
Apple	7,858	3,027	8,617	3,833	9,027	3,735	9,485	3,546	9,738	3,195	10,199	2,813
Pear	893	122	869	144	868	154	864	166	854	175	848	186
Quince	80	15	70	12	77	13	85	15	79	14	75	11
Total Pome	8,831	3,164	9,556	3,989	9,972	3,902	10,434	3,727	10,671	3,384	11,122	3,010
Apricot	553	135	578	95	606	89	607	95	594	90	580	79
Peach	632	175	603	181	640	179	643	221	651	214	658	204
Nectarine	151	56	145	53	160	57	161	64	164	71	176	74
Plum	675	240	781	234	867	258	862	274	849	258	852	226
Total Stone	2,011	606	2,107	563	2,273	583	2,273	654	2,258	633	2,266	583
Almond	....	....	188	89	242	66	283	75	298	52	302	76
Cherry	....	....	10	4	25	16	28	22	30	26	34	27
Fig	302	48	288	51	331	60	338	60	345	61	335	55
Banana	7	1	99	99	121	151	164	84	142	104	172	71
Other Trees	200	78	91	38	99	33	73	33	53	34	53	46
Total Other	509	127	676	281	818	326	886	274	868	277	896	275
GRAND TOTAL	14,406	4,409	15,376	5,364	16,230	5,352	16,784	5,248	16,967	4,898	17,468	4,448
SMALL FRUITS, ETC.	56	....	(a) 191	....	(a) 233	....	(a) 288	....	(a) 259	....	(a) 258	....
GRAPE VINES—												
For Table use	1,030	363	963	920	981	1,078	1,038	980	1,045	1,031	1,050	857
For Wine making	1,338		1,525		1,525		1,613		1,608		1,624	
For Drying Purposes	2,233		2,329		2,467		2,474		2,524		2,746	
TOTAL	4,601	363	4,817	920	4,973	1,078	5,125	980	5,177	1,031	5,420	857

(a) Including Peanuts in 1934–35, 120 acres; in 1935–36, 148 acres; in 1936–37, 177 acres; in 1937–38, 148 acres, and in 1938–39, 145 acres. Also Passion Vines in 1936–37, 51 acres; in 1937–38, 68 acres, and in 1938–39, 80 acres.

III.—DAIRYING.

No. 30.—Quantities of Butter, Cheese, Bacon and Ham, Salt Pork, and Milk produced, Poultry, Bee Farming, and Ensilage, 1929 to 1938.

Particulars.	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938
Butter made ... ... lbs.	‡6,179,489	‡8,666,399	‡10,109,795	‡11,469,661	‡11,911,912	‡13,308,003	‡12,908,745	12,482,196	14,468,570	16,037,828
Cheese made ... ... lbs.	998	623	909	‡138,051	‡285,461	‡643,571	‡865,482	1,032,077	907,717	996,896
Bacon and Ham cured ... ... lbs.	‡1,757,400	‡2,518,295	‡3,138,864	‡3,742,942	‡4,586,343	‡4,730,504	‡5,465,098	‡4,098,448	‡4,010,446	‡4,053,909
Pork, salted and pickled (on farms) ... ... lbs.	78,007	96,676	151,314	147,914	111,453	64,277	57,776	46,986	33,413	15,142
Milk obtained ... ... gals.	21,365,884	24,328,699	29,889,779	33,633,537	34,903,887	36,758,193	38,138,058	36,981,733	41,369,349	44,784,866
Fowls ... ... No.	1,139,625	1,218,978	1,304,069	1,324,595	1,318,307	1,310,671	1,386,035	1,256,599	1,203,369	1,268,093
Ducks ... ... No.	59,998	57,960	61,793	56,650	45,398	40,107	28,293	29,803	29,493	34,707
Geese ... ... No.	2,328	2,240	3,110	2,667	3,113	2,712	2,395	2,138	1,596	1,661
Turkeys ... ... No.	43,909	57,109	58,696	57,068	46,750	37,265	25,586	21,837	20,354	28,643
Value of Production of Poultry and Eggs (on farm) £	542,291	399,430	498,956	504,804	507,051	509,362	492,464	553,937	528,196	520,338
Bee Hives—										
Productive ... ... No.	10,508	10,806	9,941	10,052	10,470	15,294	15,342	16,515	15,435	15,082
Unproductive ... ... No.	1,262	919	1,432	1,654	902	1,256	1,273	1,175	2,423	1,976
Honey obtained ... ... lbs.	611,938	641,969	250,146	438,209	621,275	811,449	916,929	1,601,161	1,541,691	754,254
Beeswax obtained ... ... lbs.	10,419	9,911	4,251	7,343	8,643	11,222	13,952	26,424	27,626	15,050
Ensilage—										
Pits ... ... No.	50	71	85	97	121	100	94	94	114	107
Stacks ... ... No.	89	237	572	663	568	490	336	336	417	361
Silage made ... ... tons	7,966	10,509	16,999	21,655	19,974	16,996	14,896	13,197	17,650	16,156

‡ Includes the quantity produced in factories for the year ended 30th June of the following year.

No. 31.—Dairying during the year 1938 in each Statistical District and Division.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Butter made in Factories and on Farms.	Cheese made in Factories and on Farms.	Bacon and Ham made in Factories and on Farms. (a)	Pork Salted or Pickled on Farms.	Whole Milk obtained.					
					Quantities used on Holdings.			Quantities Sold.		
								To Factory.		Sold otherwise for Human Consumption.
					For Making Butter.	For Making Cheese.	For Domestic use and Stock Feed.	Separated Cream.	Whole Milk.	
METROPOLITAN DIVISION—	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	gals.	gals.	gals.	lbs.	gals.	gals.
Bassendean	....	....		....	....	....	12,237	....	....	12,675
Bayswater	....	....		....	....	....	10,854	....	....	15,500
Belmont Park	1,343	....		....	3,455	....	19,309	2,736	1,000	129,210
Canning	8,540	530		....	22,900	1,200	40,153	6,877	....	363,545
Claremont (M.)	....	....		....	....	....	950	....	....	7,300
Cottesloe (M.)	....	....		....	....	....	500	....	....	....
Fremantle (Part)	300	....	1,609,993	....	1,500	....	1,160	....	....	19,500
Melville	5	....		....	15	....	6,756	49	....	63,951
Mosman Park	....	....		....	....	....	400	....	....	....
Nedlands	....	....		....	....	....	8,450	....	....	85,090
Perth	590,111	....		....	1,000	....	87,363	....	3,650	828,206
Perth, South	....	....		....	....	....	2,200	....	....	42,715
Swan (Part)	543	....		....	1,420	....	23,735	9,898	....	79,917
Total, Metropolitan	600,842	530	1,609,993	....	30,290	1,200	214,067	19,560	4,650	1,647,609
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—										
Carnamah	5,696	10	....	....	17,443	10	31,196	2,989	....	5,545
Chapman, Upper	11,996	....	....	....	35,536	....	63,003	....	....	7,183
Chittering	10,411	....	....	....	30,880	....	16,770	110,086	25,505	20,172
Dalwallinu	21,414	....	....	....	54,577	....	92,660	....	....	3,000
Dandaragan	4,310	....	....	....	13,590	....	5,495	....	....	....
Dowerin	19,520	....	320	160	46,855	....	32,477	8,143	....	5,129
Geraldton	2,005	....	....	....	5.615	....	37,335	....	....	83,350
Gingin	11,257	....	60	260	31,550	....	15,028	19,782	....	448
Goomalling	11,866	....	....	....	33,268	....	25,238	8,128	....	8,105
Greenough	6,136	....	....	....	14,167	....	21,444	900	....	....
Irwin	2,216	....	....	....	5,370	....	9,915	....	....	....
Kellerberrin	28,015	....	....	....	77,890	....	35,200	39,208	....	400
Koorda	5,200	....	....	....	14,920	....	10,652	2,120	....	....
Kununoppin-Trayning	12,390	....	....	....	41,970	....	29,870	13,505	....	2,400
Meckering	23,935	....	145	390	66,153	....	41,512	25,933	....	9,000
Merredin	30,196	....	200	....	74,775	....	58,758	30,764	....	32,100
Mingenew	2,248	....	....	....	6,805	....	40,035	....	....	150
Moora	29,644	....	200	....	81,572	....	27,455	63,664	....	10,295
Morawa	632	....	50	....	2,058	....	23,458	641	....	2,912
Mount Marshall	9,685	....	....	....	25,215	....	33,723	4,005	....	7,000
Mukinbudin	12,655	....	....	....	26,176	....	24,089	5,743	....	910
Mullewa	8,308	....	....	....	18,999	....	32,354	....	....	9,850

Northam	51,771	....	200	400	78,293	....	35,730	82,515	400	52,826
Northampton	13,650	....	....	....	41,045	....	25,423	10,414	....	1,040
Nungarin	10,814	....	120	....	22,020	....	16,222	43,863	....	1,640
Perenjori	12,280	....	....	....	26,595	....	18,202	1,387	....	....
Swan (Part)	4,730	210	....	....	11,914	210	45,666	39,008	36,030	52,675
Three Springs	5,040	....	....	....	14,245	....	15,362	5,423	250	2,750
Toodyay	18,040	....	200	....	53,060	....	10,427	12,332	....	42,500
Victoria Plains	16,713	....	....	700	49,555	....	22,760	7,567	....	50
Wanneroo	250	....	....	....	895	....	16,913	3,081	....	173,005
Westonia	5,960	....	....	....	17,580	....	28,840	....	....	2,912
Wongan-Ballidu	21,773	....	200	200	56,355	....	35,720	15,860	....	5,240
Wyalkatchem	13,431	....	....	....	39,630	....	16,361	4,636	....	9,635
Total, Northern Agricultural	444,187	220	1,695	2,110	1,136,571	220	995,293	561,697	62,185	552,222
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—										
No. 1 Subdivision :										
Albany	364,555	....	50,130	620	96,785	....	27,978	464,378	....	88,365
Armadale-Kelmscott	14,141	....	80	....	31,524	....	46,435	199,849	405,688	395,864
Augusta-Margaret River	942,794	....	....	....	52,457	....	49,850	3,607,564	....	3,650
Balingup	14,750	261,058	....	....	40,060	....	21,371	1,006,434	142,750	700
Blackwood, Upper	29,060	500	432	1,520	73,266	500	27,694	580,097	3,200	3,510
Bridgetown	35,660	....	70	70	79,160	....	89,336	1,190,159	....	6,200
Bunbury	1,609,987	....	27,555	....	25,676	....	32,944	247,225	....	114,819
Capel	1,246,563	....	....	....	32,392	....	53,853	2,640,162	....	952
Collie	9,436	100	....	....	22,450	100	16,123	68,718	17,200	55,800
Cranbrook	16,860	....	270	72	38,853	....	15,761	147,743	....	1,095
Dardanup	1,264,608	....	40	....	85,575	....	83,611	1,480,629	....	4,380
Darling Range	4,135	30	....	....	9,614	60	29,597	7,244	900	76,225
Denmark	551,664	....	39,150	1,400	82,507	....	25,048	998,995	....	4,755
Drakesbrook	3,661	....	....	....	8,855	....	29,185	396,090	1,047,930	81,422
Fremantle (Part)	2,710,452	....	2,299,812	....	350	....	31,196	16,373	....	242,907
Gosnells	9,566	210	....	....	24,382	500	25,381	22,874	72,655	76,285
Greenbushes	10,945	....	....	....	32,510	....	15,460	558,707	18,700	1,500
Harvey	1,150,514	186,595	....	....	35,078	....	108,505	3,407,289	967,019	550
Manjimup	2,736,660	211,312	2,505	464	114,184	460	71,885	3,277,401	182,546	40,327
Mundaring	16,756	....	....	....	34,117	....	39,983	14,713	6,948	57,276
Murray	20,285	25	250	100	52,009	25	43,319	604,877	58,669	14,730
Nannup	15,777	67,366	420	....	44,252	....	14,214	914,027	47,155	8,592
Plantagenet	41,236	107	2,427	350	90,874	107	38,509	478,522	....	5,796
Preston	39,112	....	....	....	96,680	....	39,057	1,570,205	....	5,850
Rockingham	1,643	....	....	300	5,847	....	34,592	270,119	....	519,160
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	2,688	255,380	....	....	7,418	400	49,668	661,967	414,734	178,636
Sussex	1,066,373	12,893	1,390	250	69,425	....	29,040	2,954,849	1,405	11,865
Total, No. 1 Subdivision	13,929,881	995,576	2,424,531	5,146	1,286,300	2,152	1,089,595	27,787,210	3,387,499	2,001,211
No. 2 Subdivision :										
Arthur, West	20,402	120	62	376	49,043	160	16,108	120,734	....	537
Beverley	26,420	....	836	600	71,216	....	20,488	20,359	....	5,490
Brookton	18,659	....	220	160	54,648	....	11,253	14,502	....	770
Broomehill	16,692	....	....	....	41,430	....	9,764	8,598	....	....
Bruce Rock	29,365	30	4,568	150	80,462	30	50,978	14,017	....	131
Corrigin	27,266	....	250	....	81,117	....	28,487	14,902	....	5,800
Cuballing	18,521	....	872	....	48,548	....	13,276	62,609	....	6,200
Dumbleyung	29,229	....	720	....	118,114	....	43,111	40,008	....	4,500

No. 31.—Dairying during the year 1938 in each Statistical District and Division—*continued.*

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Butter made in Factories and on Farms.	Cheese made in Factories and on Farms.	Bacon and Ham made in Factories and on Farms. (*a*)	Pork Salted or Pickled on Farms.	Whole Milk obtained.					
					Quantities used on Holdings.			Quantities Sold.		
								To Factory.		Sold otherwise for Human Consumption.
					For Making Butter.	For Making Cheese.	For Domestic use and Stock Feed.	Separated Cream.	Whole Milk.	
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—*continued.*	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	gals.	gals.	gals.	lbs.	gals.	gals.
No. 2 Subdivision—continued.										
Gnowangerup	23,817	....	100	....	59,868	....	31,537	6,216	....	6,820
Katanning	260,378	....	200	....	76,024	....	19,990	24,218	....	63,430
Kent	20,207	....	200	....	60,471	....	12,058	36,129	....	....
Kojonup	44,726	150	1,549	650	107,079	150	23,982	135,394	....	5,130
Kondinin	21,201	....	80	1,025	64,695	....	24,253	9,376	....	120
Kulin	21,470	....	130	....	64,580	....	34,935	41,279	....	2,021
Lake Grace	31,373	20	550	400	68,474	20	30,723	47,759	....	4,275
Marradong	4,931	....	....	....	11,600	....	5,985	3,697	....	....
Narembeen	22,100	....	120	200	47,785	....	32,109	16,367	....	9,600
Narrogin	223,221	....	1,195	615	83,748	....	25,024	74,487	2,840	30,706
Pingelly	17,557	....	2,690	300	35,874	....	13,902	10,208	....	4,185
Quairading	21,705	....	200	130	65,232	....	10,434	9,565	....	2,500
Tambellup	17,572	....	150	....	36,439	....	14,626	27,295	160	4,070
Wagin	37,967	....	....	....	99,720	....	17,505	67,012	....	7,255
Wandering	10,349	....	520	....	22,303	....	10,056	18,462	....	1,300
Wickepin	20,030	....	120	....	41,800	....	58,473	10,663	....	3,091
Williams	14,780	....	210	1,750	38,735	....	13,331	56,322	....	1,000
Woodanilling	15,226	....	160	200	44,094	....	10,343	46,927	....	....
York	27,183	....	120	180	80,184	....	24,499	42,287	11,065	4,860
Total, No. 2 Subdivision	1,042,347	320	15,822	6,736	1,653,283	360	607,230	979,392	14,065	173,791
Total, South-Western	14,972,228	995,896	2,440,353	11,882	2,939,583	2,512	1,696,825	28,766,602	3,401,564	2,175,002
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—										
Coolgardie	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,650	....	....	6,650
Dundas	3,950	....	700	350	11,850	....	17,942	....	....	10,100
Esperance	6,830	....	400	150	20,350	....	22,077	....	....	4,940
Kalgoorlie	....	....	....	....	....	....	11,445	....	....	172,328
Menzies	....	....	....	....	....	....	965	....	....	3,285
Phillips River	4,012	....	698	550	11,760	....	8,990	....	....	180
Yilgarn	4,612	250	70	100	12,675	250	30,263	7,026	....	24,660
Total, Eastern Goldfields	19,404	250	1,868	1,150	56,635	250	95,332	7,026	....	222,143

NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—											
Black Range	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,203	....	....	....
Cue	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,455	....	....	7,080
Leonora	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6,160	....	....	9,855
Meekatharra	40	....	....	....	100	....	....	4,830	....	....	3,210
Mount Magnet	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7,575	....	....	4,435
Mount Margaret	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5,475	....	....	300
Wiluna	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,230	....	....	50,480
Yalgoo	120	....	....	....	300	....	....	10,615	....	....	1,400
Total, Northern Goldfields	160	....	....	....	400	....	....	44,543	....	....	76,760
NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION—											
Ashburton	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,675	....	....	....
Gascoyne-Minilya	365	....	....	....	1,095	....	....	11,434	....	....	14,435
Gascoyne, Upper	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,250	....	....	....
Murchison	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6,720	....	....	1,000
Roebourne	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5,055	....	....	....
Shark Bay	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,165	....	....	....
Tableland	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	650	....	....	....
Total, North-Western	365	....	....	....	1,095	....	....	30,949	....	....	15,435
NORTHERN DIVISION—											
Broome	490	....	....	....	960	....	....	4,300	....	....	2,700
Hall's Creek	152	....	....	....	410	....	....	365	....	....	....
Kimberley, West	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,766	....	....	....
Marble Bar	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,730	....	....	....
Nullagine	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,140	....	....	....
Port Hedland	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5,055	....	....	3,300
Wyndham	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,860	....	....	60
Total, Northern	642	....	....	....	1,370	....	....	19,216	....	....	6,060
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	16,037,828	996,896	4,053,909	15,142	4,165,944	4,182	3,096,225	29,354,885	3,468,399	4,695,231	

(*a*) Quantities produced in Factories are for Year ended 30th June of the following year.

No. 32.—Poultry and Bee Farming in each Statistical District and Division during the year 1938.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Poultry (on 31st December, 1938).						Bee Farming.			
	Fowls.		Ducks.	Geese.	Turkeys.	Eggs obtained during the year (a).	Hives (as at 31-12-38).		Honey Obtained.	Beeswax Obtained.
	Under 6 months old.	Over 6 months old.					Productive.	Unproductive.		
METROPOLITAN DIVISION—	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	doz.	No.	No.	lbs.	lbs.
Bassendean	2,250	4,112	154	....	....	42,609	....	....	....	....
Bayswater	1,706	1,952	83	2	....	12,017	4	8	14	....
Belmont Park	13,857	19,390	1,322	49	309	196,378	14	....	222	....
Canning	23,997	30,112	4,680	76	264	372,231	83	20	1,053	....
Claremont (M.)	171	1,019	117	6	14	5,507	10	....	250	....
Cottesloe (M.)	54	233	33	....	....	1,650	....	....	....	....
Fremantle (Part)	921	2,790	966	2	47	21,944	25	....	300	....
Melville	6,818	38,584	541	9	64	474,401	10	....	200	8
Mosman Park	....	62	....	....	....	200	....	....	....	....
Nedlands	415	1,373	356	....	25	9,343	....	....	....	....
Peppermint Grove	19	66	2	....	7	200	....	7	....	....
Perth	19,844	44,194	5,673	47	239	404,969	429	115	34,702	588
Perth, South	297	1,166	217	....	....	8,066	....	....	....	....
Swan (Part)	1,701	10,786	702	3	138	75,724	....	11	....	....
Total, Metropolitan	72,050	155,839	14,846	194	1,107	1,625,239	575	161	36,741	596
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—										
Carnamah	1,419	5,045	99	....	64	28,567	....	....	....	....
Chapman, Upper	3,010	9,586	153	18	617	62,338	43	....	3,600	60
Chittering	732	3,167	64	....	66	15,417	799	532	23,166	368
Dalwallinu	720	9,717	144	27	159	65,217	....	....	....	....
Dandaragan	183	728	3	....	45	6,675	....	....	....	....
Dowerin	1,745	6,545	33	3	444	36,762	....	....	....	....
Geraldton	3,261	3,955	159	38	658	22,132	....	....	....	....
Gingin	693	2,460	37	62	316	7,365	610	15	37,620	361
Goomalling	828	7,524	12	5	310	24,277	....	....	....	....
Greenough	1,117	2,824	91	9	263	13,454	....	....	....	....
Irwin	70	1,384	24	25	159	7,556	....	....	....	....
Kellerberrin	2,340	11,521	74	18	1,128	93,074	....	....	....	....
Koorda	371	4,268	40	....	103	19,033	....	....	....	....
Kununoppin-Trayning	2,659	5,005	....	....	207	29,413	....	....	....	....
Meckering	2,178	8,813	81	32	560	37,218	....	....	....	....
Merredin	5,722	10,865	159	12	930	63,136	8	....	60	....
Mingenew	1,102	4,137	179	6	117	36,973	....	....	....	....
Moora	1,957	9,514	58	....	529	80,165	10	....	300	....
Morawa	1,843	5,153	244	....	....	29,987	....	....	....	....
Mount Marshall	1,780	8,900	20	....	278	31,627	....	....	....	....
Mukinbudin	2,084	4,878	26	15	388	33,227	....	....	....	....
Mullewa	934	4,610	32	....	172	22,238	....	....	....	....
Northam	6,065	13,521	300	29	1,812	106,217	94	....	8,200	224
Northampton	2,207	6,900	120	8	192	44,619	....	....	....	....
Nungarin	2,579	3,121	38	....	535	27,693	....	....	....	....
Perenjori	1,196	4,748	83	....	24	28,380	....	....	....	....

Swan (Part)	2,902	8,901	243	12	249	98,244	510	123	7,280	87
Three Springs	1,204	3,400	122	2	273	18,791	25	15	120	25
Toodyay	1,866	7,124	59	54	629	37,008	5,762	100	245,480	6,700
Victoria Plains	1,729	5,431	25	28	138	42,212	80	....	10,579	120
Wanneroo	3,104	5,143	734	1	....	45,113	380	104	8,640	65
Westonia	507	2,673	17	3	303	6,300	....	....	....	....
Wongan-Ballidu	957	8,699	36	....	100	45,695	....	....	....	....
Wyalkatchem	592	7,806	25	....	71	36,071	....	....	....	....
Total, Northern Agricultural	61,656	208,066	3,534	407	11,839	1,302,194	8,321	889	345,045	8,010
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—										
No. 1 Subdivision :										
Albany	2,088	8,570	347	44	21	61,583	41	3	740	....
Armadale-Kelmscott	18,584	48,227	796	10	188	342,254	....	....	....	....
Augusta-Margaret River	941	5,849	174	22	58	35,037	551	65	48,698	859
Balingup	886	3,898	103	26	104	17,441	....	1	....	....
Blackwood, Upper	2,726	5,888	149	47	541	29,654	40	....	3,160	100
Bridgetown	3,897	7,667	121	13	223	35,541	....	....	....	....
Bunbury	1,769	6,150	520	13	126	76,684	73	88	3,160	61
Capel	1,381	2,921	79	2	110	18,807	....	....	....	....
Collie	4,426	5,893	153	19	45	55,995	....	80	....	....
Cranbrook	1,238	2,563	43	5	198	14,223	60	40	4,620	30
Dardanup	3,160	3,650	172	18	175	33,390	7	9	330	....
Darling Range	4,649	14,540	824	20	66	114,650	42	13	135	....
Denmark	2,397	4,306	116	10	14	45,593	92	83	2,080	25
Drakesbrook	1,451	3,431	350	37	221	13,582	....	....	....	....
Fremantle (Part)	5,949	41,340	1,570	43	97	401,517	25	6	250	....
Gosnells	13,024	26,461	2,624	78	58	236,058	182	28	3,380	63
Greenbushes	579	2,129	49	19	249	7,489	....	3	....	....
Harvey	3,813	7,984	421	18	336	77,680	160	4	8,130	70
Manjimup	1,862	10,583	400	21	418	64,418	468	64	48,380	502
Mundaring	28,846	29,800	1,622	4	423	376,756	112	21	7,256	181
Murray	4,748	9,117	156	12	212	78,556	71	84	1,272	52
Nannup	1,328	2,223	159	55	180	11,403	....	....	....	....
Plantagenet	3,210	6,242	308	10	1,496	35,348	1,232	101	89,860	56
Preston	2,943	5,797	204	2	432	36,502	....	....	....	....
Rockingham	223	2,844	639	19	130	32,618	....	....	....	....
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	7,301	19,079	133	23	20	213,905	267	42	14,117	85
Sussex	1,583	7,084	462	10	290	37,963	....	....	....	....
Total, No. 1 Subdivision	125,002	294,236	12,694	600	6,431	2,504,647	3,423	735	235,568	2,084
No. 2 Subdivision :										
Arthur, West	2,276	5,200	104	40	206	27,318	19	1	120	20
Beverley	3,329	9,650	110	5	700	62,742	43	35	3,360	26
Brookton	3,466	6,627	11	27	291	41,705	70	27	1,080	70
Broomehill	1,086	5,788	159	2	226	29,446	9	....	390	....
Bruce Rock	3,687	11,603	39	40	416	57,776	....	....	....	....
Corrigin	1,267	12,375	1	18	221	61,568	....	....	....	....
Cuballing	2,625	11,480	6	9	94	63,207	....	....	....	....
Dumbleyung	1,026	13,163	45	25	156	26,234	....	....	....	....
Gnowangerup	2,403	7,548	300	44	191	22,382	....	....	....	....
Katanning	1,300	10,659	....	4	120	32,283	21	3	660	20
Kent	651	8,008	7	12	321	26,454	6	....	30	....
Kojonup	4,234	8,282	42	3	213	57,847	489	53	12,370	740
Kondinin	2,224	7,598	8	2	367	54,423	....	....	....	....

No. 32.—Poultry and Bee Farming in each Statistical District and Division during the year 1938—*continued.*

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Poultry (on 31st December, 1938).						Bee Farming.			
	Fowls.		Ducks.	Geese.	Turkeys.	Eggs obtained during the year (*a*).	Hives (as at 31-12-38).		Honey Obtained.	Beeswax Obtained.
	Under 6 months old.	Over 6 months old.					Productive.	Unproductive.		
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—*continued.*	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	Doz.	No.	No.	lbs.	lbs.
No. 2 Subdivision :—continued.										
Kulin	2,959	7,779	38	14	72	63,196	1	....	20	....
Lake Grace	4,669	10,398	108	38	556	71,363	....	....	....	....
Marradong	898	1,682	15	3	4	9,493	....	....	....	....
Narembeen	3,754	7,303	29	3	558	33,042	....	....	....	....
Narrogin	4,778	7,899	79	9	249	45,430	16	30	290	....
Pingelly	3,687	6,058	6	9	321	26,690	....	....	....	....
Quairading	2,956	10,019	35	19	399	33,288	....	....	....	....
Tambellup	1,872	4,042	1	23	139	27,414	....	....	....	....
Wagin	5,571	10,690	138	9	703	44,729	....	....	....	....
Wandering	3,568	4,485	41	9	47	24,085	....	....	....	....
Wickepin	535	14,251	20	6	230	36,127	....	....	....	....
Williams	2,568	4,922	57	1	203	25,878	....	....	....	....
Woodanilling	1,313	7,330	20	....	30	27,098	18	2	600	2
York	6,320	9,370	87	20	563	58,127	1,800	20	112,000	3,360
Total, No. 2 Subdivision	75,022	224,209	1,506	394	7,596	1,089,345	2,492	171	130,920	4,238
Total, South-Western	200,024	518,445	14,200	994	14,027	3,593,992	5,915	906	366,488	6,322
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—										
Coolgardie	390	1,280	24	....	7	11,154	....	....	....	....
Dundas	2,455	3,162	26	14	140	11,122	....	....	....	....
Esperance	2,223	2,844	273	2	411	12,773	226	20	4,860	102
Kalgoorlie	3,807	5,197	586	50	169	59,118	....	....	....	....
Menzies	50	485	12	....	3	2,490	....	....	....	....
Phillips River	310	783	42	....	37	6,531	45	....	1,120	20
Yilgarn	2,487	6,373	64	....	207	23,531	....	....	....	....
Total, Eastern Goldfields	11,722	20,124	1,027	66	974	126,719	271	20	5,980	122
NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—										
Black Range	79	611	36	....	....	4,045	....	....	....	....
Cue	588	1,321	33	....	32	8,706	....	....	....	....
Leonora	404	1,004	25	....	129	4,061	....	....	....	....
Meekatharra	190	727	38	....	110	7,807	....	....	....	....
Mount Magnet	28	1,876	20	....	27	11,541	....	....	....	....
Mount Margaret	21	135	....	....	....	937	....	....	....	....
Wiluna	93	270	10	....	....	1,996	....	....	....	....
Yalgoo	227	876	92	....	188	3,971	....	....	....	....
Total, Northern Goldfields	1,630	6,820	254	....	486	43,064	....	....	....	....

NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION—										
Ashburton	100	417	51	....	10	2,121	....	....	....	....
Gascoyne-Minilya	1,311	2,529	520	....	24	21,052	....	....	....	....
Gascoyne, Upper	198	469	19	....	52	2,181	....	....	....	....
Murchison	109	588	84	....	73	2,870	....	....	....	....
Roebourne	31	529	74	....	23	2,037	....	....	....	....
Shark Bay	76	147	....	....	8	415	....	....	....	....
Tableland	44	127	20	....	....	353	....	....	....	....
Total, North-Western	1,869	4,806	768	....	190	31,029	....	....	....	....
NORTHERN DIVISION—										
Broome	257	466	45	....	10	3,020	....	....	....	....
Hall's Creek	144	544	12	....	....	2,213	....	....	....	....
Kimberley, West	99	1,005	....	....	....	4,570	....	....	....	....
Marble Bar	474	698	18	....	....	3,708	....	....	....	....
Nullagine	170	390	....	....	....	981	....	....	....	....
Port Hedland	85	300	3	....	10	2,060	....	....	....	....
Wyndham	23	387	....	....	....	1,025	....	....	....	....
Total, Northern	1,252	3,790	78	....	20	17,577	....	....	....	....
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	350,203	917,890	34,707	1,661	28,643	†6,739,814	15,082	1,976	754,254	15,050

(*a*) As supplied by occupiers of holdings. † The number estimated in accordance with resolution 37 of the 1932 Sydney Conference was 8,042,632 dozen.

IV.—LIVESTOCK AND WOOL CLIP.

No. 33.—Livestock in each Statistical District and Division on the 31st of December, 1938.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Horses.				Cattle.						Sheep.			Pigs.		
					Over one year old.											
					Dairy Cows.		Heifers intended for Milking within 3 months of Calving.	Other Cattle.	Under one year old.	Total.						
	Entires over two years old.	All other over one year old.	Under one year old.	Total.	In Milk.	Dry.					Over one year old.	Under one year old.	Total.	Six months and over.	Under six months old.	Total.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
METROPOLITAN DIVISION—																
Bassendean	....	21	6	27	80	4	7	2	17	110	....	....	....	11	5	16
Bayswater	1	87	20	108	66	17	4	6	12	105	168	....	168	....	....	....
Belmont Park	36	382	18	436	373	79	25	59	81	617	396	25	421	649	912	1,561
Canning	6	236	22	264	876	210	48	136	132	1,402	625	35	660	764	645	1,409
Claremont (M.)	....	58	2	60	5	6	1	3	3	18	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cottesloe (M.)	....	23	4	27	3	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fremantle (Part)	4	187	2	193	50	6	9	3	11	79	48	....	48	7	17	24
Melville	3	86	18	107	176	54	7	12	23	272	....	....	....	44	84	128
Mosman Park	....	23	....	23	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Nedlands	....	62	1	63	131	33	12	85	79	340	....	....	....	212	90	302
Peppermint Grove	....	4	....	4	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Perth	60	1,240	75	1,375	1,744	479	98	132	289	2,742	6	4	10	1,379	462	1,841
Perth, South	....	96	....	96	86	12	6	17	18	139	....	....	....	....	....	....
Swan (Part)	4	235	16	255	291	85	60	83	76	595	1,071	16	1,087	76	145	221
Total, Metropolitan	114	2,740	184	3,038	3,884	985	277	538	741	6,425	2,314	80	2,394	3,142	2,360	5,502
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—																
Carnamah	16	1,563	115	1,694	288	201	36	271	324	1,120	97,352	24,399	121,751	155	328	483
Chapman, Upper	20	1,520	94	1,634	270	193	6	291	365	1,125	90,111	24,558	114,669	219	209	428
Chittering	10	576	41	627	457	113	14	449	280	1,313	20,278	4,454	24,732	159	174	333
Dalwallinu	24	2,556	214	2,794	402	219	67	270	242	1,200	98,882	32,000	130,882	173	189	362
Dandaragan	19	612	145	776	58	33	5	3,885	399	4,380	44,115	4,909	49,024	50	70	120
Dowerin	25	1,822	152	1,999	327	160	37	162	276	962	76,388	23,050	99,438	350	512	862
Geraldton	10	737	34	781	247	145	9	620	223	1,244	41,773	12,482	54,255	379	280	659
Gingin	6	625	58	689	233	95	26	2,984	937	4,275	35,202	4,806	40,008	100	136	236
Goomalling	14	1,797	161	1,972	292	249	25	150	312	1,028	77,212	23,175	100,387	545	1,001	1,546
Greenough	12	794	88	894	160	96	2	565	312	1,135	40,271	10,835	51,106	110	214	324
Irwin	7	308	65	380	60	39	7	534	207	847	15,375	3,077	18,452	81	28	109
Kellerberrin	34	2,682	132	2,848	401	158	13	209	368	1,149	62,115	20,282	82,397	382	750	1,132
Koorda	7	828	37	872	157	58	7	55	111	388	23,245	8,474	31,719	131	89	220
Kununoppin-Trayning	15	1,302	98	1,415	294	76	10	120	161	661	43,863	11,500	55,363	445	436	881
Meckering	26	2,949	225	3,200	522	236	60	264	331	1,413	121,728	36,889	158,617	537	1,078	1,615

Merredin	26	2,954	269	3,249	546	147	31	264	409	1,397	50,491	17,163	67,654	658	784	1,442
Mingenew	17	1,253	99	1,369	142	70	3	675	291	1,181	42,007	12,488	54,495	96	172	268
Moora	26	2,060	227	2,313	490	287	95	694	431	1,997	158,033	46,771	204,804	277	452	729
Morawa	6	1,024	38	1,068	184	108	8	157	157	614	57,056	19,532	76,588	83	86	169
Mount Marshall	17	1,327	94	1,438	311	87	38	122	214	772	35,145	12,211	47,356	275	502	777
Mukinbudin	10	1,378	99	1,487	219	50	9	75	169	522	15,369	5,891	21,260	223	469	692
Mullewa	19	1,372	148	1,539	226	183	23	439	271	1,142	80,602	23,274	103,876	111	98	209
Northam	32	2,111	169	2,312	740	337	77	191	392	1,737	65,079	19,440	84,519	798	943	1,741
Northampton	17	1,265	62	1,344	218	248	10	184	291	951	108,357	29,631	137,988	87	227	314
Nungarin	10	952	68	1,030	212	54	23	128	181	598	17,910	6,164	24,074	117	224	341
Perenjori	13	1,827	131	1,971	202	63	3	215	145	628	63,254	20,799	84,053	106	224	330
Swan (Part)	9	765	82	856	570	215	108	617	291	1,801	16,025	3,383	19,408	99	240	339
Three Springs	24	1,187	179	1,390	153	110	31	366	280	940	59,781	19,220	79,001	78	138	216
Toodyay	16	995	124	1,135	383	318	80	224	444	1,449	54,819	15,969	70,788	540	497	1,037
Victoria Plains	11	1,335	125	1,471	268	179	32	400	319	1,198	62,798	20,024	82,822	276	455	731
Wanneroo	9	123	12	144	391	102	89	68	84	734	2,386	720	3,106	556	188	744
Westonia	7	899	45	951	137	39	25	53	66	320	15,297	3,761	19,058	....	....	....
Wongan-Ballidu	16	2,028	208	2,252	386	199	39	245	304	1,173	78,568	25,896	104,464	109	210	319
Wyalkatchem	8	1,571	64	1,643	332	144	25	178	240	919	59,582	20,497	80,079	643	606	1,249
Total, Northern Agricultural	538	47,097	3,902	51,537	10,278	5,011	1,073	16,124	9,827	42,313	1,930,469	567,724	2,498,193	8,948	12,009	20,957
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—																
No. 1 Subdivision :																
Albany	6	770	44	820	1,491	416	46	799	734	3,486	16,867	3,747	20,614	319	686	1,005
Armadale-Kelmscott	3	417	90	510	2,010	530	170	703	590	4,003	4,816	719	5,535	138	221	359
Augusta-Margaret River	2	687	42	731	6,223	500	913	632	1,814	10,082	114	5	119	919	2,856	3,775
Balingup	4	420	17	441	2,870	296	275	972	1,222	5,635	8,904	2,890	11,794	459	690	1,149
Blackwood, Upper	11	1,065	67	1,143	1,551	283	156	602	892	3,484	140,149	34,801	174,950	183	353	536
Bridgetown	10	1,027	50	1,087	3,532	340	226	2,565	2,043	8,706	50,763	10,506	61,269	548	500	1,048
Bunbury	3	241	51	295	1,163	248	155	363	514	2,443	2,356	912	3,268	164	383	547
Capel	5	498	60	563	4,842	540	715	3,533	3,199	12,829	5,578	749	6,327	549	866	1,415
Collie	6	317	21	344	519	150	31	330	302	1,332	5,809	1,104	6,913	42	41	83
Cranbrook	3	683	40	726	557	130	38	194	278	1,197	95,257	23,903	119,160	90	136	226
Dardanup	3	587	121	711	4,366	481	733	3,821	2,557	11,958	10,994	2,763	13,757	970	779	1,749
Darling Range	4	201	18	223	416	112	40	133	139	840	1,050	140	1,190	127	286	413
Denmark	3	346	23	372	1,850	381	202	473	564	3,470	304	63	367	558	841	1,399
Drakesbrook	3	511	29	543	2,729	669	395	2,166	1,222	7,181	8,479	3,506	11,985	164	140	304
Fremantle (Part)	27	468	32	527	661	109	22	159	107	1,058	240	60	300	2,256	365	2,621
Gosnells	2	212	25	239	588	146	49	74	270	1,127	176	....	176	71	60	131
Greenbushes	2	278	10	290	1,902	41	57	803	631	3,434	9,826	1,783	11,609	322	310	632
Harvey	12	1,234	95	1,341	7,150	1,166	510	5,921	3,914	18,661	31,801	12,028	43,829	889	1,549	2,438
Manjimup	7	1,534	50	1,591	8,205	1,044	139	4,237	3,525	17,150	16,997	4,382	21,379	1,618	2,979	4,597
Mundaring	3	335	18	356	482	122	52	114	180	950	1,557	247	1,804	140	335	475
Murray	7	867	86	960	1,701	429	229	3,633	1,327	7,319	34,151	9,978	44,129	341	533	874
Nannup	6	373	30	409	2,243	508	60	1,752	1,535	6,098	3,167	1,521	4,688	397	700	1,097
Plantagenet	13	1,109	76	1,198	1,536	316	159	960	955	3,926	90,450	18,966	109,416	195	417	612
Preston	9	820	41	870	2,826	286	178	1,703	1,593	6,586	32,239	9,654	41,893	422	1,303	1,725
Rockingham	3	320	29	352	1,616	442	133	588	416	3,195	155	30	185	186	230	416
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	8	497	18	523	2,463	467	198	688	950	4,766	12,123	3,733	15,856	193	353	546
Sussex	8	888	45	941	6,297	952	476	2,729	3,050	13,504	2,144	472	2,616	827	2,049	2,876
Total, No. 1 Subdivision	173	16,705	1,228	18,106	71,789	11,104	6,357	40,647	34,523	164,420	586,466	148,662	735,128	13,087	19,961	33,048

No. 33.—Livestock in each Statistical District and Division on the 31st of December, 1938—*continued.*

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Horses.				Cattle.						Sheep.			Pigs.		
					Over one year old.											
					Dairy Cows.		Heifers intended for Milking within 3 months of Calving.	Other Cattle.	Under one year old.	Total.	Over one year old.	Under one year old.	Total.	Six months and over.	Under six months old.	Total.
	Entires over two years old.	All other over one year old.	Under one year old.	Total.	In Milk.	Dry.										
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—*contd.*	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
No. 2 Subdivision:																
Arthur, West	3	706	36	745	609	150	30	337	355	1,481	94,436	24,464	118,900	88	180	268
Beverley	24	1,757	126	1,907	395	116	28	156	230	925	128,941	42,719	171,660	259	628	887
Brookton	14	1,208	63	1,285	266	85	29	52	181	613	77,658	24,448	102,106	91	274	365
Broomehill	4	798	43	845	210	108	20	74	118	530	80,358	24,164	104,522	35	71	106
Bruce Rock	31	3,487	180	3,698	498	150	71	233	346	1,298	100,115	34,464	134,579	339	864	1,203
Corrigin	13	2,503	176	2,692	441	148	43	177	205	1,014	89,853	30,438	120,291	413	445	858
Cuballing	9	885	22	916	382	88	30	100	172	772	43,846	13,363	57,209	183	376	559
Dumbleyung	10	2,373	135	2,518	492	193	26	127	329	1,167	100,765	32,802	133,567	263	218	481
Gnowangerup	19	1,685	76	1,780	461	224	40	180	279	1,184	112,458	37,986	150,444	108	95	203
Katanning	1	1,606	54	1,661	433	112	43	130	184	902	78,070	27,717	105,787	189	227	416
Kent	8	1,243	58	1,309	318	51	4	100	160	633	47,510	16,500	64,010	149	402	551
Kojonup	16	1,650	97	1,763	748	263	85	343	427	1,866	178,604	52,971	231,575	133	204	337
Kondinin	24	1,566	94	1,684	254	96	16	89	148	603	44,367	18,178	62,545	238	867	1,105
Kulin	25	1,730	127	1,882	405	169	36	98	215	923	71,141	25,277	96,418	460	717	1,177
Lake Grace	59	2,942	317	3,318	466	211	19	268	330	1,294	69,565	26,407	95,972	535	1,360	1,895
Marradong	3	263	24	290	77	47	9	32	53	218	16,832	5,741	22,573	53	86	139
Narembeen	25	2,247	141	2,413	336	75	24	106	216	757	43,351	15,251	58,602	279	513	792
Narrogin	18	1,565	110	1,693	620	134	60	145	291	1,250	88,859	32,185	121,044	268	464	732
Pingelly	12	1,019	32	1,063	220	102	22	38	85	467	59,179	19,965	79,144	107	200	307
Quairading	12	1,738	104	1,854	361	117	30	95	221	824	103,419	29,541	132,960	633	1,030	1,663
Tambellup	8	666	45	719	219	81	16	61	96	473	76,954	20,748	97,702	36	47	83
Wagin	21	1,737	88	1,846	575	181	10	247	268	1,281	122,394	35,475	157,869	194	518	712
Wandering	6	527	41	574	177	71	8	47	91	394	40,489	14,543	55,032	147	136	283
Wickepin	11	1,916	59	1,986	482	123	95	47	165	912	85,145	32,036	117,181	259	537	796
Williams	16	962	62	1,040	324	187	33	251	208	1,003	89,316	27,232	116,548	203	311	514
Woodanilling	6	1,012	60	1,078	236	63	19	89	104	511	48,939	15,336	64,275	68	173	241
York	33	2,418	148	2,599	501	155	40	166	273	1,135	111,009	28,608	139,617	538	1,155	1,693
Total, No. 2 Subdivision	431	42,209	2,518	45,158	10,506	3,500	886	3,788	5,750	24,430	2,203,573	708,559	2,912,132	6,268	12,098	18,366
Total, South-Western	604	58,914	3,746	63,264	82,295	14,604	7,243	44,435	40,273	188,850	2,790,039	857,221	3,647,260	19,355	32,059	51,414

EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—																	
Coolgardie	....	149	2	151	33	32	3	395	50	513	3,238	....	3,238	50	21	71
Dundas	7	715	78	800	96	45	5	254	164	564	19,331	7,702	27,033	173	206	379
Esperance	16	1,341	175	1,532	133	80	9	1,914	603	2,739	30,076	6,497	36,573	100	224	324
Kalgoorlie	5	506	49	560	426	167	62	3,121	1,093	4,869	27,444	4,823	32,267	316	244	560
Menzies	1	221	33	255	22	10	5	1,478	112	1,627	36,949	4,821	41,770	4	....	4
Phillips River	8	282	51	341	46	17	11	222	104	400	8,264	3,875	12,139	18	30	48
Yilgarn	22	1,249	213	1,484	312	134	40	414	293	1,193	23,822	5,810	29,632	381	273	654
Total, Eastern Goldfields	59	4,463	601	5,123	1,068	485	135	7,798	2,419	11,905	149,124	33,528	182,652	1,042	998	2,040
NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—																
Black Range	3	184	10	197	11	6	4	854	64	939	36,367	3,951	40,318	4	....	4
Cue	8	258	43	309	28	10	7	1,583	233	1,861	46,752	6,109	52,861	29	83	112
Leonora	14	607	65	686	48	32	15	1,864	240	2,199	103,751	26,477	130,228	51	56	107
Meekatharra	14	1,030	179	1,223	20	23	3	12,496	2,316	14,858	100,197	30,288	130,485	148	121	269
Mount Magnet	7	168	3	178	40	25	41	624	168	898	28,026	4,512	32,538	128	180	308
Mount Margaret	16	362	40	418	14	....	3	2,064	219	2,300	33,931	7,939	41,870	19	50	69
Wiluna	7	611	81	699	115	28	....	4,608	683	5,434	57,282	13,090	70,372	104	100	204
Yalgoo	4	378	30	412	41	57	15	874	209	1,196	70,047	12,000	82,047	38	12	50
Total, Northern Goldfields	73	3,598	451	4,122	317	181	88	24,967	4,132	29,685	476,353	104,366	580,719	521	602	1,123
NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION—																
Ashburton	13	938	93	1,044	9	31	8	1,807	454	2,309	278,988	61,089	340,077	3	15	18
Gascoyne-Minilya	15	1,051	71	1,137	86	160	14	551	191	1,002	326,262	63,435	389,697	42	96	138
Gascoyne, Upper	15	739	72	826	11	4	....	2,670	553	3,238	137,491	47,911	185,402	15	6	21
Murchison	6	640	13	659	27	37	4	2,240	921	3,229	133,082	42,936	176,018	....	....	....
Roebourne	8	472	65	545	42	53	16	638	154	903	150,974	24,287	175,261	....	....	....
Shark Bay	5	170	24	199	10	5	....	55	2	72	39,331	1,519	40,850	....	....	....
Tableland	7	372	36	415	4	....	....	144	71	219	92,058	12,300	104,358	....	....	....
Total, North-Western	69	4,382	374	4,825	189	290	42	8,105	2,346	10,972	1,158,186	253,477	1,411,663	60	117	177
NORTHERN DIVISION—																
Broome	13	889	167	1,069	29	35	7	40,188	9,611	49,870	52,855	4,589	57,444	6	10	16
Hall's Creek	54	4,424	525	5,003	3	8	....	127,999	29,227	157,237	1,756	470	2,226	7	2	9
Kimberley, West	22	1,635	181	1,838	6	13	....	132,027	31,674	163,720	194,810	44,580	239,390	43	39	82
Marble Bar	11	734	27	772	14	35	11	1,421	398	1,879	203,611	44,490	248,101	3	10	13
Nullagine	11	1,197	120	1,328	7	18	....	20,846	4,495	25,366	103,459	16,350	119,809	....	....	....
Port Hedland	10	535	63	608	17	3	20	669	260	969	144,085	43,521	187,606	....	....	....
Wyndham	15	1,024	113	1,152	24	15	15	62,768	15,667	78,489	65	9	74	27	23	50
Total, Northern	136	10,438	1,196	11,770	100	127	53	385,918	91,332	477,530	700,641	154,009	854,650	86	84	170
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	1,593	131,632	10,454	143,679	98,131	21,683	8,911	487,885	151,070	767,680	7,207,126	1,970,405	9,177,531	33,154	48,229	81,383

No. 34.—Live Stock—Number on

Live Stock.			1929.	1930.	1931.
			No.	No.	No.
Sheep	Over 1 year old		7,371,624	7,646,885	7,993,010
	Under 1 year old		2,185,199	2,235,876	2,105,094
	Total		9,556,823	9,882,761	10,098,104
Cattle	Over 1 year old	Dairy Cows(*a*)	74,223	85,725	99,287
		Other Cattle	607,961	583,048	563,601
	Under 1 year old		154,462	144,071	163,644
	Total		836,646	812,844	826,532
Horses	Over 1 year old		150,929	148,483	147,595
	Under 1 year old		8,599	8,490	8,894
	Total		159,528	156,973	156,489
Pigs	Over 1 year old		18,168	24,905	30,074
	Under 1 year old		46,354	75,759	90,447
	Total		64,522	100,664	120,521
Camels			3,446	3,623	2,880
Mules			1,504	1,635	1,652
Donkeys			7,748	7,889	8,064
Goats			17,800	19,327	18,828

(*a*) In Milk and Dry, including heifers intended for milking within 3 months of calving, in 1934, 6001; in 1935, 6,142 ; in 1936, 6,896; in 1937, 5,725; and in 1938, 8912. (*b*) Including 8,400,725 (*d*) Under six months old.

the 31st December, 1929 to 1938.

1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
8,187,652	8,363,373	8,705,750	8,877,910	7,700,694	6,999,916	7,207,126
2,229,379	1,958,977	2,491,406	2,205,062	1,306,841	1,732,160	1,970,405
10,417,031	10,322,350	11,197,156	11,082,972	9,007,535	8,732,076	(*b*)9,177,531
114,022	121,818	129,875	130,132	126,301	124,278	128,725
567,245	586,376	605,534	589,982	541,268	486,258	487,885
176,206	177,475	176,531	162,647	124,939	129,705	151,070
857,473	885,669	911,940	882,761	792,508	740,241	767,680
146,602	147,105	147,987	146,166	142,492	139,861	133,225
10,841	12,541	13,649	14,015	12,685	11,206	10,454
157,443	159,646	161,636	160,181	155,177	151,067	143,679
29,162	24,102	26,433	24,549	20,306	16,823	(*c*) 33,154
88,367	67,111	71,564	73,477	56,145	47,775	(*d*) 48,229
117,529	91,213	97,997	98,026	76,451	64,598	81,383
2,718	2,456	2,360	2,182	1,935	1,579	1,412
1,321	1,555	1,583	1,531	1,178	1,396	1,341
6,851	8,164	7,700	7,978	7,575	6,482	6,052
18,123	19,731	18,607	18,651	12,259	14,555	14,144

in 1928, 3,957: in 1929, 4,130; in 1930, 4,887; in 1931, 5,573; in 1932, 6,227; in 1933, 5,603; Merinos, 84,347 Other Pure Breeds, and 692,459 Cross Breeds. (*c*) Over six months old.

No. 35.—Live Stock, according to Sexes, on

Year.	South-Western Portion (including Northern Agricultural, Metropolitan and South-Western Divisions).						North and North-Western Por and Northern		
	SHEEP.								
	Stud and Flock Rams.	Ewes over one year old.	Ewes under one year old.	Other Male Sheep over one year old.	Male Sheep under one year old.	Total all Sheep.	Stud and Flock Rams.	Ewes over one year old.	Ewes under one year old.
	No.	No.	No	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1934 ...	71,089	2,989,713	710,095	1,311,121	646,066	5,728,084	50,642	1,953,774	400,533
1935 ...	80,718	3,085,751	684,224	1,416,418	616,697	5,883,808	47,581	1,927,562	321,239
1936 ...	86,631	3,046,029	599,070	1,391,719	528,531	5,651,980	32,289	1,418,534	70,296
1937	82,393	3,100,552	718,111	1,318,553	633,839	5,853,448	36,062	1,204,961	143,548
1938	84,759	3,342,580	754,252	1,295,483	670,773	6,147,847	36,220	1,219,316	202,894

CATTLE.

	Stud and Herd Bulls.	Cows and Unspayed Heifers over one year old.	Heifers under one year old.	Other Male Cattle and Spayed Heifers over one year old.	Male Cattle under one year old.	Total all Cattle.	Stud and Herd Bulls.	Cows and Unspayed Heifers over one year old.	Heifers under one year old.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1934 ...	5,756	173,929	41,751	32,074	21,858	275,368	8,348	275,431	47,580
1935 ...	5,569	170,303	38,331	29,990	18,508	262,701	8,157	273,666	46,352
1936 ...	5,292	164,981	32,145	26,909	14,853	244,180	7,425	242,631	38,390
1937	4,996	158,583	31,693	23,766	14,413	233,451	7,737	216,936	40,402
1938	5,072	156,054	34,756	25,621	16,085	237,588	8,097	216,854	47,018

HORSES.

	Entires over two years old.	Mares and Fillies over one year old.	Fillies under one year old.	Other Horses over one year old.	Other Horses under one year old.	Total all Horses.	Entires over two years old.	Mares and Fillies over one year old.	Fillies under one year old.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1934 ...	1,539	56,202	5,071	58,385	4,907	126,104	197	9,244	1,050
1935 ...	1,831	56,104	5,545	57,930	5,084	126,494	268	9,166	1,103
1936 ...	1,776	56,503	5,330	57,609	5,057	126,275	229	8,250	752
1937	1,767	55,887	4,617	57,646	4,207	124,124	255	7,554	879
1938	1,256	54,340	3,553	54,411	4,279	117,839	205	7,217	750

PIGS.

	Stud and other Boars used for Breeding.	Sows of Breeding age.	Other Pigs.	Total all Pigs.	Stud and other Boars used for Breeding.	Sows of Breeding age.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1934	3,603	19,880	68,974	92,457	34	248
1935	3,520	18,879	70,042	92,441	35	247
1936	3,027	14,498	54,916	72,441	28	206
1937	2,535	12,359	46,494	61,388	31	188
1938	2,571	14,781	60,521	77,873	20	86

31st December in each Year from 1934 to 1938.

tion (including North-West Divisions).			Central and Southern Portion (including Eastern and Northern Goldfields Divisions).						Grand Total Western Australia.
SHEEP.									
Other Male Sheep over one year old.	Male Sheep under one year old.	Total all Sheep.	Stud and Flock Rams.	Ewes over one year old.	Ewes under one year old.	Other Male Sheep over one year old.	Male Sheep under one year old.	Total all Sheep.	
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1,064,051	402,180	3,871,180	21,716	790,162	166,762	453,482	165,770	1,597,892	11,197,156
1,134,176	323,736	3,754,294	18,579	723,352	134,670	443,773	124,496	1,444,870	11,082,972
898,286	66,578	2,485,983	11,375	507,920	21,684	307,911	20,682	869,572	9,007,535
619,576	143,868	2,148,015	13,113	431,411	47,238	193,295	45,556	730,613	8,732,076
603,291	204,592	2,266,313	12,550	424,603	70,345	188,324	67,549	763,371	9,177,531

CATTLE.

Other Male Cattle and Spayed Heifers over one year old.	Male Cattle under one year old.	Total all Cattle.	Stud and Herd Bulls.	Cows and Unspayed Heifers over one year old.	Heifers under one year old.	Other Male Cattle and Spayed Heifers over one year old.	Male Cattle under one year old.	Total all Cattle.	Grand Total Western Australia.
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
183,055	49,904	564,318	922	33,969	7,754	21,925	7,684	72,254	911,940
174,873	46,384	549,432	798	32,488	6,365	24,270	6,707	70,628	882,761
174,133	34,621	497,200	603	24,569	2,810	21,026	2,120	51,128	792,508
162,100	38,944	466,119	577	19,270	2,302	16,571	1,951	40,671	740,241
169,873	46,660	488,502	634	18,338	3,326	16,067	3,225	41,590	767,680

HORSES.

Other Horses over one year old.	Other Horses under one year old.	Total all Horses.	Entires over two years old.	Mares and Fillies over one year old.	Fillies under one year old.	Other Horses over one year old.	Other Horses under one year old.	Total all Horses.	Grand Total Western Australia.
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
9,283	957	20,731	296	6,112	873	6,729	791	14,801	161,636
8,819	991	20,347	251	5,660	682	6,137	610	13,340	160,181
7,944	789	17,964	222	4,744	371	5,215	386	10,938	155,177
7,729	864	17,281	201	4,266	349	4,556	290	9,662	151,067
7,603	820	16,595	132	3,852	495	4,209	557	9,425	143,679

PIGS.

Other Pigs.	Total all Pigs.	Stud and other Boars used for Breeding.	Sows of Breeding age.	Other Pigs.	Total all Pigs.	Grand Total Western Australia.
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
331	613	233	1,625	3,069	4,927	97,997
416	698	189	1,367	3,331	4,887	98,026
398	632	129	928	2,321	3,378	76,451
386	605	72	701	1,832	2,605	64,598
241	347	90	567	2,506	3,163	81,383

No. 36.—Loss of Stock Reported, Live Stock Slaughtered, and Lambing during 1938 in each Statistical Division.

Particulars.	Metropolitan.	Northern Agricultural.	South-Western.	Eastern Goldfields.	Northern Goldfields.	North-Western.	Northern.	Total.
Loss of Live Stock—	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Horses	15	3,566	3,573	320	368	175	1,484	9,501
Cattle	153	2,136	7,890	852	2,381	459	42,780	56,651
Sheep	....	151,227	168,930	14,532	70,531	184,526	61,299	651,045
Pigs	452	1,149	2,447	109	55	23	19	4,254
Camels	....	6	....	18	29	48	9	110
Live Stock slaughtered for consumption—								
Cattle	28,191	7,443	35,299	8,502	1,880	344	44,359	126,018
Sheep	321,050	162,480	698,964	67,435	21,883	28,720	16,956	1,317,488
Pigs	33,812	4,617	46,492	5,510	971	199	229	91,830
Live Stock slaughtered for boiling down—								
Sheep	....	290	459	....	12	....	....	761
Cattle	3	6	538	12	3	....	....	562
Pigs	....	1	116	3	....	....	....	120
Lambing—								
Ewes put to Ram	40	1,259,748	1,459,830	74,288	269,273	550,520	302,319	3,916,018
Lambs marked ...	35	834,553	1,046,370	35,837	108,500	255,905	167,344	2,448,544

No. 37.—Lambing, 1929 to 1938.

Year.	Sheep.		Percentage of Lambs marked to Ewes put to Ram.
	Ewes put to Ram.	Lambs Marked.	
	No.	No.	%
1929	3,925,553	2,260,815	58
1934	4,382,865	2,660,735	61
1935	4,336,228	2,349,830	54
1936	3,073,446	1,460,271	48
1937	3,641,115	2,117,822	58
1938	3,916,018	2,448,544	63

No. 38.—Number of Live Stock slaughtered for Consumption and other purposes, and reported Loss of Live Stock from various causes, 1929 to 1938.

Year.	Live Stock slaughtered for consumption.			For Boiling down.			Loss of Live Stock Reported.				
	Cattle.	Sheep.	Pigs.	Cattle.	Sheep.	Pigs.	Horses.	Cattle.	Sheep.	Pigs.	Camels.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1929	91,095	861,717	59,401	100	68	25	7,738	94,525	589,902	2,668	173
1932 ...	91,254	1,043,591	126,470	105	902	95	8,669	71,240	780,904	5,886	94
1935 ...	119,390	1,160,169	121,844	494	733	51	10,145	79,295	1,018,683	4,972	157
1936 ...	122,942	1,104,960	129,647	1,147	1,272	107	12,632	143,177	2,240,245	3,534	157
1937	144,198	1,227,449	104,863	1,177	394	55	10,155	79,798	1,123,998	2,853	125
1938	126,018	1,317,488	91,830	562	761	120	9,501	56,651	651,045	4,254	110

No. 39.—Sheep Shorn and Wool Clip, Seasons 1929 to 1938; also Wool Exported on Skins.

Season.	Sheep Shorn.			Wool Clip.		Wool Exported on Skins.
	Sheep.	Lambs.	Total.	Shorn in the Grease.	Average weight per Fleece.	
	No.	No.	No.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.
1929	7,653,583	1,862,647	9,516,230	67,150,720	7·1	5,411,874
1930	8,049,527	1,934,939	9,984,466	71,541,885	7·2	5,409,615
1931	8,423,101	1,768,693	10,191,794	71,614,145	7·0	6,371,596
1932	8,546,651	2,009,435	10,556,086	75,147,012	7·1	6,160,820
1933	8,767,044	1,653,272	10,420,316	78,424,200	7·5	6,694,608
1934	9,014,657	2,230,128	11,244,785	89,991,658	8·0	5,844,503
1935	9,411,224	2,043,302	11,454,526	85,706,700	7·5	6,751,973
1936	8,162,104	1,223,711	9,385,815	63,537,200	6·8	6,398,010
1937	7,281,165	1,480,087	8,761,252	64,739,400	7·4	5,945,455
1938	7,541,958	1,844,568	9,386,526	72,475,000	7·7	6,327,143

No. 40.—Number and Value of Imports and Exports of Live Stock, 1929-30 to 1938-39.

Year.	Horses.		Cattle.		Sheep.		Pigs.		Total Value.
	No.	Value. £	No.	Value. £	No.	Value. £	No.	Value. £	£
IMPORTS.									
1929-30	2,038	63,571	20,220	93,604	40,455	90,439	28	521	174,725
1934-35	1,114	61,940	14,617	52,688	10,929	51,257	29	371	166,256
1935-36	568	39,690	16,601	81,688	6,656	35,540	6	194	157,112
1936-37	487	39,139	16,309	89,950	17,358	68,329	1	10	197,428
1937-38	289	28,332	19,586	98,548	7,246	47,146	19	350	174,376
1938-39	147	23,316	19,299	97,678	23,940	80,592	45	697	202,283
EXPORTS.									
1929-30	3	535	32	343	33,276	23,463	....	....	24,341
1934-35	54	6,523	42	466	52,145	23,073	...	...	30,062
1935-36	32	8,200	34	501	55,732	23,711	19	131	32,543
1936-37	65	16,937	31	667	44,761	28,309	6	43	45,956
1937-38	35	12,300	12	177	56,592	38,480	16	24	50,981
1938-39	61	11,339	16	341	58,683	37,418	1	5	49,103

No. 41.—Classification of Sheep Flocks according to the Number contained therein, and Acreage of Holdings on which depastured on 31st December, 1938.

Size of Flocks.	FLOCKS AND SHEEP ARRANGED IN ACREAGE SERIES.											Total.
	1 & under 50 acres.	50 & under 100 acres.	100 & under 500 acres.	500 & under 1,000 acres.	1,000 & under 2,000 acres.	2,000 & under 5,000 acres.	5,000 & under 10,000 acres.	10,000 & under 20,000 acres.	20,000 & under 50,000 acres.	50,000 & under 100,000 acres.	100,000 acres and Upw'ds.	
1 and under 50—	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Flocks ...	49	29	139	54	66	29	3	1	....	1	1	372
Sheep ...	936	787	3,586	1,308	1,908	618	59	47	....	39	12	9,300
50 and under 100—												
Flocks ...	12	10	129	65	78	34	6	2	....	1	4	341
Sheep ...	775	751	9,264	4,827	5,790	2,266	494	106	....	74	258	24,605
100 and under 250—												
Flocks ...	12	15	267	388	593	228	20	1	....	1	2	1,527
Sheep ...	1,822	2,108	43,605	68,128	111,637	41,211	3,565	240	....	150	257	272,723
250 and under 500—												
Flocks ...	2	3	123	636	1,410	684	38	3	2	2	7	2,910
Sheep ...	653	910	39,921	224,720	515,746	259,848	15,063	971	609	759	2,494	1,061,694
500 and under 1,000—												
Flocks ...	....	....	39	204	1,171	1,307	107	13	5	8	22	2,876
Sheep ...	....	....	25,457	129,187	783,447	945,391	79,845	9,571	3,407	5,993	16,087	1,998,385
1,000 and under 2,000—												
Flocks ...	....	....	2	27	190	764	197	35	7	6	38	1,266
Sheep ...	....	....	2,826	35,071	236,657	1,011,596	287,736	47,409	9,928	8,602	58,561	1,698,386
2,000 and under 5,000—												
Flocks ...	....	1	1	2	12	91	163	42	15	8	92	427
Sheep ...	....	2,000	2,112	4,700	33,239	237,348	469,504	143,826	64,096	27,288	296,699	1,280,812
5,000 and under 10,000—												
Flocks ...	....	....	....	....	1	2	4	13	9	1	98	128
Sheep ...	....	....	....	....	6,487	10,590	25,607	77,344	50,441	5,237	700,342	874,048
10,000 and under 20,000—												
Flocks ...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	80	83
Sheep ...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	37,200	1,062,401	1,099,601
20,000 and under 50,000—												
Flocks ...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	21	21
Sheep ...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	588,010	588,010
50,000 and under 100,000—												
Flocks ...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	4
Sheep ...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	269,967	269,967
Total—												
Flocks ...	75	58	700	1,376	3,521	3,139	538	110	38	31	369	9,955
Sheep ...	4,186	6,556	126,771	467,941	1,694,911	2,508,868	879,873	279,514	128,481	85,342	2,995,088	9,177,531

No. 42.—Sheep Shorn and Average Weight per Fleece of Wool Clip for the Season, in each Statistical District and Division, 1930 to 1938.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	1930.		1931.		1932.		1933.		1934.		1935.		1936.		1937.		1938.	
	Sheep Shorn.	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece.	Sheep Shorn.	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece.	Sheep Shorn.	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece.	Sheep Shorn.	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece.	Sheep Shorn.	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece.	Sheep Shorn.	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece.	Sheep Shorn.	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece.	Sheep Shorn.	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece.	Sheep Shorn.	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece.
	No.	lbs.	No.	lbs.	No.	lbs.	No.	lbs.	No.	lbs.	No.	lbs.	No.	lbs.	No.	lbs.	No.	lbs.
METROPOLITAN DIVISION	1,199	6·3	329	9·3	65	10·2	193	3·4	55	6·8	....	....	65	11·9	63	11·1	459	6·7
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—																		
Carnamah	64,413	6·1	66,345	6·2	69,220	7·2	85,078	7·1	106,747	7·5	118,829	7·4	111,151	7·3	116,075	7·4	123,784	8·3
Chapman, Upper	96,584	6·1	98,376	6·1	98,578	6·2	100,221	6·3	115,583	7·1	132,517	6·8	121,275	6·7	118,772	6·5	122,867	6·7
Chittering	26,221	7·8	23,362	5·5	22,695	5·6	18,274	5·5	19,809	5·9	21,835	5·3	19,596	5·5	22,132	5·8	23,723	6·6
Dalwallinu	89,995	7·7	110,804	7·6	113,742	7·8	126,045	7·7	146,888	7·9	160,267	7·5	145,037	7·2	132,344	7·5	133,491	7·6
Dandaragan	20,689	6·6	21,305	6·1	32,801	6·4	32,418	6·2	32,404	7·0	34,214	6·1	31,231	6·1	35,433	9·6	40,092	8·3
Dowerin	48,439	7·3	48,276	6·8	56,091	7·1	54,981	7·1	68,738	8·5	83,896	7·4	82,350	7·2	95,184	7·5	101,836	9·3
Geraldton	47,557	7·2	50,951	7·5	47,310	7·4	45,869	8·1	43,530	7·8	45,445	8·0	49,280	7·7	58,960	6·3	63,513	7·0
Gingin	14,235	6·0	14,367	6·0	12,764	6·5	15,393	6·6	18,139	4·6	17,561	7·9	18,808	6·6	25,724	7·5	24,550	8·3
Goomalling	87,860	7·0	81,754	6·7	85,799	6·7	80,929	6·8	85,947	7·8	87,509	7·7	98,024	7·0	107,568	7·0	104,441	8·2
Greenough	52,323	5·9	52,619	6·6	45,724	6·1	41,661	6·2	46,988	6·4	44,171	6·9	41,797	7·0	47,684	6·8	54,103	7·2
Irwin	21,383	6·1	16,055	6·0	14,438	6·3	14,534	5·8	12,900	6·8	17,954	5·6	14,551	6·8	16,138	6·1	17,202	7·1
Kellerberrin	89,215	7·1	76,389	6·8	82,370	7·1	75,395	6·9	75,694	7·9	83,184	7·1	80,048	6·9	75,622	7·0	81,010	7·9
Koorda	7,350	6·7	10,416	7·2	13,200	7·2	19,096	7·1	26,683	7·8	26,630	7·1	24,994	7·0	30,707	7·5	32,915	7·6
Kununoppin-Trayning	23,777	7·4	23,473	7·6	29,412	7·2	28,131	7·1	36,002	8·6	43,704	7·4	43,484	7·4	44,336	7·2	49,710	7·8
Meckering	126,306	6·7	124,608	6·5	139,502	6·7	131,637	6·4	137,839	7·7	143,655	7·2	147,307	6·8	146,162	7·1	157,782	8·2
Merredin	35,481	7·7	42,445	7·1	43,496	9·1	41,733	7·7	50,653	8·4	65,021	6·9	67,529	6·7	69,034	7·2	68,237	7·5
Mingenew	81,900	7·3	83,631	6·4	76,645	6·9	80,854	7·7	80,610	8·6	97,700	8·0	84,675	7·3	77,009	7·1	74,529	7·6
Moora	172,139	6·9	181,674	6·8	205,160	6·8	184,131	6·6	190,626	7·9	197,638	7·4	194,224	7·2	195,321	7·5	210,017	8·7
Morawa	29,350	6·0	36,058	6·5	42,483	6·9	50,461	6·9	74,705	7·6	97,243	6·7	89,706	6·2	87,189	6·5	82,520	6·6
Mount Marshall	23,287	7·0	25,083	7·1	29,237	7·1	27,310	7·6	34,842	7·9	45,715	6·8	41,219	6·5	45,099	6·9	50,493	7·6
Mukinbudin	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	20,054	8·0	24,154	6·9	19,047	7·5	21,697	7·1	21,789	8·0
Mullewa	94,361	7·2	109,110	7·0	96,706	7·2	112,258	6·9	129,112	8·2	163,891	7·4	114,890	6·1	99,601	6·5	106,051	6·8
Northam	95,519	6·6	81,762	6·8	89,250	6·6	74,958	6·1	76,833	7·2	73,319	6·9	72,712	7·0	77,529	6·8	88,244	7·8
Northampton	151,941	6·4	153,048	6·7	150,382	6·8	146,488	7·0	161,545	7·5	166,112	7·3	152,733	7·3	137,568	6·8	144,216	7·3
Nungarin	14,581	6·8	18,404	6·8	24,187	7·3	27,201	7·3	17,098	7·1	18,794	8·4	18,476	6·9	21,204	7·1	25,442	7·5
Perenjori	53,032	6·5	57,808	6·6	61,109	7·4	71,917	6·6	85,591	7·8	103,653	7·4	100,031	6·4	89,714	6·4	88,649	7·0
Swan (Part)	14,915	6 5	11,720	6 2	11,934	6·4	12,377	5·6	944	5·7	13,408	6·4	14,266	5·8	16,730	4·1	16,522	6·9
Three Springs	48,668	6·5	48,362	5·9	59,844	6·8	65,718	6·9	75,793	7·9	86,863	7·1	83,119	8·1	77,803	7·1	80,801	7·5
Toodyay	77,420	6·5	79,663	6·1	77,437	6·0	55,187	7·4	65,346	8·1	58,758	7·1	67,477	6·4	62,477	7·4	73,970	7·8
Victoria Plains	61,994	5·9	65,929	6·3	70,908	5·4	57,786	5·9	72,639	7·3	72,324	7·1	68,595	6·5	73,766	6·6	85,835	7·9
Wanneroo	4,570	8·3	5,342	8·6	5,598	10·1	3,862	8·0	4,637	7·4	3,668	10·9	4,560	8·6	3,376	8·0	5,101	8·8
Westonia	2,983	7·7	6,518	7·1	8,276	6·3	9,704	8·1	11,069	8·8	19,791	7·2	16,337	6·9	16,198	7·2	18,856	6·8
Wongan-Ballidu	38,105	6·9	44,853	6·7	54,318	6·5	60,456	6·8	68,985	7·8	74,154	7·9	81,577	6·4	90,263	6·5	102,788	8·1
Wyalkatchem	29,812	7·0	32,987	7·5	44,923	7·0	49,542	7·0	59,084	8·0	66,518	7·3	68,486	7·4	69,411	7·2	81,568	8·0
Total, Northern Agricultural	1,846,405	6·8	1,903,497	6·7	2,015,539	6·8	2,001,605	6·9	2,254,057	7·7	2,510,095	7·2	2,388,592	6·9	2,403,830	7·0	2,556,647	7·8

SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—																	
No. 1 Subdivision :																	
Albany	15,973	7·0	17,096	7·7	16,723	7·4	15,677	7·9	15,000	7·9	15,576	9·1	17,417	6·9	20,612	7·5	19,481	8·7
Armadale-Kelmscott	2,236	6·2	2,849	6·6	1,512	5·8	1,089	5·8	1,852	5·6	1,778	5·2	1,446	7·4	1,622	8·0	1,985	6·6
Augusta-Margaret River	52	7·6	48	8·4	55	8·2	74	5·9	105	6·9	....	....	....	....	7	7·7	....	....
Balingup	14,860	5·6	14,794	4·6	11,454	5·3	8,879	5·2	10,315	5·4	8,724	5·7	8,283	5·5	10,385	6·2	10,557	6·4
Blackwood, Upper	136,599	6·3	148,933	6·4	148,334	6·5	135,843	6·8	142,662	7·2	157,826	7·2	156,396	6·8	167,923	7·9	181,561	8·6
Bridgetown	39,975	5·6	40,526	5·7	38,786	6·0	37,183	5·8	40,016	6·4	42,384	6·6	46,763	6·4	52,451	8·0	60,997	7·7
Bunbury	2,341	5·2	3,007	5·3	2,127	4·8	1,282	6·7	2,012	5·9	2,085	4·9	1,201	7·1	1,450	6·3	3,487	6·0
Capel	3,560	6·2	2,882	5·1	2,276	5·6	2,027	6·1	2,921	6·1	2,640	5·5	920	5·8	1,604	7·1	2,318	9·2
Collie	5,664	6·4	2,258	7·2	2,604	7·5	2,672	5·5	1,952	9·6	3,390	7·7	3,046	7·6	4,067	9·3	5,669	9·3
Cranbrook	102,139	7·1	100,352	6·7	98,471	6·7	94,111	7·0	94,596	7·5	101,713	7·4	108,632	7·0	106,948	7·9	121,377	8·1
Dardanup	16,050	5·3	13,351	5·1	11,118	5·5	11,784	4·8	11,883	5·9	11,982	5·9	10,756	5·8	11,001	5·7	11,735	6·4
Darling Range	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,370	4·8	1,540	4·7	1,130	4·7
Denmark	40	6·8	....	....	60	9·6	110	7·2	54	7·1	81	4·4	36	5·0	642	7·5	477	7·3
Drakesbrook	7,615	6·3	5,742	6·0	6,853	5·3	5,495	6·2	5,891	6·7	6,048	6·6	8,031	4·9	4,463	5·5	9,431	6·3
Gosnells	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	90	6·3	176	5·5
Greenbushes	8,669	5·3	7,164	4·8	9,721	4·1	7,110	6·0	10,722	6·0	11,483	7·9	13,554	8·3	15,801	8·6	14,557	6·4
Harvey	27,193	5·7	23,732	5·2	21,259	5·4	19,890	5·8	18,287	6·4	22,421	7·2	23,102	6·1	24,865	6·6	32,855	6·5
Manjimup	16,682	6·2	17,611	6·3	17,134	6·2	15,383	5·8	16,157	6·1	16,450	7·0	15,430	6·6	18,154	6·9	16,768	8·2
Mundaring	2,044	7·1	2,074	4·9	1,790	5·8	1,784	6·2	1,433	6·6	1,494	6·5	967	4·6	745	5·6	1,536	6·2
Murray	26,897	6·1	24,200	5·7	25,923	5·4	25,183	5·8	27,063	5·8	29,822	5·8	32,047	5·7	37,074	6·4	43,380	6·9
Nannup	4,839	5·4	4,453	5·5	4,589	4·5	4,490	5·4	4,631	4·7	3,919	5·4	4,528	5·6	4,572	6·0	5,090	6·6
Plantagenet	71,481	7·6	70,615	7·2	73,337	6·9	71,183	7·5	78,486	8·0	86,948	8·3	88,102	7·5	100,930	8·4	110,883	8·5
Preston	43,641	5·7	39,609	6·4	36,840	6·5	32,854	5·8	38,643	6·6	36,717	6·4	37,481	6·1	39,926	6·9	41,720	7·2
Rockingham	606	7·2	230	5·8	163	7·4	630	7·0	373	4·6	123	4·4	243	3·9	....	....	84	7·3
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	8,070	5·8	6,685	6·5	6,913	5·9	5,780	6·1	7,358	2·4	7,167	5·6	8,311	7·4	10,427	6·4	15,212	5·9
Sussex	663	5·7	733	5·7	719	5·8	360	8·0	546	5·8	604	6·2	766	5·3	787	5·2	1,140	5·9
Total, No. 1 Subdivision	557,889	6·4	548,944	6·3	538,761	6·3	500,873	6·6	532,958	7·0	571,375	7·2	588,828	6·7	638,086	7·6	713,606	7·9
No. 2 Subdivision :																		
Arthur, West	115,431	6·7	123,991	6·7	119,892	6·2	111,243	7·1	116,112	7·8	129,346	7·2	131,861	6·7	125,575	7·7	129,651	7·8
Beverley	162,063	6·6	163,043	6·4	168,074	6·1	162,621	6·6	176,437	7·7	173,084	7·1	172,472	6·3	170,801	7·3	180,048	7·8
Brookton	74,612	6·0	68,940	6·7	89,714	5·8	93,377	6·6	106,969	7·6	104,503	7·3	102,124	6·6	114,212	6·4	132,457	6·3
Broomehill	109,434	8·1	115,826	7·4	109,321	7·7	94,632	7·5	106,353	9·4	112,243	8·0	104,081	7·9	110,991	8·5	111,125	8·7
Bruce Rock	83,830	7·8	98,678	6·8	109,735	6·2	106,199	6·9	124,675	8·3	137,906	7·3	125,334	6·9	127,447	9·4	124,675	8·1
Corrigin	77,161	7·5	81,665	6·5	84,762	6·9	95,966	7·2	117,067	7·8	124,291	7·2	116,547	6·6	122,965	6·9	124,147	8·1
Cuballing	65,683	6·0	67,643	5·6	65,926	5·9	60,378	6·0	60,081	7·1	59,067	6·0	54,585	5·9	59,666	6·4	60,827	7·2
Dumbleyung	104,447	7·0	107,697	6·6	115,750	6·8	114,265	6·7	130,350	8·5	125,010	8·3	130,269	7·5	140,110	8·6	142,707	8·1
Gnowangerup	162,443	8·7	172,343	7·9	178,024	8·3	163,267	8·1	180,125	9·2	180,745	8·1	162,361	8·0	172,971	8·8	167,703	9·0
Katanning	116,311	7·3	115,318	7·0	118,165	7·1	113,605	7·1	99,103	7·8	107,072	7·5	105,629	7·2	120,901	7·9	123,282	7·7
Kent	49,224	7·9	51,118	7·3	57,527	7·1	56,105	7·2	61,828	7·1	66,166	7·0	61,696	7·3	74,801	7·3	72,149	7·7
Kojonup	205,312	6·8	213,626	6·9	205,635	6·5	194,519	7·0	212,434	7·6	216,044	7·6	219,528	7·2	210,777	8·8	253,265	8·5
Kondinin	28,052	7·5	33,877	6·6	36,862	5·9	40,978	6·8	52,715	7·5	52,757	7·6	59,522	7·9	62,468	7·7	60,471	8·7
Kulin	61,607	7·3	61,982	6·8	66,286	7·0	70,878	7·2	83,995	8·2	90,128	7·5	87,920	7·0	94,957	7·6	98,019	8·6
Lake Grace	40,978	8·2	45,551	7·3	52,849	7·8	62,120	7·5	80,174	8·1	89,585	7·5	92,507	7·8	97,531	7·9	102,341	9·1
Marradong	25,001	6·1	25,684	6·0	27,521	5·7	27,020	6·1	28,432	6·7	26,924	6·3	25,324	6·1	26,315	6·8	23,938	7·3
Narembeen	23,409	7·3	32,108	7·0	35,956	6·6	37,599	7·0	50,680	8·3	56,318	7·2	58,236	7·2	58,240	7·3	57,391	7·9
Narrogin	124,895	6·5	122,744	6·2	120,452	6·2	111,511	6·5	112,406	7·4	105,886	7·5	123,753	6·5	131,213	7·2	138,708	7·2
Pingelly	97,204	6·5	95,475	6·1	93,517	6·4	89,902	6·5	91,118	7·4	86,593	6·7	81,236	6·4	83,906	6·8	84,503	7·4
Quairading	109,205	6·8	104,737	6·4	104,661	6·4	110,588	7·1	117,532	7·7	133,068	7·3	133,493	6·5	134,010	7·2	133,534	8·3
Tambellup	89,438	8·0	90,441	8·1	91,107	7·6	90,063	7·8	98,599	9·1	101,738	8·2	97,141	7·6	97,679	8·7	102,229	8·7

(*a*) Included in Nungarin District.

No. 42.—Sheep Shorn and Average Weight per Fleece of Wool Clip for the Season, in each Statistical District and Division, 1930 to 1938—*continued.*

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	1930.		1931.		1932.		1933.		1934.		1935.		1936.		1937.		1938.	
	Sheep Shorn.	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece.	Sheep Shorn.	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece.	Sheep Shorn.	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece.	Sheep Shorn.	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece.	Sheep Shorn.	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece.	Sheep Shorn.	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece.	Sheep Shorn.	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece.	Sheep Shorn.	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece.	Sheep Shorn.	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece.
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—*continued.*	No.	lbs.	No.	lbs.	No.	lbs.	No.	lbs.	No.	lbs.	No.	lbs.	No.	lbs.	No.	lbs.	No.	lbs.
No. 2 Subdivision—continued.																		
Wagin	154,774	6·6	165,805	6·4	170,546	6·5	152,685	6·8	163,741	7·9	168,782	7·2	158,924	7·1	170,974	7·6	173,604	7·9
Wandering	46,772	5·9	50,207	6·1	50,348	5·6	46,698	5·9	51,941	7·0	50,681	6·5	49,520	6·2	54,134	6·4	58,305	7·0
Wickepin	108,236	6·8	110,796	6·2	125,388	6·5	111,418	6·6	119,365	7·5	109,302	7·0	108,317	6·6	117,439	7·3	121,889	8·1
Williams	118,567	6·9	123,793	7·2	119,806	6·9	116,232	6·8	119,817	7·8	120,403	7·4	118,099	6·8	124,197	8·6	126,091	8·1
Woodanilling	76,103	6·9	77,304	7·1	80,035	6·7	73,618	7·2	70,854	7·3	67,051	8·5	66,181	7·4	72,617	7·7	71,740	8·1
York	154,298	6·0	151,003	5·6	149,555	6·0	133,323	5·9	131,094	7·4	129,696	6·4	129,765	6·0	130,786	6·6	132,903	8·1
Total, No. 2 Subdivision	2,584,490	7·0	2,671,395	6·7	2,747,414	6·7	2,640,810	6·9	2,863,997	7·9	2,924,389	7·4	2,876,425	7·0	3,007,683	7·7	3,107,702	8·0
Total, South-Western Division	3,142,379	6·9	3,220,339	6·7	3,286,175	6·6	3,141,683	6·9	3,396,955	7·8	3,495,764	7·4	3,465,253	6·9	3,645,769	7·7	3,821,308	8·0
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—																		
Coolgardie	3,511	12·0	3,034	8·4	3,990	7·3	4,145	9·3	6,086	10·6	7,800	4·6	5,545	10·2	6,149	9·2	4,179	9·9
Dundas	9,191	8·4	14,266	7·3	15,679	6·3	13,245	7·4	14,391	9·3	15,938	8·0	17,006	7·3	20,089	8·0	26,929	7·8
Esperance	31,681	5·8	31,721	8·0	35,492	7·6	31,593	8·5	32,732	7·3	31,259	8·0	33,493	9·4	33,791	7·9	35,273	7·1
Kalgoorlie	18,089	8·5	21,648	8·4	20,443	8·3	21,607	7·9	30,992	7·6	31,968	7·7	26,017	7·9	32,190	7·7	32,841	7·6
Menzies	72,323	7·8	85,072	8·9	79,678	7·9	85,975	7·2	79,355	8·9	97,587	8·3	62,319	7·5	44,912	8·0	41,598	7·1
Phillips River	12,119	7·0	12,221	6·5	12,799	7·5	14,148	7·4	14,142	7·7	12,952	7·1	12,747	7·0	13,143	6·5	13,135	7·5
Yilgarn	3,977	5·7	4,521	6·7	5,738	6·7	5,747	8·0	8,333	8·1	20,613	6·8	22,112	6·8	23,161	6·5	26,594	7·1
Total, Eastern Goldfields	150,891	7·5	172,483	8·3	173,819	7·7	176,460	7·6	186,031	8·4	218,117	7·8	179,239	7·9	173,435	7·7	180,549	7·4
NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—																		
Black Range	115,100	7·7	121,843	8·2	122,353	7·7	103,238	7·7	111,741	8·2	99,722	7·8	59,327	6·2	37,237	6·5	38,884	6·8
Cue	189,454	7·2	169,183	7·7	156,093	6·9	154,391	8·3	159,657	8·5	137,719	6·9	62,530	4·8	65,186	6·7	51,510	6·5
Leonora	208,808	7·8	254,919	9·2	280,986	6·9	263,856	7·9	238,698	9·0	287,401	6·5	170,810	6·1	118,116	7·7	128,359	8·3
Meekatharra	221,709	7·8	201,419	8·9	245,090	7·5	261,978	9·5	280,475	7·8	248,101	7·4	110,052	6·0	99,670	7·6	130,675	6·5
Mount Magnet	189,413	8·5	163,051	7·9	143,122	8·0	140,444	8·9	169,659	8·4	100,192	7·5	35,785	7·5	47,776	6·4	29,214	7·5
Mount Margaret	48,935	7·1	51,522	8·2	66,737	7·2	64,233	6·1	56,662	9·9	52,390	8·1	47,494	6·9	44,416	7·2	43,831	8·0
Wiluna	63,450	6·4	68,440	9·1	86,504	7·3	94,808	7·5	99,406	9·1	113,579	7·8	84,802	5·9	66,453	7·2	71,444	7·7
Yalgoo	298,579	7·9	286,951	7·7	245,793	7·7	264,322	8·9	319,135	8·1	287,483	8·6	119,557	6·7	76,221	9·1	69,944	7·2
Total, Northern Goldfields	1,335,448	7·7	1,317,328	8·3	1,346,678	7·4	1,347,270	8·4	1,435,433	8·4	1,326,587	7·5	690,357	6·2	555,075	7·5	563,861	7·3

NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION—																		
Ashburton	522,151	7·4	564,323	6·8	570,378	7·5	564,249	8·3	623,384	7·9	608,316	8·1	470,290	6·3	280,065	7·3	341,327	6·6
Gascoyne-Minilya	791,945	8·2	708,255	7·7	745,898	8·7	752,421	9·3	758,813	9·5	763,168	8·6	510,597	7·6	364,188	9·2	395,087	8·9
Gascoyne, Upper	448,755	7·4	475,289	6·9	511,544	8·2	548,403	8·5	567,098	8·6	530,664	8·1	203,721	5·8	91,118	7·1	183,348	7·2
Murchison	424,630	7·5	344,049	7·8	391,398	7·3	408,801	8·9	457,597	8·0	378,898	7·6	153,393	5·5	141,193	7·3	187,148	6·9
Roebourne	265,416	8·0	290,498	7·8	317,983	7·4	304,515	7·5	324,855	7·7	343,045	8·0	257,884	6·2	180,866	6·9	172,122	7·6
Shark Bay	116,308	7·1	130,045	6·9	122,163	7·8	128,447	8·0	124,839	8·6	111,269	7·5	63,620	7·5	56,886	7·3	38,646	7·2
Tableland	145,951	7·0	153,600	6·9	174,055	7·2	149,960	7·9	158,181	8·0	157,275	7·3	108,458	5·5	87,811	6·8	104,817	7·1
Total, North-Western	2,715,156	7·7	2,666,059	7·3	2,833,419	7·9	2,856,796	8·6	3,014,767	8·6	2,892,635	8·1	1,767,963	6·5	1,202,127	7·7	1,422,495	7·5
NORTHERN DIVISION—																		
Broome	40,387	6·2	38,924	6·9	44,578	6·4	44,075	6·8	52,050	6·0	56,585	6·6	46,318	6·6	57,200	5·9	61,228	6·1
Hall's Creek	1,575	4·9	2,211	5·4	2,195	4·8	2,031	5·8	2,058	6·3	2,369	6·4	3,433	6·1	2,447	6·0	2,335	6·2
Kimberley, West	170,624	5·5	177,400	4·7	199,318	5·2	212,443	5·5	213,014	5·6	234,691	6·0	252,366	6·4	227,750	5·3	231,310	6·0
Marble Bar	252,749	6·7	278,991	6·9	274,721	7·4	277,769	7·0	301,870	7·2	318,712	6·8	262,798	6·7	224,009	6·8	249,283	7·4
Nullagine	98,565	7·5	181,577	4·9	128,380	7·2	119,520	7·2	128,619	8·3	147,569	7·0	108,160	5·8	90,834	6·8	106,964	7·6
Port Hedland	228,893	6·5	232,596	7·1	251,199	6·9	240,471	6·9	259,769	7·2	251,402	7·2	221,271	6·6	178,633	7·0	190,007	7·5
Wyndham	195	5·6	60	5·3	....	....	....	....	107	7·1	....	....	....	....	80	5·0	80	4·8
Total, Northern	792,988	6·5	911,759	6·1	900,391	6·7	896,309	6·6	957,487	6·9	1,011,328	6·7	894,346	6·5	780,953	6·3	841,207	7·0
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	9,984,466	7·2	10,191,794	7·0	10,556,086	7·1	10,420,316	7·5	11,244,785	8·0	11,454,526	7·5	9,385,815	6·8	8,761,252	7·4	9,386,526	7·7

No. 43.—Sheep Shorn and Wool Clip in each Statistical District and Division, Season 1938.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Sheep Shorn.			Wool Clip.	
	Sheep.	Lambs.	Total.	Total Production.	Average weight per Fleece.
	No.	No.	No.	lbs.	lbs.
METROPOLITAN DIVISION	423	36	459	3,094	6·7
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—					
Carnamah	100,561	23,223	123,784	1,024,450	8·3
Chapman, Upper	93,429	29,438	122,867	824,664	6·7
Chittering	19,575	4,148	23,723	157,754	6·6
Dalwallinu	96,849	36,642	133,491	1,017,584	7·6
Dandaragan	34,724	5,368	40,092	333,680	8·3
Dowerin	80,470	21,366	101,836	946,041	9·3
Geraldton	52,195	11,318	63,513	442,944	7·0
Gingin	22,051	2,499	24,550	203,801	8·3
Goomalling	81,591	22,850	104,441	851,721	8·2
Greenough	42,606	11,497	54,103	390,260	7·2
Irwin	14,875	2,327	17,202	121,396	7·1
Kellerberrin	62,813	18,197	81,010	639,064	7·9
Koorda	25,030	7,885	32,915	251,546	7·6
Kununoppin-Trayning	38,126	11,584	49,710	387,370	7·8
Meckering	122,925	34,857	157,782	1,300,457	8·2
Merredin	51,290	16,947	68,237	509,703	7·5
Mingenew	62,323	12,206	74,529	570,002	7·6
Moora	163,396	46,621	210,017	1,833,067	8·7
Morawa	63,973	18,547	82,520	547,920	6·6
Mount Marshall	36,830	13,663	50,493	385,301	7·6
Mukinbudin	15,879	5,910	21,789	174,555	8·0
Mullewa	84,936	21,115	106,051	723,187	6·8
Northam	68,930	19,314	88,244	684,316	7·8
Northampton	115,219	28,997	144,216	1,048,265	7·3
Nungarin	18,910	6,532	25,442	191,851	7·5
Perenjori	70,448	18,201	88,649	619,773	7·0
Swan (Part)	13,519	3,003	16,522	113,278	6·9
Three Springs	62,301	18,500	80,801	607,225	7·5
Toodyay	55,927	18,043	73,970	577,957	7·8
Victoria Plains	67,044	18,791	85,835	676,654	7·9
Wanneroo	4,416	685	5,101	45,063	8·8
Westonia	14,402	4,454	18,856	128,291	6·8
Wongan-Ballidu	77,597	25,191	102,788	836,507	8·1
Wyalkatchem	62,520	19,048	81,568	656,601	8·0
Total, Northern Agricultural	1,997,680	558,967	2,556,647	19,822,248	7·8
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—					
No. 1 Subdivision :					
Albany	16,322	3,159	19,481	169,214	8·7
Armadale-Kelmscott	1,725	260	1,985	13,077	6·6
Balingup	7,315	3,242	10,557	67,161	6·4
Blackwood, Upper	144,915	36,646	181,561	1,567,421	8·6
Bridgetown	46,342	14,655	60,997	469,486	7·7
Bunbury	2,687	800	3,487	21,021	6·0
Capel	1,866	452	2,318	21,240	9·2
Collie	4,919	750	5,669	52,660	9·3
Cranbrook	98,966	22,411	121,377	984,146	8·1
Dardanup	9,198	2,537	11,735	74,907	6·4
Darling Range	1,002	128	1,130	5,292	4·7
Denmark	467	10	477	3,491	7·3
Drakesbrook	6,535	2,896	9,431	59,327	6·3
Gosnells	176	....	176	974	5·5
Greenbushes	12,245	2,312	14,557	92,633	6·4
Harvey	25,049	7,806	32,855	212,036	6·5
Manjimup	14,098	2,670	16,768	137,524	8·2
Mundaring	1,244	292	1,536	9,483	6·2
Murray	33,435	9,945	43,380	297,429	6·9
Nannup	3,334	1,756	5,090	33,779	6·6
Plantagenet	91,018	19,865	110,883	947,552	8·5
Preston	31,076	10,644	41,720	299,519	7·2
Rockingham	84	....	84	614	7·3
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	11,450	3,762	15,212	89,364	5·9
Sussex	839	301	1,140	6,698	5·9
Total, No. 1 Subdivision	566,307	147,299	713,606	5,636,048	7·9
No. 2 Subdivision :					
Arthur, West	104,947	24,704	129,651	1,017,079	7·8
Beverley	135,547	44,501	180,048	1,401,829	7·8
Brookton	106,876	25,581	132,457	833,666	6·3
Broomehill	87,144	23,981	111,125	965,972	8·7
Bruce Rock	95,297	29,378	124,675	1,015,219	8·1
Corrigin	93,073	31,074	124,147	1,000,886	8·1
Cuballing	46,290	14,537	60,827	435,704	7·2
Dumbleyung	109,262	33,445	142,707	1,161,415	8·1
Gnowangerup	129,978	37,725	167,703	1,515,260	9·0
Katanning	94,703	28,579	123,282	946,505	7·7
Kent	56,225	15,924	72,149	558,193	7·7
Kojonup	199,161	54,104	253,265	2,140,508	8·5

No. 43.—Sheep Shorn and Wool Clip in each Statistical District and Division, Season 1938—*continued.*

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Sheep Shorn.			Wool Clip.	
	Sheep.	Lambs.	Total.	Total Production.	Average weight per Fleece.
	No.	No.	No.	lbs.	lbs.
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—*contd.*					
No. 2 Subdivision—continued.					
Kondinin	44,256	16,215	60,471	527,184	8·7
Kulin	72,524	25,495	98,019	842,015	8·6
Lake Grace	75,508	26,833	102,341	931,639	9·1
Marradong	18,331	5,607	23,938	174,948	7·3
Narembeen	43,125	14,266	57,391	453,440	7·9
Narrogin	107,480	31,228	138,708	993,425	7·2
Pingelly	62,887	21,616	84,503	627,510	7·4
Quairading	103,053	30,481	133,534	1,103,582	8·3
Tambellup	81,699	20,530	102,229	892,022	8·7
Wagin	137,564	36,040	173,604	1,377,049	7·9
Wandering	43,631	14,674	58,305	406,212	7·0
Wickepin	89,779	32,110	121,889	993,215	8·1
Williams	97,994	28,097	126,091	1,020,109	8·1
Woodanilling	56,182	15,558	71,740	583,636	8·1
York	106,600	26,303	132,903	1,072,013	8·1
Total, No. 2 Subdivision	2,399,116	708,586	3,107,702	24,990,235	8·0
Total, South-Western	2,965,423	855,885	3,821,308	30,626,283	8·0
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—					
Coolgardie	4,179	....	4,179	41,372	9·9
Dundas	19,250	7,679	26,929	209,388	7·8
Esperance	29,186	6,087	35,273	251,773	7·1
Kalgoorlie	28,613	4,228	32,841	248,077	7·6
Menzies	38,296	3,302	41,598	296,325	7·1
Phillips River	9,310	3,825	13,135	98,064	7·5
Yilgarn	21,957	4,637	26,594	188,094	7·1
Total, Eastern Goldfields	150,791	29,758	180,549	1,333,093	7·4
NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—					
Black Range	35,262	3,622	38,884	264,911	6·8
Cue	46,796	4,714	51,510	333,665	6·5
Leonora	105,069	23,290	128,359	1,065,852	8·3
Meekatharra	103,690	26,985	130,675	855,252	6·5
Mount Magnet	28,840	374	29,214	218,595	7·5
Mount Margaret	37,054	6,777	43,831	350,984	8·0
Wiluna	62,538	8,906	71,444	549,669	7·7
Yalgoo	62,469	7,475	69,944	503,758	7·2
Total, Northern Goldfields	481,718	82,143	563,861	4,142,686	7·3
NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION—					
Ashburton	292,262	49,065	341,327	2,240,236	6·6
Gascoyne-Minilya	309,370	85,717	395,087	3,519,169	8·9
Gascoyne, Upper	141,042	42,306	183,348	1,319,775	7·2
Murchison	142,683	44,465	187,148	1,288,827	6·9
Roebourne	153,935	18,187	172,122	1,303,023	7·6
Shark Bay	37,238	1,408	38,646	278,174	7·2
Tableland	94,453	10,364	104,817	747,297	7·1
Total, North-Western	1,170,983	251,512	1,422,495	10,696,501	7·5
NORTHERN DIVISION—					
Broome	58,845	2,383	61,228	372,248	6·1
Hall's Creek	2,135	200	2,335	14,563	6·2
Kimberley, West	212,841	18,469	231,310	1,380,973	6·0
Marble Bar	228,896	20,387	249,283	1,851,972	7·4
Nullagine	95,716	11,248	106,964	809,048	7·6
Port Hedland	176,430	13,577	190,007	1,421,906	7·5
Wyndham	77	3	80	385	4·8
Total, Northern	774,940	66,267	841,207	5,851,095	7·0
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	7,541,958	1,844,568	9,386,526	72,475,000	7 7

V. MISCELLANEOUS.

No. 44.—Pearl and Pearl Shell Fisheries, 1929 to 31st December, 1938.

Year. Ended 30th June	Vessels.		Labour.										Quantity of Pearl Shell.	Value of Pearl Shell.	Value of Pearls.	Value of Boats and Equipment.
					Asiatic.											
	No.	Total Tonnage.	White.	Aboriginal (Australian).	Chinese.	Japanese.	Koepanger.	Malay.	Manila.	Other.	Total Asiatic.	Total Labour.				
			No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	tons	£	£	£
1929	140	1,672	74	13	56	424	244	114	18	3	859	946	923	146,487	22,420	73,452
1930	130	1,645	54	24	54	419	226	101	14	10	824	902	933	158,120	16,413	71,664
1931	127	1,559	51	19	40	298	251	102	11	5	707	777	671	104,299	7,597	58,524
1932	132	1,698	49	30	37	268	279	158	8	7	757	836	616	98,690	4,415	54,318
1933	122	1,478	58	17	34	277	210	173	8	2	704	779	733	97,664	6,171	58,307
1934	123	1,460	40	19	34	278	218	174	7	4	715	774	799	85,374	6,574	57,426
1935	113	1,304	44	47	44	261	164	132	5	5	611	702	815	74,441	6,814	53,450
6 months ended 31–12–35 ...	87	924	43	37	25	200	88	116	7	13	449	529	434	45,543	2,816	46,795
1936 (*a*) ...	90	1,036	26	37	29	246	127	135	6	8	551	614	825	102,817	5,200	60,435
1937 (*a*)	82	996	14	27	20	271	176	101	7	17	592	633	918	125,447	3,516	59,830
1938 (*a*) ...	79	1,032	13	40	34	265	216	69	6	9	599	652	1,015	90,414	3,174	62,058

(*a*) Year ended 31st December.

No. 45.—General Fisheries, 1929 to 31st December, 1938.

Year. Ended 30th June	No. of Boats Engaged.	Value of Boats and Equipment.	No. of Men Employed.	Total Take.		Value of Take.	
				Fish.	Crayfish.	Fish.	Crayfish.
	No.	£	No.	cwt.	doz.	£	£
1929	264	57,255	559	37,213	13,116	104,196	6,558
1930	291	62,683	620	37,200	13,747	90,000	6,873
1931	313	55,453	692	42,400	12,294	125,260	4,917
1932	258	54,100	551	36,917	16,371	103,367	6,134
1933	257	55,974	571	38,034	11,442	106,495	4,747
1934	273	61,212	557	37,031	20,803	103,686	6,402
1935	273	54,217	523	34,428	20,141	96,400	6,870
Six months ended 31–12–35 ...	257	55,057	545	14,381	6,373	40,268	2,457
1936 (*a*) ...	276	52,138	610	35,521	24,626	111,891	8,619
1937 (*a*)	316	53,129	661	38,000	35,000	120,000	12,250
1938 (*a*)	336	53,978	674	52,153	56,202	164,282	14,050

(*a*) Year ended 31st December.

No. 46.—Employment of Labour in Agricultural and Pastoral pursuits during 1938.

Average Number of Persons engaged (including Owner or Occupier, if actively engaged), classified according to PRINCIPAL Activity.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Permanent Employment.										Casual Employment.									
	In Cereal Growing.		In Dairy Work (including Pig, Poultry, and Bee Farming).		In Orchards, Vineyards, and Market Gardens.		In Pastoral Pursuits.		Total.		In Cereal Growing.		In Dairy Work (including Pig, Poultry, and Bee Farming).		In Orchards, Vineyards, and Market Gardens.		In Pastoral Pursuits.		Total.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
METROPOLITAN DIVISION—																				
Bassendean	....	....	8	5	3	....	....	....	11	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bayswater	....	....	6	2	35	1	....	....	41	3	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	5	....
Belmont Park	....	....	84	13	13	....	4	....	101	13	....	1	9	....	6	....	4	....	19	1
Canning	....	....	163	20	29	3	....	....	192	23	....	....	12	....	2	....	....	....	14	....
Claremont (M.)	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Fremantle (Part)	....	....	3	....	12	....	....	....	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Melville	....	....	32	5	....	....	....	....	32	5	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	4	....
Nedlands	....	....	6	....	1	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	6	....
Perth	....	....	196	18	350	17	6	....	552	35	....	....	9	....	33	....	....	....	42	....
Perth, South	....	....	5	....	25	....	....	....	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Swan (Part)	....	....	19	3	21	....	4	1	44	4	....	....	....	....	8	....	10	....	2	....	20	....
Total, Metopolitan	....	....	524	66	489	21	14	1	1,027	88	....	1	49	....	56	....	6	....	111	1
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—																				
Carnamah	....	....	373	44	2	1	....	....	11	....	386	45	122	4	....	....	....	....	4	1	126	5
Chapman, Upper	....	....	347	2	1	3	59	7	20	....	427	12	58	....	1	....	53	....	16	....	128	....
Chittering	....	....	30	....	30	10	76	....	64	....	200	10	9	....	9	....	75	....	38	....	131	....
Dalwallinu	....	....	442	21	1	....	21	4	3	....	467	25	67	....	....	....	....	....	6	1	73	1
Dandaragan	....	....	8	....	....	....	1	....	63	1	72	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	4	....
Dowerin	....	....	354	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	354	2	134	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	135	....
Geraldton	....	....	53	2	27	5	94	10	44	6	218	23	30	....	10	....	139	1	19	....	198	1
Gingin	....	....	4	....	13	1	18	....	120	2	155	3	2	....	2	....	6	....	38	....	48	....
Goomalling	....	....	303	1	2	1	1	....	29	....	335	2	107	....	1	....	1	....	3	....	112	....
Greenough	....	....	70	....	1	1	1	....	67	11	139	12	35	....	....	....	....	....	21	2	56	2
Irwin	....	....	17	....	2	....	....	....	25	1	44	1	4	....	2	....	2	....	3	....	11	....
Kellerberrin	....	....	418	2	2	....	....	....	4	....	424	2	116	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	119	....
Koorda	....	....	198	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	198	....	60	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	61	....
Kununoppin-Trayning	....	....	256	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	257	2	121	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	123	1
Meckering	....	....	561	2	5	....	....	....	9	....	575	2	141	....	....	....	....	....	8	....	149	....
Merredin	....	....	448	4	12	4	1	....	6	....	467	8	150	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	152	....
Mingenew	....	....	131	21	1	3	....	....	40	12	172	36	31	....	1	....	....	....	14	1	46	1
Moora	....	....	376	10	12	1	1	....	73	1	462	12	92	....	1	....	1	....	16	1	110	1
Morawa	....	....	296	2	....	....	....	....	6	....	302	2	126	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	136	....
Mount Marshall	....	....	362	7	....	1	....	....	....	....	362	8	123	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	125	....
Mukinbudin	....	....	219	1	....	1	....	....	2	....	221	2	177	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	177	1

No. 46.—Employment of Labour in Agricultural and Pastoral pursuits during 1938—*continued.*

Average Number of Persons engaged (including Owner or Occupier, if actively engaged), classified according to PRINCIPAL Activity—continued.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Permanent Employment.										Casual Employment.									
	In Cereal Growing.		In Dairy Work (including Pig, Poultry, and Bee Farming).		In Orchards, Vineyards, and Market Gardens.		In Pastoral Pursuits.		Total.		In Cereal Growing.		In Dairy Work (including Pig, Poultry, and Bee Farming).		In Orchards, Vineyards, and Market Gardens.		In Pastoral Pursuits.		Total.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—*contd.*																				
Mullewa	261	4	6	....	....	....	24	2	291	6	85	1	1	....	....	....	10	2	96	3
Northam	217	2	34	19	36	1	114	4	401	26	208	2	6	....	41	....	20	....	275	2
Northampton	303	11	2	1	1	....	41	4	347	16	44	....	1	....	....	....	28	1	73	1
Nungarin	146	2	5	....	....	....	1	....	152	2	141	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	141	....
Perenjori	284	7	....	....	....	....	54	4	338	11	87	....	....	....	....	....	9	1	96	1
Swan (Part)	3	....	45	7	506	14	32	....	586	21	6	....	7	....	1,003	10	14	....	1,030	10
Three Springs	166	15	....	....	....	....	9	....	175	15	54	1	....	....	....	....	4	....	58	1
Toodyay	170	....	31	5	7	....	31	....	239	5	21	....	2	....	12	....	25	....	60	....
Victoria Plains	244	3	2	....	1	....	23	2	270	5	44	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	49	....
Wanneroo	....	....	43	....	185	....	10	1	238	1	....	....	9	....	72	....	....	....	81	....
Westonia	181	30	1	1	....	....	....	....	182	31	24	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	25	....
Wongan-Ballidu	469	3	1	1	1	....	6	....	477	4	147	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	147	....
Wyalkatchem	357	....	2	1	....	....	1	....	360	1	59	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	59	....
Total, Northern Agricultural	8,067	200	284	67	1,010	36	932	51	10,293	354	2,627	10	62	....	1,405	11	316	10	4,410	31
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION— *No. 1 Subdivision :*																				
Albany	7	....	223	36	190	9	38	3	458	48	....	....	15	....	103	....	15	....	133	....
Armadale-Kelmscott	7	....	199	38	149	11	7	2	362	51	....	....	29	2	51	....	....	....	80	2
Augusta-Margaret River	....	....	434	158	1	....	8	....	443	158	....	....	39	3	....	....	....	....	39	3
Balingup	1	....	179	8	57	3	12	....	249	11	....	....	41	....	32	1	8	....	81	1
Blackwood, Upper	6	....	70	29	41	2	308	14	425	45	4	....	9	3	32	4	402	3	447	10
Bridgetown	....	....	145	4	263	5	33	....	441	9	....	....	20	....	135	7	32	....	187	7
Bunbury	....	....	139	5	13	....	....	....	152	5	....	....	10	....	2	....	2	....	14	....
Capel	....	....	238	52	34	3	8	2	280	57	7	....	50	....	13	....	9	1	79	1
Collie	....	....	40	17	12	2	9	1	61	20	1	....	8	2	13	2	9	....	31	4
Cranbrook	5	1	21	21	10	1	168	4	204	27	1	....	2	1	2	....	54	2	59	3
Dardanup	....	....	278	23	25	....	16	....	319	23	1	....	102	1	63	....	4	....	170	1
Darling Range	....	....	39	4	196	4	20	....	255	8	....	....	3	....	99	....	3	....	105	....
Denmark	....	....	174	11	57	....	5	....	236	11	....	....	14	....	28	1	....	....	42	1
Drakesbrook	....	....	189	56	14	....	21	1	224	57	....	....	32	1	13	....	1	....	46	1
Fremantle (Part)	....	....	138	100	209	83	7	7	354	190	....	....	3	....	26	1	1	....	30	1
Gosnells	....	....	79	8	119	8	3	....	201	16	....	....	9	....	38	4	....	....	47	4
Greenbushes	....	....	135	9	22	....	4	....	161	9	....	....	31	....	28	....	4	....	63	....
Harvey	22	....	447	93	25	1	80	3	574	97	12	1	83	2	12	....	20	....	127	3

Manjimup	....	....	662	160	202	17	47	....	911	177	22	....	317	9	287	10	78	....	704	19
Mundaring	1	....	87	12	205	23	18	....	311	35	....	....	19	1	37	1	3	....	59	2
Murray	....	....	143	40	65	4	98	6	306	50	....	....	16	1	22	4	44	....	82	5
Nannup	....	....	167	4	7	1	1	....	175	5	....	....	11	....	1	....	....	....	12	....
Plantagenet	5	1	102	12	272	5	140	1	519	19	19	....	22	2	161	10	84	....	286	12
Preston	1	....	161	9	203	6	76	....	441	15	3	....	27	....	96	1	73	....	199	1
Rockingham	....	....	135	76	24	10	12	2	171	88	....	....	17	....	3	....	....	....	20	....
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	....	....	200	67	40	12	25	5	265	84	43	2	1	....	16	1	11	3	71	6
Sussex	....	....	480	315	18	5	18	4	516	324	....	....	81	....	9	....	3	....	93	....
Total, No. 1 Subdivision	55	2	5,304	1,367	2,473	215	1,182	55	9,014	1,639	113	3	1,011	28	1,322	47	860	9	3,306	87
No. 2 Subdivision:																				
Arthur, West	20	....	4	4	4	....	183	14	210	18	24	....	2	....	2	....	54	1	82	1
Beverley	327	13	9	7	7	2	43	1	386	23	55	....	1	....	3	....	54	....	113	....
Brookton	257	14	7	14	2	....	10	1	276	29	120	1	3	....	1	....	22	....	146	1
Broomehill	159	....	2	8	9	....	46	....	216	8	32	....	1	....	....	....	31	1	64	1
Bruce Rock	596	1	....	....	....	....	4	....	600	1	220	....	2	....	....	....	3	....	225	....
Corrigin	494	5	5	1	....	....	6	....	505	6	99	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	103	....
Cuballing	161	19	16	6	3	....	17	....	197	25	51	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	53	2
Dumbleyung	445	25	6	33	6	....	2	....	459	58	158	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	161	....
Gnowangerup	377	13	1	1	....	....	29	2	407	16	120	....	1	1	....	....	58	1	179	2
Katanning	147	3	8	4	1	....	66	....	222	7	87	1	1	....	6	....	6	....	100	1
Kent	134	8	....	....	....	....	29	....	163	8	60	....	1	....	....	....	5	....	66	....
Kojonup	237	10	24	11	2	1	164	5	427	27	28	1	4	....	1	....	56	....	89	1
Kondinin	338	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	339	2	107	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	107	....
Kulin	402	1	2	7	....	....	....	....	404	8	130	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	134	....
Lake Grace	413	3	....	....	....	....	....	1	413	4	185	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	186	....
Marradong	....	....	....	....	....	....	60	1	60	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	....	9	....
Narembeen	357	1	2	1	....	....	3	....	362	2	81	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	82	....
Narrogin	235	8	12	7	5	....	29	3	281	18	85	....	2	....	....	....	5	1	92	1
Pingelly	216	23	2	2	....	....	6	....	224	25	92	1	5	....	....	....	4	....	101	1
Quairading	422	....	4	1	....	....	7	....	433	1	134	....	2	....	....	....	24	....	160	....
Tambellup	29	1	1	13	4	....	149	3	183	17	6	....	....	....	....	....	31	....	37	....
Wagin	197	....	10	16	1	....	149	1	357	17	65	1	....	3	....	....	29	....	94	4
Wandering	66	11	2	3	....	....	62	1	130	15	22	....	2	....	....	....	7	1	31	1
Wickepin	365	3	6	....	7	....	....	....	378	3	50	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	52	....
Williams	21	....	2	....	1	....	187	5	211	5	11	....	....	....	....	....	34	....	45	....
Woodanilling	89	1	1	1	1	....	41	2	132	4	44	....	2	....	1	....	7	....	54	....
York	390	....	23	1	19	....	44	....	476	1	45	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	51	....
Total, No. 2 Subdivision	6,894	165	149	141	72	3	1,336	40	8,451	349	2,111	7	34	4	14	....	457	5	2,616	16
Total, South-Western	6,949	167	5,453	1,508	2,545	218	2,518	95	17,465	1,988	2,224	10	1,045	32	1,336	47	1,317	14	5,922	103
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—																				
Coolgardie	....	....	2	....	....	....	7	....	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....
Dundas	85	29	3	....	....	....	10	....	98	29	11	....	....	....	....	....	14	....	25	....
Esperance	88	18	....	1	3	....	43	11	134	30	8	....	5	2	1	....	20	....	34	2
Kalgoorlie	....	....	51	6	31	7	38	5	120	18	....	....	4	....	1	....	11	1	16	1
Menzies	....	....	2	....	....	....	42	7	44	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	24	....	24	....
Phillips River	24	....	....	....	....	....	10	2	34	2	9	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	19	....
Yilgarn	259	10	3	3	1	....	10	4	273	17	114	....	1	....	....	....	4	....	119	....
Total, Eastern Goldfields	456	57	61	10	35	7	160	29	712	103	142	....	10	2	2	....	86	1	240	3

No. 46.—Employment of Labour in Agricultural and Pastoral pursuits during 1938—*continued.*

Average Number of Persons engaged (including Owner or Occupier, if actively engaged), classified according to PRINCIPAL Activity—continued.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Permanent Employment.										Casual Employment.									
	In Cereal Growing.		In Dairy Work (including Pig, Poultry, and Bee Farming).		In Orchards, Vineyards, and Market Gardens.		In Pastoral Pursuits.		Total.		In Cereal Growing.		In Dairy Work (including Pig, Poultry, and Bee Farming).		In Orchards, Vineyards, and Market Gardens.		In Pastoral Pursuits.		Total.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—																				
Black Range	....	....	1	....	....	....	42	8	43	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	48	6	48	6
Cue	....	....	2	1	....	....	55	15	57	16	....	....	....	....	1	....	33	1	34	1
Leonora	....	....	2	....	....	....	75	7	77	7	....	....	1	....	....	....	68	5	69	5
Meekatharra	....	....	1	2	....	....	125	30	126	32	....	....	....	....	....	....	52	9	52	9
Mount Magnet	....	....	....	....	1	....	45	16	46	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	28	....	28	....
Mount Margaret	....	....	3	1	....	....	28	11	31	12	....	....	2	1	....	....	32	2	34	3
Wiluna	....	....	13	2	....	....	57	9	70	11	....	....	3	....	....	....	43	1	46	1
Yalgoo	....	....	1	....	....	....	94	16	95	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	48	2	48	2
Total, Northern Goldfields	....	....	23	6	1	....	521	112	545	118	....	....	6	1	1	....	352	26	359	27
NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION—																				
Ashburton	....	....	1	....	....	....	127	14	128	14	....	....	1	....	....	....	109	....	110	....
Gascoyne-Minilya	....	....	15	1	87	2	199	27	301	30	....	....	....	....	32	....	170	....	202	....
Gascoyne, Upper	....	....	....	....	....	....	130	6	130	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	25	....	25	....
Murchison	....	....	....	....	....	....	135	15	135	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	61	3	61	3
Roebourne	....	....	....	....	....	....	107	43	107	43	....	....	....	....	....	....	17	7	17	7
Shark Bay	....	....	....	....	....	....	38	6	38	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	42	2	42	2
Tableland	....	....	....	....	....	....	87	35	87	35	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	....	9	....
Total, North-Western	....	....	16	1	87	2	823	146	926	149	....	....	1	....	32	....	433	12	466	12
NORTHERN DIVISION—																				
Broome	2	....	2	3	6	7	105	22	115	32	....	....	....	....	3	16	22	....	25	16
Hall's Creek	....	....	....	....	1	....	233	68	234	68	....	....	....	....	11	7	112	27	123	34
Kimberley, West	....	....	....	....	5	5	212	52	217	57	....	....	....	....	....	....	231	119	231	119
Marble Bar	....	....	....	....	....	....	138	37	138	37	....	....	....	....	....	....	38	....	38	....
Nullagine	....	....	....	....	....	....	113	23	113	23	....	....	....	....	....	....	24	3	24	3
Port Hedland	....	....	....	....	....	....	91	38	91	38	....	....	....	....	....	....	47	15	47	15
Wyndham	....	....	2	....	....	....	93	19	95	19	....	....	....	....	6	....	19	7	25	7
Total, Northern	2	....	4	3	12	12	985	259	1,003	274	....	....	....	....	20	23	493	171	513	194
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	15,474	424	6,365	1,661	4,179	296	5,953	693	31,971	3,074	4,993	21	1,173	35	2,852	81	3,003	234	12,021	371

No. 47.—Monthly Wholesale Prices of principal kinds of Agricultural, Pastoral, Orchard, Dairy, Farmyard, and other Produce in the Metropolitan Markets for each Month of the Year 1939.

Class of Produce.		January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Sept.	October.	Nov.	Dec.
		Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCE—		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Wheat	per bus.	0 2 6	0 2 5½	0 2 5	0 2 5⅓	0 2 7	0 2 5	0 2 4	0 2 3	0 2 6	0 2 8	0 2 11	0 3 6
Oats	,,	0 2 2½	0 2 3	0 1 11½	0 1 11¼	0 2 0⅓	0 1 11	0 1 9	0 1 8	0 1 7	0 1 7	0 1 5	0 1 6
Barley, Malting	,,	0 3 1¼	0 3 3½	0 3 2	0 3 4	0 3 5	0 3 5	0 2 11	0 3 5	0 3 0	0 2 6	....	....
Barley, Other	,,	0 2 0	0 2 0½	0 1 8	0 1 10	0 2 0	0 2 3	0 1 7	0 1 6	0 1 7	0 1 7	0 1 8	....
Rye	,,	0 6 8	0 6 8	0 6 8	0 6 8	0 6 8	0 6 8	0 6 8	0 6 0	0 6 0	....	....	....
Maize	,,	0 9 0	0 9 0	0 9 0	0 8 6	0 9 0	0 8 6	0 8 6	0 8 7½	0 9 0	0 9 5	0 9 7	0 9 11
Peas, Field	,,	....	0 10 6	0 10 6	0 10 6	0 10 6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Beans, Field	,,	....	....	0 14 0	0 14 0	0 15 0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Potatoes	per ton	11 3 4	18 5 0	18 16 3	15 14 4	10 2 6	12 2 6	17 5 0	18 10 0	19 15 0	20 0 0	8 15 0	6 5 0
Onions	,,	13 15 0	18 2 6	19 12 6	25 10 0	32 0 0	26 15 0	28 0 0	26 15 0	26 0 0	22 0 0	13 0 0	7 5 0
Chaff, Wheaten	,,	4 10 3	4 7 9	4 6 0½	4 7 9	4 11 11	4 7 6	4 7 1	4 4 2	4 7 6	4 6 3	4 12 6	4 12 11
Chaff, Oaten	,,	4 2 8	4 2 1	3 18 9	3 18 2	4 2 11	4 2 11	4 1 8	3 19 2	4 0 10	4 2 6	4 6 2	4 3 6
Chaff, Lucerne	,,	13 15 0	13 15 0	14 10 0	14 10 0	14 10 0	13 17 6	14 0 0	13 15 0	14 0 0	14 0 0	14 2 6	14 10 0
Hay (Pressed), Wheaten	,,	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3 17 6	....	....	....
Hay (Pressed), Oaten	,,	5 0 10	4 17 11	4 18 4	4 19 2	5 6 11	5 0 0	5 3 4	5 10 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 7 6	5 3 4
Straw, in bales	,,	5 0 10	4 14 2	4 12 11	4 12 11	5 5 0	4 9 2	4 8 9	4 13 9	4 4 5	4 7 6	4 7 6	4 17 6
Mill Produce :													
Wheat (F.O.B.)	per bus.	0 2 7	0 2 6⅝	0 2 4½	0 2 5⅓	0 2 7¾	0 2 4⅞	0 2 1½	0 2 0¼	0 2 4½	0 2 7¾	0 2 9	0 3 7½
Flour, in sacks (*a*)	per ton (short)	12 5 0	12 5 0	12 2 5	12 1 0	12 3 6	12 3 10	12 3 11	12 7 1	12 6 0	12 6 0	12 6 0	12 6 0
Flour, in 50 lb. bags (*a*)	,,	13 0 0	13 0 0	12 17 5	12 16 0	12 18 6	12 18 10	12 19 1	13 2 5	13 1 0	13 1 0	13 1 0	13 1 0
Flour, in 25 lb. bags (*a*)	,,	13 7 6	13 7 6	13 4 11	13 3 6	13 6 0	13 6 4	13 6 5	13 9 1	13 8 6	13 8 6	13 8 6	13 8 6
Bran (in Truck lots)	,,	5 10 0	5 10 0	5 10 0	5 10 0	5 10 0	5 10 0	5 10 0	5 2 2	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	4 10 0
Pollard (in Truck lots)	,,	5 10 0	5 10 0	5 10 0	5 10 0	5 10 0	5 10 0	5 10 0	5 2 1	4 10 0	4 10 0	4 10 0	4 0 0
Fruit :													
Apples	per dump case	0 7 10	0 5 0	0 4 8	0 5 2	0 5 6	0 5 8	0 7 0	0 7 11	0 9 0½	0 11 0	0 15 2	0 15 4
Apricots	,,	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	0 10 2	0 9 2
Almonds (Local)	per lb.	....	....	0 0 10	0 0 10½	....	....	0 0 9	0 0 9	....	....	....	0 0 8
Cherries (Local)	,,	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	0 1 2	0 0 11
Lemons	per dump case	0 7 2	0 6 11	0 7 5½	0 6 2	0 4 6	0 4 7	0 4 3	0 4 3	0 4 6	0 4 8	0 6 3	0 8 8
Mandarins	,,	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	0 7 6	0 8 6	....	....	....
Nectarines	,,	0 6 7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Oranges, Navel	,,	....	....	....	....	0 6 0	0 5 8	0 5 6	0 7 6	0 8 11	0 10 1	0 10 3	0 10 0
Oranges, Other	,,	0 7 1	0 7 4	0 8 0	0 7 3	0 5 2	0 4 3	0 3 3	0 4 9	0 6 5	0 8 0	0 9 0	0 9 6
Figs	,,	0 3 8	0 4 0	0 3 0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	0 5 6
Bananas (Local)	per crate	1 1 6	1 0 9	0 19 11	0 18 11	0 19 10	0 19 4	0 19 4	1 0 2	1 1 4	1 2 9	1 1 8	1 3 11
Peaches	per dump case	0 6 7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pears	,,	0 6 11	0 6 10	0 7 6	0 6 11	0 6 1	0 6 6	0 7 10	0 9 2	0 10 2	....	....	....
Plums, Jap.	,,	0 6 1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Plums, Other	,,	0 7 8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Quinces	,,	0 5 6	0 4 2	0 4 6	0 4 7	0 5 1	0 5 5	0 5 6	....	....	....	....	....

(*a*) Including Excise on Flour.

No. 47.—Monthly Wholesale Prices of principal kinds of Agricultural, Pastoral, Orchard, Dairy, Farmyard, and other Produce in the Metropolitan Markets for each Month of the Year 1939—*continued*.

Class of Produce.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Sept.	October.	Nov.	Dec.
	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCE—*continued.*	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Fruit—continued.												
Passion Fruit .... per bus.	0 8 6	0 10 0	0 11 8	0 17 8	1 6 6	1 14 6	1 4 10	0 19 8	1 0 0	1 2 10	1 10 0	1 11 0
Grapes .... per open case	0 5 3	0 5 2	0 5 7	0 6 6	0 5 6	....	....	....	....	....	....	0 7 2
Cape Gooseberries .... per lb.	0 0 6	0 0 6	0 0 5½	0 0 6½	0 0 6½	0 0 6¾	0 0 7	0 0 7	0 0 7	0 0 6¾	0 0 7½	0 0 5½
Strawberries .... per doz. pnts.	0 10 6	0 12 0	0 15 0	0 14 0	0 18 0	....	....	....	0 15 6	0 14 5	0 12 10	0 12 8
Vegetables:												
Beans, Broad .... per lb.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	0 0 3½	0 0 1½	0 0 0¾	0 0 1½
Beans, French .... ,,	0 0 2¼	0 0 3¾	0 0 3½	0 0 3¾	0 0 4	0 0 4⅞	0 0 7¼	0 0 7¾	0 0 7	0 0 6½	0 0 2½	0 0 1¾
Beetroot ....per doz. bchs.	0 1 7	0 1 5	0 0 11½	0 0 11	0 0 11	0 1 1	0 1 7	0 2 0	0 1 11	0 1 6	0 1 4	0 1 4
Cabbages .... per cwt.	0 8 0	0 12 7	0 19 6	0 17 2	0 13 5	0 11 11	0 15 3	0 16 9	0 13 10	0 5 10	0 5 8	0 7 11
Cauliflowers .... per doz.	0 12 0	0 10 8	0 11 2	0 10 6	0 9 10	0 7 7	0 9 1	0 9 1	0 10 0	0 8 10	0 10 4	....
Carrots ....per doz. bchs.	0 2 0½	0 2 3	0 1 11½	0 1 8	0 0 10	0 0 9	0 0 11	0 1 8	0 1 9	0 2 5	0 2 6	0 1 6
Celery .... ,,	0 2 9	0 3 0	0 2 8	0 2 7	0 2 9	0 2 8	0 2 7	0 3 5	0 4 6	0 4 2	0 3 6	0 2 7
Cucumbers .... per doz.	0 0 10	0 1 7	0 1 11	0 2 0	0 2 2	....	....	....	....	0 4 6	0 1 6	0 0 6
Lettuces .... per crate	0 2 5	0 3 4	0 4 6	0 4 11	0 3 8	0 3 2	0 4 11	0 6 4	0 5 0	0 2 11	0 3 0	0 3 5
Marrows .... per doz.	0 1 2	0 1 8	0 2 4	0 2 5	0 2 10	0 2 7	....	....	....	0 2 9	0 1 6	0 0 11
Melons, Rock .... ,,	0 3 0	0 3 7	0 3 8	0 3 5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	0 6 6
Melons, Water .... ,,	0 6 9	0 6 7	0 5 5	0 3 0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	0 9 6
Onions, Brown .... per cwt.	0 12 10	0 16 10	0 18 0	1 6 8	1 9 4	1 4 6	1 7 10	1 5 2	1 3 0	0 17 1	0 8 8	0 6 4
Onions, White .... ,,	0 15 6	0 17 7	0 17 10	1 6 7	1 8 8	....	....	....	1 7 6	0 14 2	0 11 5	0 8 11
Parsnips ....per doz. bchs.	0 1 10	0 1 11	0 1 11	0 2 5	0 2 2	0 2 1	0 2 4	0 2 10	0 3 2	0 3 2	0 2 8	0 2 3
Peas, Green .... per lb.	0 0 5¼	0 0 5¾	0 0 5½	0 0 5⅞	0 0 6	0 0 6½	0 0 6½	0 0 3¾	0 0 3¼	0 0 3	0 0 3	0 0 3¾
Potatoes .... per cwt.	0 12 2	0 16 11	0 18 6	0 15 7	0 9 11	0 12 5	0 16 8	0 15 7	1 0 11	0 16 4	0 9 0	0 6 2
Pumpkins .... ,,	0 7 1	0 7 4	0 6 10	0 6 4	0 6 5	0 6 6	0 7 1	0 10 1	0 11 10	0 16 2	0 18 3	0 12 10
Rhubarb .... per lb.	0 0 0⅜	0 0 0⅜	0 0 1	0 0 1¼	0 0 1¼	0 0 1½	0 0 1¼	0 0 2	0 0 2¼	0 0 2	0 0 1¼	0 0 1
Tomatoes ....per 32 lb. case	0 4 6	0 5 8	0 5 7	0 7 3	0 9 5	0 8 11	0 10 5	0 7 10	0 8 7	0 8 0	0 8 3	0 5 4
Turnips ....per doz. bchs.	0 0 9	0 1 2	0 1 2	0 1 0	0 0 10	0 1 2	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 1	0 0 9	0 1 2	0 0 10
Turnips, Swedes .... per cwt.	0 7 6	0 11 5	0 16 1	0 15 5	0 10 4	0 9 5	0 11 0	0 11 10	0 12 1	0 14 7	0 15 2	0 11 8
Sweet Potatoes .... per lb.	0 0 3¾	0 0 2¼	0 0 1¼	0 0 1½	0 0 1¼	0 0 1¼	0 0 2	0 0 3	0 0 3	0 0 3	0 0 3	....
DAIRY PRODUCE—												
Milk .... per gal.	0 1 5	0 1 5⅝	0 1 5⅝	0 1 5⅝	0 1 5⅝	0 1 5⅜	0 1 5⅔	0 1 5½	0 1 5½	0 1 5½	0 1 5½	0 1 5½
Butter (Local), Prime .... per lb	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6
Butter (Local), Medium .... ,,	0 1 4½	0 1 4½	0 1 4½	0 1 4½	0 1 3¾	0 1 4½	0 1 3¾	0 1 3¾	0 1 3½	0 1 3¾	0 1 3¾	0 1 4¼
Butter (Local), Pastry .... ,,	0 1 3	0 1 3	0 1 3	0 1 3	0 1 3	0 1 3¾	0 1 3¾	0 1 3	0 1 3	0 1 3	0 1 2½	0 1 2
Cheese .... ,,	0 0 11	0 0 11	0 0 11½	0 0 11½	0 0 11½	0 0 11¼	0 0 11¼	0 0 11½	0 0 11½	0 0 11¼	0 0 11	0 0 11
Bacon .... ,,	0 1 0½	0 1 0⅝	0 1 0⅞	0 1 0½	0 1 0¼	0 1 0	0 1 0	0 1 0	0 1 0¼	0 1 0¼	0 1 0¼	0 1 0
Ham .... ,,	0 1 5¾	0 1 4¾	0 1 4½	0 1 4½	0 1 2¾	0 1 3½	0 1 3½	0 1 3½	0 1 3¾	0 1 3¾	0 1 4¾	0 1 5
Lard .... ,,	0 0 7¾	0 0 7¾	0 0 7½	0 0 7½	0 0 7¼	0 0 7¼	0 0 7	0 0 7	0 0 7	0 0 7	0 0 7	0 0 7

| | | |

No. 47.—Monthly Wholesale Prices of principal kinds of Agricultural, Pastoral, Orchard, Dairy, Farmyard, and other Produce in the Metropolitan Markets for each Month of the Year 1939—*continued.*

Class of Produce.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Sept.	October.	Nov.	Dec.
	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.
LIVE STOCK—*continued.*	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Sheep—Merino Wethers :												
Prime— Wool .... per head	....	....	0 18 9	1 1 2	1 2 10	1 3 8	1 4 5	1 4 11	1 3 11	....	....	....
Shorn .... ,,	0 16 9	0 18 0	....	....	....	....	....	0 16 0	0 17 7	0 17 6	0 17 1	0 17 10
Good— Wool .... ,,	....	....	0 16 3	0 18 0	0 19 4	1 1 1	1 1 5	1 2 2	1 1 5	....	....	....
Shorn .... ,,	0 14 9	0 16 0	....	....	....	....	....	0 14 1	0 15 9	0 15 7½	0 15 7	0 16 3
Medium Wool .... ,,	....	....	0 13 2	0 14 10	0 15 11	0 17 2	0 17 10	0 17 7	0 18 9	....	....	....
Shorn .... ,,	0 12 8	0 13 4	....	....	....	....	....	0 12 7	0 13 5	0 13 7	0 13 9	0 14 5
Store— Wool .... ,,	....	....	0 9 10	0 11 10	0 12 2	0 12 2	0 14 3	0 14 6	0 14 1	....	....	....
Shorn .... ,,	0 9 4	0 9 9	....	....	....	....	....	0 8 6	0 11 0	0 11 9	0 11 4	0 11 7
Merino Ewes :												
Prime— Wool .... ,,	....	....	0 14 5	0 16 1	0 17 10	0 18 6	1 0 1	0 19 5	0 19 6	....	....	....
Shorn .... ,,	0 12 7	0 14 3	....	....	....	....	....	0 12 1	0 13 3	0 12 7	0 12 7	0 13 1
Good— Wool .... ,,	....	....	0 12 5	0 13 10	0 15 11	0 16 6	0 17 11	0 16 4	0 17 1	....	....	....
Shorn .... ,,	0 10 4	0 11 11	....	....	....	....	....	0 10 5	0 11 4	0 11 1	0 10 6	0 10 7
Medium— Wool .... ,,	....	....	0 9 4	0 10 9	0 12 11	0 13 0	0 14 1	0 13 0	0 14 2	....	....	....
Shorn .... ,,	0 7 8	0 9 0	....	....	....	....	....	0 8 3	0 9 1	0 9 3	0 8 9	0 9 6
Store— Wool .... ,,	....	....	0 6 4	0 7 8	0 8 3	0 8 9	0 9 6	0 8 11	0 10 3	....	....	....
Shorn .... ,,	0 5 7	0 6 3	....	....	....	....	....	0 5 5	0 7 6	0 7 4	0 6 8	0 7 0
Crossbred Wethers :												
Prime— Wool .... ,,	....	....	0 18 5	....	....	....	1 4 8	1 4 5	1 4 2	....	....	....
Shorn .... ,,	0 17 3	0 18 5	....	....	....	....	....	0 15 5	0 17 7	0 17 5	0 17 1	0 17 10
Good— Wool .... ,,	....	....	0 16 7	....	....	....	1 1 2	1 1 9	1 2 0	....	....	....
Shorn .... ,,	0 15 1	0 16 2	....	....	....	....	....	0 13 7	0 16 2	0 15 5	0 15 6	0 15 10
Medium— Wool .... ,,	....	....	0 13 6	....	....	....	0 18 8	0 18 5	0 19 4	....	....	....
Shorn .... ,,	0 13 0	0 13 7	....	....	....	....	....	0 11 7	0 14 3	0 13 11	0 14 0	0 14 9
Store— Wool .... ,,	....	....	0 9 3	....	....	....	0 15 9	0 15 9	0 14 2	....	....	....
Shorn .... ,,	0 9 1	0 9 2	....	....	....	....	....	0 8 10	0 11 6	0 10 11	0 11 0	0 11 11
Crossbred Ewes :												
Prime— Wool .... ,,	....	....	0 15 1	0 17 0	....	....	1 1 2	0 19 8	0 19 9	....	....	....
Shorn .... ,,	0 12 5	0 14 4	....	....	....	....	....	0 12 9	0 13 5	0 12 11	0 13 0	0 14 1
Good— Wool .... ,,	....	....	0 12 4	0 15 0	....	....	0 17 7	0 16 8	0 17 6	....	....	....
Shorn .... ,,	0 10 0	0 11 8	....	....	....	....	....	0 10 5	0 11 5	0 11 5	0 10 11	0 11 11
Medium— Wool .... ,,	....	....	0 9 3	0 12 6	....	....	0 14 0	0 19 11	0 14 9	....	....	....
Shorn .... ,,	0 7 10	0 8 10	....	....	....	....	....	0 8 3	0 9 5	0 9 8	0 9 0	0 9 0
Store— Wool .... ,,	....	....	0 5 2	0 3 6	....	....	0 9 0	0 9 7	0 10 3	....	....	....
Shorn .... ,,	0 5 3	0 5 9	....	....	....	....	....	0 5 5	0 7 6	0 7 3	0 6 4	0 5 7
Lambs :												
Prime— Wool .... ,,	....	....	1 0 10	1 1 5	1 3 3	1 2 6	1 1 7	0 18 7	0 17 8	0 18 8	0 17 0	....
Shorn .... ,,	0 19 1	0 19 9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	0 17 11	0 15 10	0 17 11
Good— Wool .... ,,	....	....	0 18 10	0 18 4	1 0 6	0 19 10	0 19 9	0 16 1	0 15 10	0 17 0	0 14 6	....
Shorn .... ,,	0 17 3	0 17 6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	0 15 11	0 14 10	0 16 4

Medium—	Wool	....	....	....	,,	....		....		0 16 3		0 15 9		0 17 4		0 17 1		0 17 0		0 14 7		0 13 3		0 15 8		....		....	
	Shorn	....	....	....	,,	0 15 1		0 15 1		....		....		....		....		....		....		....		0 12 11		0 12 10		0 14 7	
Light—	Wool	....	....	....	,,	....		....		0 13 5		0 12 3		0 13 10		0 13 4		0 14 4		0 12 6		0 12 2		0 13 6		....		....	
	Shorn	....	....	....	,,	0 12 7		0 12 5		....		....		....		....		....		....		....		0 12 9		0 11 9		0 12 7	
Plain—	Wool	....	....	....	,,	....		....		0 10 10		0 10 8		0 11 7		0 10 6		0 11 6		0 9 10		0 10 1		0 11 8		....		....	
	Shorn	....	....	....	,,	0 10 4		0 9 8		....		....		....		....		....		....		....		0 11 9		0 9 8		0 11 1	
Store—	Wool	....	....	....	,,	....		....		0 9 9		0 8 10		0 9 3		0 8 11		0 9 6		0 8 0		0 8 3		0 9 5		....		....	
	Shorn	....	....	....	,,	0 7 6		0 9 8		....		....		....		....		....		....		....		0 8 6		0 8 10		0 9 3	
Merino Hoggets :																													
Prime—	Wool	....	....	....	,,	....		....		0 17 4		0 17 8		0 18 3		0 19 11		1 0 5		0 18 11		1 0 10		0 19 9		....		....	
	Shorn	....	....	....	,,	0 15 0		0 16 7		....		....		....		....		....		....		....		0 14 0		0 15 0		0 17 2	
Good—	Wool	....	....	....	,,	....		....		0 14 10		0 15 11		0 16 4		0 17 4		0 18 0		0 16 7		0 17 1		0 16 9		....		....	
	Shorn	....	....	....	,,	0 12 5		0 14 5		....		....		....		....		....		....		....		0 12 6		0 14 0		0 15 9	
Medium—	Wool	....	....	....	,,	....		....		0 13 2		0 14 3		0 14 6		0 14 8		0 15 6		0 14 0		0 15 0		0 14 3		....		....	
	Shorn	....	....	....	,,	0 10 5		0 12 1		....		....		....		....		....		....		....		0 11 0		0 12 6		0 14 3	
Plain—	Wool	....	....	....	,,	....		....		0 11 3		0 11 3		0 11 9		0 11 10		0 13 0		0 11 6		0 12 5		0 11 6		....		....	
	Shorn	....	....	....	,,	0 8 5		0 10 6		....		....		....		....		....		....		....		0 10 0		0 11 6		0 13 1	
Store—	Wool	....	....	....	,,	....		....		0 10 6		0 9 3		0 9 2		0 9 5		0 10 4		0 9 2		0 11 8		0 10 3		....		....	
	Shorn	....	....	....	,,	0 8 6		0 8 7		....		....		....		....		....		....		....		....		0 11 0		0 11 1	
Crossbred Hoggets :																													
Prime—	Wool	....	....	....	,,	....		....		0 17 10		0 18 4		0 16 6		....		1 1 5		0 19 5		1 1 5		....		....		....	
	Shorn	....	....	....	,,	0 15 6		0 16 5		....		....		....		....		....		....		....		0 15 0		0 17 0		0 17 3	
Good—	Wool	....	....	....	,,	....		....		0 15 7		0 16 5		0 15 3		....		0 18 0		0 17 1		0 17 9		....		....		....	
	Shorn	....	....	....	,,	0 12 9		0 14 9		....		....		....		....		....		....		....		0 14 6		0 14 6		0 15 1	
Medium—	Wool	....	....	....	,,	....		....		0 13 5		0 14 3		0 13 6		....		0 15 7		0 14 8		0 15 7		....		....		....	
	Shorn	....	....	....	,,	0 10 7		0 12 3		....		....		....		....		....		....		....		0 13 0		0 13 0		0 13 2	
Plain—	Wool	....	....	....	,,	....		....		0 11 9		0 11 5		0 12 6		....		0 12 6		0 11 10		0 13 9		....		....		....	
	Shorn	....	....	....	,,	0 8 7		0 10 10		....		....		....		....		....		....		....		0 11 0		0 12 0		0 11 11	
Store—	Wool	....	....	....	,,	....		....		0 10 6		0 9 3		0 11 6		....		0 11 0		0 9 6		0 11 9		....		....		....	
	Shorn	....	....	....	,,	0 8 9		0 8 11		....		....		....		....		....		....		....		....		0 10 6		0 9 10	
SHEEP SKINS—																													
Merino :						Pence.		Pence.		Pence.		Pence.		Pence.		Pence.		Pence.		Pence.		Pence.		Pence.		Pence.		Pence.	
2½ in. and up (Full Wools)		....	....	per lb.		7¾		7¾		7⅜		7⅛		7⅜		7⅜		8⅜		8		10		9½		8½		8⅜	
2 in. to 2½ in. (¾ Wools)		....	....	,,		6⅞		6⅞		7		6⅜		6⅜		6½		7½		7⅛		8¾		7⅞		7⅛		7⅛	
1½ in. to 2 in. (½ Wools)		....	....	,,		5½		5⅞		5¾		4⅝		5¼		5½		5⅝		5⅜		6⅝		5¾		5½		5⅜	
1 in. to 1½ in. (¼ Wools)		....	....	,,		5⅛		5		4⅞		4½		4⅜		4½		4⅝		4⅞		5⅛		5		4⅜		4½	
½ in. to 1 in. (Pelts)	....	....	....	,,		4		3⅝		3½		2⅞		3		3⅛		3½		3⅝		4⅛		4½		3¾		3⅝	
Bare to ½ in. (Shearlings)		....	....	,,		3⅜		2⅜		2⅜		1⅞		2		2		2¼		3		3½		3⅝		2¾		2	
Crossbred—Fine :																													
3 in. and up (Full Wools)		....	....	,,		7¼		7¼		7⅜		6⅜		6⅝		7⅛		7⅜		7½		9⅜		9¼		8⅜		8¼	
2½ in. to 3 in. (¾ Wools)		....	....	,,		6¼		6½		6½		5⅞		6¼		6½		7⅛		6⅞		8¼		7⅞		6⅞		7⅛	
2 in. to 2½ in. (½ Wools)		....	....	,,		5½		6		6		5½		6		6¼		6⅞		6⅜		7⅜		6¾		5½		5⅝	
1½ in. to 2 in. (¼ Wools)		....	....	,,		5⅛		5¼		5⅓		4⅝		5⅜		5⅛		5⅝		5⅜		5¾		5¼		4⅝		4⅝	
1 in. to 1½ in. (⅛ Wools)		....	....	,,		4⅜		4½		4½		3⅞		4¼		4½		4½		4⅜		4¾		4½		4¼		4⅛	
½ in. to 1 in. (Pelts)	....	....	....	,,		3⅞		3⅜		3½		2¾		3		3		3½		3½		4		4		3½		3½	
Medium and Coarse		....	....	....	,,		4½		4⅜		5⅛		4½		5¼		5		5⅞		6		7¼		6⅝		5		5¼	
GREASY WOOL	....	....	....	....	,,	10·20		10·16		9·84		4·97		4·95		8·74		6·46		4·80		(*a*)		(*a*)		(*a*)		(*a*)	
LAMB SKINS—																													
Long	....	....	....	....	....	,,		5⅝		5⅞		6		5¼		5⅜		6⅜		7¼		7¼		8⅜		7¾		7¼		7⅜	
Short	....	....	....	....	....	,,		4⅜		4¼		4½		4⅜		4⅝		5¼		6		5⅝		6½		6		5½		5⅝	
Coarse	....	....	....	....	....	,,		4½		4⅞		4½		4¼		4⅝		5		6		5⅜		6⅞		7¼		6½		6⅜	

(*a*) No Sales; information in respect to appraisements not available.

No. 47.—Monthly Wholesale Prices of principal kinds of Agricultural, Pastoral, Orchard, Dairy, Farmyard, and other Produce in the Metropolitan Markets for each Month of the Year 1939—*continued.*

Class of Produce.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.
KANGAROO SKINS—	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Reds :												
Winters .... ,,	0 2 8	0 2 8	0 2 8	0 2 10	0 3 1	0 3 5	0 3 4	0 3 7	0 3 2	0 3 5	0 3 3	0 3 5
Incomings .... ,,	0 2 8	0 2 8	0 2 8	0 2 10	0 3 1	0 3 5	0 3 6	0 3 5	0 3 2	0 3 6	0 3 6	0 3 6
Outgoings .... ,,	0 2 5	0 2 8	0 2 6	0 2 9	0 3 1	0 3 5	0 3 6	0 3 5	0 3 2	0 3 3	0 3 3	0 3 5
Summers .... ,,	0 2 4	0 2 4	0 2 6	0 2 6	0 2 7	0 2 2	0 3 0	0 2 9	0 3 0	0 3 0	0 2 11	0 3 0
Greys :												
Winters .... ,,	0 2 8	0 2 6	0 2 8	0 2 10	0 3 1	0 3 4	0 3 4	0 3 5	0 3 2	0 3 2	0 3 0	0 3 3
Incomings .... ,,	0 2 8	0 2 9	0 2 8	0 2 10	0 3 1	0 3 4	0 3 4	0 3 3	0 3 2	0 3 6	0 3 6	0 3 6
Outgoings .... ,,	0 2 6	0 2 9	0 2 7	0 2 9	0 3 1	0 3 6	0 3 4	0 3 3	0 3 3	0 3 3	0 3 3	0 3 3
Summers .... ,,	0 2 5	0 2 6	0 2 8	0 2 7	0 2 9	0 3 0	0 2 10	0 3 0	0 3 0	0 3 0	0 2 11½	0 3 0
Heavies .... ,,	0 1 10	0 1 7	0 1 8	0 1 9	0 1 10	0 2 0	0 2 0	0 2 1	0 2 0	0 2 0	0 2 0	0 2 0
HIDES—												
Abattoir Butchers :												
30 lb. .... ,,	0 0 4 1/8	0 0 4 1/4	0 0 4 1/4	0 0 4 3/8	0 0 5	0 0 4 5/8	0 0 5	0 0 5	0 0 6	0 0 7	0 0 6 3/4	0 0 7
40 lb. .... ,,	0 0 4 1/4	0 0 4 3/8	0 0 4 3/8	0 0 4 3/8	0 0 4 3/4	0 0 4 3/8	0 0 4 3/8	0 0 4 3/8	0 0 5 5/8	0 0 5 7/8	0 0 5 7/8	0 0 5 3/4
50 lb. .... ,,	0 0 4 1/4	0 0 4 3/8	0 0 4 1/2	0 0 4 3/8	0 0 4 3/8	0 0 4 3/8	0 0 4 1/2	0 0 4 1/2	0 0 5 1/8	0 0 5 1/8	0 0 5 1/8	0 0 5 1/8
60 lb. .... ,,	0 0 4 3/8	0 0 4 3/8	0 0 4 1/2	0 0 4 1/4	0 0 4 3/8	0 0 4 3/8	0 0 4 3/8	0 0 4 3/8	0 0 5 1/8	0 0 5	0 0 5	0 0 5
Tickies .... ,,	....	....	0 0 3 3/8	0 0 3 1/4	0 0 4	0 0 4 1/8	0 0 4 3/8	0 0 4 1/4	0 0 5	0 0 4 5/8	....	....
MISCELLANEOUS—												
Brush Skins .... ,,	0 0 10	0 0 11	0 0 11	0 1 0	0 1 3	0 1 3	0 1 3	0 1 4	0 1 2	0 1 2	0 1 2	0 1 3
Rabbit Skins .... ,,	0 0 2 5/8	0 0 4 3/4	0 0 7 1/2	0 0 9 5/8	0 1 2	0 1 3	0 1 9	0 1 10	0 1 7	0 1 9	0 1 0	0 1 1
Horns .... per 100	0 17 0	0 17 0	0 16 0	1 0 0	0 17 8	0 12 0	0 10 8	0 16 0	0 16 0	0 11 0	0 10 0	0 10 0
Cow Tails .... per lb.	0 0 5 1/2	0 0 5 1/2	0 0 5 1/2	0 0 5 1/4	0 0 5 3/8	0 0 5 1/2	0 0 5 3/8	0 0 5 3/8	0 0 5 1/2	0 0 5 1/4	0 0 5 3/8	0 0 5 1/4
Horse Hair .... ,,	0 2 3	0 2 3 3/8	0 2 3 1/8	0 2 3	0 2 3	0 2 3 1/8	0 2 3 1/8	0 2 2 1/4	0 2 2 1/4	0 2 3	0 2 4 3/8	0 2 4
Manna Gum .... per cwt.	1 16 4	1 15 8	1 15 2	1 14 3	1 13 2	1 11 2	1 11 9	1 11 0	1 10 6	1 13 6	1 13 6	1 17 0
Beeswax .... per lb.	0 0 10	0 0 10	0 0 11	0 0 11	0 0 11	0 1 0	0 0 11 1/2	0 1 0	0 1 0 1/3	0 1 0	0 1 0	0 1 1
TALLOW—												
Exceptional Lines .... per ton	13 1 8	12 5 0	12 13 9	13 5 0	13 13 4	13 0 0	12 18 4	13 0 0	14 3 4	16 15 0	18 0 0	17 10 0
Good Mixed (in Drums) .... ,,	10 15 0	10 18 4	11 1 3	11 10 0	12 5 0	11 10 0	11 8 4	10 18 4	12 13 4	15 8 4	15 10 0	15 0 0
Good Mixed (in Tins) .... ,,	9 13 4	9 11 8	9 12 6	10 13 4	11 3 4	10 1 8	10 11 8	9 15 0	11 13 4	13 13 4	14 3 4	13 3 4
CARCASE MEATS—												
Beef .... per lb.	0 0 4 1/2	0 0 5	0 0 5 1/8	0 0 5	0 0 4 7/8	0 0 4 7/8	0 0 4 3/8	0 0 4 7/8	0 0 4 7/8	0 0 4 7/8	0 0 4 5/8	0 0 4 3/4
Mutton .... ,,	0 0 3 3/4	0 0 4 1/8	0 0 4 3/8	0 0 4 1/4	0 0 4 3/8	0 0 4 3/8	0 0 4 3/8	0 0 4 1/4	0 0 4 1/4	0 0 4	0 0 4	0 0 4 1/4
Pork .... ,,	0 0 9 1/2	0 0 9 3/4	0 0 9 3/4	0 0 9 1/4	0 0 9	0 0 8 3/4	0 0 9	0 0 9 1/4	0 0 9 1/4	0 0 8 3/4	0 0 9	0 0 9
Lamb .... ,,	0 0 6 1/2	0 0 7 1/8	0 0 6 3/4	0 0 6 3/4	0 0 7	0 0 7 1/4	0 0 6 7/8	0 0 5 3/4	0 0 5 1/2	0 0 5 1/2	0 0 5	0 0 6 1/2
Veal .... ,,	0 0 5 1/8	0 0 5 1/8	0 0 5 1/8	0 0 5	0 0 5 1/4	0 0 5 3/8	0 0 5 1/2	0 0 5 3/8	0 0 5 1/8	0 0 5	0 0 5	0 0 5 1/4

No. 48.—Average Prices of Wheat and Wool, 1900-01 to 1938-39.

Wheat.		Wool.		
Season.	Average F.O.B. Value per bushel.	Year.	Average F.O.B. Value per lb.	Average Local Selling Price per lb.
	s. d.		pence.	pence.
1900-1	4 0	1901	6·50	...
1901-2	(a)	1902	8·25	...
1902-3	(a)	1903	8·00	...
1903-4	3 3	1904	8·05	...
1904-5	3 5	1905	8·05	...
1905-6	3 8¼	1906	9·46	...
1906-7	3 11¼	1907	9·54	...
1907-8	4 3	1908	7·33	...
1908-9	4 1½	1909	8·86	...
1909-10	4 0½	1910	8·82	...
1910-11	3 5½	1911	8·84	...
1911-12	3 11¾	1912	8·84	...
1912-13	3 8½	1913	9·12	...
1913-14	3 8¼	1914 (c)	8·94	...
1914-15	(b)	1914-15	8·16	...
1915-16	4 10½	1915-16	8·46	...
1916-17	4 8	1916-17	13·96	...
1917-18	5 0¼	1917-18	12·05	...
1918-19	5 4½	1918-19	15·61	...
1919-20	7 2	1919-20	15·39	...
1920-21	7 4	1920-21	13·11	...
1921-22	5 6	1921-22	12·49	...
1922-23	5 0½	1922-23	18·29	...
1923-24	4 9	1923-24	22·74	...
1924-25	6 1	1924-25	25·01	...
1925-26	6 3¼	1925-26	16·75	...
1926-27	5 6¼	1926-27	15·41	...
1927-28	5 5½	1927-28	19·34	...
1928-29	5 0¾	1928-29	16·26	...
1929-30	4 6½	1929-30	10·53	...
1930-31	2 3½	1930-31	8·04	...
1931-32	3 1½	1931-32	8·43	8·39
1932-33	3 0½	1932-33	8·57	8·31
1933-34	2 11¼	1933-34	15·65	15·62
1934-35	3 2½	1934-35	9·65	9·12
1935-36	3 11¾	1935-36	13·59	13·42
1936-37	5 6¼	1936-37	16·16	15·19
1937-38	4 1¼	1937-38	13·19	11·80
1938-39	2 8¼	1938-39	10·65	9·81

(a) Not available. (b) No wheat exported. The average price realised at Local Sales was 8s. per bushel. (c) For six months ended 30th June.

VI.—VALUE OF PRODUCTION.

NET VALUE—

The Annual Net Value of Production represents the sum available each year for distribution among those concerned in industry, i.e., workers, proprietors (including landlords), and providers of capital.

In combining industries this is the value that is used in order to avoid the inevitable duplication that would result if "Gross" or "Local" values were aggregated.

I. PRIMARY PRODUCTION.

(*a*) *Gross Value* is the value placed on recorded production at the wholesale price realised "at the principal market" (*e.g.*, Wheat is valued on an F.O.B. basis; Wool at the price ruling at Local Sales). In cases where primary products are consumed at the place of production or where they become raw material for a secondary industry, these points of consumption are taken as the "principal market."

(*b*) *Marketing Costs*, which are deducted from "Gross Value" to obtain "Local Value," comprise Freight, Cost of Containers, Commission, and other handling charges.

(*c*) *Local Value* is the value recorded at the place of production, and is obtained by deducting "Marketing Costs" from "Gross Value."

(*d*) *The Value of Goods Consumed in the Process of Production* covers seed and fertilizers used, pickling, sprays, dips, fodder consumed, fuel and oil, certain depreciation, repairs, and similar costs, and is deducted from "Local Value" to obtain "Net Value."

(*e*) *Net Value* represents the return to the producer (farmer, pastoralist, mine owner, etc.) after deducting from "Local Value" the "Value of goods consumed in the process of production." Such return is the sum available for payment of wages, interest, rent, and producer's own income.

II. MANUFACTURING.

The initial value taken is that of Output "at factory door." The *Net Value of Manufacturing*, comparable with the net value of primary production, is computed by deducting from output value the value of "goods consumed in process of production," viz.: materials used; power, fuel and light; containers, packing, etc. In other words, it represents the sum available to the manufacturer for payment of wages, rent, interest, depreciation, certain overhead expenses (such as advertising and insurance), and for his own income.

III. GENERAL.

(*a*) To secure a proper appreciation of the value of production as set out in the following tables it is well to keep in mind the following considerations:—The sum of the gross values of the several agents of production contains substantial duplications. The total value realised for a season's wheat, for instance, includes costs of transport, commission, and other handling charges, which items form the incomes of those performing these services. Similarly, the Local Value includes value of fertiliser, etc., used, which item will have been included in the value of manufactured production. Again, fodder grown and valued as an agricultural product would also, if fed to milch cows, be duplicated in the value of dairy production. When, however, *net* values are being ascertained, the value of such fodder consumed is deducted as a cost against dairying, thus eliminating duplication. Thus, while Gross Value represents a very accurate estimate of the value of the production of any particular industry, *only Net Values should be aggregated in arriving at a total value of "All Recorded Production."* The ratio of Marketing Costs to Gross Value of Production varies greatly as between industries. Thus, the great bulk of forestry production sustains no marketing costs, as the logs form raw material for a secondary industry (saw-milling) without being "marketed." For this reason all forest products were valued prior to the year 1933–34 at place of production before any marketing costs were incurred. Commencing with 1933–34, however, marketing costs, together with cost of goods consumed in process of production, have been taken into account where actually incurred. In any case, the statement of net values is not affected and is comparable throughout.

(*b*) As a proportion of *all* production, *recorded* production varies somewhat from year to year. On the average, total net recorded production represents slightly more than half of the net value of all goods and services produced in Western Australia.

No. 49.—Value of Production—Decennial Summary 1929-30 to 1938-39.

Season or Year.	Gross Value (based on Principal Market Prices).	Marketing Costs.	Local Value (as at Source of Production.)	Goods consumed in process of Production (See Footnote (b))	Net Value.
	£	£	£	£	£
A.—PRIMARY INDUSTRIES.					
AGRICULTURE.					
1929-30	12,251,902	2,761,821	9,490,081	4,285,659	5,204,422
1930-31	8,877,875	3,383,695	5,494,180	3,593,816	1,900,364
1931-32	*10,492,701	2,732,896	*7,759,805	2,797,368	*4,962,437
1932-33	*10,247,311	2,683,090	*7,564,221	3,124,704	*4,439,517
1933-34	*9,511,096	2,488,863	*7,022,233	2,959,530	*4,062,703
1934-35	*8,167,869	1,516,988	*6,650,881	3,067,810	*3,583,071
1935-36	*8,522,428	1,424,163	*7,098,265	3,062,528	*4,035,737
1936-37	9,435,736	1,276,912	8,158,824	2,817,795	5,341,029
1937-38	10,535,740	1,780,205	8,755,535	3,153,633	5,601,902
1938-39	*8,538,688	1,992,929	*6,545,759	3,072,602	*3,473,157
PASTORAL AND TRAPPING.					
1929	5,400,037	750,283	4,649,754	521,093	4,128,661
1930	4,422,575	756,636	3,665,939	468,884	3,197,055
1931	4,011,531	691,191	3,320,340	416,386	2,903,954
1932	4,028,270	645,213	3,383,057	448,547	2,934,510
1933	6,684,416	737,001	5,947,415	456,564	5,490,851
1934	4,727,974	577,304	4,150,670	262,978	3,887,692
1935	6,319,427	601,081	5,718,346	336,775	5,381,571
1936	5,718,359	532,389	5,185,970	475,401	4,710,569
1937	5,069,745	532,028	4,537,717	520,217	4,017,500
1938	4,728,565	551,581	4,176,984	525,871	3,651,113
DAIRYING, POULTRY AND BEE-FARMING.					
1929-30	1,721,388	125,282	1,596,106	380,998	1,215,108
1930-31	1,584,978	102,550	1,482,428	613,508	868,920
1931-32	1,655,262	124,940	1,530,322	773,398	756,924
1932-33	1,669,074	152,641	1,516,433	811,775	704,658
1933-34	1,657,318	155,957	1,501,361	815,635	685,726
1934-35	1,963,338	170,660	1,792,678	843,196	949,482
1935-36	1,948,386	155,062	1,793,324	1,012,661	780,663
1936-37	2,084,770	176,935	1,907,835	1,052,643	855,192
1937-38	2,246,941	174,160	2,072,781	985,396	1,087,385
1938-39	2,358,189	169,009	2,189,180	1,000,257	1,188,923
FORESTRY (EXCLUSIVE OF MILLING).					
1929-30	1,079,265	(a)	1,079,265	(a)	1,079,265
1930-31	904,701	(a)	904,701	(a)	904,701
1931-32	655,923	(a)	655,923	(a)	655,923
1932-33	591,410	(a)	591,410	(a)	591,410
1933-34	823,941	94,145	729,796	17,652	712,144
1934-35	1,199,693	160,641	1,039,052	26,791	1,012,261
1935-36	1,326,715	163,822	1,162,893	27,042	1,135,851
1936-37	1,515,852	175,264	1,340,588	26,436	1,314,152
1937-38	1,478,636	185,080	1,293,556	20,849	1,272,707
1938-39	1,449,716	285,041	1,164,675	17,340	1,147,335
FISHERIES.					
1929-30	272,194	2,900	269,294	30,305	238,989
1930-31	242,633	2,900	239,733	31,185	208,548
1931-32	213,496	2,900	210,596	30,910	179,686
1932-33	215,077	2,900	212,177	27,555	184,622
1933-34	202,970	6,985	195,985	28,545	167,440
1934-35	186,626	4,713	181,913	27,445	154,468
1935 (c)	185,970	6,565	179,405	25,136	154,269
1936 (c)	232,272	7,840	224,432	25,080	199,352
1937 (c)	296,130	9,550	286,580	26,400	260,180
1938 (c)	280,301	10,407	269,894	27,170	242,724
MINING AND QUARRYING.					
1929	2,247,942	3,593	2,244,349	737,966	1,506,383
1930	2,347,588	4,411	2,343,177	789,675	1,553,502
1931	†3,455,446	4,585	†3,450,861	998,686	†2,452,175
1932	†4,845,554	10,472	†4,835,082	1,332,824	†3,502,258
1933	5,303,171	9,726	5,293,445	1,424,362	3,869,083
1934	5,969,261	12,536	5,956,725	1,455,980	4,500,745
1935	6,201,012	8,483	6,192,529	1,504,699	4,687,830
1936	7,913,659	11,244	7,902,415	2,099,147	5,803,268
1937	9,422,688	21,692	9,400,996	2,230,346	7,170,650
1938	11,102,334	20,020	11,082,314	2,797,707	8,284,607
TOTAL PRIMARY PRODUCTION.					
1929-30	22,972,728	3,643,879	19,328,849	5,956,021	13,372,828
1930-31	18,380,350	4,250,192	14,130,158	5,497,068	8,633,090
1931-32	†*20,484,359	3,556,512	†*16,927,847	5,016,748	†*11,911,099
1932-33	†*21,596,696	3,494,316	†*18,102,380	5,745,405	†*12,356,975
1933-34	*24,182,912	3,492,677	*20,690,235	5,702,288	*14,987,947
1934-35	*22,214,761	2,442,842	*19,771,919	5,684,200	*14,087,719
1935-36	*24,503,938	2,359,176	*22,144,762	5,968,841	*16,175,921
1936-37	26,900,648	2,180,584	24,720,064	6,496,502	18,223,562
1937-38	29,049,880	2,702,715	26,347,165	6,936,841	19,410,324
1938-39	*28,457,793	3,028,987	*25,428,806	7,440,947	*17,987,859

(a) See letterpress on page 84, Note III (*a*). Dairying.

(b) Includes Depreciation in respect to Agriculture, Pastoral, and

(c) Year ended 31st December.

No. 49.—Value of Production, Decennial Summary, 1929–30 to 1938–39.—*continued.*

B.—MANUFACTURING.

Year.	Output.	Materials Used, Power, Light, etc., Consumed (excludes Depreciation).	Net Value.
	£	£	£
1929–30	16,891,482	9,403,422	7,488,060
1930–31	12,353,353	7,072,242	5,281,111
1931–32	11,187,571	6,581,807	4,605,764
1932–33	12,327,548	7,265,706	5,061,842
1933–34	12,877,288	7,433,008	5,444,280
1934–35	14,641,680	8,356,757	6,284,923
1935–36	17,528,741	10,024,532	7,504,209
1936–37	18,313,122	10,366,425	7,946,697
1937–38	19,643,960	11,081,666	8,562,294
1938–39	19,548,511	10,772,925	8,775,586

C.—TOTAL NET VALUE OF ALL RECORDED PRODUCTION.

Year.	£	Year.	£
1929–30	20,860,888	1934–35	*20,372,642
1930–31	13,914,201	1935–36	*23,680,130
1931–32	†*16,516,863	1936–37	26,170,259
1932–33	†*17,418,817	1937–38	27,972,618
1933–34	*20,432,227	1938–39	*26,763,445

* Includes bonus paid on wheat—for 1931–32, £714,200; for 1932–33, £436,145; for 1933–34, £639,493; for 1934–35, £735,580; for 1935–36, £231,250 and for 1938–39, £641,051. † Includes bonus on Gold, 1931–32, £74,512, and 1932–33, £86,928.

No. 50.—Value of Production, 1938–39.

A.—PRIMARY INDUSTRIES.

Industry.	Gross Value (based on Principal Market Prices).	Marketing Costs.	Local Value (as at source of Production).	Value of Goods Consumed in process of Production (See Footnote (b)).	Net Value.
	£	£	£	£	£
Agriculture (a)	8,538,688	1,992,929	6,545,759	3,072,602	3,473,157
Pastoral	4,662,929	538,288	4,124,641	525,871	3,598,770
Trapping	65,636	13,293	52,343	....	52,343
Dairying	1,710,917	52,666	1,658,251	774,135	884,116
Poultry Farming	636,681	116,343	520,338	226,122	294,216
Bee Farming	10,591	....	10,591	....	10,591
Forestry	1,449,716	285,041	1,164,675	17,340	1,147,335
Fisheries	280,301	10,407	269,894	27,170	242,724
Mining and Quarrying	11,102,334	20,020	11,082,314	2,797,707	8,284,607
Total, Primary	28,457,793	3,028,987	25,428,806	7,440,947	17,987,859

(a) Includes Wheat Bonus, £641,051. (b) Includes Depreciation in respect to Agriculture, Pastoral, and Dairying.

B.—MANUFACTURING.

Output.	Materials Used. Power, Light, etc., Consumed (excludes Depreciation).	Net Value.
£	£	£
19,548,511	10,772,925	8,775,586

C.—TOTAL NET VALUE OF ALL RECORDED PRODUCTION—£26,763,445.

VII.—METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.

(Data supplied by Commonwealth Meteorologist.)

No. 51.—Abstract of Meteorological Observations taken at the Perth Meteorological Bureau during the Year 1938.

Latitude, 31° 57′ S. Altitude above Mean Sea-Level, 197ft. Longitude, 115° 51′ E.

Particulars.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Sept.	October.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
(*a*) *Barometer*—inches :													
Mean, 9 a.m. and 3 p.m. ...	29·940	29·870	30·002	30·032	30·034	30·156	30·058	30·102	30·067	30·053	29·927	29·907	30·012
Highest	30·193	30·108	30·205	30·303	30·339	30·525	30·495	30·599	30·391	30·360	30·136	30·111	30·599
Date	26th	4th	28th	25th	31st	29th	2nd	6th	21st	22nd	14th	27th	6th Aug.
Lowest	29·624	29·666	29·685	29·626	29·712	29·531	29·499	29·643	29·679	29·765	29·590	29·724	29·499
Date	16th	13th	15th	20th	13th	12th	22nd	25th	6th	6th	1st	24th	22nd July
Shade Temperature—Degrees, Fahr.													
Mean Max.	84·0	83·0	79·6	74·8	69·5	63·7	63·6	64·5	69·2	70·5	76·0	80·6	73·3
Mean Min.	61·9	61·4	61·1	56·6	52·8	48·5	48·7	49·7	52·6	52·6	57·4	61·1	55·4
Mean	73·0	72·2	70·4	65·8	61·2	56·1	56·1	57·1	60·9	61·4	66·7	70·9	64·3
Highest	103·4	99·0	98·0	93·9	79·9	72·1	70·0	75·9	81·3	85·4	98·0	98·3	103·4
Date	7th	7th	26th	7th	6th	3rd	9th	19th	24th	15th	30th	1st	7th Jan.
Lowest	51·9	50·2	50·7	44·8	45·0	41·8	42·5	41·3	45·5	43·8	47·5	49·9	41·3
Date	1st	3rd	6th	16th	17th	28th	28th	27th	16th	22nd	3rd	27th	27th Aug.
Humidity—(Saturation = 100)													
Mean at 9 a.m.	46	49	57	63	68	74	74	70	63	55	55	50	60
Mean at 3 p.m.	39	41	48	50	51	60	61	56	55	52	50	48	51
Rain—inches :													
Total	0·21	0·13	1·75	1·85	1·75	5·51	5·42	5·51	3·72	1·75	1·79	0·25	29·64
Wet days	2	1	8	5	10	14	19	18	14	10	5	5	111
Greatest in 1 day	0·20	0·13	0·72	1·31	0·42	1·11	0·90	0·96	0·74	0·66	1·37	0·12	1·37
Date	18th	28th	13th	20th	10th	6th	25th	24th	6th	7th	2nd	25th	2nd Nov.
Above average †	....	....	0·93	0·14	....	....	....	....	0·32	....	1·04	....	....
Below average †	0·12	0·27	....	....	3·39	1·56	1·27	0·24	....	0·44	....	0·31	5·17
Wind :													
Prevailing Direction	S.	S.	S.	S.	S.	S.E.	N.	N.W.	S.	S.	S.	S.	S.
Average velocity (m.p.h.) ...	15	13	12	11	10	10	11	12	13	13	13	13	12
Cloud, Mean—(0–10)													
9 a.m.	2·8	3·5	6·2	5·8	5·9	5·5	6·0	6·7	5·3	4·4	5·7	4·5	5·2
3 p.m.	2·4	2·2	5·3	5·5	5·5	6·0	6·5	6·0	5·4	4·6	4·5	3·8	4·8
Spontaneous Evaporation—inches ...	10·33	8·47	6·06	4·26	2·83	1·67	1·64	2·35	3·75	5·96	7·58	9·95	64·85

(*a*) Corrected to 32° Fahr: Mean Sea-Level and Gravity.

† Preceding 62 years.

No. 52.—Perth Barometric Pressure and Temperature—Monthly Mean Readings for the Years 1929 to 1938.

Year.	January	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Sept.	October.	Nov.	Dec.	Mean.
(*a*) BAROMETRIC PRESSURE (inches).													
1929	29·958	29·858	30·035	30·056	29·976	30·071	30·178	30·093	30·172	30·018	29·931	29·925	30·023
1930	29·932	29·940	29·992	30·024	30·090	29·928	30·042	30·084	30·059	30·030	30·046	29·916	30·007
1931	29·966	30·011	29·994	30·035	30·123	30·124	30·037	30·051	30·037	30·122	30·043	29·912	30·038
1932	29·850	29·949	30·003	30·036	30·021	30·073	30·067	30·080	30·098	29·995	30·035	29·926	30·011
1933	29·896	29·834	29·941	30·076	30·004	30·026	30·154	30·119	30·084	30·019	30·015	29·938	30·009
1934	29·848	29·877	29·914	30·128	30·061	30·096	30·118	30·092	30·006	30·056	29·975	29·937	30·009
1935	29·886	29·948	29·954	30·079	30·098	30·208	29·993	30·080	30·038	30·057	30·001	29·979	30·027
1936	29·862	29·934	29·979	30·133	30·086	30·130	30·112	30·004	30·100	30·065	29·985	29·893	30·024
1937	29·871	29·927	29·951	30·023	30·031	30·018	30·275	30·063	30·137	30·050	29·976	29·907	30·019
1938	29·940	29·870	30·002	30·032	30·034	30·156	30·058	30·102	30·067	30·053	29·927	29·907	30·012
Mean for 54 years	29·906	29·923	29·984	30·071	30·068	30·063	30·091	30·085	30·064	30·032	29·991	29·925	30·017
TEMPERATURE (Degrees Fahr.).													
1929	72·8	74·7	70·3	64·2	59·8	55·8	53·9	56·0	57·9	61·7	65·4	71·2	63·6
1930	74·4	73·5	75·8	67·6	62·7	60·2	56·2	56·8	59·6	61·4	67·1	70·1	65·4
1931	74·6	70·9	72·8	65·8	57·6	52·8	56·3	56·0	57·2	63·2	68·2	77·8	64·4
1932	78·0	76·8	70·2	65·8	62·6	57·0	56·6	54·4	58·7	61·4	66·0	70·2	64·8
1933	74·6	78·6	71·5	68·4	61·0	59·6	54·4	55·6	59·5	61·1	69·7	73·4	65·6
1934	77·0	78·0	73·8	65·6	64·8	56·4	55·0	57·0	58·9	59·8	64·6	70·0	65·1
1935	74·7	73·8	70·8	67·0	62·6	56·4	55·3	56·0	57·4	59·4	64·8	69·2	64·0
1936	73·4	73·6	74·4	67·4	59·9	56·4	54·6	58·4	61·6	62·0	69·4	73·2	65·4
1937	73·8	75·9	71·7	69·9	61·7	56·7	55·1	56·3	57·9	62·5	68·2	69·5	64·9
1938	73·0	72·2	70·4	65·8	61·2	56·1	56·1	57·1	60·9	61·4	66·7	70·9	64·3
Mean for 42 years	73·9	74·1	71·3	66·7	60·8	56·8	55·2	56·0	58·4	61·0	66·4	71·0	64·3

(*a*) Corrected to 32° Fahr., Mean Sea-Level and Gravity

No. 53.—PERTH—Total Monthly and Yearly Rainfall and Number of Wet Days for years 1885 to 1938.

Year	January.		February.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		September.		October.		November.		December.		Total.	
	Rainfall.	Days.	Rainfall.	Days.	Rainfall.	Days.	Rainfall.	Days.	Rainfall.	Days.	Rainfall.	Days.	Rainfall.	Days.	Rainfall.	Days.	Rainfa	Days.	Rainfall.	Days.	Rainfall.	Days.	Rainfall.	Days.	Rainfall.	Days.
	ins.		ins.		ins.		ins.		ins.		ins.		ins.		ins.		ins.		ins.		ins.		ins.		ins.	
1885	0·41	2	O	O	0·88	2	2·94	8	8·69	18	5·06	17	5·29	18	5·59	25	1·38	7	1·56	6	0·84	4	0·80	3	33·44	110
1890	0·02	2	0·56	3	0·02	1	0·05	1	7·96	17	12·11	19	3·91	14	5·93	21	6·01	20	7·87	21	0·44	2	1·85	5	46·73	126
1895	0·21	1	1·08	7	0·08	3	1·51	8	1·56	9	8·44	14	6·83	19	6·54	24	4·68	20	1·08	9	0·13	2	0·87	7	33·01	123
1900	1·24	6	0·10	2	0·29	4	1·31	7	3·07	8	11·19	23	5·58	16	7·97	27	2·30	11	2·64	14	0·40	3	0·52	3	36·61	124
1905	0·16	2	0·02	2	0·29	5	1·64	5	8·71	23	4·67	12	6·83	19	3·50	16	5·75	14	1·58	5	0·69	8	0·77	5	34·61	116
1906	0·80	3	0·42	5	0·37	4	0·54	3	6·75	18	6·62	22	6·03	17	5·53	13	3·93	19	1·12	12	0·22	4	0·04	1	32·37	121
1907	0·42	6	0·06	1	0·53	6	1·11	3	5·18	11	8·78	16	10·68	21	5·59	25	4·35	18	2·89	17	0·46	6	0·07	2	40·12	132
1908	0·14	4	0·39	2	0·49	2	0·49	5	6·29	14	6·81	14	5·68	10	4·41	16	2·45	13	2·19	13	1·07	11	0·11	2	30·52	106
1909	0·22	1	0·07	1	0·77	4	1·52	6	5·60	15	8·34	14	4·98	16	9·93	17	4·88	15	2·30	15	0·49	2	0·01	1	39·11	107
1910	0·77	6	0·05	2	0·05	2	0·90	8	7·31	19	6·34	23	10·59	26	4·58	17	3·55	14	2·12	9	0·67	7	0·09	2	37·02	135
1911	O	O	0·03	1	0·14	5	3·40	9	1·73	13	3·58	12	7·14	22	3·35	12	2·40	13	1·01	9	0·18	5	0·42	7	23·38	108
1912	0·12	2	0·38	3	0·06	5	0·16	2	2·67	12	4·06	11	8·72	21	2·69	19	5·67	23	2·33	10	0·56	6	0·43	9	27·85	123
1913	0·13	4	O	O	0·52	5	2·06	9	1·11	5	8·64	18	6·98	19	9·89	26	3·11	18	3·31	14	0·85	9	1·68	14	38·28	141
1914	0·04	1	0·83	5	0·03	3	0·75	14	1·82	12	5·66	18	4·44	18	2·36	20	0·62	9	1·46	11	1·73	12	0·47	5	20·21	128
1915	0·87	3	2·98	8	1 61	10	1·44	6	5·40	15	8·07	23	7·70	27	7·47	23	4·72	26	2·87	14	0·34	6	0·14	3	43·61	164
1916	1·19	8	1·88	7	0 33	6	0·43	4	4·80	17	7·67	18	7·48	18	6·20	23	0·34	6	1·90	11	2·78	8	0·16	2	35·16	128
1917	0·02	1	0·81	2	0·54	8	1·60	9	4·91	16	10·25	23	11·29	25	4·56	14	6·79	24	2·89	16	0·02	1	1·96	7	45·64	146
1918	0·43	4	1·21	5	1·91	6	2·25	8	6·36	18	10·50	27	3·37	6	6·07	18	3·82	14	2·90	15	0·52	12	0·24	5	39·58	138
1919	0·26	2	0·90	3	0·61	3	2·45	11	2·03	8	5·69	16	6·98	19	6·03	17	2·41	14	2·18	14	0·29	9	0·88	4	30·66	120
1920	0·03	3	0·01	2	1·63	6	O	O	6·70	20	11·82	21	5·86	19	9·94	22	2·53	12	1·45	12	0·22	5	0·16	3	40·35	124
1921	0·04	3	1·55	2	0·95	3	0·83	4	10·56	25	6·51	19	7·39	19	3·68	16	5·34	16	2·62	13	0·84	10	0·78	5	41·09	135
1922	0·10	3	0·21	4	0·19	4	2·71	5	6·37	13	4·09	18	7·41	18	5·21	22	2·19	18	1·19	12	1·18	9	1·01	9	31·86	135
1923	1·02	3	O	O	2·12	4	2·21	8	6·59	23	12·80	21	4·58	18	3·91	17	7·84	21	2·48	14	0·04	1	0·88	4	44·47	134
1924	0·30	4	0·13	3	0·40	3	0·30	2	4·98	17	5·11	14	3·79	16	8·44	16	2·23	13	5·50	18	2·61	13	O	O	33·79	119
1925	0·65	4	0·22	4	1·19	7	0·49	7	4·97	19	8·50	16	6·89	16	1·90	9	3·54	15	2·18	18	0·23	4	0·65	7	31·41	126
1926	0·03	2	0·61	5	1·91	7	5·85	19	6·37	16	6·85	17	12·28	27	6·12	24	3·91	17	3·67	19	1·59	12	0·03	2	49·22	167
1927	0·47	6	0·15	2	1·88	9	1·32	6	4·85	12	7·98	16	6·23	19	6·49	24	3·93	15	2·67	13	0·43	6	0·19	5	36·59	133
1928	0·85	5	0·01	1	0·10	3	0·89	8	15·08	11	5·50	16	11·89	21	12·21	26	5·04	20	1·78	16	0·41	5	1·12	8	44·88	140
1929	0·30	2	0·43	6	0·09	3	1·20	9	1·50	22	9·23	17	5·29	20	3·34	18	2·80	13	1·09	9	1·12	9	0·38	4	36·77	132
1930	0·05	2	0·12	3	0·32	5	2·29	7	2·47	12	11·35	22	10·17	21	4·89	20	4·30	14	1·97	9	0·97	9	0·90	5	39·80	129
1931	0·03	2	0·04	1	0·90	4	3·96	10	6·29	13	6·54	12	7·90	21	6·84	19	5·27	21	1·01	9	0·03	2	0·37	4	39·18	118
1932	0·19	5	O	O	0·17	2	3·16	14	8·22	15	6·47	16	9·72	20	6·13	21	1·58	10	3·43	11	0·13	5	0·20	2	39·40	121
1933	0·57	3	0·11	4	1·15	6	0·80	5	4·67	16	6·52	22	4·99	17	5·67	15	2·62	10	5·09	14	0·24	3	0·04	1	32·47	116
1934	0·27	3	0·16	4	5·71	7	1·28	7	4·88	13	11·41	15	5·88	13	5·65	15	3·32	21	0·98	8	0·72	8	0·35	6	40·61	120
1935	0·18	4	0·36	7	0·16	2	2·07	9	4·52	16	4·13	14	10·61	25	3·97	15	3·41	18	2·20	10	0·24	5	0·43	4	32·28	129
1936	0·26	6	O	O	0·21	1	0·59	8	5·43	15	7·43	15	4·89	20	7·26	24	1·75	9	1·00	10	0·46	5	1·36	5	30·64	118
1937	0·02	1	0·41	2	0·15	6	4·05	10	7·34	21	8·97	15	2·53	11	6·80	18	2·69	12	1·48	12	0·67	7	0·17	5	35·28	120
1938	0·21	2	0·13	1	1·75	8	1·85	5	1·75	10	5·51	14	5·42	19	5·51	18	3·72	14	1·75	10	1·79	5	0·25	5	29·64	111
Average, 63 years	0·33	3	0·40	3	0·84	5	1·71	7	5·09	14	7·05	17	6·67	17	5·74	18	3·40	15	2·18	12	0·77	6	0·55	4	34·73	121

N.B.—O signifies no rain.

No. 54.—Rainfall during 1938, for selected stations, with Averages to end of 1937, and also Means for each Division.

Station.	1938.		Previous Years.	
	Rainfall.	Wet Days.	Average Annual Fall.	Period of Record.
	inches.	No.	inches.	years.
NORTH KIMBERLEY DIVISION.				
Wyndham	18·18	47	26·05	51
Forrest River Mission	—	—	29·25	23
Port George IV. ...	38·79	74	50·33	23
Mean	28·49	61	35·21	32
EAST KIMBERLEY DIVISION.				
Argyle Downs ...	24·29	32	25·25	46
Turkey Creek	18·16	39	27·29	40
Lisadell	18·05	31	23·92	42
Hall's Creek	17·80	42	19·82	47
Flora Valley	8·59	26	18·61	38
Margaret River ...	11·09	—	17·16	23
Mean ...	16·33	34	22·00	40
WEST KIMBERLEY DIVISION.				
Leopold Downs ...	—	—	23·60	35
Ellendale	10·57	—	17·69	16
Fitzroy	16·26	50	21·31	44
Margaret Downs ...	12·68	—	17·54	29
Noonkanbah	14·68	22	18·47	37
Mt. Anderson	15·43	31	20·53	29
Kimberley Downs ...	15·92	22	24·82	37
Yeeda	—	—	23·67	47
Napier Downs ...	23·10	35	27·52	26
Derby	14·22	32	25·65	52
Beagle Bay	18·00	48	28·23	35
Broome	15·15	33	23·30	48
La Grange	14·49	28	19·10	47
Anna Plains	18·34	31	14·23	30
Mean ...	15·74	33	21·83	37
DE GREY DIVISION.				
Callawa	7·90	7	11·28	26
Myadee	—	—	9·82	25
Port Hedland	12·82	17	11·79	40
Whim Creek	15·93	21	14·90	40
Woodbrook	5·10	13	12·71	39
Roebourne	3·33	14	11·93	51
Mulgie	13·98	15	11·74	49
Warrawagine	12·77	20	11·83	40
Bamboo Creek ...	13·37	20	14·04	39
Marble Bar	16·22	28	12·83	43
Nullagine	17·60	42	12·80	40
Mt. Florence	10·83	21	14·14	51
Bonny Downs ...	13·26	31	11·42	31
Mean ...	11·93	21	12·40	40
FORTESCUE DIVISION				
Millstream	9·31	32	14·18	41
Balfour Downs ...	7·16	25	9·65	26
Mulga Downs	10·63	25	12·78	40
Mardie	5·04	18	8·74	50
Onslow	3·23	9	9·29	52
Vlaming Head ...	8·87	17	12·38	25
Point Cloates	4·14	17	10·23	39
Roy Hill	11·04	25	10·07	38
Ethel Creek	8·26	24	10·10	27
Mean ...	7·52	21	10·82	38

Station.	1938.		Previous Years.	
	Rainfall.	Wet Days.	Average Annual Fall.	Period of Record.
	inches.	No.	inches.	years.
WEST GASCOYNE DIVISION.				
Winning Pool	2·01	15	10·37	40
Carnarvon	2·72	26	9·34	55
Junction	4·87	15	8·97	30
Wooramel	2·38	20	8·19	39
Shark Bay	3·06	41	9·18	44
Hamelin Pool	3·05	29	8·12	52
Byro	4·74	23	8·25	37
Mean ...	3·26	24	8·92	42
EAST GASCOYNE DIVISION.				
Three Rivers	5·25	21	9·29	23
Mundiwindi	15·43	41	10·14	22
Clifton Downs, Upper	—	—	7·97	32
Peak Hill	6·92	27	9·62	39
Berringara	3·94	25	8·33	43
Meekatharra	9·34	39	9·29	29
Nannine	4·32	25	8·10	43
Yarrabubba	4·23	22	8·36	23
Cue	5·83	30	8·80	43
Bullara	6·11	21	8·58	26
Boolardy	4·59	34	8·05	47
Murgoo	4·34	35	8·36	49
Yuin	5·31	37	8·44	17
Kirkalocka	5·86	30	9·71	27
Mt. Magnet	5·90	36	9·26	43
Palagia Rocks ...	5·57	—	8·50	31
Yalgoo	9·05	46	10·04	41
Gabyon	4·63	30	10·17	47
Thundelarra	6·89	46	11·47	31
Ninghan	6·43	46	11·24	31
Mean ...	6·31	33	9·19	34
SOUTH-WEST DIVISION (NORTH COASTAL).				
Ajana	7·47	55	13·57	20
Mumby	10·27	40	17·68	35
Northampton	14·30	60	20·13	56
Yuna	10·07	48	14·53	28
Mullewa	7·30	55	13·24	42
Wilroy	7·27	42	13·73	24
Dalwallinu	12·22	75	14·31	25
Chapman Research Station	13·06	60	18·39	32
Geraldton	11·54	61	18·60	60
Greenough	12·96	64	19·58	56
Dongarra	11·45	50	18·71	54
Nangetty	9·36	49	14·72	34
Mingenew	11·00	62	16·59	42
Canna	8·29	61	15·26	18
Morawa	10·38	59	14·04	24
Bowgada	6·72	44	12·73	26
Latham	9·79	49	14·35	22
Buntine	9·84	56	14·36	22
Yandanooka	12·18	60	17·90	30
Three Springs	10·22	55	15·87	31
Carnamah	11·75	58	15·87	49
Coorow	12·04	64	16·09	26
Watheroo	14·22	67	16·98	38
Moora	16·66	76	18·32	40
Walebing	16·38	79	20·24	54
Round Hill	13·02	69	16·81	33
Wongan Hills	11·46	55	14·83	25
Ballidu	11·10	66	13·20	25
Mean	11·15	59	16·09	35

(—) Signifies "No record" or "Particulars incomplete."

No. 54.—Rainfall during 1938, etc.—*continued.*

Station	1938. Rainfall.	1938. Wet Days.	Previous Years. Average Annual Fall.	Previous Years. Period of Record
	inches.	No.	inches.	years.
SOUTH-WEST DIVISION (CENTRAL COASTAL).				
Dandaragan	22·32	84	26·71	40
New Norcia	15·58	83	21·43	55
Wannamal	16·13	69	24·51	31
Gingin	25·38	94	31·04	49
Chidlow's Well	29·71	93	38·55	31
Mundaring Weir	35·69	89	43·29	38
Guildford	27·95	108	34·15	58
Kalamunda	36·11	113	43·49	29
Subiaco	26·19	103	33·39	39
Perth Weather Bureau	29·64	111	34·81	62
Fremantle Signal Station	24·50	117	30·46	63
Rottnest	23·26	111	28·95	56
Armadale	27·82	90	36·54	37
Rockingham	29·33	102	33·09	40
Jarrahdale	44·01	102	47·63	55
Mean	27·57	98	33·87	46
SOUTH-WEST DIVISION (SOUTH COASTAL).				
Mandurah	27·18	119	35·70	48
Pinjarra	26·37	113	38·06	59
Dwellingup	44·48	77	52·81	22
Marradong	28·54	97	29·52	40
Hamel	34·85	112	43·58	27
Harvey	33·05	103	40·12	41
Collie	35·01	160	39·13	38
Bunbury	27·93	114	35·28	61
Brunswick	36·18	111	40·96	29
Donnybrook	39·67	134	40·65	37
Boyanup	36·96	124	39·56	40
Busselton	31·53	142	32·31	57
Cape Naturaliste	27·87	156	33·01	34
Cape Leeuwin	34·73	180	38·85	41
Karridale	41·87	120	47·53	42
Boyup Brook	26·56	122	27·26	24
Noggerup	32·91	122	40·43	22
Greenbushes	32·09	127	38·89	45
Bridgetown	30·18	131	34·21	50
Manjimup	37·52	168	43·28	22
Pemberton Post Office	51·40	185	49·15	2
Lake Muir	29·27	93	31·48	36
Mt. Barker	25·36	174	29·35	51
Cape Riche	14·93	96	22·17	40
Eclipse Island	34·03	186	33·32	48
Albany	43·36	172	37·53	61
Denmark	40·52	178	47·58	36
Nornalup	44·08	208	52·15	24
Hopetoun	19·81	128	19·71	36
Esperance	24·34	128	26·14	54
Mean	33·21	136	37·40	39
SOUTH-WEST DIVISION (CENTRAL NORTH).				
Goodlands	7·28	39	10·91	16
Wialki, North	6·81	58	11·56	8
Kulja	9·98	56	9·82	5
Cadoux	11·22	59	13·81	8
Wilgoyne	—	—	10·00	29
Mandiga	10·44	61	12·72	25
Bencubbin	7·82	54	12·52	25
Koorda	7·89	59	11·34	26
Booralaming	8·97	66	12·17	26
Dowerin	12·01	70	14·65	34
Minnivale	10·43	57	13·97	26
Cowcowing	8·47	66	12·26	30
Wyalkatchem	9·50	67	13·45	28
Korrelocking	8·79	54	13·73	25
Kununoppin	8·30	61	11·90	25
Mukinbudin	6·97	64	10·58	9
Nungarin	9·44	69	12·13	33
Burracoppin	7·47	55	12·41	36
Merredin	9·64	72	13·05	34
Nukarni	7·35	48	12·45	26
Kodj-Kodjin	9·29	65	13·22	35
Doodlakine	8·12	54	12·51	27
Kellerberrin	10·16	69	13·31	45
SOUTH-WEST DIVISION (CENTRAL NORTH)—*continued.*				
Yorkrakine	8·73	61	12·55	27
Tammin	11·58	64	13·77	26
Cunderdin	12·70	67	14·58	24
Meckering	12·14	65	15·38	40
Northam	13·16	85	17·23	57
Goomalling	10·15	76	14·13	33
Bolgart	14·72	76	18·56	26
Toodyay	16·06	86	21·52	58
Baker's Hill	21·90	91	23·20	30
York	15·72	83	17·72	61
Telenning Hill	10·70	46	13·50	22
Bruce Rock	10·64	62	13·97	23
Mean	10·43	64	13·73	29
SOUTH-WEST DIVISION (CENTRAL SOUTH).				
Quairading	14·69	78	15·21	27
Beverley	14·57	78	16·88	52
Brookton	16·99	97	18·34	29
Wandering	21·70	104	25·75	49
Pingelly	14·13	90	17·73	47
Corrigin	13·49	72	15·71	28
Narembeen	10·95	62	12·04	10
Kumminin, South	10·70	61	14·41	21
Kondinin	11·04	81	13·66	20
Karlgarin	11·17	81	12·84	13
Emu Rock	—	—	10·54	32
Kulin	13·49	84	15·65	18
Wickepin	13·44	78	16·86	26
Dudinin	—	—	14·21	22
Narrogin	15·30	91	20·39	46
Williams	16·54	85	21·57	53
Darkan	18·84	84	22·79	36
Arthur	15·31	83	19·65	47
Boscabel	18·86	118	22·04	22
Wagin	12·74	84	17·84	47
Dumbleyung	12·14	92	16·64	28
Kukerin	13·41	103	17·30	25
Lake Grace	12·30	91	14·90	23
Newdegate	11·22	82	14·12	12
Lake King	13·29	83	13·21	8
Pingrup	12·64	81	15·40	12
Badgebup	11·01	61	15·67	25
Nyabing	12·94	55	17·09	25
Katanning	13·84	103	18·83	46
Broomehill	12·37	108	18·34	47
Kojonup	19·83	134	22·08	53
Tambellup	15·71	117	18·73	27
Yonki-Yonka	18·24	123	22·82	22
Cranbrook	17·80	116	20·04	45
Gnowangerup	11·24	90	16·69	25
Amelup	10·25	85	16·02	32
Borden	9·33	75	14·49	13
Ongerup	11·40	82	16·02	23
Jarramongup	11·94	84	15·48	43
Ravensthorpe	14·08	111	15·98	36
Mean	13·56	89	17·10	30
EUCLA DIVISION.				
Rawlinna	3·95	17	6·49	21
Haig	6·51	17	6·70	20
Loongana	6·35	17	6·24	20
Forrest	6·12	17	6·30	20
Deakin	4·58	20	6·01	16
Eucla	7·19	76	10·04	59
Balladonia	8·30	71	9·33	47
Nanambinia	—	—	10·83	31
Mundrabilla	9·76	72	9.22	35
Nullarbor	7·82	59	8·75	50
Mean	6·73	41	7·99	32

(—) Signifies "No Record" or "Particulars incomplete."

No. 54.—Rainfall during 1938, etc.—*continued.*

Station.	1938.		Previous Years.	
	Rainfall.	Wet Days.	Average Annual Fall.	Period of Record
	inches.	No.	inches.	years.
NORTH-EAST DIVISION.				
Wiluna	8·12	44	9·50	39
SOUTH-EAST DIVISION.				
Gidgee	6·83	25	7·00	23
Sandstone	5·62	35	8·98	33
Booylgoo	6·56	43	7·58	15
Youanmi	6·78	34	9·03	23
Lawlers	7·78	43	8·08	41
Kathleen Valley ...	9·08	47	7·62	18
Mt. Sir Samuel ...	7·22	32	9·23	37
Laverton	6·94	44	9·14	38
Morgans	6·47	25	8·37	38
Yundamindera... ...	6·25	25	8·81	37
Murrin Murrin ...	3·96	17	8·83	39
Malcolm	5·49	31	8·26	40
Leonora	7·45	36	8·36	40
Kookynie	8·66	41	9·56	36
Linden	6·39	—	9·17	11
Menzies	7·93	38	9·34	41
Cobbanco	6·56	32	7·97	12
Davyhurst	10·16	51	10·23	36
Ora Banda	6·68	30	8·65	21
Kanowna	6·29	41	9·66	42
Bulong	6·98	40	9·37	41
Kurnalpi	6·16	36	9·27	36
Kalgoorlie	7·70	45	9·54	42
Karonie	5·31	22	8·84	23
Zanthus	3·48	13	9·03	23
Coolgardie	8·14	41	10·17	45
Southern Cross ...	6·51	64	10·66	48
Moorine Rock ...	—	—	13·51	10
Bullfinch	9·21	57	11·74	26
Westonia	7·48	56	13·24	22
Marvel Loch	7·93	54	13·16	16
Norseman	9·20	62	10·71	41
Widgiemooltha ...	9·50	38	11·13	40
Salmon Gums	17·81	75	12·88	16
Grass Patch	18·20	73	14·86	9
Mean	7·73	41	9·77	30

(—) Signifies "No record" or "Particulars incomplete."

No. 55.—Monthly Recordings of Rainfall (in points) and Wet Days at Representative Stations in the Wheat Belt during 1938.

Road District.	Recording Station.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Total for Year.	
		Rainfall.	Wet Days.	Rainfall.	Wet Days.	Rainfall.	Wet Days.	Rainfall.	Wet Days.	Rainfall.	Wet Days.	Rainfall.	Wet Days.	Rainfall.	Wet Days.	Rainfall.	Wet Days.	Rainfall.	Wet Days.	Rainfall.	Wet Days.	Rainfall.	Wet Days.	Rainfall.	Wet Days.	Rainfall.	Wet Days.
		Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.
Carnamah	Carnamah	10	1	....	....	162	2	182	4	51	6	112	10	382	14	110	7	86	5	21	4	57	4	2	1	1,175	58
	Coorow	....	....	7	1	169	3	175	3	52	5	100	12	357	13	107	9	76	8	32	4	80	4	49	2	1,204	64
Chapman, Upper	Chapman Research Station	2	1	....	....	114	2	107	3	35	7	111	6	529	17	166	9	69	5	29	5	48	3	96	1	1,306	59
	Yuna	3	1	....	....	33	2	190	3	53	5	52	6	436	14	132	6	45	4	27	3	20	2	16	2	1,007	48
Dalwallinu	Dalwallinu	93	2	19	2	188	2	142	4	34	7	88	12	301	12	85	11	68	10	31	4	83	6	90	3	1,222	75
	Buntine	3	1	....	....	93	2	143	3	36	6	87	9	329	12	95	9	62	5	25	3	63	4	48	2	984	56
	Wubin	17	1	33	1	127	2	130	2	21	3	69	5	339	11	89	8	51	5	15	3	78	4	20	1	989	46
	Goodlands	3	1	....	....	101	2	141	2	14	3	45	4	216	11	53	5	61	4	38	3	41	3	15	1	728	39
Dowerin	Dowerin	6	2	1	1	329	3	108	2	71	7	194	13	234	16	91	11	79	7	25	4	60	3	3	1	1,201	70
	Minnivale	67	1	....	....	171	3	119	3	40	5	191	11	235	13	76	8	69	6	21	4	54	3	....	....	1,043	57
Geraldton	Geraldton	3	1	4	2	128	2	146	4	70	4	168	9	357	17	145	9	66	7	25	4	42	2	....	....	1,154	61
Goomalling	Goomalling	6	2	1	1	145	3	102	4	57	7	166	14	280	16	111	12	76	8	39	4	32	5	....	....	1,015	76
Greenough	Greenough	5	1	8	3	102	3	193	4	73	6	113	10	471	16	138	9	66	5	22	4	62	2	43	1	1,296	64
Irwin	Dongarra	....	....	....	....	97	2	156	3	106	6	140	8	371	14	115	8	80	4	8	3	72	2	....	....	1,145	50
Kellerberrin	Kellerberrin	41	2	1	1	115	5	53	3	69	6	172	13	282	13	74	8	57	6	113	7	29	4	10	1	1,016	69
	Doodlakine	26	1	....	....	72	3	47	2	50	5	127	10	226	10	76	8	51	5	56	4	34	4	47	2	812	54
Koorda	Koorda	13	2	10	1	99	2	99	4	36	5	116	10	192	12	66	7	45	6	55	5	55	4	3	1	789	59
	Kulja	79	2	23	2	122	2	112	3	20	2	104	10	271	12	81	7	72	7	54	5	52	3	8	1	998	56
Kununoppin-Trayning	Kununoppin	23	1	30	2	89	2	103	4	44	6	116	11	154	11	80	8	46	4	31	5	89	5	25	2	830	61
	Trayning	19	2	38	2	83	2	96	3	41	5	134	14	192	13	88	9	60	7	20	6	98	5	27	2	896	70
Meckering	Meckering	....	....	5	2	255	5	85	3	105	6	144	11	327	13	117	9	94	7	59	5	23	4	....	....	1,214	65
	Cunderdin	5	1	5	2	247	3	74	2	143	8	146	12	372	14	84	10	71	7	81	4	29	3	13	1	1,270	67
	Tammin	10	1	....	....	215	3	63	3	79	9	193	11	277	12	69	8	93	7	125	4	27	5	7	1	1,158	64
Merredin	Merredin	57	2	3	1	89	2	78	4	85	10	168	14	184	11	87	9	113	7	30	4	49	4	21	4	964	72
	Burracoppin	50	1	....	....	62	2	60	3	73	8	88	9	186	13	78	7	56	6	19	2	58	3	17	1	747	55
	Nukarni	25	1	6	1	73	2	64	2	42	5	103	8	158	10	100	7	63	6	28	2	46	2	27	2	735	48
Mingenew	Mingenew	3	1	10	3	88	2	134	3	57	9	97	9	418	14	172	8	57	6	23	4	41	3	....	....	1,100	62
	Nangetty	27	1	8	2	195	2	119	3	35	4	53	5	273	15	121	8	50	3	17	3	38	3	....	....	936	49
Moora	Moora	....	....	5	2	174	3	184	3	151	6	276	13	436	16	169	12	115	10	51	6	104	4	1	1	1,666	76
	Round Hill	....	....	....	....	187	2	170	4	82	6	212	12	291	13	155	11	86	11	31	5	88	5	....	....	1,302	69
	Coomberdale	....	....	15	1	155	2	172	4	90	6	230	12	343	15	155	9	84	9	57	5	90	4	....	....	1,391	67
	Berkshire Valley	....	....	23	1	120	2	184	4	116	6	297	13	361	15	165	8	123	9	51	5	73	5	....	....	1,513	68
	Walebing	9	1	28	3	134	3	179	6	121	8	348	12	345	13	171	11	145	9	65	6	93	7	....	....	1,638	79
	Barberton	3	1	13	3	154	4	186	5	142	7	275	14	358	15	153	14	142	11	72	5	91	4	1	1	1,590	84
Morawa	Morawa	26	2	....	....	233	3	111	4	22	6	71	10	318	14	97	8	38	3	14	2	77	5	31	2	1,038	59
	Canna	18	1	14	3	68	5	102	4	37	6	64	8	255	13	113	8	55	5	13	2	29	4	61	2	829	61
Mount Marshall	Mollerin	42	2	....	....	110	3	79	4	31	7	94	10	229	13	55	7	51	8	96	4	51	4	6	1	844	63
	Bencubbin	34	2	25	3	65	2	94	3	112	6	103	8	171	13	32	7	36	4	51	2	58	3	1	1	782	54
	Mandiga	64	1	8	1	118	2	94	3	43	4	116	11	210	13	58	8	49	8	210	4	72	5	2	1	1,044	61
	Gabbin	30	2	27	2	117	4	105	3	43	3	150	8	196	13	55	8	68	5	115	5	72	4	3	1	981	58
Mukinbudin	Mukinbudin	28	2	8	1	53	2	91	3	50	7	83	10	142	13	55	9	53	6	24	3	71	5	39	3	697	64
	Wialki	70	1	....	....	12	1	123	3	12	4	55	5	206	11	62	7	70	5	67	2	122	4	65	2	864	45
	Bonnie Rock	111	2	3	1	15	1	74	3	32	5	46	7	213	12	61	6	42	5	56	3	134	4	52	4	839	53
Mullewa	Mullewa	27	2	19	2	18	3	95	4	36	5	54	3	248	16	127	7	27	4	24	3	50	5	5	1	730	55

No. 55.—Monthly Recordings of Rainfall (in points) and Wet Days at Representative Stations in the Wheat Belt during 1938—*continued.*

Road District.	Recording Station.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Total for Year.	
		Rainfall.	Wet Days.	Rainfall.	Wet Days.	Rainfall.	Wet Days.	Rainfall.	Wet Days.	Rainfall.	Wet Days.	Rainfall.	Wet Days.	Rainfall.	Wet Days.	Rainfall.	Wet Days.	Rainfall.	Wet Days.	Rainfall.	Wet Days.	Rainfall.	Wet Days.	Rainfall.	Wet Days.	Rainfall.	Wet Days.
		Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.
Northam	Northam	3	1	34	3	116	6	101	2	83	8	172	13	465	17	130	14	106	8	50	7	53	5	3	1	1,316	85
Northampton	Northampton	5	1	4	2	138	2	168	3	54	5	135	6	504	15	224	11	81	5	45	7	72	3	....	....	1,430	60
	Ajana	3	1	24	2	3	1	101	3	29	7	61	4	329	16	104	9	54	5	15	4	19	2	5	1	747	55
Nungarin	Nungarin	45	2	23	2	63	2	103	2	41	7	123	13	222	12	133	9	54	6	33	7	67	4	37	3	944	69
Perenjori	Perenjori	2	1	5	2	141	2	149	3	43	6	62	9	349	16	108	6	51	3	16	3	48	2	....	....	974	53
	Latham	15	1	....	....	105	2	186	4	33	3	58	8	255	13	75	6	32	3	20	3	62	3	....	....	841	46
Three Springs	Three Springs	17	1	20	2	75	2	172	2	60	5	80	9	312	14	162	8	66	5	17	3	41	4	....	....	1,022	55
Toodyay	Toodyay	1	1	7	2	124	6	116	4	112	8	261	14	478	18	192	11	159	9	70	8	69	4	17	1	1,606	86
Victoria Plains	New Norcia	4	2	2	1	183	4	182	5	105	7	274	14	325	15	196	12	143	12	68	5	71	5	5	1	1,558	83
	Calingiri	....	....	3	1	121	3	146	2	110	7	184	13	314	14	139	10	102	10	37	5	82	4	....	....	1,238	69
	Bolgart	9	1	1	1	176	5	109	2	120	6	219	13	410	16	176	11	129	9	50	5	70	6	3	1	1,472	76
Westonia	Westonia	8	1	23	2	48	3	45	2	50	6	101	9	199	13	90	7	46	6	17	3	106	2	15	2	748	56
	Walgoolan	23	1	32	1	69	2	68	3	58	8	103	9	194	13	82	8	60	5	27	2	113	3	49	3	878	58
Wongan-Ballidu	Wongan Hills	5	2	7	1	151	2	145	2	76	4	237	11	214	12	88	7	124	9	14	2	85	3	....	....	1,146	55
	Ballidu	64	1	9	2	170	2	134	2	38	6	125	12	261	14	118	9	68	9	23	3	80	4	20	2	1,110	66
	Kondut	22	1	....	....	289	2	130	2	78	7	176	13	236	14	114	8	92	9	43	4	70	6	4	1	1,254	67
	Cadoux	60	2	12	2	120	2	111	2	43	5	182	10	240	13	131	10	77	7	21	2	125	4	....	....	1,122	59
Wyalkatchem	Wyalkatchem	45	1	1	1	116	3	107	4	39	7	160	12	239	14	85	8	74	7	22	4	57	5	5	1	950	67
	Korrelocking	35	1	....	....	106	3	85	3	36	5	184	9	222	13	68	7	57	5	34	4	42	3	10	1	879	54
Beverley	Beverley	32	2	9	2	129	5	83	4	107	9	205	11	404	15	130	11	148	9	115	5	67	4	28	1	1,457	78
Brookton	Brookton	14	2	15	2	138	7	98	7	89	8	165	14	481	17	250	15	204	12	173	7	66	4	6	2	1,699	97
Broomehill	Broomehill	9	4	3	2	151	7	46	8	126	10	180	18	290	17	153	13	161	11	64	10	29	5	25	3	1,237	108
Bruce Rock	Bruce Rock	70	3	9	1	129	3	32	2	84	5	169	14	292	12	90	8	81	7	74	3	32	3	2	1	1,064	62
Corrigin	Corrigin	36	2	25	2	311	4	22	3	100	8	144	14	354	13	125	7	120	9	54	6	55	3	3	1	1,349	72
Cuballing	Cuballing	....	....	....	....	218	7	78	5	191	8	172	12	466	16	248	10	248	12	106	5	77	2	7	1	1,811	78
Dumbleyung	Dumbleyung	56	3	....	....	149	7	66	5	142	10	129	12	222	16	190	14	149	11	39	7	29	5	43	2	1,214	92
	Kukerin	188	2	....	....	158	7	42	10	95	9	169	17	220	15	170	14	143	13	92	10	48	5	16	1	1,341	103
Gnowangerup	Gnowangerup	13	3	....	....	129	5	35	5	105	10	178	17	238	16	144	11	165	10	89	10	9	2	19	1	1,124	90
	Borden	58	3	....	....	111	4	46	4	99	7	154	15	137	15	182	12	78	7	48	6	6	1	14	1	933	75
	Ongerup	71	3	11	1	155	4	40	4	77	7	214	16	188	15	139	10	121	11	96	8	14	2	14	1	1,140	82
Katanning	Katanning	14	3	8	4	136	7	93	8	101	9	155	17	342	14	225	15	187	9	65	9	29	5	29	3	1,384	103
	Badgebup	37	2	....	....	140	5	50	3	89	9	141	8	238	12	160	8	156	8	29	3	25	2	36	1	1,101	61
Kent	Pingrup	152	3	....	....	199	5	43	7	133	8	138	12	185	16	152	9	112	9	82	8	19	2	49	1	1,264	80
	Nyabing	36	2	....	....	189	4	42	2	170	6	157	7	232	12	180	8	164	6	55	5	23	2	46	1	1,294	55
Kojonup	Kojonup	19	3	6	2	265	11	107	8	279	14	219	23	360	19	292	15	235	13	104	12	68	9	29	5	1,983	134
Kondinin	Kondinin	97	4	39	3	183	4	28	6	102	9	140	13	243	14	115	10	79	8	28	5	44	3	6	2	1,104	81
	Karlgarin	96	3	15	1	140	5	19	3	99	8	200	17	207	15	89	9	104	7	90	9	53	3	5	1	1,117	81
Kulin	Kulin	40	4	13	1	251	5	24	3	112	10	166	17	311	15	135	10	138	8	73	5	52	3	34	3	1,349	84
	Dudinin	45	2	....	....	350	6	89	8	32	3	223	11	467	14	149	10	205	9	87	4	60	2	20	1	1,727	70
Lake Grace	Lake Grace	71	3	....	....	270	6	30	8	68	7	155	18	219	16	128	10	118	8	92	8	51	5	28	2	1,230	91
	Newdegate	160	3	14	2	143	5	35	4	77	5	162	15	143	15	160	10	90	9	63	7	44	3	31	4	1,122	82
Narembeen	Narembeen	119	2	4	1	100	3	31	3	75	6	193	8	284	13	101	9	92	9	54	5	38	2	4	1	1,095	62
Narrogin	Narrogin	9	1	1	1	173	6	57	6	192	10	161	13	382	17	226	14	181	12	80	6	52	4	16	1	1,530	91
Pingelly	Pingelly	12	1	....	....	106	6	109	8	125	11	172	12	349	18	218	14	206	11	61	6	55	3	....	....	1,413	90
Quairading	Quairading	112	1	23	3	303	5	49	3	104	9	173	11	375	16	110	10	99	9	64	5	39	4	18	2	1,469	78
Tambellup	Tambellup	37	3	3	1	204	7	85	9	183	15	209	20	266	18	232	15	172	11	118	10	29	5	33	3	1,571	117
Wagin	Wagin	9	2	....	....	171	6	76	5	125	8	108	12	281	16	219	15	163	10	68	5	37	4	17	1	1,274	84
Wandering	Wandering	3	1	4	2	206	7	74	7	215	10	206	11	629	19	304	16	273	13	154	9	75	5	27	4	2,170	104
Wickepin	Wickepin	11	1	....	....	202	6	58	4	128	9	161	14	375	13	140	11	137	9	51	6	63	4	18	1	1,344	78

York		York	24	2	12	2	226	6	95	3	162	10	217	12	416	15	159	12	145	10	52	6	61	3	3	2	1,572	83
Dundas		Salmon Gums	436	3	...	...	68	1	64	5	167	9	410	12	243	16	82	9	136	9	72	5	128	4	59	1	1,865	74
Esperance		Grass Patch	270	3	18	1	85	2	102	7	158	5	338	13	332	13	147	10	150	7	70	5	124	5	26	2	1,820	73
		Esperance	294	4	2	1	89	5	122	13	205	18	551	20	386	19	276	16	174	11	138	10	159	7	38	4	2,434	128
Phillips River		Ravensthorpe	236	4	24	5	93	8	118	15	135	8	252	15	206	16	133	13	76	11	60	7	35	6	40	3	1,408	111
Yilgarn		Southern Cross	60	3	...	...	23	3	60	4	27	7	68	12	131	13	83	6	34	4	32	4	101	4	32	4	651	64
		Marvel Loch	80	2	...	...	27	2	32	3	46	6	107	10	224	13	90	6	46	3	35	3	82	3	24	3	793	54
		Bullfinch	201	2	...	...	6	2	48	3	83	7	77	8	198	11	53	6	46	5	42	4	121	4	46	5	921	57
		Boodarockin	46	1	30	2	17	1	67	3	72	7	70	8	182	12	56	6	50	4	4	1	132	4	49	3	775	52

No. 56.—Epitome of Results of Observations at various Stations during 1938.

Station.	Barometer corrected to 32° Fahr. Mean Sea-Level and Gravity.					Shade Temperature.							Humidity. (Saturation 100.)		Rainfall.				Cloud. (0–10.)	
	Mean 9 a.m. and 3 p.m.	Highest.	Date.	Lowest.	Date.	Mean Max.	Mean Min.	Mean.	Highest.	Date.	Lowest.	Date.	9 a.m.	3 p.m.	Total	Wet Days	Greatest fall on one day.	Date.	9 a.m.	3 p.m.
	ins.	ins.		ins.		°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.		°F.				ins.	No.	ins.			
Wyndham	29·80	30·26	11 June	29·42	16 Feb.	94·6	77·3	85·9	107·8	25 Jan.	55·6	3 July	50	41	18·18	47	2·25	10 Nov.	3·2	3·7
Hall's Creek	29·86	30·33	8 July	29·42	17 Feb.	93·5	64·9	79·1	108·0	17 Dec.	38·9	4 July	25	16	17·80	42	4·73	18 Feb.	2·5	3·6
Port George IV.*	—	—	—	—	—	92·7	68·1	80·4	105·0	22 Nov.	49·0	2 Aug.	53	—	38·79	74	2·33	26 Nov.	3·4	—
Derby	29·84	30·17	8 Aug.	29·42	17 Feb.	93·8	73·2	83·5	107·0	(*a*)	52·5	29 June	59	47	14·22	32	2·42	12 Jan.	2·1	2·8
Broome	29·84	30·16	8 July	29·48	17 Feb.	90·7	72·4	81·5	105·2	27 Jan.	51·0	13 Aug.	56	88	15·15	33	2·46	19 June	—	—
La Grange *	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14·49	28	2·74	22 Jan.	2·0	—
Anna Plains *	—	—	—	—	—	93·4	67·2	80·3	110·0	(*b*)	46·0	9 Aug.	49	—	18·34	31	2·56	19 June	2·1	—
Port Hedland	29·84	30·23	7 Aug.	29·39	17 Feb.	91·5	70·1	80·7	111·4	28 Jan.	48·0	1, 4 July	51	49	12·82	17	5·09	5 Feb.	1·9	1·9
Marble Bar	—	—	—	—	—	97·8	69·4	83·6	117·0	7, 18 Dec.	45·0	20, 6 July	42	32	16·22	28	3·77	5 Feb.	1·9	2·8
Nullagine	29·90	30·41	7 Aug.	29·42	17 Feb.	93·4	63·8	78·6	112·0	(*c*)	33·0	4 July	33	21	17·60	42	3·46	5 Feb.	1·9	2·9
Roebourne	29·83	30·22	29 June	29·51	31 Jan.	94·2	69·7	82·0	114·0	(*d*)	51·0	(*i*)	48	44	3·33	14	0·92	17 June	1·5	—
Onslow	29·82	30·22	7 Aug.	29·45	2 Feb.	90·0	65·4	77·7	116·0	7 Dec.	44·0	1, 2 July	49	51	3·23	9	0·70	17 June	1·8	1·6
Carnarvon	29·93	30·40	29 June	29·61	19 Feb.	79·8	63·4	71·6	108·0	4 Jan.	42·5	1 July	60	62	2·72	26	0·55	20 April	2·7	2·2
Hamelin Pool	29·92	30·42	29 June	29·56	19 Feb.	84·6	58·2	71·4	109·5	21 Nov.	38·0	28 June	57	47	3·05	29	0·45	17 July	3·0	2·9
Meekatharra	29·85	30·37	7 Aug.	29·39	17 Feb.	85·9	60·1	73·0	110·0	5 Dec.	35·0	30 June	39	28	9·34	39	1·02	18 Jan.	1·5	1·8
Mundiwindi	29·84	30·37	7 Aug.	29·36	18 Feb.	88·0	60·3	74·1	111·0	8 Dec.	30·0	28 Aug.	30	18	15·43	41	2·33	16 Jan.	2·5	3·6
Cue	29·94	30·44	7 Aug.	29·53	17 Feb.	84·0	59·1	71·5	109·0	9 Feb.	33·0	29 June	38	23	5·83	30	1·49	29 Dec.	3·0	3·5
Yalgoo	29·92	30·48	29 June	29·50	17 Jan.	82·8	56·7	69·7	108·5	9, 10 Feb.	33·5	30 June	45	25	9·05	46	1·31	17 Jan.	2·8	3·3
Murgoo *	—	—	—	—	—	84·2	56·5	70·3	107·9	9 Feb.	30·1	30 June	44	—	4·34	35	0·79	16 July	1·4	—
Wiluna	29·92	30·46	8 July	29·48	2 Feb.	86·8	59·3	73·0	112·0	10 Feb.	33·0	30 June	43	28	8·12	44	1·16	18 Jan.	2·3	3·0
Laverton	29·99	30·61	7 Aug.	29·49	8 Dec.	82·5	57·1	69·8	111·0	14 Feb.	35·0	(*j*)	39	26	6·94	44	0·90	10 May	3·0	2·9
Menzies	29·92	30·53	7 Aug.	29·47	1 Feb.	81·0	55·4	68·2	106·0	(*e*)	31·0	30 June	43	25	7·93	38	1·18	30 Dec.	2·8	3·2
Kalgoorlie	29·99	30·60	7 Aug.	29·50	25 Dec.	78·3	54·0	66·1	106·5	19 Nov.	34·2	7 Aug.	50	30	7·70	45	1·24	17 Jan.	3·1	3·4
Coolgardie	30·00	30·62	7 Aug.	29·52	25 Dec.	77·2	53·3	65·2	107·6	19 Nov.	34·6	23 Aug.	62	44	8·14	41	0·74	17 July	3·6	4·2
Salmon Gums *	—	—	—	—	—	74·0	47·7	60·9	106·5	3 Dec.	31·8	1, 3 July	70	—	17·81	75	2·79	18 Jan.	4·9	—
Southern Cross	29·96	30·55	7 Aug.	29·50	13 Feb.	79·0	52·1	65·6	108·0	(*f*)	29·0	7 June	66	44	6·51	64	0·59	24 Nov.	3·6	3·8

No. 56.—Epitome of Results of Observations at various Stations during 1938—*continued.*

Station.	Barometer corrected to 32° Fahr. Mean Sea-Level and Gravity.				Shade Temperature.						Humidity. (Saturation 100.)		Rainfall.				Cloud. (0–10.)	
	Mean 9 a.m. and 3 p.m.	Highest.	Date.	Lowest.	Mean Max.	Mean Min.	Mean.	Highest.	Date.	Lowest.	Date.	9 a.m.	3 p.m.	Total.	Wet Days.	Greatest fall on one day.	Date.	9 a.m.	3 p.m.
	ins.	ins.		ins.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.		°F.				ins.	No.	ins.			
Chapman Research Station *	—	—	—	—	79·8	54·2	67·0	—	—	35·6	30 June ...	—	—	13·09	60	1·10	15 March	3·1	—
Geraldton	29·99	30·51	29 June	29·66	76·0	58·9	67·5	106·2	2 Dec.	41·2	29 June ...	62	60	11·54	61	1·27	20 April	3·9	3·4
Mullewa *...	—	—	—	—	81·9	54·0	67·9	107·4	2 Dec.	34·2	30 June ...	—	—	7·30	55	0·85	20 April	2·7	—
Morawa *	—	—	—	—	82·2	53·3	67·7	109·0	2 Dec.	31·0	30 June ...	—	—	10·38	59	2·27	15 March	2·5	—
Walebing *	—	—	—	—	76·8	50·6	63·7	108·0	2 Dec.	32·0	30 June ...	—	—	16·38	79	1·81	13 June	3·5	—
Watheroo Mag. Obs. * ...	—	—	—	—	77·4	50·6	64.0	106·9	2 Dec.	28·8	4 June ...	54	—	14·22	67	1·54	20 April	3·9	—
Perth Weather Bureau ...	30·01	30·60	6 Aug.	29·50	73·3	55·4	64·3	103·4	7 Jan.	41·3	27 Aug.	60	51	29·64	111	1·37	2 Nov.	5·2	4·8
Fremantle Signal ...	30·06	30·53	29 June	29·56	70·9	56·7	63·8	99·0	6 Jan.	38·0	16 June	64	60	24·50	117	1·22	20 April	5·4	5·3
Rottnest	30·03	30·53	6 Aug.	29·47	70·4	58·9	64·6	96·2	30 Nov.	46·8	6 Aug.	71	67	23·26	111	1·35	20 April	5·3	4·6
Kalamunda *	—	—	—	—	72·1	53·3	62·7	102·4	7 Feb.	39·2	6 Aug.	71	—	36·11	113	1·56	2 Nov.	5·1	—
Guildford *	—	—	—	—	76·5	52·7	64·6	106·0	7 Jan.	33·0	(*k*)	—	—	27·95	108	1·33	22 July	3·9	—
Mandurah *	—	—	—	—	72·7	54·2	63·4	101·9	6 Jan.	35·9	29 June	—	—	27·18	119	1·04	21 Aug.	4·7	—
Dwellingup	—	—	—	—	69·7	47·6	58·7	100·0	7 Jan.	29·8	28 June	75	56	44·48	77	1·75	19 July	4·9	5·0
Collie *	—	—	—	—	70·6	46·4	58·5	102·2	7 Jan.	27·1	1, 2 July	78	—	35·01	160	1·66	21 July	5·6	—
Bunbury	30·03	30·59	6 Aug.	29·42	70·3	52·5	61·4	94·0	6, 7 Jan.	36·0	29 June	73	69	27·93	114	1·37	9 May	4·5	3·9
Donnybrook *	—	—	—	—	73·1	47·7	60·4	101·2	(*g*)	28·0	17 June	59	—	39·67	134	3·62	13 May	5·8	—
Bridgetown *	—	—	—	—	71·5	45·6	58·5	101·8	7 Jan.	27·2	2 July	76	—	30·18	131	2·92	13 May	5·2	—
Busselton *	—	—	—	—	71·3	50·1	60·7	97·3	6 Jan.	34·4	2 Aug.	—	—	51·53	142	2·45	13 May	5·1	—
Cape Naturaliste ...	29·98	30·55	6 Aug.	29·29	68·5	54·4	61·5	92·0	6 Jan.	42·0	(*l*)	67	61	27·87	156	1·40	13 May	6·6	6·5
Cape Leeuwin †	30·01	30·58	6 Aug.	29·04	66·2	56·9	61·5	99·0	7 Feb.	44·8	1 July	86	83	34·73	180	1·59	13 May	6·9	6·7
Mt. Barker*	—	—	—	—	67·5	47·7	57·6	102·5	7 Feb.	31·5	16 Sept. ...	75	—	25·36	174	2·05	13 May	5·3	—
Albany	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43·36	172	3·81	13 May	—	—
Esperance	30·08	30·64	2 July	29·48	69·9	52·8	61·4	106·0	(*h*)	37·0	21 Oct.	67	59	24·34	128	1·37	18 Jan.	5·2	4·5
Eclipse Island †	29·99	30·59	6 Aug.	29·22	65·3	55·0	60·1	81·0	30 Dec.	37·0	26 Aug.	78	71	34·03	186	2·59	13 May	7·4	6·9
Kellerberrin	29·99	30·52	29 June	29·56	78·1	54·6	66·4	106·4	8 Mar.	33·0	3 July	66	35	10·16	69	0·96	13 June	3·5	3·6
Merredin Research Station*	—	—	—	—	77·4	52·1	64·7	105·0	7, 8 Feb.	31·5	7 June	68	—	9·64	72	0·89	13 June	3·3	—
Northam *	—	—	—	—	77·5	52·4	65·0	108·0	7 Feb.	32·4	3 June	—	—	13·16	85	0·79	20 April	3·9	—
York	29·99	30·56	6 Aug.	29·49	76·9	50·9	63·9	107·3	7 Feb.	—	—	68	45	15·72	83	1·23	14 March	4·0	4·1
Muresk Agricultural College	—	—	—	—	76·6	49·9	63·3	107·7	7 Feb.	27·8	3 June	60	41	13·89	78	0·80	21 July	3·6	3·5
Narrogin *	—	—	—	—	71·7	48·6	60·1	102·8	7 Feb.	30·5	29 June	—	—	15·60	91	0·70	13 May	5·0	—
Katanning	30·00	30·60	7 Aug.	29·39	71·6	50·2	60·9	103·0	7 Jan.	34·0	16 Sept.	70	46	13·84	103	0·61	2 Sept.	5·1	5·4
Wandering *	—	—	—	—	73·1	46·4	59·7	104·2	7 Feb.	27·4	1 July	—	—	21·70	104	1·13	19 July	4·1	—
Rawlinna (Trans. line)* ...	—	—	—	—	78·2	50·7	64·4	112·0	21 Dec.	34·0	(*m*)	—	—	3·95	17	0·90	19 June	3·8	—
Balladonia	30·02	30·62	8 Aug.	29·52	76·4	50·2	63·3	111·5	15 Dec.	33·1	7 June	62	38	8·30	71	1·16	27 Sept.	3·9	3·9
Cocos Island	29·79	30·05	9 July	29·60	85·0	77·1	81·0	90·4	1 Feb.	72·0	29 Mar.	81	81	87·43	164	5·80	17 April	5·3	5·9

* 9 a.m. Observations only except at Salmon Gums which were taken at 7·30 a.m. † Observations taken at 8 a.m. and 4 p.m. except during November and December at Eclipse Island when 2 p.m. readings were substituted for 4 p.m. readings (—) Signifies no record or particulars incomplete. (*a*) 26th February and 5th December. (*b*) 26th January and 17th December. (*c*) 22nd November and 7th, 8th and 18th December. (*d*) 17th February, 25th November and 7th December (*e*) 9th, 10th January, 9th February and 3rd December. (*f*) 8th February and 3rd December. (*g*) 7th January and 7th February. (*h*) 18th November and 14th December. (*i*) 28th June and 6th July. (*j*) 8th June and 7th July. (*k*) 3rd June and 4th July. (*l*) 16th, 17th June and 6th August. (*m*) 12th, 13th July and 26th September.

VIII.—MIXED FARMING—SEASON 1935-36.

Wheat in relation to Sheep, Dairy Cows and Pigs.

The following tables, Nos. 57, 58 and 59, prepared in collaboration with the Commonwealth Bureau of Statistics, are intended to show the extent to which Sheep and Pig-Raising and Dairying are carried on in this State in conjunction with Wheat Growing.

The special divisions used for these tables have been determined principally on Rainfall and Soil characteristics and comprise the following Statistical districts:—

Division I.—Harvey, Plantagenet, Albany, Marradong, Williams, West Arthur, Upper Blackwood, Kojonup, Cranbrook.
Division II.—York, Beverley, Wandering, Brookton, Pingelly, Cuballing, Wickepin, Narrogin, Wagin, Woodanilling, Katanning, Broomehill, Tambellup, Gnowangerup.
Division III.—Quairading, Bruce Rock, Narembeen, Corrigin, Kondinin, Kulin, Dumbleyung, Lake Grace, Kent.
Division IV.—Yilgarn, Dundas, Esperance, Phillips River.
Division V.—Northampton, Upper Chapman, Geraldton, Greenough, Irwin, Victoria Plains, Dandarragan, Chittering.
Division VI.—Mingenew, Three Springs, Carnamah, Moora, Wongan-Ballidu, Dalwallinu.
Division VII.—Toodyay, Northam, Goomalling, Dowerin, Meckering, Wyalkatchem, Kellerberrin.
Division VIII.—Mullewa, Morawa, Perenjori.
Division IX.—Mt. Marshall, Koorda, Kununoppin-Trayning, Mukinbudin, Nungarin, Merredin, Westonia.

No. 57.—Holdings growing Wheat for Grain, showing Area and Production, also the number of such holdings carrying Sheep, Dairy Cows and Pigs with the numbers thereof, arranged in "Area under Wheat" series—Season 1935-36.

Area under Wheat for Grain.	Holdings.		Wheat.		Sheep.		Dairy Cows.		Pigs.	
	Growing Wheat for Grain.	Total Area.	Area Sown.	Production.	Holdings.	Number.	Holdings.	Number.	Holdings.	Number.
Acres.	No.	acres.	acres.	bushels	No.		No.		No.	
1— 19	353	748,305	3,757	37,907	314	206,258	317	1,838	149	1,461
20— 49	569	1,088,811	18,150	137,445	492	352,169	493	2,630	254	3,247
50— 99	736	1,294,035	51,451	511,585	594	392,041	588	3,162	289	5,034
100—149	866	1,526,318	102,615	976,407	635	388,297	663	3,449	362	5,566
150—199	854	1,647,769	144,657	1,420,571	617	369,769	667	2,996	343	5,488
200—249	1,048	2,085,517	225,808	2,212,389	777	462,752	837	3,474	425	6,348
250—299	931	1,649,657	248,702	2,319,441	677	366,225	735	2,858	405	6,452
300—349	962	1,846,907	302,038	2,589,361	662	383,147	756	2,863	393	6,797
350—399	620	1,236,585	226,229	1,956,613	432	266,387	494	1,798	260	4,819
400—499	963	2,158,266	420,280	3,542,887	668	429,504	753	2,893	376	6,625
500—599	497	1,333,799	263,231	2,407,791	348	273,205	408	1,667	219	4,172
600—699	249	757,547	156,961	1,400,004	188	167,609	209	847	101	2,212
700—799	128	412,094	93,466	900,967	101	95,286	105	496	46	1,072
800—899	78	372,690	64,658	667,501	69	75,663	66	320	23	484
900—999	62	282,834	57,757	636,963	59	66,644	53	290	22	501
1,000—1,249	85	497,284	91,800	882,337	74	102,589	70	402	37	1,271
1,250—1,499	16	85,206	21,496	235,616	15	24,847	15	108	7	209
1,500—1,749	6	39,159	9,528	85,456	6	9,245	6	41	4	82
1,750—1,999	6	49,834	11,240	82,975	6	11,856	5	31	3	12
2,000 and over	10	227,334	30,879	261,201	10	39,174	8	80	3	227
Total	9,039	19,339,951	2,544,703	23,315,417	6,744	4,482,667 (a)	7,248	32,243 (a)	3,721	62,079 (a)

(a) Corresponding State Totals: Sheep 11,082,972, Dairy Cows 130,132, and Pigs 98,026.

No. 58.—The Number of Holdings Growing Wheat for Grain and the number of such Holdings carrying Sheep, together with the number of Sheep thereon, arranged in "Area Under Wheat" series and shown according to Divisions—Season 1935-36.

Division No.		1 to 19 acres.	20 to 49 acres.	50 to 99 acres.	100 to 149 acres.	150 to 199 acres.	200 to 249 acres.	250 to 299 acres.	300 to 349 acres.	350 to 399 acres.	400 to 499 acres.	500 to 599 acres.	600 to 699 acres.	700 to 799 acres.	800 to 899 acres.	900 to 999 acres.	1,000 to 1,249 acres.	1,250 to 1,499 acres.	1,500 to 1,749 acres.	1,750 to 1,999 acres.	2,000 acres and over.	Total.
I.	Total Holdings ...	146	96	26	8	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	281
	Holdings with Sheep	146	95	26	8	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	280
	Number of Sheep ...	111,817	108,298	28,239	10,624	7,789	6,080	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	272,847
II.	Total Holdings ...	116	272	345	275	214	180	95	77	42	52	25	10	2	4	2	2	1	...	...	...	1,714
	Holdings with Sheep	103	254	332	258	208	174	89	76	40	49	24	10	2	4	2	2	1	...	...	...	1,628
	Number of Sheep...	54,999	169,873	238,310	176,120	156,521	143,192	68,891	77,442	44,473	64,317	29,587	13,752	1,646	8,116	3,115	5,384	5,600	...	...	...	1,261,338
III.	Total Holdings ...	7	30	81	181	203	297	299	246	145	184	100	44	22	14	12	14	4	1	...	1	1,885
	Holdings with Sheep	4	18	50	116	140	236	244	206	126	156	89	42	19	14	12	13	4	1	...	1	1,491
	Number of Sheep...	974	7,714	26,050	52,461	62,880	113,148	110,754	98,843	73,757	114,461	66,753	38,321	22,738	11,182	13,855	16,023	5,715	2,800	...	2,962	841,391
IV.	Total Holdings ...	3	15	44	69	84	65	45	68	50	70	27	14	3	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	561
	Holdings with Sheep	2	4	14	25	19	18	8	9	9	14	7	5	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	136
	Number of Sheep ...	2,705	810	3,104	7,915	4,403	9,973	2,367	2,592	3,324	2,447	2,127	1,559	200	270	...	...	...	...	...	...	43,796
V.	Total Holdings ...	37	58	86	93	74	73	38	31	24	29	9	2	5	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	563
	Holdings with Sheep	27	49	73	82	68	60	31	29	23	23	4	2	3	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	477
	Number of Sheep ...	21,489	30,384	39,752	59,668	49,853	60,730	30,139	29,092	19,930	21,720	11,861	4,253	5,166	3,292	...	1,198	...	...	...	...	388,527
VI.	Total Holdings ...	10	27	44	63	79	102	95	109	62	128	74	37	27	14	14	20	3	1	3	6	918
	Holdings with Sheep	6	19	38	47	61	82	85	74	40	100	54	32	24	12	12	17	3	1	3	6	716
	Number of Sheep ...	3,642	12,225	31,669	37,896	45,137	54,544	58,402	58,920	31,745	68,943	47,811	37,908	24,279	20,912	19,763	22,068	3,448	1,815	7,281	27,509	615,917
VII.	Total Holdings ...	30	59	64	93	99	140	145	131	86	145	74	36	27	18	10	15	5	2	...	1	1,180
	Holdings with Sheep	24	50	46	70	81	122	114	112	72	126	67	31	24	17	10	15	4	2	...	1	988
	Number of Sheep ...	8,102	22,100	20,503	32,471	30,840	45,253	48,188	58,399	38,732	72,928	48,939	32,506	22,340	15,702	8,596	24,339	6,005	2,574	...	1,495	540,012
VIII.	Total Holdings ...	1	4	15	24	23	38	53	65	51	97	65	34	14	11	15	15	1	1	2	2	531
	Holdings with Sheep	1	2	10	14	16	25	38	50	41	75	47	28	11	9	15	14	1	1	2	2	402
	Number of Sheep ...	2,390	443	3,531	6,999	6,788	13,478	25,346	26,031	27,910	40,900	43,585	18,447	9,638	9,555	17,151	21,170	1,822	584	4,175	7,208	287,151
IX.	Total Holdings ...	3	8	31	60	75	151	161	235	160	258	122	72	28	11	9	17	2	1	1	...	1,406
	Holdings with Sheep	1	1	5	15	21	58	68	106	81	125	56	38	17	10	8	12	2	1	1	...	626
	Number of Sheep ...	140	322	883	4,143	5,558	16,354	22,138	31,828	26,516	43,788	22,542	20,863	9,279	6,634	4,164	12,407	2,257	1,472	400	...	231,688
Total State	Total Holdings ...	353	569	736	866	854	1,048	931	962	620	963	497	249	128	78	62	85	16	6	6	10	9,039
	Holdings with Sheep	314	492	594	635	617	777	677	662	432	668	348	188	101	69	59	74	15	6	6	10	6,744
	Number of Sheep ...	206,258	352,169	392,041	388,297	369,769	462,752	366,225	383,147	266,387	429,504	273,205	167,609	95,286	75,663	66,644	102,589	24,847	9,245	11,856	39,174	4,482,667

No. 59.—Holdings growing Wheat for Grain, arranged in Divisions and showing the number carrying Sheep and/or Dairy Cows—Season 1935-36.

Number of Division.	Holdings with no Sheep.				Holdings with less Sheep than acres of Wheat.				Holdings with same number of Sheep as acres of Wheat.				Holdings with more Sheep than acres of Wheat.				Total Holdings growing Wheat for Grain.
	Total.	Proportion of Division.	With Dairy Cows.		Total.	Proportion of Division.	With Dairy Cows.		Total.	Proportion of Division.	With Dairy Cows.		Total.	Proportion of Division.	With Dairy Cows.		
			Total.	Proportion of Division.			Total.	Proportion of Division.			Total.	Proportion of Division.			Total.	Proportion of Division.	
	No.	Per cent.	No.	Per cent.	No.	Per cent.	No.	Per cent.	No.	Per cent.	No.	Per cent.	No.	Per cent.	No.	Per cent.	No.
I.	1	0·36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	280	99·64	273	97·15	281
II.	86	5·02	45	2·63	48	2·80	43	2·51	5	0·29	5	0·29	1,575	91·89	1,440	84·01	1,714
III.	394	20·90	220	11·67	303	16·07	264	14·01	5	0·27	5	0·27	1,183	62·76	1,080	57·29	1,885
IV.	425	75·76	214	38·14	65	11·58	58	10·34	2	0·36	1	0·18	69	12·30	58	10·34	561
V.	86	15·28	38	6·75	25	4·44	20	3·55	...	...	...	...	452	80·28	408	72·47	563
VI.	202	22·01	118	12·85	128	13·94	118	12·85	1	0·11	1	0·11	587	63·94	531	57·85	918
VII.	192	16·27	105	8·90	291	24·66	257	21·78	5	0·42	3	0·25	692	58·65	634	53·73	1,180
VIII.	129	24·29	61	11·49	126	23·73	92	17·33	2	0·38	2	0·37	274	51·60	208	39·17	531
IX.	780	55·48	403	28·66	378	26·88	325	23·12	2	0·14	2	0·14	246	17·50	216	15·36	1,406
Total State	2,295	25·39	1,204	13·32	1,364	15·09	1,177	13·02	22	0·24	19	0·21	5,358	59·28	4,848	53·63	9,039

Government Statistician's Office, 20th February, 1940.

S. BENNETT,
Government Statistician.

INDEX.

	Page
Agricultural Bank Transactions	7
Agricultural Colleges	24
Agricultural Production—Valuation	84–86
Almonds—Acreage and Production	40–41, 46
Apples—Acreage and Production	17, 38, 39, 46
Apricots—Acreage and Production	40–41, 46
Area of Statistical Districts	9–12
Bacon	47, 48–51
Bananas—Acreage and Production	40, 41
Barley as Grain—Malting—Area and Production	16, 17, 20–21
Barley as Grain—Other—Area and Production	16, 17, 20–21
Barley as Hay—Area and Production	32
,, Green-feed—Area	33–35
Barometric Pressure	87, 88, 95, 96
Beans—Acreage and Production	20–21
Bee-keeping	47, 52–55
Beeswax	47, 52–55
Buildings—Number and Value	13–15
Bulls (Stud and Herd)	62–63
Butter	47, 48–51
Camels	60–61
Cattle	56–65
Cereal Crops—Acreage and Production	16, 17, 20–21
Cheese	47, 48–51
Cherries—Acreage and Production	40, 41, 46
Citrus Fruits—Acreage and Production	38, 39, 46
Cloud Recordings	87, 95–96
Cream—Quantity sent to Factory	48–51
Crops—	
Acreage in Kinds	16
Yield in Kinds	17
Currants	17, 44
Dairying—Valuations	85, 86
Dairy Cows	56–61
,, Number on Wheat Farms	97, 99
Dams	13–15
Donkeys	60, 61
Ducks	47, 52–55
Eggs	52–55
Employment of Rural Labour	73–76
Ensilage	33–35, 47
Fallow—Area under	9–12, 16
Figs—Area and Production	40, 41 ,46
Fisheries—	
Pearl and Pearl Shell	72
General Fisheries	72
Valuation	85, 86
Forestry—Valuation	85, 86
Fowls	47, 52–55
Fruit Trees—Area under	16, 38–43, 46
,, ,, Imports	45
Fruits, Dried—Production	17, 44
,, Fresh—Imports	45
Gardens—Market and Kitchen	16, 36–37
Geese	47, 52–55
Goats	60–61
Grain and Pulse—Area and Production	16, 17, 20–21
Grapes—Area and Production	42–43, 46
Green-feed—Area Sown	16, 33–35
Ham made	47, 48–51
Hay—Area and Production	16, 17, 30–32
Holdings—Number—Classified in Acreage Series	6
,, ,, Combining Wheat, Sheep, Dairy Cows, and Pigs	97–99
Honey Produced	47, 52–55
Hops	37
Horses	56–65
Humidity	87, 95–96
Industries Assistance Board—Transactions of	7, 8
Irrigation	18–19, 24
Kitchen Gardens	16, 36–37
Lambing	64
Land Settlement—	
Area Alienated	5
,, in Process of Alienation	5
,, Privately Owned	9–12
,, Rented	9–12
,, of Crown Land under Lease or License	9–12
,, under Crop	9–12, 16
,, under Artificially Sown Pastures	9–12, 16
,, Prepared for next Season	9–12, 16
,, under Fallow	9–12, 16
,, previously Cropped	9–12, 16
,, Ringbarked or Partially Cleared	9–12, 16

Land Settlement—*continued.*	Page
Transactions under Agricultural Lands Purchase Act	6
Lemons—Acreage and Production	38, 39, 46
Livestock—Imports and Exports	65
,, Losses	64
,, Number	56–63
,, Slaughtering	64
Lucerne	33–35
Lupins—Area under	33–35
Manufacturing—Valuation	86
Machinery—Agricultural, Pastoral and Dairying	13–15
Maize as Grain—Acreage and Production	16, 17, 21
,, as Green-feed—Acreage	33–35
Mandarins—Acreage and Production	38, 39, 46
Manures—Kind and Quantity used and Area Manured	24, 25–27
Market Gardens	16, 36–37
Meteorological Data	87–96
Milk	47, 48–51
Mixed Farming	97–99
Mules	60–61
Nectarines—Acreage and Production	40, 41, 46
Nurseries	36–37
Oats as Grain—Acreage and Production	16, 17, 20–21
,, as Hay—Acreage and Production	30–32
,, as Green-feed—Area	33–35
Onions—Acreage and Production	16, 17, 36–37
Oranges—Acreage and Production	17, 38–39, 46
Passion Fruit	42–43, 46
Pastoral Production—Valuation	85, 86
Pastures—Area Artificially Sown	9–12, 16
,, Area Top-dressed	25–27
Peaches—Acreage and Production	40–41, 46
Peanuts	41, 46
Pears—Acreage and Production	17, 38, 39, 46
Peas—Acreage and Production	16, 17, 20–21
Pigs—Total Number	56–65
,, Number on Wheat Farms	97
Pineapples	41
Plums—Acreage and Production	40–41, 46
Pork—Quantity Salted and Pickled on Farms	47, 48–51
Potatoes—Acreage and Production	16, 17, 36–37
Poultry Production—Valuation	47, 85, 86
Prices—	
Wholesale, of Agricultural Produce	77, 78, 88
,, of Dairy and Farmyard Produce	78–79
,, of Livestock	79–82
Primary Production—Valuation Summary	85, 86
Quinces—Acreage and Production	38–39, 46
Rainfall	87, 89–96
Raisins	17, 44
Rape—Area for Green-feed	33–35
Research Stations	24
Root Crops (Fodder)	32–35
Rye—Acreage and Production	16, 17, 20–21
Seed Wheat—Quantity used	24, 25–27
Sheep—Breeds	Footnote 60, 61
,, Classification of Flocks	65
,, Imports and Exports	65
,, Total Number	56–63
,, Number on Wheat Farms	97–99
,, Number Shorn	64, 66–71
Small Fruits—Acreage under	42–43, 46
Soldier Settlement—Details of—Under Agricultural Bank Act	8
Temperature	87, 88, 95, 96
Tobacco—Acreage and Production	16, 17, 37
Tomatoes—Acreage and Production	16, 17, 36–37
Tractors—Number and Value	13–15
Turkeys	47, 52–55
Valuation Summary—Total Primary Production	85, 86
Vineyards—Area and Production	16, 42–43, 46
Weather	87–96
Wells	13–15
Wheat for Grain—Acreage and Production	16, 17, 20–23
,, for Hay—Acreage and Production	30–32
,, for Green-feed—Acreage	33–35
,, Classification according to Yield	28–29
,, Quantity of Seed Sown	24, 25–27
,, Bonus	86
,, with Sheep, Dairy Cows and Pigs	97–99
,, Average Value F.O.B.	83
Wool—Clip	64, 66–71
,, Average Price	83
Wine	17, 44

By Authority: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, Government Printer, Perth.

1940.

—

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

Statistical Register

for the Year

1938-39

and Previous Years.

Compiled from Official Returns.

S. BENNETT, F.I.A.,

Government Statistician.

PART VI.

Industrial Establishments (exclusive of Mines), Etc.

PERTH:

BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

—

1940.

H 21/40

PART VI.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS (Exclusive of Mines), ETC.

DEFINITION—For the purpose of the Statistics that follow, an Industrial Establishment, or "Factory," is one in which four or more hands are employed, or power other than hand is used.

CONTENTS.

SPECIAL NOTES.—

(1). *Unless otherwise stated, figures for "Employment" and "Salaries and Wages" include particulars of "Working Proprietors," and relate to the period of operation which is not in all cases for the full twelve months.*

(2). *Owing to certain changes in the form of collection and treatment, all figures published in this issue in respect to Class XVI, Heat, Light and Power, should be regarded as provisional only.*

No.		PAGE
1.	Number of Establishments and Average Number of Persons Employed, 1936–37 to 1938–39	3
2.	Value of Land and Buildings, Machinery, etc., Salaries and Wages Paid, Material used, Fuel consumed, etc., Output and Net Production in each Industry, 1938–39	4–8
3.	Output, Wages, Materials, Fuel consumed, etc., and Net Production, Summary, 1929–30 to 1938–39	9
4.	Value of Land, Buildings and Fixtures, and Plant and Machinery, 1929–30 to 1938–39	9
5.	Commonwealth Summary, 1938–39	10
6.	Relationship between the several items of Outlay (Costs) and the Total Value of Output, 1929–30 to 1938–39	10
7.	Classification of Employees in each Class of Industry, 1938–39	11–16
8.	Classification of Employees and Motive Power, Summary, 1929–30 to 1938–39	17
9.	Number of Employees on Pay Roll on or about the 15th of each month of year, 1938–39	18
10.	Employment Index, July, 1931 to April, 1940	19
11.	Depreciation on Land, Buildings, Fixtures, Plant and Machinery, 1934–35 to 1938–39	19
12.	Classification of Establishments according to number of Hands Employed, and nature of Industry, 1938–39	20–24
13.	Classification of Establishments according to number of Hands Employed, Summary, 1929–30 to 1938–39	25
14.	Number of Establishments in each Division of the State, 1938–39	26–28
15.	Engines employed to drive Machinery—Number and Rated Horse-power in each class of Industry, 1938–39	29
16.	Quantity and Value of Fuel, Power and Light used in each class of Industry, 1938–39	30
17.	Quantity and Value of Fuel, Power and Light used, 1929–30 to 1938–39	30
18.	Factory Production (value added in course of manufacture), 1932–33 to 1938–39	31
19.	Factory Production per Person employed, 1932–33 to 1938–39	31
20.	Average Annual Amount of Salary and Wages paid per Employee, 1932–33 to 1938–39	32
21.	*Quantity* of the Principal Articles Manufactured, 1934–35 to 1938–39	33
22.	*Value* of the Principal Articles Manufactured, 1934–35 to 1938–39	34
23.	Local Production, Imports and Exports of certain commodities, 1938–39	35
24.	Lime, Plaster, and Plaster Sheets, 1930–31 to 1938–39	35
25.	Cement and Cement Goods, 1930–31 to 1938–39	36
26.	Brick, Tile, Pipeworks, and Potteries, 1930–31 to 1938–39	36
27.	Tanneries, 1929–30 to 1938–39	37
28.	Boot Factories, 1929–30 to 1938–39	37
29.	Flour Mills, 1929–30 to 1938–39	38
30.	Confectionery Works, 1931–32 to 1938–39	38
31.	Jam, Pickle, Sauce, and Vinegar Works, 1929–30 to 1938–39	39
32.	Bacon Factories, 1929–30 to 1938–39	39
33.	Butter Factories, 1929–30 to 1938–39	40
34.	Aerated Water and Cordial Factories, 1929–30 to 1938–39	40
35.	Breweries, 1929–30 to 1938–39	41
36.	Tobacco, Cigars and Cigarette Factories, 1929–30 to 1938–39	41
37.	Forest Sawmills (cutting native timber), 1929–30 to 1938–39	42
38.	Electric Light and Power Works, 1929–30 to 1938–39	42
39.	Gas Works, 1929–30 to 1938–39	43
40.	Minimum Rates of Wages, 31st December, 1939	44–50
41.	Minimum Rates of Wages payable to Apprentices, 31st December, 1939	51

No. 1—Industrial Establishments (exclusive of Mines), in each class of Industry, and Employment therein—1936-37 to 1938-39.

Class of Industry.	1936–37.				1937–38.						1938–39.					
	Establishments.	* Persons employed. (Inclusive of Working Proprietors.)			Establishments.	* Persons employed.				Total.	Establishments.	* Persons employed.				Total.
						† Male.		Female.				† Male.		Female.		
		Male.†	Female.	Total.		Working Proprietors.	Other Workers.	Working Proprietors.	Other Workers.			Working Proprietors.	Other Workers.	Working Proprietors.	Other Workers.	
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
I. Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	56	747	18	765	62	39	707	....	19	765	61	34	709	....	21	764
II. Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	36	673	13	686	36	23	628	....	13	664	36	19	583	....	14	616
III. Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	36	656	110	766	36	2	696	2	93	793	35	2	714	2	100	818
IV. Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	598	6,511	192	6,703	626	414	6,381	....	210	7,005	628	413	6,366	1	223	7,003
V. Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	17	70	5	75	15	13	58	....	5	76	16	12	58	....	3	73
VI. Textile and Textile Goods (not Dress)	14	139	259	398	13	4	128	1	247	380	13	7	123	1	251	382
VII. Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	29	240	100	340	28	11	225	2	104	342	29	12	218	2	102	334
VIII. Clothing	236	694	2,204	2,898	236	151	601	33	2,297	3,082	234	153	630	31	2,362	3,176
IX. Food, Drink, and Tobacco	423	2,858	696	3,554	429	196	2,651	1	721	3,569	460	199	2,752	3	752	3,706
X. Wood-working and Basketware	215	2,854	17	2,871	210	95	2,646	....	20	2,761	225	95	2,568	....	19	2,682
XI. Furniture, Bedding, etc.	97	741	109	850	95	106	676	1	101	884	99	97	632	....	96	825
XII. Stationery, Paper, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	130	1,294	447	1,741	131	85	1,205	3	425	1,718	134	81	1,196	1	445	1,723
XIII. Rubber	24	76	4	80	25	12	75	....	4	91	24	13	61	....	4	78
XIV. Musical Instruments	3	30	....	30	3	....	27	....	....	27	3	....	24	....	....	24
XV. Miscellaneous Products	23	149	61	210	18	9	134	....	52	195	19	8	146	....	52	206
Total, Classes I. to XV.	**1,937**	**17,732**	**4,235**	**21,967**	**1,963**	**1,160**	**16,838**	**43**	**4,311**	**22,352**	**2,016**	**1,145**	**16,780**	**41**	**4,444**	**22,410**
XVI. Heat, Light, and Power (*a*)	95	734	11	745	103	24	738	....	19	781	113	26	753	....	22	801
TOTAL, ALL CLASSES	2,032	18,466	4,246	22,712	2,066	1,184	17,576	43	4,330	23,133	2,129	1,171	17,533	41	4,466	23,211

* Average number employed over the *whole* year and not the average over the period actually worked, which, in some cases, is less than twelve months.

† Excluding Males employed by Forest Sawmills (Class X.) in Felling and Hauling Timber, in 1936–37, 772 ; in 1937–38, 897: and in 1938–39, 891,

(*a*) See Special Note under "Contents." page 2.

No. 2.—Value of Land, Buildings, Plant and Machinery, Salaries and Wages, Materials used and other Costs of Production, Output and Net Production, Year ended 30th June, 1939.

Nature of Industry.	Approximate Value of—		Salaries and Wages Paid.		Fuel, Power and Light used.	Lubricating Oil and Water used.	Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc.	Non-Returnable Containers, etc.	Materials used.	Output.	Production (being value added in course of manufacture) [Col. 11 = 10 minus 5 to 9 inclusive.]
	Land, Buildings and Fixtures.	Plant and Machinery.	Males.	Females.							
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.
CLASS I.—TREATMENT OF NON-METALLIFEROUS MINE AND QUARRY PRODUCTS—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Lime, Plaster, and Plaster Sheets, etc.	37,379	31,840	52,188	1,289	9,793	1,157	2,400	3,752	64,367	173,405	91,936
Marble, Slate, etc.	18,382	8,494	20,795	483	426	242	693	16	12,796	41,972	27,799
Cement and Cement Goods	47,529	128,050	82,446	687	76,549	2,740	32,129	12,837	104,415	394,240	165,570
Other (including Asphalt, etc.)	3,674	3,455	5,101	....	591	36	401	57	21,627	33,640	10,928
Total, Class I.	106,964	171,839	160,530	2,459	87,359	4,175	35,623	16,662	203,205	643,257	296,233
CLASS II.—BRICKS, POTTERY, GLASS, ETC.—											
Bricks, Tiles, Firebricks and Fireclay Goods	64,504	119,163	101,149	91	44,544	1,458	6,823	51	33,266	251,622	165,480
Earthenware, China, Porcelain, Terra Cotta	17,654	11,177	12,643	488	4,671	162	1,119	10	3,775	31,828	22,091
Glass (other than Bottles)	26,248	15,374	22,031	969	4,655	174	975	5	30,942	80,097	43,346
Glass Bottles											
Total, Class II.	108,406	145,714	135,823	1,548	53,870	1,794	8,917	66	67,983	363,547	230,917
CLASS III.—CHEMICALS, DYES, EXPLOSIVES, PAINTS, OILS AND GREASE—											
Chemicals, Drugs and Medicines	44,507	122,615	34,228	2,919	9,604	879	5,664	8,150	64,955	191,988	102,736
White Lead, Paints and Varnishes	2,710	2,554	1,823	....	107	1	266	1,254	7,169	15,374	6,577
Oils, Vegetable (including Oil Cake)	26,191	13,073	8,037	619	610	153	588	783	23,758	34,171	8,279
Oils, Mineral	1,964	524	2,485	....	1,054	65	342	5,938	52,070	74,860	15,391
Boiling-down, Tallow-refining, Bone-milling Works	34,552	27,765	11,323	....	6,286	156	1,508	5,269	12,474	50,390	24,697
Soap and Candles	14,380	18,359	10,563	1,159	1,588	118	615	11,883	43,135	84,606	27,267
Chemical Fertilizers	501,704	656,000	111,240	520	22,067	1,939	38,972	90,302	652,703	1,123,141	317,158
Inks, Polishes, etc.	41,364	20,735	6,389	4,001	822	248	450	2,662	24,888	48,567	19,497
Matches											
Total, Class III.	667,372	861,625	186,088	9,218	42,138	3,559	48,405	126,241	881,152	1,623,097	521,602
CLASS IV.—INDUSTRIAL METALS, MACHINES, IMPLEMENTS AND CONVEYANCES—											
Smelting, Converting, Refining, and Rolling of Iron and Steel	309,890	247,927	390,024	8,275	33,946	2,476	20,638	1,373	363,926	1,024,786	602,427
General Engineering											
Extracting and Refining of Metals and Alloys (other than Iron and Steel)	28,423	132,573	38,762	....	9,638	....	5,004	....	122,994	162,955	25,319
Electrical Installations, Cables and Apparatus	62,075	11,417	32,956	1,310	1,714	89	353	1	32,329	83,871	49,385
Construction and Repair of Vehicles—											
A.—Tramcars and Railway Rolling-stock and Carriages, etc.:											
(i) Government and Municipal	496,403	409,613	508,289	849	18,518	1,856	381	....	290,588	994,199	682,856
(ii) Other	20,907	21,382	31,732	....	1,327	424	8,346	....	1,397	47,747	36,253

B.—Motor Vehicles and Cycles:											
(i) Construction and Assembly	83,256	9,795	60,176	1,208	3,067	534	7,368	10	41,403	187,423	135,041
(ii) Repairs	461,296	105,863	270,358	6,557	10,217	2,229	7,388	....	292,949	734,448	421,665
C.—Motor Bodies	42,897	13,255	44,799	539	1,446	257	983	....	47,319	102,677	52,672
E.—Cycle and Motor Accessories											
F.—Aeroplanes, etc.											
Ship and Boat-building and Repairing, Marine Engineering other than Government *	7,003	3,377	12,881	130	231	92	129	....	9,554	27,129	17,123
Agricultural Implements	51,753	1,934	17,029	....	221	380	756	172	3,094	26,966	22,343
Brass and Copper	12,061	7,943	16,698	433	1,341	44	418	....	10,788	40,607	28,016
Galvanised Iron Working and Tinsmithing	58,687	28,639	63,412	2,213	2,336	302	2,017	40	116,898	217,965	96,372
Wire working (including Nails)	31,560	22,566	24,880	718	2,890	292	2,344	612	66,883	124,216	51,195
Stoves and Ovens	19,583	31,902	27,496	214	2,916	125	851	48	27,406	78,236	46,890
Gas Fittings and Meters											
Sewing Machines *	14,330	1,146	4,742	78	164	2	61	92	10,994	19,750	8,437
Wireless Apparatus											
Other Metal Works	40,508	14,077	39,601	1,296	695	70	674	....	52,463	110,186	56,284
Total, Class IV.	1,740,632	1,063,409	1,583,835	23,820	90,667	9,172	57,711	2,348	1,490,985	3,983,161	2,332,278
CLASS V.—PRECIOUS METALS, JEWELLERY, PLATE—											
Jewellery	12,465	1,750	12,044	487	288	1	20	....	8,428	25,046	16,309
Watches and Clocks	1,830	349	1,064	....	39	....	7	....	128	1,646	1,472
Gold, Silver and Electro Plate	7,380	1,588	3,538	....	238	2	86	....	1,070	6,292	4,896
Total, Class V.	21,675	3,687	16,646	487	565	3	113	....	9,626	32,984	22,677
CLASS VI.—TEXTILES AND TEXTILE GOODS (NOT DRESS)—											
Wool, Worsted, and Shoddy	24,009	55,995	11,539	7,735	3,569	448	482	317	26,533	64,568	33,219
Hosiery and other Knitted Goods	8,969	8,121	2,910	7,141	464	44	558	274	21,286	37,199	14,573
Canvas Goods (Tents, Tarpaulins and Sail-making)	5,725	363	2,618	645	16	1	....	....	3,182	8,409	5,210
Bags and Sacks											
Rope and Cordage *	27,715	8,980	12,126	7,820	987	207	1,437	494	86,638	128,703	38,940
Total, Class VI.	66,418	73,459	29,193	23,341	5,036	700	2,477	1,085	137,639	238,879	91,942
CLASS VII.—SKINS AND LEATHER (NOT CLOTHING OR FOOTWEAR)—											
Furs, Skins and Leather:—											
Furriers and Fur Dressing	15,669	1,777	2,820	3,620	79	16	12	20	11,583	23,442	11,732
Fellmongery (including Wool Scouring)†	20,486	23,924	13,780	388	4,755	285	1,117	21	33,315	60,238	20,745
Tanning, Currying and Leather Dressing	39,359	26,229	19,530	169	1,477	201	1,417	....	72,315	122,405	46,995
Saddlery, Harness, Bags, Trunks and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes (not Clothing or Footwear):											
Saddlery, Harness and Whips	36,889	3,249	8,259	1,955	215	49	32	8	13,051	25,956	12,601
Bags, Trunks, and other Goods of leather and leather substitutes (not Clothing or Footwear)	13,843	4,242	5,856	3,360	182	231	264	30	11,644	25,410	13,059
Total, Class VII.	126,246	59,421	50,245	9,492	6,708	782	842	79	141,908	257,451	105,132

* Particulars combined in compliance with the provisions of Section 18 of the Statistics Act, 1907.

† Prior to 1936–37 Wool-Scouring was included in Class VI. under "Wool, Worsted and Shoddy."

No. 2.—Value of and, Buildings, Plant and Machinery, Salaries and Wages, Materials used and other Costs of Production, Output and Net Production. Year ended 30th June, 1939—*continued.*

Nature of Industry.	Approximate Value of—		Salaries and Wages Paid.		Fuel, Power and Light used.	Lubricating Oil and Water used.	Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc.	Non-Returnable Containers, etc.	Materials used.	Output.	Production (being value added in course of manufacture) [Col. 11 = 10 minus 5 to 9 inclusive.]
	Land, Buildings and Fixtures.	Plant and Machinery.	Males.	Females.							
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.
CLASS VIII.—CLOTHING—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Tailoring and Slop Clothing	162,582	11,868	65,938	79,967	2,670	69	526	254	146,662	347,778	197,597
Clothing (waterproof and oilskin)	2,325	300	621	697	20	14	11	....	3,527	5,101	1,529
Dressmaking	66,215	5,928	3,985	67,280	979	60	336	137	72,481	173,809	99,816
Millinery	7,310	1,352	....	6,508	116	....	133	....	9,001	18,020	8,770
Shirts, Collars, Underclothing	32,775	12,378	9,174	47,563	679	154	862	355	61,591	130,842	67,201
Hats and Caps	20,179	3,618	5,253	11,925	453	17	348	202	22,178	54,269	31,071
Boots and Shoes	41,971	23,412	39,989	12,550	942	200	2,612	898	93,349	169,812	71,811
Boot Repairing (including bespoke work)	95,245	6,748	23,957	1,200	632	18	150	14	13,209	48,936	34,913
Dyeworks and Cleaning (including renovating and repairing)	39,080	15,999	15,214	7,684	1,923	110	705	112	3,941	46,444	39,653
Umbrellas and Walking Sticks Boot Accessories Other	4,645	348	955	227	34	....	1	....	1,970	4,277	2,272
Total, Class VIII.	472,327	81,951	165,086	235,601	8,448	642	5,684	1,972	427,909	999,288	554,633
CLASS IX.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO—											
Grain Milling	255,030	222,053	99,130	2,285	27,109	2,497	8,975	64,723	873,942	1,239,125	261,879
Cereal Foods and Starch	17,644	14,545	6,219	2,322	3,337	72	796	12,068	11,603	76,180	48,304
Cattle and Poultry Foods (not Oil Cake) Cocoa	1,815	1,186	768	52	58	6	24	168	3,822	5,770	1,692
Chaff Cutting, Corn Crushing and Seed Cleaning	4,464	21,090	18,125	64	3,710	559	2,194	848	27,895	74,478	39,272
Bakeries (including Cakes and Pastry)	193,173	53,339	114,332	8,468	12,243	1,139	4,647	521	313,469	566,241	234,222
Biscuits	26,184	37,764	24,922	15,763	5,724	474	1,492	7,992	168,100	241,948	58,166
Sugar Refining	85,069	110,082	21,701	....	13,256	881	2,579	7,915	485,568	576,842	66,643
Sugar Confectionery (including Chocolate)	55,228	57,978	21,074	14,489	4,032	363	2,962	7,863	77,043	173,108	80,845
Jam, Fruit, and Vegetable Canning	6,067	1,941	2,822	747	399	75	199	6,863	13,057	31,756	11,163
Pickles, Sauces and Vinegar	11,465	2,893	6,475	1,053	330	72	216	5,980	8,356	34,910	19,956
Bacon Curing	26,403	14,159	22,390	156	4,676	363	1,469	3,819	215,432	265,407	39,648
Butter and Cheese Factories, etc.:											
Butter Factories, Creameries, etc.	70,375	64,596	33,435	2,642	7,625	1,450	4,451	20,817	816,912	987,121	135,866
Cheese Factories	6,797	6,523	3,605	150	637	148	668	1,850	27,629	42,609	11,677
Condensed and Dried Milk	374,296	400,422	73,610	1,690	11,533	491	8,985	31,028	256,369	442,981	134,575
Meat and Fish Preserving, Meat Extracts											
Margarine and Butterine	1,560	350	351	46	13	....	11	....	4,213	5,890	1,653
Condiments, Coffee, Spices, etc. (including Tea-blending and packing, Food packing, etc.)‡	44,360	19,518	20,386	4,656	1,326	198	1,042	27,411	77,017	196,723	89,729
Ice and Refrigerating	224,913	189,411	66,885	2,381	27,252	3,301	8,743	3,520	13,656	205,615	149,143
Salt Works	4,602	1,956	1,870	....	158	29	118	761	4,561	8,888	3,261
Aerated Waters, Cordials, etc.	52,185	35,966	37,599	1,924	2,297	873	2,485	12,313	46,596	169,327	104,763
Breweries	292,832	390,465	153,984	619	20,930	6,214	16,471	125,225	179,700	908,230	559,690
Wine Making	17,705	10,681	6,154	....	343	115	319	919	15,544	30,108	12,868
Malting	53,793	15,038	10,038	379	3,336	359	836	....	46,079	89,167	38,557
Bottling	22,518	1,441	7,616	702	258	29	99	11,304	70	29,141	17,381
Tobacco, Cigars and Cigarettes	30,838	16,346	11,175	11,431	432	88	588	13,465	46,305	96,314	35,436

Ice Cream	20,588	12,336	5,218	1,495	1,112	210	684	4,718	20,914	44,809	17,171
Sausage Skins	4,680	116	8,021	....	....	....	2	1,543	11,670	25,359	12,144
Total, Class IX.	1,904,584	1,702,195	777,905	73,514	152,126	20,006	71,055	373,634	3,765,522	6,568,047	2,185,704
CLASS X.—WOODWORKING AND BASKETWARE—											
Sawmills (Forest)	120,680	336,965	413,032	762	19,925	10,735	43,667	458	489,821	1,142,298	577,692
Sawmills (Town)	76,817	95,593	80,214	729	6,361	1,093	7,716	....	210,206	344,721	119,345
Bark Mills	9,681	1,360	1,786	40	64	33	78	755	15,030	19,671	3,711
Joinery	55,762	21,660	61,364	494	2,134	371	1,223	....	81,866	169,641	84,047
Cooperage	11,917	11,979	3,749	....	233	48	112	....	3,426	8,706	4,887
Wood Turning, Wood Carving, etc. *											
Boxes and Cases	8,772	6,885	19,813	90	748	240	745	....	38,184	69,379	29,462
Basketware and Wickerware (including Seagrass and Bamboo Furniture)	9,309	400	5,468	157	21	34	....	....	4,678	11,098	6,365
Perambulators											
Total, Class X.	292,938	474,842	585,426	2,272	29,486	12,554	53,541	1,213	843,211	1,765,514	825,509
CLASS XI.—FURNITURE, BEDDING, ETC.—											
Billiard Tables, Cabinet and Furniture making and Upholstery	117,426	31,355	141,192	4,545	3,037	366	1,863	13	182,293	362,375	174,803
Bedding and Mattresses (not wire)	21,972	12,266	15,029	6,854	672	66	1,074	19	61,237	105,403	42,335
Furnishing and Drapery *											
Picture Frames	1,815	181	1,397	212	57	....	....	....	2,306	4,574	2,211
Window Blinds, Verandah Blinds, etc.	585	47	761	....	....	....	....	....	888	1,887	999
Total, Class XI.	141,798	43,849	158,379	11,611	3,766	432	2,937	32	246,724	474,239	220,348
CLASS XII.—PAPER, STATIONERY, PRINTING, BOOKBINDING ETC—											
Newspapers	284,931	156,155	165,638	8,491	11,317	1,699	8,369	67	141,962	457,628	294,214
Government Printing Offices	41,170	29,601	40,811	7,445	1,055	199	1,369	....	28,120	97,240	66,497
General Printing, including Letterpress Printing, Lithographic Printing, Periodicals, Book-binding, Paper Ruling and Linotyping	185,537	144,677	112,801	21,672	3,136	680	4,889	162	137,698	381,021	234,456
Manufactured Stationery, including Paper Products:—											
Cigarette Paper making	4,064	4,591	1,327	2,425	162	76	267	3,912	6,753	28,402	17,232
Process Engraving and Photo-engraving	25,767	7,059	20,897	3,863	617	145	474	...	5,333	46,353	39,784
Cardboard Boxes, Cartons and Corrugated Boxes and Containers	15,322	9,958	5,387	5,080	324	44	321	157	24,836	45,060	19,378
Paper Bags *											
Total, Class XII.	556,791	352,041	346,861	48,976	16,611	2,843	15,689	4,298	344,702	1,055,704	671,561
CLASS XIII.—RUBBER—											
Tyres—Motor Vehicle and Cycle	33,487	8,261	12,029	278	1,267	98	754	5	17,952	46,171	26,095
Other Rubber Goods (not Clothing or Belting)	1,956	444	1,226	....	106	....	47	....	1,442	3,451	1,856
Total, Class XIII.	35,443	8,705	13,255	278	1,373	98	801	5	19,394	49,622	27,951
CLASS XIV.—MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS—											
Pianos, Piano-players, Organs	6,710	445	5,710	....	40	....	26	....	548	9,152	8,538
Total, Class XIV.	6,710	445	5,710	....	40	....	26	....	548	9,152	8,538

* Particulars combined in compliance with the provisions of section 18 of the Statistics Act, 1907.
‡ Includes Cleaning, Grading, and Packing of Dried Fruits.

No. 2.—Value of Land, Buildings, Plant and Machinery, Salaries and Wages, Materials used and other Costs of Production, Output and Net Production. Year ended 30th June, 1939.—*continued.*

Nature of Industry.	Approximate Value of—		Salaries and Wages. Paid.		Fuel, Power and Light used.	Lubricating Oil and Water used.	Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc.	Non-Returnable Containers, etc.	Materials used.	Output.	Production (being value added in course of manufacture) [Col. 11 = 10 minus 5 to 9 inclusive.]
	Land, Buildings and Fixtures. 1.	Plant and Machinery. 2.	Males. 3.	Females. 4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9	10.	11.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
CLASS XV.—MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS—											
Brooms and Brushes	20,130	7,277	13,094	3,134	336	80	320	401	18,963	39,888	19,788
Other .... *											
Surgical, Optical and other Scientific Instruments (not Electrical)	21,968	3,952	8,158	756	320	126	198	16	7,730	22,051	13,661
Toys, Games and Sports Requisites	2,105	525	1,107	560	19	2	10	5	1,872	4,874	2,966
Total, Class XV.	44,203	11,754	22,359	4,450	675	208	528	422	28,565	66,813	36,415
Total, Classes I. to XV.	**6,292,507**	**5,054,936**	**4,237,341**	**447,067**	**498,868**	**56,968**	**306,349**	**528,057**	**8,609,073**	**18,130,755**	**8,131,440**
CLASS XVI.—HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER—(*a*)											
Electric Light and Power:											
A.—Government	328,746	1,541,503	51,958	553	201,193	1,792	43,002	....	....	415,539	169,552
B.—Local Authority	27,969	236,678	42,335	787	26,931	4,393	6,518	....	2,913	163,772	123,017
C.—Companies	105,170	962,755	110,892	838	327,249	37,902	20,457	....	5,585	668,459	277,266
Gas Works:											
A.—Local Authority	46,529	168,205	26,063	....	11,382	779	6,812	....	59,231	139,441	61,237
B.—Companies	12,732	72,640	5,024	....	1,462	349	1,535	....	14,125	30,545	13,074
Total, Class XVI.	521,146	2,981,781	236,272	2,178	568,217	45,215	78,324	....	81,854	1,417,756	644,146
GRAND TOTAL	6,813,653	8,036,717	4,473,613	449,245	1,067,085	102,183	384,673	528,057	8,690,927	19,548,511	8,775,586

* Particulars combined in compliance with the provisions of section 18 of the Statistics Act, 1907.

(*a*) See Special Note under "Contents," page 2.

No. 3.—Output, Wages, Materials, Other Costs of Production, and Net Production, 1929–30 to 1938–39.

Year ended 30th June.	Output.	Salaries and Wages.					Fuel, Power and Light used.	Lubricating Oil and Water used.	Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc.	Non-returnable Containers, etc.	Materials Used.	Production (being value added in course of manufacture). [col. 12 = 1 minus 7 to 11 inc.]
		Working Proprietors.	Employees.			TOTAL.						
			Males.	Females.	Total.							
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1930	16,891,482	296,918	3,755,353	399,627	4,154,980	4,451,898	563,639	54,119	267,423	570,606	7,947,635	7,488,060
1931	12,353,353	237,026	2,601,295	285,589	2,886,884	3,123,910	501,149	50,951	161,054	353,209	6,005,879	5,281,111
1932	11,187,571	220,891	2,076,239	259,445	2,335,684	2,556,575	507,236	56,821	157,442	300,460	5,559,848	4,605,764
1933	12,327,548	217,232	2,270,903	270,525	2,541,428	2,758,660	543,305	54,783	185,582	343,582	6,138,454	5,061,842
1934	12,877,288	244,275	2,475,698	276,842	2,752,540	2,996,815	583,755	57,569	190,759	379,261	6,221,664	5,444,280
1935	14,641,680	251,954	2,806,476	304,763	3,111,239	3,363,193	640,511	61,864	221,271	457,074	6,976,037	6,284,923
1936	17,528,741	304,157	3,353,526	350,469	3,703.995	4,008,152	775,965	76,362	261,582	478,550	8,432,073	7,504,209
1937	18,313,122	327,704	3,777,064	380,669	4,157,733	4,485,437	851,733	87,433	324,008	467,311	8,635,940	7,946,697
1938	19,643,960	338,654	3,997,197	404,246	4,401,443	4,740,097	997,189	98,036	337,344	510,758	9,138,339	8,562,294
1939	19,548,511	349,300	4,132,211	441,347	4,573,558	4,922,858	1,067,085	102,183	384,673	528,057	8,690,927	8,775.586

No. 4.—Value of Land, Buildings and Fixtures, and Plant and Machinery, 1929-30 to 1938–39.

Year ended 30th June:	Land, Buildings and Fixtures.				Plant and Machinery.			
	Owned by User.	Rented.		Total.	Owned by User.	Rented.		Total.
		Annual Rental.	Estimated Capital Value.			Annual Rental.	Estimated Capital Value	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1930	4,121,009	100,147	1,502,205	5,623,214	(a)	(a)	(a)	6,090,986
1931	4,226,788	92,003	1,380,045	5,606,833	(a)	(a)	(a)	6,113,606
1932	4,202,164	81,186	1,217,790	5,419,954	(a)	(a)	(a)	5,924,468
1933	4,378,962	73,751	1,106,265	5,485,227	(a)	(a)	(a)	5,713,038
1934	4,363,187	77,658	1,164,870	5,528,057	(a)	(a)	(a)	5,658,638
1935	4,460,381	80,872	1,213,080	5,673,461	(a)	(a)	(a)	5,763,428
1936	4,506,131	98,132	1,471,980	5,978,111	(a)	(a)	(a)	6,063,901
1937	4,714,640	104,311	1,564,665	6,279,305	7,105,204	6,194	37,164	7,142,368
1938	4,823,167	109,880	1,648,200	6,471,367	7,364,245	6,352	38,112	7,402,357
1939	5,147,438	111,081	1,666,215	6,813,653	7,997,819	6,483	38,898	8,036,717

(a) Separate figures not available.

No. 5.—Commonwealth Summary, 1938–39.

Particulars for the other States supplied by courtesy of the Commonwealth Statistician.

State.	Number of Establishments.	Land, Buildings and Fixtures.	Plant and Machinery.	Number of Hands Employed. (a)	Salaries and Wages. (a)	Fuel, Power, and Light used. (b)	Materials used. (c)	Output.	Net Production
		£	£		£	£	£	£	£
New South Wales	9,464	57,353,625	62,692,956	228,781	46,333,464	7,651,627	120,501,795	218,419,313	90,265,891
Victoria	9,250	42,026,245	38,626,743	201,831	38,305,885	3,999,934	82,971,608	152,967,611	65,996,069
Queensland	3,087	12,299,089	18,095,415	54,110	11,552,312	1,423,549	42,596,049	63,321,073	19,301,475
South Australia	2,067	8,710,700	9,749,679	43,371	8,547,462	1,017,537	20,308,797	35,005,264	13,678,930
Western Australia	**2,129**	**6,813,653**	***8,095,064**	**23,211**	**4,922,858**	**1,169,268**	**9,603,657**	**19,548,511**	**8,775.586**
Tasmania	944	3,717,102	6,402,270	13,802	2,624,163	438,006	5,321,540	11,158,205	5,398,659
Commonwealth Total	26,941	130,920,414	143,662,127	565,106	112,286,144	15,699,921	281,303,446	500,419,977	203,416,610

(a) Inclusive of particulars of Working Proprietors. (b) Inclusive of Lubricating Oil, and Water used. (c) Inclusive of "Non-returnable Containers, etc.," and "Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc." *Value on basis adopted by other States.

No. 6.—Relationship between the several Items of Outlay (Costs), Etc., and Value of Output, 1929–30 to 1938–39.

Particulars.	Year ended 30th June—									
	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.
	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
Materials used	47·05	48·62	49·70	49·80	48·31	47·65	48·10	47·16	46·52	44·46
Wages and Salaries	26·36	25·29	22·85	22·38	23·27	22·97	22·87	24·49	24·13	25·18
Fuel, Power and Light	3·34	4·06	4·53	4·41	4·53	4·37	4·43	4·65	5·08	5·46
Other Costs—Containers, Repairs, etc. (a)	5·28	4·57	4·60	4·73	4·88	5·06	4·66	4·80	4·82	5·19
Balance for Overhead Charges, Depreciation and Profit	17·97	17·46	18·32	18·68	19·01	19·95	19·94	18·90	19·45	19·71
Output	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00

(a) Inclusive of "Lubricating Oil and Water used."

No. 7.—Number of Working Proprietors, Administrative Staff and other Employees engaged in Each Industry, also Age Groups of Employees, as at 15th June, and average time Establishments were in operation during the Year ended 30th June, 1939.

Nature of Industry.	Establishments.		† Average Number of Persons Employed.													‡ Employees, as at 15th June, classified according to Age.						Average time in operation during year.
																Males.			Females.			
	Using Machinery.	Others.	Working Proprietors.		Managers and Overseers.		Accountants and Clerks.		Engine-drivers and Firemen.	Workers, Skilled and Unskilled.		Carters, Messengers and Others.		Total.								
			M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Grand Total.	Under 16 years.	16 and under 21 years.	21 years and over.	Under 16 years.	16 and under 21 years.	21 years and over.	mths.
CLASS I.—TREATMENT OF NON-METALLIFEROUS MINE AND QUARRY PRODUCTS—																						
Lime, Plaster, and Plaster Sheets, etc.	10	15	7	....	21	....	7	9	3	213	2	5	....	256	11	267	6	67	154	....	6	5	11·76
Marble, Slate, etc.	11	4	16	....	4	....	5	4	....	65	....	5	....	95	4	99	5	17	43	....	....	2	11·83
Cement and Cement Goods	12	5	9	....	24	....	16	5	....	327	1	1	....	377	6	383	9	89	291	....	3	3	12·00
Other (including Asphalt, etc.)	4	....	3	....	3	....	2	....	....	14	....	....	....	22	....	22	....	4	14	....	....	....	11·55
Total, Class I.	37	24	35	....	52	....	30	18	3	619	3	11	....	750	21	771	20	177	502	....	9	10	11·89
CLASS II.—BRICKS, POTTERY, GLASS, ETC.—																						
Bricks and Tiles, Firebricks and Fireclay Goods	24	....	15	....	20	....	8	1	3	414	....	2	....	462	1	463	2	61	374	....	....	1	11·65
Earthenware, China, Porcelain, Terra Cotta	3	....	1	....	3	....	2	1	....	54	6	....	....	60	7	67	....	23	41	2	4	1	12·00
Glass Bottles	9	....	7	....	9	....	4	6	3	88	....	2	....	113	6	119	5	22	63	....	2	4	10·08
Glass (Other than Bottles) *																						
Total, Class II.	36	....	23	....	32	....	14	8	6	556	6	4	....	635	14	649	7	106	478	2	6	6	11·39
CLASS III.—CHEMICALS, DYES, EXPLOSIVES, PAINTS, OILS, GREASE—																						
Chemicals, Drugs and Medicines	10	1	....	....	13	3	7	4	11	109	31	....	....	140	38	178	6	35	100	3	25	10	11·95
White Lead, Paints and Varnish	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	9	....	9	....	2	7	....	....	....	12·00
Oils, Vegetable (including Oil Cake)	1	....	....	....	3	....	5	4	3	34	2	....	....	45	6	51	8	20	24	....	5	2	12·00
Oils, Mineral	4	....	....	....	1	....	2	....	1	6	....	....	....	10	....	10	....	2	9	....	....	....	12·00
Boiling-down, Tallow-refining, Bone-milling Works	4	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	5	42	....	1	....	52	....	52	1	6	37	....	....	....	8·90
Soap and Candles	4	....	1	....	4	....	5	1	1	40	10	1	....	52	11	63	3	13	29	....	7	4	11·87
Chemical Fertilisers	5	....	....	....	12	....	13	3	6	359	1	8	....	398	4	402	6	33	343	....	....	4	12·00
Inks, Polishes, etc.	3	1	1	2	2	1	4	1	1	16	39	1	....	25	43	68	3	3	18	4	24	17	12·00
Matches *																						
Total, Class III.	33	2	2	2	39	4	38	13	28	613	83	11	....	731	102	833	27	114	567	7	61	37	11·79

* Particulars combined in compliance with the provisions of Section 18 of the Statistics Act 1907.

† Average over the periods in operation as stated in last column.

‡ Exclusive of Working Proprietors.

No. 7.—Number of Working Proprietors, Administrative Staff and other Employees engaged in Each Industry, also Age Groups of Employees, as at 15th June, and average time Establishments were in operation during the year ended 30th June, 1939—*continued.*

Nature of Industry.	Establishments.		† Average Number of Persons Employed.													‡ Employees, as at 15th June, classified according to Age.						Average time in operation during year.
																Males.			Females.			
	Using Machinery.	Others.	Working Proprietors.		Managers and Overseers.		Accountants and Clerks.		Engine-drivers and Firemen.	Workers, Skilled and Unskilled.		Carters, Messengers and Others.		Total.		Under 16 years.	16 and under 21 years.	21 years and over.	Under 16 years.	16 and under 21 years.	21 years and over.	
			M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Grand Total.								mths.
CLASS IV.—INDUSTRIAL METALS, MACHINES, IMPLEMENTS, CONVEYANCES—																								
Smelting, Converting, Refining and Rolling of Iron and Steel																								
Engineering (not Marine or Electrical) *	132	6	121	....	61	....	76	55	3	1,295	23	32	1	1,588	79	1,667	50	268	1,123	1	37	38	11·98	
Extracting and Refining of Metals and Alloys (other than Iron and Steel)	1	....	....	....	6	....	1	....	....	85	....	....	....	92	....	92	....	....	....	....	....	....	9·00	
Electrical Installations, Cables and Apparatus	28	....	19	....	8	....	7	12	....	110	1	8	....	152	13	165	12	37	77	....	5	6	11·90	
Construction and Repair of Vehicles—																								
A.—Tramcars and Railway Rolling Stock and Carriages, etc.:																								
(i) Government and Municipal	17	5	....	....	63	....	44	1	5	2,056	4	....	1	2,168	6	2,174	7	286	1,761	....	....	6	12·00	
(ii) Other	3	....	....	....	2	....	1	....	1	112	....	....	....	116	....	116	....	17	92	....	....	....	12·00	
B.—Motor Vehicles and Cycles:																								
(i) Construction and Assembly	18	1	7	....	16	....	19	9	1	207	....	5	....	255	9	264	14	35	219	....	4	5	11·99	
(ii) Repairs	309	9	213	....	51	....	42	62	....	886	3	25	....	1,217	65	1,282	52	271	684	5	32	33	11·80	
C.—Motor Bodies	11	....	12	....	5	....	3	6	....	192	....	....	....	212	6	218	7	67	117	1	2	2	12·00	
E.—Cycle and Motor Accessories																								
F.—Aeroplanes																								
Ship and Boat-Building and Repairing, Marine Engineering (other than Government) *	9	....	6	....	4	....	1	2	....	42	....	1	....	54	2	56	1	4	98	....	....	2	11·57	
Agricultural Implements	8	1	1	....	3	....	3	....	1	65	....	....	....	73	....	73	....	5	50	....	....	....	11·89	
Brass and Copper	11	....	15	....	2	....	....	3	....	66	....	....	....	83	3	86	16	19	32	1	....	2	11·92	
Galvanised Iron-working and Tinsmithing	21	11	18	....	16	....	13	19	....	300	....	7	....	354	19	373	78	101	174	2	13	7	11·81	
Wire-working (including Nails)	10	1	6	....	5	....	5	6	....	120	....	4	....	140	6	146	10	71	63	....	2	4	12·00	
Stoves and Ovens	2	....	1	....	2	....	8	1	....	110	4	1	....	122	5	127	6	33	77	1	4	....	12·00	
Gas Fittings and Meters																								
Sewing Machines	4	....	1	....	2	....	1	1	....	21	....	2	....	27	1	28	1	14	10	....	1	....	12·00	
Wireless Apparatus *																								
Other Metal Works	10	....	3	1	11	....	6	9	....	155	2	4	....	179	12	191	6	43	119	....	6	4	12·00	
Total, Class IV.	594	34	423	1	257	....	230	186	11	5,822	37	89	2	6,832	226	7,058	260	1,271	4,696	11	106	109	11·90	

CLASS V.—PRECIOUS METALS, JEWELLERY, PLATE—																							
Jewellery	9	....	4	....	1	....	....	2	....	42	1	....	....	47	3	50	....	11	33	....	....	3	12·00
Watches and Clocks	2	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	5	....	5	1	....	2	....	....	....	11·68
Gold, Silver, and Electro-Plate	4	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	11	....	1	....	18	....	18	3	3	6	....	....	....	12·00
Total, Class V.	15	1	12	....	1	....	....	2	....	55	1	2	....	70	3	73	4	14	41	....	....	3	11·9
CLASS VI.—TEXTILES AND TEXTILE GOODS (NOT DRESS)—																							
Wool, Worsted, and Shoddy	1	....	....	....	2	....	3	1	3	37	84	....	....	45	85	130	2	4	39	13	42	29	12·00
Hosiery and Other Knitted Goods	3	....	2	1	3	....	....	1	....	7	77	1	....	13	79	92	2	2	8	14	49	20	12·00
Rope and Cordage	5	....	1	....	4	....	3	9	....	52	76	2	....	62	85	147	11	18	31	4	47	29	11·79
Bags and Sacks																							
Canvas Goods (Tents, Tarpaulins, and Sailmaking)	4	....	4	....	2	....	....	....	....	5	5	....	....	11	5	16	1	2	3	....	1	4	12·00
Total, Class VI.	13	....	7	1	11	....	6	11	3	101	242	3	....	131	254	385	16	26	81	31	139	82	11·90
CLASS VII.—SKINS AND LEATHER (NOT CLOTHING OR FOOTWEAR)—																							
Furriers and Fur Dressing	6	1	5	1	1	1	....	2	....	9	36	....	....	15	40	55	....	6	3	10	24	8	12·00
Fellmongery (including Wool Scouring) §	5	....	2	....	5	....	2	2	7	46	....	....	2	62	4	66	1	12	40	....	2	2	10·82
Tanning, Currying, and Leather Dressing	6	1	3	....	6	....	2	1	1	76	....	....	....	88	1	89	4	18	67	....	....	1	11·98
Saddlery, Harness, and Whips	5	1	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	33	20	1	....	38	21	59	....	8	24	....	11	7	12·00
Bags, Trunks and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes (not Clothing or Footwear)	4	....	1	1	4	....	1	6	....	25	32	2	....	33	39	72	4	13	16	6	25	15	12·00
Total, Class VII.	26	3	13	2	18	1	5	12	8	189	88	3	2	236	105	341	9	57	150	16	62	33	11·82
CLASS VIII.—CLOTHING—																							
Tailoring and Slop Clothing	45	36	65	7	28	3	2	9	1	188	710	3	4	287	733	1,020	12	38	183	45	257	427	11·97
Clothing (Waterproof and Oilskin)	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	7	....	....	4	7	11	....	....	2	....	4	1	12·00
Dressmaking	28	11	7	23	3	11	2	11	....	2	681	2	....	16	726	742	....	3	7	108	332	231	11·89
Millinery	1	7	....	1	....	3	....	....	....	....	62	....	....	....	66	66	....	....	....	9	25	31	12·00
Shirts, Collars, and Underclothing	13	....	6	....	6	8	2	3	1	24	507	2	....	41	518	559	3	7	23	90	207	213	12·00
Hats and Caps	6	....	1	....	6	1	1	3	....	10	125	6	....	24	129	153	2	9	13	6	80	40	12·00
Boots and Shoes	8	1	5	....	13	1	3	6	....	195	140	....	....	216	147	363	30	44	149	27	56	68	12·00
Boot Repairing (including Bespoke Work)	52	....	51	1	2	....	....	3	....	68	8	4	1	125	13	138	14	24	38	1	6	5	11·89
Dyeworks and Cleaning	21	1	15	....	8	1	2	4	1	38	56	3	1	67	62	129	4	14	32	3	21	32	11·88
Umbrellas and Walking Sticks																							
Boot Accessories	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	3	....	....	5	3	8	....	1	1	1	1	1	12·00
Other																							
Total, Class VIII.	178	56	153	32	66	28	12	39	3	531	2,299	20	6	785	2,404	3,189	65	140	448	290	989	1,049	11·95

* Particulars combined in compliance with the provisions of section 18 of the Statistics Act, 1907.

† Average over the periods in operation as stated in last column.

‡ Exclusive of Working Proprietors.

§ Prior to 1936–37 Wool Scouring was included in Class VI. under "Wool, Worsted and Shoddy."

No. 7.—Number of Working Proprietors, Administrative Staff and other Employees engaged in each Industry, also Age Groups of Employees, as at 15th June, and average time Establishments were in operation during the year ended 30th June, 1939—*continued.*

Nature of Industry.	Establishments.		† Average Number of Persons Employed.													‡ Employees, as at 15th June, classified according to Age.						Average time in operation during year.
			Working Proprietors.		Managers and Overseers		Accountants and Clerks.		Engine-drivers and Firemen.	Workers, Skilled and Unskilled.		Carters, Messengers and Others.		Total.			Males.			Females.			
	Using Machinery.	Others.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Grand Total.	Under 16 years.	16 and under 21 years.	21 years and over.	Under 16 years.	16 and under 21 years.	21 years and over.	mths.
CLASS IX.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO—																							
Grain Milling	21	....	1	....	29	....	25	19	28	319	1	7	1	409	21	430	1	37	334	1	8	11	11·47
Cereal Foods and Starch	6	....	1	....	6	1	1	1	....	19	29	....	....	27	31	58	1	7	20	5	22	7	12·00
Cattle and Poultry Foods (not Oilcake) *	3	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	4	....	....	....	5	1	6	1	1	4	1	....	....	11·63
Cocoa																							
Chaff-Cutting, Corn-Crushing and Seed-Cleaning	53	....	43	....	9	....	2	1	11	175	1	5	....	245	2	247	....	....	53	....	....	....	4·31
Bakeries (including Cakes and Pastry)	108	24	112	1	12	1	4	14	....	343	52	3	....	474	68	542	6	105	256	4	23	45	11·84
Biscuits	4	....	1	....	3	....	11	18	3	139	153	....	....	157	171	328	19	82	53	19	112	39	11·99
Sugar Refining	1	....	....	....	6	....	4	....	9	69	....	2	....	90	....	90	....	11	81	....	....	....	12·00
Sugar Confectionery (including Chocolate)	4	2	4	....	9	....	8	18	6	57	163	6	....	90	181	271	4	12	70	21	116	50	12·00
Jam, Fruit, and Vegetable Canning	3	....	3	....	2	....	....	3	1	15	7	....	....	21	10	31	2	9	6	1	7	3	12·00
Pickles, Sauces, and Vinegar	4	1	1	....	3	....	1	2	1	22	12	1	....	29	14	43	2	6	18	1	8	7	10·88
Bacon Curing	9	....	3	....	6	....	4	1	7	73	....	1	....	94	1	95	1	17	76	....	....	2	11·92
Butter Factories and Creameries, etc.	17	....	2	....	18	....	8	23	17	87	2	10	....	142	25	167	6	30	110	....	13	11	11·88
Cheese Factories	3	3	2	....	4	1	2	1	1	15	....	1	....	25	2	27	1	2	1	....	....	....	8·08
Condensed and Dried Milk Meat and Fish Preserving, Meat Extracts *	3	....	1	....	14	....	16	7	7	105	1	....	....	143	8	151	3	14	261	....	2	6	12·00
Margarine and Butterine	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	....	2	2	4	1	....	1	1	1	....	10·00
Condiments, Coffee, Spices, etc. (including Tea-Blending and Packing and Food-Packing, etc.) §	25	2	6	....	14	2	6	4	....	100	41	4	....	130	47	177	25	25	71	3	35	12	10·58
Ice and Refrigerating	64	....	23	....	28	....	24	18	37	184	....	6	1	302	19	321	8	42	190	....	7	10	11·41
Salt Works	5	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	9	....	....	....	11	....	11	....	2	6	....	....	....	11·18
Aerated Waters, Cordials, etc.	56	4	36	2	16	....	6	12	1	106	1	7	....	172	15	187	5	21	84	....	6	5	11·63
Breweries	6	....	....	....	17	....	50	4	46	296	....	30	....	439	4	443	....	11	430	....	1	3	12·00
Wine-making	10	1	4	....	4	....	1	....	....	28	....	....	....	37	....	37	....	2	21	....	....	....	9·76
Malting	1	1	....	....	1	....	1	3	....	26	....	....	....	28	3	31	....	1	33	....	1	....	12·00
Bottling	3	4	1	....	2	....	2	....	....	21	7	....	....	26	7	33	....	4	22	....	1	8	12·00
Tobacco, Cigars, and Cigarettes	1	....	....	....	7	....	4	4	3	18	110	4	....	36	114	150	3	7	27	51	59	32	12·00
Ice Cream	4	....	....	....	3	....	1	2	1	14	19	....	....	19	21	40	....	....	7	....	....	2	11·10
Sausage Skins	....	3	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	39	....	....	....	43	....	43	2	11	20	....	....	....	11·59
Total, Class IX.	415	45	245	3	219	5	181	156	179	2,285	601	87	2	3,196	767	3,963	91	459	2,255	108	422	253	11·22

CLASS X.—WOODWORKING AND BASKET WARE—																							
Sawmills (Forest) (*a*)	109	....	77	....	77	....	59	6	78	1,641	....	26	2	1,958	8	1,966	29	208	1,596	....	2	6	11·54
Sawmills (Town)	31	....	5	....	25	....	25	5	8	277	....	10	....	350	5	355	3	45	295	....	....	5	11·67
Bark Mills	4	....	....	....	3	....	2	1	1	13	....	....	....	19	1	20	....	....	2	....	....	....	4·57
Joinery	52	1	21	....	8	....	10	4	....	235	....	2	....	276	4	280	14	63	172	....	2	4	11·84
Boxes and Cases	15	....	6	....	4	....	2	1	....	99	....	4	....	115	1	116	24	24	62	....	1	....	11·97
Cooperage Wood-turning, Wood-carving, etc. * Basketware and Wickerware (including Seagrass and Bamboo Furniture) Perambulators	7 2	 4	4 5	....	1 1	....	1	 2	....	11 26	....	....	....	17 32	 2	17 34	1 4	4 4	7 15	....	....	 1	11·29 11·01
Total, Class X.	220	5	118	....	119	....	99	19	87	2,302	....	42	2	2,767	21	2,788	75	348	2,149	....	5	16	11·55
CLASS XI.—FURNITURE, BEDDING, ETC.—																							
Billiard Tables, Cabinet and Furniture-making and Upholstery	86	2	97	....	19	....	7	16	....	533	22	6	....	662	38	700	35	159	344	2	11	21	11·70
Bedding and Mattresses (not Wire) *	7	....	3	....	3	1	3	5	....	57	50	1	....	67	56	123	4	24	38	9	33	26	12·00
Furnishing Drapery	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	2	....	....	6	2	8	....	....	5	....	2	....	12·00
Picture Frames	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	4	....	4	....	....	2	....	....	....	12·00
Window Blinds, Verandah Blinds, etc.	96	3	102	....	22	1	10	21	....	598	74	7	....	739	96	835	39	183	389	11	46	47	11·87
Total, Class XI.																							
CLASS XII.—PAPER, STATIONERY, PRINTING, BOOK-BINDING, &c.																							
Newspapers	36	....	9	....	40	....	67	36	....	412	19	4	1	532	56	588	21	61	442	3	18	35	11·82
Government Printing Offices	2	....	....	....	9	1	7	12	....	117	45	2	2	135	60	195	2	13	130	2	27	35	12·00
General Printing, including Letterpress and Lithographic Printing, Periodicals, Bookbinding, Paper Ruling and Linotyping	82	1	67	....	49	2	19	53	....	340	157	30	1	505	213	718	36	121	280	10	90	114	11·83
Manufactured Stationery, including Paper Products :— Cigarette Paper Making	1	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	5	28	....	....	7	28	35	1	2	4	3	15	9	12·00
Process and Photo Engraving	6	....	4	....	5	1	4	9	....	68	21	2	....	83	31	114	5	28	45	....	12	20	12·00
Cardboard Boxes, Cartons and Corrugated Boxes and Containers *	6	....	2	1	5	2	....	6	1	16	52	6	....	30	61	91	6	13	11	21	31	15	12·00
Paper Bags																							
Total, Class XII.	133	1	82	1	110	6	97	116	1	958	322	44	4	1,292	449	1,741	71	238	912	39	193	228	11·88
CLASS XIII.—RUBBER—																							
Tyres—Motor Vehicle and Cycle	22	....	11	....	6	....	2	4	....	48	....	2	....	69	4	73	5	21	28	1	3	1	11·86
Other Rubber Goods (not clothing or belting)	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	5	....	5	....	....	3	....	....	....	12·00
Total, Class XIII.	24	....	13	....	6	....	2	4	....	51	....	2	....	74	4	78	5	21	31	1	3	1	11·94

* Particulars combined in compliance with the provisions of section 18 of the Statistics Act, 1907.
† Average over the periods in operation as stated in last column.
‡ Exclusive of Working Proprietors
§ Includes cleaning, grading and packing of Dried Fruits.
(*a*) Excluding males engaged in felling and hauling, for particulars of which *see* Table No. 37, Page 42.

No. 7.—Number of Working Proprietors, Administrative Staff and other Employees engaged in each Industry, also Age Groups of Employees, as at 15th June, and average time Establishments were in operation during the year ended 30th June, 1939—*continued.*

Nature of Industry.	Establishments.		† Average Number of Persons Employed.														‡ Employees, as at 15th June, classified according to Age.						Average time in operation during year.
																	Males.			Females.			
	Using Machinery.	Others.	Working Proprietors		Managers and Overseers.		Accountants and Clerks.		Engine-drivers and Firemen.	Workers, Skilled and Unskilled.		Carters, Messengers and Others.		Total.			Under 16 years.	16 and under 21 years.	21 years and over.	Under 16 years.	16 and under 21 years.	21 years and over.	
			M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Grand Total.							mths.
CLASS XIV.—MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS—																							
Pianos, Piano-Players, Organs	3	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	21	....	2	....	24	....	24	....	5	19	....	....	....	12·00
Total, Class XIV.	3	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	21	....	2	....	24	....	24	....	5	19	....	....	....	12·00
CLASS XV.—MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS—																							
Surgical, Optical, and Other Scientific Instruments (not Electrical)	14	....	5	....	3	....	2	5	....	27	1	3	....	40	6	46	6	7	23	....	1	5	11·87
Brooms and Brushes .... Other	3	....	1	....	5	....	1	7	....	96	33	4	....	107	40	147	5	12	97	4	16	24	12·00
Toys, Games, and Sports Requisites	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	6	....	....	7	6	13	1	3	1	1	2	2	12·00
Total, Class XV.	19	....	8	....	8	....	3	12	....	128	40	7	....	154	52	206	12	22	121	5	19	31	11·93
Total, Classes I. to XV.	**1,842**	**174**	**1,236**	**42**	**961**	**45**	**727**	**617**	**329**	**14,829**	**3,796**	**334**	**18**	**18,416**	**4,518**	**22,934**	**701**	**3,181**	**12,839**	**521**	**2,060**	**1,905**	**11·73**
CLASS XVI.—HEAT, LIGHT, AND POWER—(*a*)																							
Electric Light and Power :																							
A.—Government	2	....	....	....	16	....	5	3	8	152	....	5	....	186	3	189	....	6	135	....	....	....	12·00
B.—Local Authority	29	....	....	....	18	....	19	9	45	45	....	11	....	138	9	147	....	6	88	....	1	....	12·00
C.—Companies	78	....	27	....	15	....	12	9	129	152	1	4	....	339	10	349	4	14	263	....	3	2	11·88
Gas Works—																							
A.—Local Authority	2	....	....	....	3	....	1	....	22	72	....	3	....	101	....	101	....	2	85	....	....	....	12·00
B.—Companies	2	....	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	16	....	....	....	19	....	19	....	....	19	....	....	....	12·00
Total, Class XVI.	113	....	27	....	54	....	38	21	204	437	1	23	....	783	22	805	4	28	590	....	4	2	11·97
GRAND TOTAL	1,955	174	1,263	42	1,015	45	765	638	533	15,266	3,797	357	18	19,199	4,540	23,739	705	3,209	13,429	521	2,064	1,907	11·73

* Particulars combined in compliance with the provisions of Section 18 of the "Statistics Act, 1907."

† Average over the periods in operation as stated in last column.

‡ Exclusive of Working Proprietors and, in the case of Class XVI, those engaged on Transmission and Distribution.

(*a*) See Special Note under "Contents." page 2.

No. 8.—Number of Working Proprietors, Administrative Staff and Other Employees engaged in Industrial Establishments, also Power used, and average time Establishments were in operation during each year ended 30th June, 1930 to 1939.

Year.	Establishments.			† Average number of Persons employed. (*a*)																	Persons under 16 years included in foregoing.			Average Horse-power Employed (*c*).				Average time in operation during year.
				Working Proprietors.		Managers and Overseers.		Accountants and Clerks.		Engine-drivers and Firemen.	Workers, skilled and unskilled.		Carters and Messengers.	Others.		Total.							Type of Engine—				
	Using Machinery.	Others	Total.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Grand Total.	M.	F.	Total.	Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motors. (*d*)	Mths.
1929–30	1,273	193	1,466	946	44	806	31	696	512	435	13,006	3,175	239	437	20	16,565	3,782	20,347	587	231	818	56,610	3,993	5,261	25,204	11·6
1930–31	1,317	138	1,455	899	44	737	32	609	439	422	9,409	2,411	210	275	34	12,561	2,960	15,521	338	153	491	57,782	3,785	5,393	24,804	11·3
1931–32	1,375	115	1,490	861	43	693	28	516	417	397	8,437	2,403	201	206	25	11,311	2,916	14,227	360	163	523	58,905	4,396	(*e*) 10,363	26,487	11·3
1932–33	1,398	101	1,499	872	29	714	27	510	443	411	9,313	2,566	233	162	27	12,215	3,092	15,307	359	203	562	57,143	3,804	(*e*) 14,771	27,149	11·6
1933–34	1,491	115	1,606	972	30	725	31	531	461	407	10,416	2,767	248	153	12	13,452	3,301	16,753	434	241	675	58,215	4,048	15,411	30,194	11·6
1934–35	1,541	117	1,658	973	30	777	41	592	487	437	11,554	2,990	258	184	11	14,775	3,559	18,334	585	430	1,015	58,409	3,727	18,959	31,514	11·6
1935–36	1,780	166	1,946	1,196	47	864	39	649	538	491	13,764	3,537	290	238	12	17,492	4,173	21,665	793	485	1,278	59,693	3,730	20,116	31,505	11·6
1936–37	1,863	169	2,032	1,260	44	942	32	729	616	562	15,159	3,572	376	(*b*)	23	19,028	4,288	23,316	776	424	1,200	7,427	2,529	7,068	39,182	11·7
1937–38	1,892	174	2,066	1,246	43	967	40	757	625	535	15,391	3,699	399	(*b*)	18	19,295	4,425	23,720	731	450	1,181	8,147	2,612	7,748	43,046	11·7
1938–39	1,955	174	2,129	1,263	42	1015	45	765	638	533	15,266	3,797	357	(*b*)	18	19,199	4,540	23,739	705	521	1,226	8,046	2,743	9,472	45,173	11·7

† Average over period in operation. (*a*) Excluding persons engaged by Forest Sawmills in felling and hauling timber, for particulars of which *see* table No. 37, page 42. (*b*) Now included under other headings. (*c*) Subsequent to 1935–36 figures relate to rated horse power of engines ordinarily in use, and exclude particulars in respect to Electricity Generating Stations (for details of which *see* Table No. 38). (*d*) Driven by purchased current only. (*e*) Amended since previous issue.

No. 9. Number of Persons (Exclusive of Working Proprietors) on Factory Pay-roll on the Pay Day nearest the 15th of each month of the year ended 30th June, 1939.

Class of Industry	July.	August.	September	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.
						MALES.						
I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	761	756	754	749	828	809	742	706	713	709	718	699
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	596	605	620	628	649	632	583	572	564	555	583	591
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	710	680	654	689	674	649	656	728	770	800	750	708
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	6,377	6,384	6,345	6,321	6,378	6,389	6,203	6,379	6,327	6,295	6,321	6,227
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	58	57	57	57	56	56	56	59	59	58	57	59
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (not Dress)	126	126	128	128	124	121	126	125	123	126	123	123
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	216	228	218	232	232	222	233	218	220	217	218	216
VIII.—Clothing	632	650	641	641	643	662	645	640	644	652	650	653
IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco	2,697	2,714	2,740	2,873	2,847	2,876	2,909	2,869	2,883	2,874	2,876	2,805
X.—Wood-working and Basket-ware	2,555	2,575	2,613	2,637	2,697	2,716	2,691	2,667	2,663	2,613	2,592	2,572
XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.	654	635	626	614	623	667	635	640	637	629	617	611
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Book-binding, etc.	1,200	1,203	1,206	1,201	1,212	1,213	1,196	1,206	1,210	1,221	1,214	1,221
XIII.—Rubber	64	64	63	60	61	62	63	63	62	61	60	57
XIV.—Musical Instruments	24	24	25	25	25	26	24	24	25	25	24	24
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	143	141	145	144	146	145	145	153	154	155	154	155
Total, Classes I. to XV.	**16,813**	**16,842**	**16,835**	**16,999**	**17,195**	**17,245**	**16,907**	**17,049**	**17,054**	**16,990**	**16,957**	**16,721**
XVI.—Heat, Light and Power (*a*)	668	672	659	644	637	658	608	664	636	645	620	622
TOTAL, ALL CLASSES	17,481	17,514	17,494	17,643	17,832	17,903	17,515	17,713	17,690	17,635	17,577	17,343
						FEMALES.						
I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	22	20	21	21	20	20	19	20	19	20	20	19
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	11	12	12	13	12	13	14	13	13	15	13	14
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	95	97	96	99	98	103	101	100	103	102	105	105
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	230	230	233	234	237	235	232	234	232	230	229	226
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	4	4	4	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (not Dress)	265	238	242	255	247	247	253	259	255	251	254	252
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	108	95	99	91	101	104	101	105	107	108	113	111
VIII.—Clothing	2,313	2,366	2,425	2,441	2,411	2,407	2,305	2,353	2,306	2,309	2,373	2,328
IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco	723	726	721	728	761	783	747	764	775	744	761	783
X.—Wood-working and Basket-ware	20	21	21	22	23	23	22	22	22	21	21	21
XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.	118	103	105	111	101	111	111	108	109	97	107	104
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Book-binding, etc.	419	426	427	436	449	456	462	462	453	453	475	460
XIII.—Rubber	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
XIV.—Musical Instruments	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	55	51	54	57	51	46	56	56	58	58	56	55
Total, Classes I. to XV.	**4,388**	**4,394**	**4,465**	**4,516**	**4,519**	**4,556**	**4,431**	**4,504**	**4,460**	**4,416**	**4,535**	**4,486**
XVI.—Heat, Light and Power (*a*)	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	6	6	6
TOTAL, ALL CLASSES	4,393	4,399	4,470	4,521	4,524	4,561	4,436	4,509	4,465	4,422	4,541	4,492

(*a*) Exclusive of persons engaged in Transmission and Distribution. See also Special Note under "Contents," page 2.

No. 10.—Mid-Monthly Employment in Western Australian Factories. (*a*)

Figures in this table have been computed to a new base and supersede those published prior to 1939.

The Annual Mean Employment for the year 1928–29 (19,799) has been taken as a base = 100. The index number fell to 94 for the year 1929–30, and to 69 for 1930–31. The lowest point (60) was reached during the month of August, 1931.

Year.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual Mean.
1931	....	....	....	....	....	....	62	60	61	62	63	65	....
1932	60	63	67	68	66	64	66	66	67	71	72	73	67
1933	72	73	73	74	70	70	71	73	74	76	78	80	74
1934	78	79	80	81	80	78	78	80	82	85	86	87	81
1935	87	88	87	88	88	88	*94	95	97	99	101	102	93
1936	101	102	104	104	104	103	106	106	106	108	109	111	105
1937	110	110	110	109	109	108	106	108	109	111	112	113	110
1938	111	112	114	113	112	111	110	111	111	112	113	113	112
1939 (*b*)	111	112	112	111	112	110	107	107	105	108	110	111	110
1940 (*b*)	110	109	109	108	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

* It should be noted that there is a break in the continuity of the index-number series between June and July, 1935, owing to the inclusion, from July, 1935, onwards, of certain factories not previously included. This tends to exaggerate the degree of recovery.

(*a*) Excluding Working Proprietors.

(*b*) Indexes after June, 1939, are based on sample returns and are subject to revision.

No. 11.—Depreciation on Land, Buildings and Fixtures and Plant and Machinery, 1934–35 to 1938–39. (*a*)

Class of Industry.	Year ended 30th June:				
	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.
	£	£	£	£	£
I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	28,056	24,868	30,206	49,184	37,126
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	10,534	18,859	16,491	13,465	12,169
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease ...	39,404	43,338	56,992	60,108	68,088
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	50,420	70,250	66,751	68,720	74,302
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	970	960	1,046	847	809
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (not Dress)	6,911	7,485	2,793	2,277	5,240
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	2,655	2,692	3,515	2,798	4,141
VIII.—Clothing	15,039	16,529	18,033	18,873	18,107
IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco	155,715	124,199	106,966	116,078	128,812
X.—Wood-working and Basket-ware	33,179	46,473	48,813	51,624	46,759
XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.	5,177	6,048	6,095	5,904	5,830
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Book-binding, etc.	36,728	45,621	40,934	41,012	39,991
XIII.—Rubber	1,858	1 792	2,179	2,051	1,917
XIV.—Musical Instruments	175	175	297	169	156
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	2,454	2,724	2,072	1,981	2,215
Total, Classes I. to XV.	**389,275**	**412,013**	**403,183**	**435,091**	**445,662**
XVI.—Heat, Light and Power	57,789	76,316	71,444	92,827	106,421
Total, All Classes	447,064	488,329	474,627	527,918	552,083

(*a*) Depreciation has *not* been deducted as a cost in computing the Net Value of Production.

No. 12.—Classification of Establishments according to number of Hands employed and nature of Industry.—Year ended 30th June, 1939.

Nature of Industry.	Establishments and †Average Number of Hands Employed (including Working Proprietors).															
	Under 4.		4.		5 to 10.		11 to 20.		21 to 50.		51 to 100.		101 and upwards.		Total.	
	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.
CLASS I.—TREATMENT OF NON-METALLIFEROUS MINE AND QUARRY PRODUCTS.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Lime, Plaster and Plaster Sheets, etc.	9	18	2	8	7	47	4	72	3	122	....	....	....	....	25	267
Marble, Slate, etc.	4	9	1	4	7	43	2	22	1	21	....	....	....	....	15	99
Cement and Cement Goods	4	10	1	4	4	21	2	31	4	120	1	81	1	116	17	383
Other (including Asphalt, etc.)	1	2	....	....	3	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	22
Total, Class I.	18	39	4	16	21	131	8	125	8	263	1	81	1	116	61	771
CLASS II.—BRICKS, POTTERY, GLASS, ETC.																
Bricks and Tiles, Firebricks and Fireclay Goods	11	26	1	4	4	24	....	....	4	133	4	276	....	....	24	463
Earthenware, China, Porcelain, Terra Cotta	....	....	....	....	1	7	....	....	2	59	....	....	....	....	3	66
Glass (other than Bottles)	....	....	....	....	5	43	3	45	1	31	....	....	....	....	9	119
Glass Bottles .... *																
Total, Class II.	11	26	1	4	10	74	3	45	7	223	4	276	....	....	36	648
CLASS III.—CHEMICALS, DYES, EXPLOSIVES, PAINTS, OILS, GREASE.																
Chemicals, Drugs and Medicines	2	5	2	8	2	14	....	....	5	151	....	....	....	....	11	178
White Lead, Paints and Varnish	1	3	....	....	1	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	9
Oils, Vegetable (including Oil Cake)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	51	....	....	1	51
Oils, Mineral	2	2	1	4	1	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	11
Boiling-down, Tallow-refining, Bone-milling Works	2	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	47	....	....	....	....	4	52
Soap and Candles	2	4	....	....	....	....	1	15	1	44	....	....	....	....	4	63
Chemical Fertilisers	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	44	3	233	1	125	5	402
Inks, Polishes, etc. .... *	2	7	....	....	1	6	....	....	....	....	1	55	....	....	4	68
Matches																
Total, Class III.	11	26	3	12	5	31	1	15	9	286	5	339	1	125	35	834
CLASS IV.—INDUSTRIAL METALS, MACHINES, IMPLEMENTS AND CONVEYANCES.																
Smelting, Converting, Refining and Rolling of Iron and Steel .... *	66	134	7	28	32	208	10	136	17	530	3	218	3	413	138	1,667
Engineering (not Marine or Electrical)																
Extracting and Refining of Metals and Alloys (other than Iron and Steel)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	92	....	....	1	92
Electrical Installations, Cables and Apparatus	14	29	1	4	8	48	4	54	1	30	....	....	....	....	28	165

Construction and Repair of Vehicles —																
A.—Tramcars and Railway Rolling Stock and Carriages, etc.—																
(i) Government and Municipal	1	2	1	4	8	53	5	83	4	139	2	167	1	1,727	22	2,175
(ii) Other	....	....	....	....	1	6	....	....	1	22	1	88	....	....	3	116
B.—Motor Vehicles and Cycles—																
(i) Construction and Assembly	8	12	1	4	4	23	2	29	2	71	2	125	....	....	19	264
(ii) Motor Vehicles and Cycles—Repairs	231	445	14	56	59	361	8	109	4	126	1	60	1	125	318	1,282
C.—Motor Bodies	4	9	....	....	1	10	3	42	2	52	....	....	1	106	11	219
E.—Cycle and Motor Accessories																
F.—Aeroplanes	5	11	2	8	....	....	2	37	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	56
Ship and Boat-Building and Repairing, Marine Engineering (Other than Governmt) *																
Agricultural Implements	6	9	....	....	2	13	....	....	....	....	1	51	....	....	9	73
Brass and Copper	7	10	....	....	1	5	2	23	1	48	....	....	....	....	11	86
Galvanised Iron-Working and Tin-smithing	8	14	1	4	10	56	8	130	5	169	....	....	....	....	32	373
Wire-Working (including Nails)	1	3	2	8	5	27	1	12	1	33	1	63	....	....	11	146
Stoves and Ovens	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	13	....	....	....	....	1	113	2	126
Gas Fittings and Meters																
Sewing Machines .... *	2	5	....	....	1	9	1	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	27
Wireless Apparatus																
Other Metal Works	2	4	....	....	2	16	2	27	3	70	1	74	....	....	10	191
Total, Class IV.	355	687	29	116	134	835	49	708	41	1,290	13	938	7	2,484	628	7,058
CLASS V.—PRECIOUS METALS, JEWELLERY, PLATE.																
Jewellery	7	13	....	....	....	....	2	37	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	50
Watches and Clocks	3	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	5
Gold, Silver and Electro-Plate	1	3	1	4	2	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	18
Total, Class V.	11	21	1	4	2	11	2	37	....	....	....	....	....	....	16	73
CLASS VI.—TEXTILES AND TEXTILE GOODS (NOT DRESS).																
Wool, Worsted and Shoddy	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	130	1	130
Hosiery and Other Knitted Goods	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	15	2	77	....	....	....	....	3	92
Canvas Goods (Tents, Tarpaulins and Sail-making)	1	2	....	....	3	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	16
Rope and Cordage																
Bags and Sacks .... *	1	2	....	....	1	7	....	....	2	68	1	70	....	....	5	147
Total, Class VI.	2	4	....	....	4	21	1	15	4	145	1	70	1	130	13	385
CLASS VII.—SKINS AND LEATHER (NOT CLOTHING OR FOOTWEAR.)																
Furriers and Fur-dressing	3	6	....	....	1	8	3	41	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	55
Fellmongery (including Wool-scouring) §	1	3	....	....	....	....	4	63	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	66
Tanning, Currying and Leather-dressing	2	2	....	....	1	7	2	26	2	54	....	....	....	....	7	89
Saddlery, Harness and Whips	2	4	....	....	3	18	....	....	1	37	....	....	....	....	6	59
Bags, Trunks and Other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes (not Clothing or Footwear)	....	....	....	....	1	9	1	11	2	52	....	....	....	....	4	72
Total, Class VII.	8	15	....	....	6	42	10	141	5	143	....	....	....	....	29	341

* Particulars combined in compliance with the provisions of section 18 of the Statistics Act, 1907.

† Average employed during such portion of the year as the establishments were in operation (not in all cases for the full 12 months).

§ Prior to 1936–37 Wool-scouring was included in Class VI. under "Wool, Worsted and Shoddy."

No. 12.—Classification of Establishments according to number of Hands employed and nature of Industry.—Year ended 30th June, 1939—*continued.*

Nature of Industry.	Establishments and †Average Number of Hands Employed. (Including Working Proprietors.)															
	Under 4.		4.		5 to 10.		11 to 20.		21 to 50.		51 to 100.		101 and upwards.		Total.	
	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
CLASS VIII.—CLOTHING.																
Tailoring and Slop Clothing	15	39	4	16	34	231	18	256	7	214	2	138	1	126	81	1,020
Clothing (Waterproof and Oilskin)	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	11
Dressmaking	4	11	1	4	13	90	9	134	9	273	3	230	....	....	39	742
Millinery	3	8	....	....	4	29	....	....	1	29	....	....	....	....	8	66
Shirts, Collars, Underclothing	1	1	....	....	2	15	2	31	3	84	4	268	1	160	13	559
Hats and Caps	....	....	....	....	2	13	1	16	3	124	....	....	....	....	6	153
Boots and Shoes	1	2	....	....	....	....	1	13	4	134	3	214	....	....	9	363
Boot Repairing (including Bespoke Work)	45	68	2	8	3	23	1	10	1	29	....	....	....	....	52	138
Dyeworks and Cleaning (including Renovating and Repairing)	13	30	....	....	5	30	3	40	1	29	....	....	....	....	22	129
Umbrellas and Walking Sticks	2	4	1	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	8
Boot Accessories																
Other																
Total, Class VIII.	84	163	8	32	63	431	36	511	29	916	12	850	2	286	234	3,189
CLASS IX.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO.																
Grain Milling	3	8	....	....	7	55	1	12	9	282	1	73	....	....	21	430
Cereal Foods and Starch	1	2	....	....	3	18	1	14	1	24	....	....	....	....	6	58
Cattle and Poultry Foods (not Oilcake)	2	2	1	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	6
Cocoa																
Chaff-cutting, Corn-crushing and Seed-cleaning	26	42	4	16	19	136	4	53	....	....	....	....	....	....	53	247
Bakeries (including Cakes and Pastry)	83	199	10	40	32	197	6	82	1	24	....	....	....	....	132	542
Biscuits	3	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	319	4	328
Sugar Refining	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	90	....	....	1	90
Sugar Confectionery (including Chocolate and Sweets)	2	6	1	4	2	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	249	6	271
Jam, Fruit, and Vegetable Canning	....	....	....	....	1	5	2	26	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	31
Pickles, Sauces and Vinegar	2	6	....	....	2	14	1	23	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	43
Bacon-curing	5	5	....	....	2	17	....	....	2	73	....	....	....	....	9	95
Butter Factories, Creameries, etc.	2	5	....	....	7	50	7	84	1	28	....	....	....	....	17	167
Cheese Factories	2	3	....	....	4	24	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	27
Condensed and Dried Milk	....	....	1	4	....	....	....	....	1	27	....	....	1	120	3	151
Meat and Fish Preserving, Meat Extracts	....	....	1	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	4
Margarine and Butterine	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Condiments, Coffee, Spices, etc. (including Tea-blending and packing and Food-packing, etc.) ‡	7	9	3	12	13	91	3	43	1	22	....	....	....	....	27	177
Ice and Refrigerating	44	61	2	8	12	75	1	12	5	165	....	....	....	....	64	321
Salt Refining	5	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	11
Aerated Waters, Cordials, etc.	47	77	....	....	9	55	4	55	....	....	....	....	....	....	60	187
Breweries	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	13	3	90	1	87	1	253	6	443

Wine-making		7	14	1	4	3	19	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11	37
Malting		....	....	....	....	1	7	....	....	1	24	....	....	....	....	2	31
Bottling		4	9	....	....	2	13	1	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	33
Tobacco, Cigars and Cigarettes		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	150	1	150
Ice Cream		1	1	....	....	2	12	....	....	1	27	....	....	....	....	4	40
Sausage Skins		1	2	....	....	....	....	1	16	1	25	....	....	....	....	3	43
Total, Class IX.		247	471	24	96	121	800	33	444	27	811	3	250	5	1,091	460	3,963
CLASS X.—WOOD-WORKING AND BASKETWARE.																	
Sawmills, Forest		38	71	8	32	26	174	10	152	15	526	8	516	4	495	109	1,966
Sawmills, Town		16	35	1	4	6	42	3	38	3	83	2	153	....	....	31	355
Bark Mills		....	....	1	4	3	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	20
Joinery		33	55	2	8	13	79	2	26	2	59	1	53	....	....	53	280
Boxes and Cases		8	14	2	8	1	7	2	28	2	59	....	....	....	....	15	116
Cooperage	*	4	4	2	8	1	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	17
Wood-turning, Wood-carving, etc.																	
Basket-ware and Wicker-ware (including Seagrass and Bamboo Furniture)		1	3	....	....	5	31	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	34
Perambulators																	
Total, Class X.		100	182	16	64	55	354	17	244	22	727	11	722	4	495	225	2,788
CLASS XI.—FURNITURE, BEDDING, etc.																	
Billiard Tables, Cabinet and Furniture-making and Upholstery		42	76	2	8	20	130	20	362	4	124	....	....	....	....	88	700
Bedding and Mattresses (not Wire)	*	....	....	....	....	2	15	2	29	3	79	....	....	....	....	7	123
Furnishing Drapery		3	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	8
Picture Frames		....	....	1	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	4
Window Blinds, Verandah Blinds, etc.																	
Total, Class XI.		45	84	3	12	22	145	22	391	7	203	....	....	....	....	99	835
CLASS XII.—PAPER, STATIONERY, PRINTING, BOOKBINDING, ETC.																	
Newspapers		15	36	2	8	10	68	3	34	4	107	1	74	1	261	36	588
Government Printing Offices		....	....	....	....	....	....	1	17	....	....	....	....	1	178	2	195
General Printing, including Letterpress and Lithographic Printing, Periodicals, Bookbinding, Paper Ruling and Linotyping		31	62	4	16	29	195	14	222	2	63	3	160	....	....	83	718
Manufactured Stationery, including Paper Products—																	
Cigarette Paper making		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	35	....	....	....	....	1	35
Process and Photo. Engraving		....	....	....	....	2	12	2	36	2	66	....	....	....	....	6	114
Cardboard Boxes, Cartons and Corrugated Boxes and Containers	*	1	2	....	....	1	7	2	30	2	52	....	....	....	....	6	91
Paper Bags																	
Total, Class XII.		47	100	6	24	42	282	22	339	11	323	4	234	2	439	134	1,741

* Particulars combined in compliance with the provisions of section 18 of the Statistical Act, 1907. † Average employed during such portion of the year as the establishments were in operation (not in all cases for the full 12 months). ‡ Includes cleaning, grading and packing of Dried Fruits.

No. 12.—Classification of Establishments according to number of Hands employed and nature of Industry.—Year ended 30th June, 1939—*continued.*

Nature of Industry.	Establishments and †Average Number of Hands Employed (Including Working Proprietors).															
	Under 4.		4.		5 to 10.		11 to 20.		21 to 50.		51 to 100.		101 and upwards.		Total.	
	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.
CLASS XIII.—RUBBER.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Tyres, Motor Vehicle and Cycle	15	30	1	4	5	28	1	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	22	73
Other Rubber Goods (not Clothing or belting)	2	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	5
Total, Class XIII.	17	35	1	4	5	28	1	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	24	78
CLASS XIV.—MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS.																
Pianos, Piano-Players, Organs	....	....	....	....	2	11	1	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	24
Total, Class XIV.	....	....	....	....	2	11	1	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	24
CLASS XV.—MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS.																
Surgical, Optical and other Scientific Instruments (not Electrical)	8	17	1	4	5	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14	46
Brooms and Brushes .... *	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	144	....	....	3	147
Other .... *	....	....	....	....	2	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	13
Toys, Games and Sports Requisites	....	....	....	....	7	38	....	....	....	....	2	144	....	....	19	206
Total, Class XV.	9	20	1	4	7	38	....	....	....	....	2	144	....	....	19	206
Total Classes I. to XV.	**965**	**1,873**	**97**	**388**	**499**	**3,234**	**206**	**3,039**	**170**	**5,330**	**56**	**3,904**	**23**	**5,166**	**2,016**	**22,934**
CLASS XVI.—HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER.																
Electric Light and Power—																
A.—Government	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	188	2	189
B.—Local Authority	16	28	....	....	9	54	3	39	1	26	....	....	....	....	29	147
C.—Companies	63	95	2	8	8	47	2	25	2	56	....	....	1	118	78	349
Gas Works—																
A.—Local Authority	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	99	....	....	2	101
B.—Companies	1	2	....	....	....	....	1	17	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	19
Total, Class XVI.	82	128	2	8	17	101	6	81	3	82	1	99	2	306	113	805
GRAND TOTAL	1,047	2,001	99	396	516	3,335	212	3,120	173	5,412	57	4,003	25	5,472	2,129	23,739

* Particulars combined in compliance with the provisions of section 18 of the Statistics Act, 1907.

† Average employed during such portion of the year as the establishments were in operation (not in all cases for the full 12 months).

No. 13.—Classification of Establishments according to Number of Hands employed. Summary 1929-30 to 1938-39.

Year.	Establishments and †Average Number of Hands Employed (including Working Proprietors).														Total.	
	Under 4.		4.		5 to 10.		11 to 20.		21 to 50.		51 to 100.		101 and Upwards.			
	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1929-30	527	1,043	148	592	404	2,736	165	2,471	148	4,735	54	3,824	20	4,946	1,466	20,347
1930-31	646	1,193	119	476	386	2,577	153	2,301	104	3,203	37	2,741	10	3,030	1,455	15,521
1931-32	758	1,361	106	424	347	2,338	134	1,917	105	3,391	29	2,080	11	2,716	1,490	14,227
1932-33	757	1,382	95	380	355	2,375	135	1,913	107	3,327	34	2,430	16	3,500	1,499	15,307
1933-34	816	1,513	83	332	376	2,498	163	2,352	115	3,623	37	2,606	16	3,829	1,606	16,753
1934-35	808	1,501	96	384	389	2,558	178	2,546	123	3,838	45	3,112	19	4,395	1,658	18,334
1935-36	936	1,779	113	452	476	3,081	208	2,999	139	4,449	52	3,701	22	5,204	1,946	21,665
1936-37	983	1,920	103	412	491	3,204	214	3,066	160	4,963	55	3,795	26	5,956	2,032	23,316
1937-38	979	1,880	104	416	508	3,316	215	3,054	181	5,679	54	3,866	25	5,509	2,066	23,720
1938-39	1,047	2,001	99	396	516	3,335	212	3,120	173	5,412	57	4,003	25	5,472	2,129	23,739

† Average employed during such portion of the year as the establishments were in operation (not in all cases for the full 12 months).

No. 14 —Number of Establishments in each Division of the State, 1938-39.

Nature of Industry.	Metropolitan.	Northern Agricultural.	South-Western.	Eastern Goldfields.	Northern Goldfields.	North-Western.	Northern.	Total.
CLASS I.—TREATMENT OF NON-METALLIFEROUS MINE AND QUARRY PRODUCTS—								
Lime, Plaster, and Plaster Sheets, etc.	11	10	3	1	....	....	....	25
Marble, Slate, etc.	11	....	2	2	....	....	....	15
Cement and Cement Goods	17	....	....	....	....	....	....	17
Other (including Asphalt, etc.)	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	4
Total, Class I.	42	10	6	3	....	....	....	61
Class II.—BRICKS, POTTERY, GLASS, ETC.—								
Bricks, Tiles, Firebricks, and Fire Clay goods ...	9	3	11	1	....	....	....	24
Earthenware, China, Porcelain, Terra Cotta ...	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Glass Bottles	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Glass (other than bottles)	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
Total, Class II.	21	3	11	1	....	....	....	36
CLASS III.—CHEMICALS, DYES, EXPLOSIVES, PAINTS, OILS, GREASE—								
Chemicals, Drugs and Medicines	8	1	1	....	1	....	....	11
White Lead, Paints and Varnishes	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Oils, Vegetable (including Oil Cake)	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Oils.Mineral	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Boiling-down, Tallow-refining, Bone-milling Works	....	....	3	....	....	....	1	4
Soap and Candles	3	....	....	1	....	....	....	4
Chemical Fertilizers	3	1	1	....	....	....	....	5
Inks, Polishes, etc.	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Matches	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total, Class III.	25	2	5	1	1	....	1	35
CLASS IV.—INDUSTRIAL METALS, MACHINES, IMPLEMENTS, AND CONVEYANCES—								
Smelting, Converting, Refining and Rolling of Iron and Steel	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Engineering (not Marine or Electrical)	103	10	16	8	....	....	....	137
Extracting and Refining of Metals and Alloys other than Iron and Steel	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Electrical installations, Cables and Apparatus ...	28	....	....	....	....	....	....	28
Construction and repair of Vehicles—								
A.—Tramcars and Railway Rolling Stock and Carriages, etc.—								
(i) Government and Municipal ...	8	5	6	3	....	....	....	22
(ii) Other	1	....	....	2	....	....	....	3
B.—Motor Vehicles and Cycles—								
(i) Construction and Assembly ...	17	1	....	1	....	....	....	19
(ii) Repairs	124	55	102	16	14	2	5	318
C.—Motor Bodies	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	11
E'—Cycle and Motor Accessories	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
F.—Aeroplanes, etc.	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Ship and Boat-building and repairing, Marine Engineering (other than Government)	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Agricultural Implements	8	....	1	....	....	....	....	9
Brass and Copper	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	11
Galvanised Iron Working and Tinsmithing ...	24	4	3	1	....	....	....	32
Wire-working (including Nails)	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	11
Stoves and Ovens	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Gas Fittings and Meters	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Sewing Machines	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Wireless Apparatus	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Other Metal Works	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
Total, Class IV.	372	75	128	31	15	2	5	628
CLASS V.—PRECIOUS METALS, JEWELLERY, PLATE—								
Jewellery	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	9
Watches and Clocks	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Gold, Silver and Electro Plate	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Total, Class V.	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	16
CLASS VI.—TEXTILES AND TEXTILE GOODS (NOT DRESS)—								
Wool, Worsted, and Shoddy	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Hosiery and other Knitted Goods	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Rope and Cordage	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Canvas Goods (Tents, Tarpaulins and Sail-making)	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Bags and Sacks	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	3
Total, Class VI	11	....	1	....	....	....	1	13

No 14.—Number of Establishments in each Division of the State, 1938-39—*continued.*

Nature of Industry.	Metropolitan.	Northern Agricultural.	South-Western.	Eastern Goldfields.	Northern Goldfields.	North-Western.	Northern.	Total.
CLASS VII.—SKINS AND LEATHER (NOT CLOTHING OR FOOTWEAR)—								
Furs, Skins and Leather—								
Furriers and Fur Dressing	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Fellmongery (including Wool-scouring)§ ...	3	....	2	....	....	....	....	5
Tanning, Currying and Leather Dressing ...	6	....	....	....	....	....	1	7
Saddlery, Harness, Bags, Trunks and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes (not Clothing or Footwear)—								
Saddlery, Harness and Whips	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	6
Bags, Trunks, and other Goods of leather and leather substitutes (not Clothing or Footwear)	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Total, Class VII.	23	1	4	....	....	....	1	29
CLASS VIII.—CLOTHING—								
Tailoring and Slop Clothing	62	4	6	9	....	....	....	81
Clothing (waterproof and oilskin)	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Dressmaking	37	....	2	....	....	....	....	39
Millinery	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
Shirts, Collars, Underclothing	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	13
Hats and Caps	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Boots and Shoes	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	9
Boot Repairing (including bespoke work) ...	43	2	5	2	....	....	....	52
Boot Accessories	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Umbrellas and Walking Sticks	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Dyeworks and Cleaning (including renovating and repairing)	17	....	2	3	....	....	....	22
Other	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total, Class VIII.	199	6	15	14	....	....	....	234
CLASS IX.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO—								
Grain Milling	12	5	4	....	....	....	....	21
Cereal Foods and Starch	5	....	1	....	....	....	....	6
Cattle and Poultry Foods (not Oil Cake) ...	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Chaff Cutting, Corn Crushing and Seed Cleaning	3	8	41	1	....	....	....	53
Bakeries (including Cakes and Pastry)	91	9	17	13	2	....	....	132
Biscuits	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Cocoa	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Sugar Refining	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Sugar Confectionery (including Chocolate) ...	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Jam, Fruit, and Vegetable Canning	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	3
Pickles, Sauces and Vinegar	4	....	....	1	....	....	....	5
Bacon Curing	3	....	6	....	....	....	....	9
Butter and Cheese Factories, etc.—								
Butter Factories, Creameries, etc.	3	1	13	....	....	....	....	17
Cheese Factories	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	6
Condensed and Dried Milk	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Margarine and Butterine	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Meat and Fish Preserving, Meat Extracts ...	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	2
Condiments, Coffee, Spices, etc. (including Tea-blending and Packing and Food-packing, etc.)‡	19	4	4	....	....	....	....	27
Ice and Refrigerating	35	7	15	2	2	1	2	64
Salt Refining	3	....	....	2	....	....	....	5
Aerated Waters, Cordials, etc.	19	10	14	6	9	....	2	60
Breweries	3	2	....	1	....	....	....	6
Wine Making	1	6	4	....	....	....	....	11
Malting	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Bottling	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Tobacco, Cigars, and Cigarettes	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Ice Cream	3	....	....	1	....	....	....	4
Sausage Skins	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	3
Total, Class IX.	233	52	128	27	13	1	6	460
CLASS X.—WOODWORKING AND BASKET-WARE—								
Sawmills (Forest)	9	7	93	....	....	....	....	109
Sawmills (Town)	17	4	7	2	1	....	....	31
Bark Mills	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	4
Joinery	39	4	7	3	....	....	....	53
Cooperage	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	2
Boxes and Cases	14	....	....	1	....	....	....	15
Wood Turning, Wood Carving, etc.	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Basketware and Wickerware (including Sea-grass and Bamboo Furniture).... .... Perambulators	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Total, Class X.	94	15	108	6	1	....	1	225

§ Prior to 1936-37 Wool-scouring was included in Class VI. under "Wool, Worsted, and Shoddy."
‡ Includes cleaning, grading and packing of Dried Fruits.

No. 14.—Number of Establishments in each Division of the State, 1938-39—*continued.*

Nature of Industry.	Metropolitan.	Northern Agricultural.	South-Western.	Eastern Goldfields.	Northern Goldfields.	North-Western.	Northern.	Total.
CLASS XI.—FURNITURE, BEDDING, ETC.—								
Billiard Tables, Cabinet and Furniture making and Upholstery	84	....	3	1	....	....	....	88
Bedding and Mattresses (not wire)	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Furnishing and Drapery	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Picture Frames	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Window Blinds, Verandah Blinds, etc.	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total, Class XI.	95	....	3	1	....	....	....	99
CLASS XII.—PAPER, STATIONERY, PRINTING, BOOKBINDING, ETC.—								
Newspapers	9	10	11	2	3	1	....	36
Government Printing Offices	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
General Printing, including Letterpress and Lithographic Printing, Periodicals, Bookbinding, Paper Ruling and Linotyping	74	1	5	3	....	....	....	83
Manufactured Stationery (inc. Paper Products) —Cigarette Paper Making	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Process and Photo. Engraving	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Cardboard Boxes, Cartons and Corrugated Boxes and Containers	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Paper Bags	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Total, Class XII.	98	11	16	5	3	1	....	134
CLASS XIII.—RUBBER—								
Tyres, Motor Vehicle and Cycle	19	2	1	....	....	....	....	22
Other Rubber Goods (not clothing or belting)	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Total, Class XIII.	21	2	1	....	....	....	....	24
CLASS XIV.—MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS—								
Pianos, Piano-players, Organs	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Total, Class XIV.	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
CLASS XV.—MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS—								
Brooms and Brushes	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Surgical, Optical, and other Scientific Instruments (not electrical)	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	14
Toys, Games and Sports requisites	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Other	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total, Class XV.	19	....	....	....	....	....	....	19
Total, Classes I. to XV.	**1,272**	**177**	**426**	**89**	**33**	**4**	**15**	**2,016**
CLASS XVI.—HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER—								
Electric Light and Power:								
A.—Government	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	2
B.—Local Authority	....	6	14	4	3	1	1	29
C.—Companies	....	20	34	8	12	....	4	78
Gas Works:								
A.—Local Authority	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	2
B.—Companies	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	2
Total, Class XVI.	3	28	49	12	15	1	5	113
GRAND TOTAL	1,275	205	475	101	48	5	20	2,129

No. 15.—Engines employed to Drive Machinery—Number and Rated Horse-power, 1938-39.

Class of Industry.	Type of Engine Supplying Prime Power.												Electric Motors driven by—					
	Steam.				Internal Combustion.						Total.		Electricity Purchased.		Electricity of own Generation.		Total.	
	Reciprocating.		Turbine.		Gas.		Light Oil.		Heavy Oil.									
	Engines.	H.P.	Engines.	H.P.	Engines.	H.P.	Engines.	H.P.	Engines.	H.P.	Engines.	H.P.	Motors.	H.P.	Motors.	H.P.	Motors.	H.P.
A.—ORDINARILY IN USE.	No.		No.		No.		No.		No.		No.		No.		No.		No.	
I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	....	....	....	....	1	5	2	13	2	32	5	50	210	4,572	...	...	210	4,572
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	3	38	....	....	2	347	17	273	2	76	24	734	126	2,249	...	...	126	2,249
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	12	806	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	767	19	1,573	395	3,839	120	1,075	515	4,914
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	10	409	....	....	2	22	93	341	21	202	126	974	2,031	12,392	7	9	2,038	12,401
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	...	37	57	...	...	37	57
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (not Dress)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	...	99	759	...	...	99	759
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	6	151	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	151	117	614	...	...	117	614
VIII.—Clothing	1	10	....	....	2	27	1	6	2	4	6	47	336	692	...	...	336	692
IX.—Food, Drink, and Tobacco	38	1,866	2	11	22	1,983	96	816	77	5,482	235	10,158	1,177	9,583	231	2,038	1,408	11,621
X.—Wood-working and Basketware	95	4,622	1	16	7	289	40	723	21	706	164	6,356	414	5,236	84	981	498	6,217
XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	4	1	4	428	1,694	...	...	428	1,694
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	11	....	....	4	11	778	2,884	...	...	778	2,884
XIII.—Rubber	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	29	87	...	...	29	87
XIV.—Musical Instruments	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	...	7	23	...	...	7	23
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	...	84	206	...	...	84	206
Total, Class I. to XV.	**166**	**7,904**	**3**	**27**	**36**	**2,673**	**253**	**2,183**	**133**	**7,273**	**591**	**20,060**	**6,268**	**44,887**	**442**	**4,103**	**6,710**	**48,990**
XVI.—Heat, Light, and Power (*a*)—(ii) Gas Works	6	70	2	45	6	70	1	16	....	....	15	201	35	286	...	...	35	286
Total, All Classes (*a*)	172	7,974	5	72	42	2,743	254	2,199	133	7,273	606	20,261	6,303	45,173	442	4,103	6,745	49,276
B.—HELD IN RESERVE OR IDLE.																		
I. to XV.—Combined	**20**	**985**	...	...	**7**	**374**	**23**	**240**	**13**	**903**	**63**	**2,502**	**319**	**3,425**	**47**	**1,258**	**366**	**4,683**
XVI.—Heat, Light, and Power (*a*)—Gas Works	3	17	1	20	2	8	....	....	....	...	6	45	12	120	....	....	12	120
Total, All Classes (*a*)	23	1,002	1	20	9	382	23	240	13	903	69	2,547	331	3,545	47	1,258	378	4,803

(*a*) Excluding Class XVI (i)—Electricity Generating Stations, for particulars of which see Table No. 38.

No. 16.—Quantity and Value of Fuel, Power and Light used in each class of Industry,—Year ended 30th June, 1939.

Class of Industry.	Coal (Black).		Coke.		Wood. *		Fuel Oil.		Electricity.		Gas.	Other (Charcoal, etc.).	Total.
	Tons.	£	Tons.	£	Tons.	£	Galls.	£	Units (K.W.H.).	£	£	£	£
I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	29,644	45,223	401	1,124	13,159	5,050	142,393	3,419	8,981,481	32,387	24	132	87,359
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	20,437	30,137	10	28	17,495	11,511	170,936	3,421	1,773,658	8,253	228	292	53,870
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	1,884	2,839	104	690	29,798	5,026	126,520	3,426	6,115,684	24,761	145	5,251	42,138
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	3,627	4,311	3,651	13,304	10,361	3,431	997,901	17,872	10,197,938	46,683	2,579	2,487	90,667
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	52,905	378	187	...	565
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (not Dress)	504	877	...	...	604	427	4,799	100	589,350	3,627	5	...	5,036
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	1,192	1,739	...	...	3,782	2,487	12	1	448,617	2,370	111	...	6,708
VIII.—Clothing	213	347	38	114	514	423	29,929	714	803,120	6,177	605	68	8,448
IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco	14,894	20,649	1,271	3,582	40,966	28,323	686,201	25,165	14,579,066	69,757	4,030	620	152,126
X.—Wood-working and Basket-ware	27	83	46	182	*88,873	*10,792	84,925	5,074	2,481,061	13,089	63	203	29,486
XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	2	615,120	3,617	142	5	3,766
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Book-binding, etc.	19	38	...	...	90	112	8,981	683	1,944,223	11,715	4,063	...	16,611
XIII.—Rubber	101	214	62	157	217	225	5,646	160	45,867	408	209	...	1,373
XIV.—Musical Instruments	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,190	40	...	...	40
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	...	...	11	18	36	24	...	...	88,786	548	85	...	675
Total, Classes I. to XV.	**72,542**	**106,457**	**5,594**	**19,199**	**205,895**	**67,831**	**2,258,233**	**60,037**	**48,722,066**	**223,810**	**12,476**	**9,058**	**498,868**
XVI.—Heat, Light and Power	181,668	207,130	6,248	8,614	137,158	126,993	6,847,396	221,817	338,308	1,445	2	2,216	568,217
Total, All Classes	254,210	313,587	11,842	27,813	343,053	194,824	9,105,679	281,854	49,060,374	225,255	12,478	11,274	1,067,085

* Complete particulars in respect of Forest Sawmills not available.

No. 17.—Quantity and Value of Fuel, Power, and Light used in Factories,—1929-30 to 1938-39.

Year.	Coal.		Coke.		(a) Wood.		Fuel Oil.	Electricity	Gas.	Other (Charcoal, etc.)	Total.
	Tons.	£	Tons.	£	Tons.	£	£	£	£	£	£
1929–30	178,793	225,765	9,416	22,653	169,594	122,000	35,442	140,604	10,391	4,166	561,021
1930–31	152,766	193,302	9,035	19,741	128,892	111,409	44,012	120,566	10,026	2,215	501,271
1931–32	151,669	176,172	8,558	18,806	171,606	119,893	73,844	108,623	8,384	1,761	507,483
1932–33	165,204	176,305	11,297	21,825	136,652	103,331	102,761	129,600	8,212	1,271	543,305
1933–34	172,469	187,608	12,322	24,024	165,007	101,845	121,191	138,333	9,076	1,678	583,755
1934–35	188,398	205,469	13,178	25,399	210,013	118,044	126,097	154,508	9,318	1,676	640,511
1935–36	221,019	246,792	13,477	28,282	258,426	147,811	160,430	178,000	12,625	2,025	775,965
1936–37	227,307	278,328	12,538	29,128	284,763	162,318	183,926	177,775	12,990	7,268	851,733
1937–38	254,764	316,073	12,957	29,797	318,795	169,410	240,027	221,297	12,848	7,737	997,189
1938–39	254,210	313,587	11,842	27,813	343,053	194,824	281,854	225,255	12,478	11,274	1,067,085

(a) See note to Table No. 16.

No. 18.—Value of Factory Production (i.e., Value added in Course of Manufacture), 1932-33 to 1938-39.

Class of Industry.	Year ended 30th June—						
	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	129,264	126,718	162,827	222,151	293,922	320,145	296,233
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc. ...	114,407	151,614	164,762	230,465	233,178	235,768	230,917
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	378,963	301,779	309,839	315,317	472,128	482,928	521,602
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	1,034,480	1,229,557	1,434,965	1,893,895	2,139,716	2,429,384	2,332,278
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	11,499	13,559	14,523	19,103	22,763	23,604	22,677
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (not Dress)	109,676	121,668	144,478	125,520	(*b*)95,668	(*b*)84,523	(*b*)91,942
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	56,226	55,251	67,410	71,858	(*b*)91,271	(*b*)94,326	(*b*)105,132
VIII.—Clothing	351,062	347,366	385,330	472,349	476,188	517,189	554,633
IX.—Food, Drink, and Tobacco ...	1,442,099	1,517,225	1,751,117	1,992,352	1,861,659	2,022,549	2,185,704
X.—Wood-working and Basket-ware ...	373,100	435,430	581,940	726,105	864,319	874,852	825,509
XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.	108,856	136,217	165,238	199,444	226,716	236,805	220,348
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	462,954	470,037	508,721	574,348	584,134	588,326	671,561
XIII.—Rubber	21,205	21,145	20,835	21,523	24,096	27,377	27,951
XIV.—Musical Instruments	6,508	6,399	8,079	8,338	9,678	7,701	8,538
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	40,342	46,627	49,885	59,024	37,835	37,034	36,415
Total, Classes I. to XV.	**4,640,641**	**4,980,592**	**5,769,949**	**6,931,792**	**7,433,271**	**7,982,511**	**8,131,440**
XVI.—Heat, Light, and Power (*a*) ...	421,201	463,688	514,974	572,417	513,426	579,783	644,146
Total, All Classes	5,061,842	5,444,280	6,284,923	7,504,209	7,946,697	8,562,294	8,775.586
Average Value per head of Population— **Classes I. to XV.**	**10·62**	**11·31**	**13·02**	**15·48**	**16·45**	**17·46**	**17·57**
All Classes	11·59	12·36	14·18	16·75	17·59	18·73	18·97

(*a*) See Special Note under "Contents," page 2.

(*b*) Previous to 1936-37, Woolscouring, which is now included under Class VII, was included under Class VI.

No. 19.—Factory Production per Person employed (i.e., Value per Person engaged added in Process of Manufacture), 1932-33 to 1938-39.

Class of Industry.	Year ended 30th June—						
	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	426·61	392·32	411·18	373·36	384·21	418·49	387·74
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc. ...	258·26	267·40	256·24	303·64	339·91	355·07	374·87
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	558·12	482·08	493·37	457·64	616·36	608·99	637·66
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	271·87	281·17	292·43	314·97	319·22	346·81	333·04
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	280·46	276·71	296·39	280·93	303·51	310·58	310·64
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (not Dress)	238·43	261·09	280·00	246·12	(*b*)240·37	(*b*)222·43	(*b*)240·69
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	266·47	224·60	245·13	241·13	(*b*)268·44	(*b*)275·81	(*b*)314·77
VIII.—Clothing	161·63	154·87	157·60	161·82	164·32	167·81	174·63
IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco ...	495·91	484·89	551·53	601·19	523·82	566·70	589·77
X.—Wood-working and Basketware ...	285·90	297·22	318·00	296·73	301·05	316·86	307·80
XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.	264·21	276·86	279·12	261·05	266·72	267·88	267·09
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	347·82	335·74	338·47	349·36	335·52	342·45	389·76
XIII.—Rubber	261·80	293·68	330·71	336·30	301·20	300·85	358·35
XIV.—Musical Instruments	309·90	304·71	310·73	297·79	322·60	285·22	355·75
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	255·33	280·89	266·76	264·68	180·17	189·92	176·77
XVI.—Heat, Light and Power (*a*) ...	877·50	898·62	964·37	898·61	689·16	742·36	804·18
Average per Person employed— **Classes I. to XV.**	**323·84**	**318·49**	**334·78**	**340·88**	**338·38**	**357·13**	**362·85**
All Classes	341·79	337·02	353·70	357·82	349·89	370·13	378 08

(*a*) See Special Note under "Contents" page 2.

(*b*) Previous to 1936-37, Woolscouring, which is now included under Class VII, was included under Class VI.

No. 20.—Average Annual Amount of Salary and Wages Paid per Employee in each Class of Industry, 1932-33 to 1938-39 (excluding Working Proprietors).

Class of Industry.	Year ended 30th June.						
	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.
MALES.							
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	202	186	199	186	202	199	212
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	173	173	175	188	202	212	224
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	228	219	224	231	241	244	260
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	199	199	202	207	216	227	230
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	196	192	207	200	208	223	232
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (not Dress)	181	184	188	198	215	233	222
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	171	161	174	170	186	198	213
VIII.—Clothing	176	172	178	178	181	186	194
IX.—Food, Drink, and Tobacco	227	225	236	241	233	253	261
X.—Wood-working and Basketware	189	193	194	198	211	207	217
XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.	187	195	191	190	192	198	208
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	246	241	243	245	249	259	270
XIII.—Rubber	151	151	149	138	138	148	162
XIV.—Musical Instruments	226	220	221	215	217	(a) 220	238
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	179	173	170	171	137	143	136
XVI.—Heat, Light and Power	254	255	272	268	267	281	303
Average per Male Employee—**Classes I. to XV.**	**206**	**204**	**208**	**211**	**216**	**225**	**233**
All Classes	208	206	211	213	218	227	236
FEMALES.							
VIII.—Clothing	87	84	86	86	89	92	97
IX.—Food, Drink, and Tobacco	87	84	87	88	91	90	97
XII.—Paper, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	107	106	101	97	98	106	110
All other Classes	86	85	84	84	89	93	99
Average per Female Employee—**Classes I. to XV.**	**89**	**87**	**87**	**87**	**91**	**93**	**99**
All Classes	89	86	87	87	91	93	99
TOTAL EMPLOYEES.							
I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	199	182	195	184	200	197	209
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	170	170	172	185	200	210	221
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	204	198	202	208	218	226	239
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	197	197	200	205	212	223	225
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	186	175	196	190	197	214	229
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (not Dress)	133	134	135	141	129	135	135
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	154	136	142	136	154	160	174
VIII.—Clothing	106	102	104	104	108	112	118
IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco	201	199	208	208	203	218	226
X.—Wood-working and Basketware	188	192	194	198	210	206	216
XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.	178	181	178	177	178	186	197
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	212	209	207	210	208	219	227
XIII.—Rubber	145	147	146	135	133	143	156
XIV.—Musical Instruments	226	220	221	215	217	(a) 220	238
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	147	145	142	134	118	126	123
XVI.—Hea , Light and Power	251	252	270	265	265	277	298
Average per Employee—**Classes I to XV.**	**180**	**179**	**182**	**185**	**191**	**198**	**205**
All Classes	182	181	185	187	193	201	208

(a) Corrected from previous issue.

No. 12.—Quantity of the Principal Articles Produced by Manufacture or Treatment during the Years ended 30th June, 1935 to 1939.

Article.	Unit.	Quantities.				
		1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.
Aerated Waters	doz.	663,613	731,007	833,129	821,291	911,505
Bacon and Ham †	lb.	4,847,580	5,586,816	4,347,813	4,355,942	4,391,091
(†Including quantities made from Imported "Green" Bacon and Ham)	lb.	(289,467)	(270,975)	(363,097)	(505,498)	(188,174)
Bark—Ground	ton	1,890	2,392	2,122	2,172	2,199
Beer and Stout	gal.	5,975,690	7,359,988	6,675,676	6,792,000	7,268,503
Biscuits	lb.	(c)	2,935,966	2,960,899	3,182,477	3,353,383
Blankets, Rugs, and Shawls	No.	12,699	11,264	14,475	14,224	12,392
Boots and Shoes	pair	331,502	360,060	395,126	375,944	358,603
Bran	ton	34,658	33,405	34,049	32,591	34,467
Bricks	No.	37,821,853	51,172,787	54,272,812	58,077,685	53,843,857
Butter	lb.	11,183,018	10,967,662	10,641,749	13,702,317	14,654,760
Cheese	lb.	641,242	863,289	1,009,909	883,619	977,092
Cigars	lb.	13,981	14,943	14,951	14,750	17,245
Cigarettes	lb.	13,571	17,487	17,645	21,489	25,117
Cigarette Papers	1,000 leaves	450,582	526,416	555,192	605,664	706,608
Confectionery	lb.	5,242,626	5,633,803	5,457,213	5,895,765	6,154,515
Electricity—Light and Power (a)	Brit. Unit	163,561,340	194,603,054	*223,498,979	250,368,016	277,517,226
Fibrous Plaster Sheets	sq. yd.	(c)	(c)	1,083,682	952,501	881,649
Flannel	sq. yd.	7,471	7,221	5,987	8,283	9,677
Flour—Ordinary	ton	124,130	118,340	122,723	125,472	137,553
Flour—Self-raising	lb.	7,812,056	8,476,900	7,993,159	7,811,928	8,667,900
Gas (a)	1,000 cub. ft.	398,538	424,083	451,071	488,709	508,046
Hosiery	pair	172,080	182,532	135,132	8,604	10,236
Ice	ton	28,685	28,078	32,401	27,692	27,625
Jams and Jellies	lb.	643,166	625,248	775,136	965,046	1,062,987
Leather	lb.	1,882,032	1,987,196	1,828,530	1,888,248	1,693,723
Lime—Burnt	ton	6,061	8,372	14,248	20,467	17,551
Meat—Frozen, Preserved, etc. (b)	lb.	14,706,844	17,815,854	12,847,608	16,764,422	18,304,749
Paper Bags	cwt.	11,199	14,011	(c)	(c)	(c)
Pickles	pint	265,924	184,078	207,368	186,016	236,778
Pollard	ton	19,133	17,589	17,993	20,544	23,745
Salt—Refined, Crushed or Washed	ton.	3,896	4,227	3,670	3,791	3,413
Sauce	pint	760,523	546,362	702,900	678,329	841,686
Slippers	pair	145,406	183,927	175,861	231,377	270,249
Soap	cwt.	46,553	48,119	(c)	48,439	49,740
Sugar—Refined	ton	16,224	16,267	15,720	16,856	17,708
Superphosphate	ton	190,627	209,979	264,457	279,685	298,180
Tiles (Roofing, all kinds)	No.	3,156,054	3,718,296	4,592,265	5,394,478	3,857,834
Timber (Native)—Sawn and Hewn ‡	super. ft	130,497,365	154,988,508	175,758,234	176,663,073	161,063,429
(‡Including quantities produced in Agencies other than Forest Sawmills)	super ft.	(42,069,336)	(44,432,400)	(45,116,868)	(46,775,418)	(35,862,540)
Tobacco	lb.	310,516	315,500	278,891	253,123	240,388
Tweed and Cloth	sq. yd.	168,091	173,514	193,943	175,255	193,252
Vinegar	pint	757,676	1,215,532	1,088,768	1,504,400	1,389,032
Wine §	gal.	194,040	195,034	148,157	177,932	167,645
(§Excluding quantities of Distillation Wine)	gal.	(159,234)	(152,878)	(88,073)	(101,773)	(140,051)
Wool—Scoured	lb.	3,600,922	3,379,828	2,488,895	2,993,492	3,688,615

(a) Distributed. (b) In the case of frozen and chilled meat, figures relate to the Calendar Years 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, and 1938 respectively. (c) Particulars not available. * Revised from previous issue.

No. 22.—Value of the Principal Articles Produced by Manufacture or Treatment during the Years ended 30th June, 1935 to 1939.

Article.	Value at "Factory Door."				
	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.
	£	£	£	£	£
Aerated Waters	106,652	117,038	126,560	121,903	131,801
Bacon and Ham (†)	186,383	208,488	188,947	210,879	205,387
(†Including value made from Imported "Green" Bacon and Ham)	(15,943)	(15,076)	(19,587)	(24,996)	(10,115)
Bark—Ground	18,137	20,164	18,935	20,084	19,671
Beer and Stout	632,226	860,268	664,886	718,791	873,564
Biscuits	(c)	131,268	136,676	144,879	149,096
Blankets, Rugs, and Shawls	7,114	6,542	8,776	9,644	8,114
Boots and Shoes	113,630	124,016	126,987	134,608	131,343
Bran	179,358	204,327	223,037	205,516	172,348
Bricks	111,393	159,027	174,571	183,801	170,963
Butter	662,173	697,544	656,199	904,004	982,549
Cheese	21,016	34,706	37,462	38,881	42,649
Cigars	10,450	11,050	11,200	11,062	13,185
Cigarettes	5,365	9,149	9,445	11,819	13,814
Cigarette Papers	17,920	20,937	22,081	24,132	28,402
Confectionery	165,790	173,076	167,953	175,383	172,743
Electricity—Light and Power (Distributed) (a)	786,287	906,789	(e) 1,030,447	1,137,884	1,249,166
Fibrous Plaster Sheets	(c)	(c)	80,683	78,507	69,546
Flannel	961	1,263	750	858	1,110
Flour—Ordinary	982,948	1,134,095	1,502,331	1,302,809	912,134
Flour—Self-raising	71,588	73,554	81,540	79,568	80,424
Gas (Distributed)	156,282	166,299	177,864	192,251	199,615
Hosiery	8,011	8,521	6,508	626	731
Ice	62,259	64,231	68,521	62,416	62,311
Jams and Jellies	12,167	13,564	14,633	18,222	18,704
Leather	92,898	109,635	104,969	117,800	112,937
Lime—Burnt	12,720	14,050	34,444	50,368	40,896
Meat—Frozen, Preserved, etc. (b)	153,345	195,335	154,259	243,972	289,251
Paper Bags	24,903	28,713	35,937	37,006	40,425
Pickles	7,824	7,757	5,737	5,177	6,639
Pollard	103,460	108,102	120,247	132,273	120,884
Salt—Refined, Crushed or Washed	7,971	8,368	6,374	9,578	8,888
Sauce	20,265	20,896	18,320	18,811	22,627
Slippers	14,027	23,155	23,344	33,849	38,899
Soap	57,477	63,503	(c)	60,334	57,465
Sugar—Refined	526,259	527,833	510,827	547,740	574,747
Superphosphate	715,350	734,925	925,599	980,685	1,027,467
Tiles (Roofing, all kinds)	38,947	52,035	57,670	74,157	60,969
Timber (Native)—Sawn and Hewn (‡)	987,231	1,161,301	1,368,591	1,425,342	1,341,975
(‡Including value produced in Agencies other than Forest Sawmills)	(264,048)	(285,263)	(280,726)	(286,689)	(205,725)
Tobacco	67,131	83,189	82,595	72,978	69,315
Tweed and Cloth	40,973	42,101	48,373	46,415	48,559
Vinegar	10,367	9,990	8,300	9,093	10,138
Wine (d)	31,543	31,052	25,339	27,948	25,671
Wool—Scoured	191,667	263,314	(c)	(c)	(c)

(a) Cost to Customer. (b) In the case of frozen and chilled meat, figures relate to the 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, and 1938 seasons respectively. (c) Not available. (d) Excluding Distillation Wine. (e) Revised from previous issue.

No. 23.—Local Production, Imports and Exports of Certain Commodities—year ended 30th June, 1939.

Commodity.	Quantities.				Values.		
	Unit.	Local Production.	Imports.	Exports.	Local Production (*c*).	Imports.	Exports.
					£	£	£
Bacon and Ham	lb.	(*b*) 4,202,917	1,334,817	34,824	(*b*) 195,272	74,013	1,991
Beer and Stout	gal.	7,268,503	660,324	8,404	873,564	162,234	2,096
Biscuits	lb.	3,353,383	257,216	429,068	149,096	12,997	16,111
Butter	lb.	14,654,760	2,107,642	4,166,713	982,549	165,442	233,627
Cheese	lb.	977,092	1,413,471	14,111	42,649	84,534	829
Cigars	lb.	17,245	12,856	10,498	13,185	13,273	9,616
Cigarettes	lb.	25,117	511,077	16,010	13,814	427,494	16,168
Confectionery	lb.	6,154,515	4,367,559	586,131	172,743	290,035	28,441
Hosiery	pair	10,236	(*a*)	(*a*)	731	219,360	(*a*)
Jams and Jellies	lb.	1,062,987	4,983,395	9,307	18,704	115,143	286
Leather	lb.	1,693,723	(*a*)	(*a*)	112,937	57,977	44,317
Paper Bags	cwt.	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	40,425	14,968	(*a*)
Pickles and Sauces	pint	1,081,066	(*a*)	(*a*)	29,334	59,234	394
Salt (Refined, Crushed or Washed)	ton	3,413	1,250	30	8,888	6,724	109
Soap	cwt.	49,740	18,248	(*d*) 500	57,465	81,418	(*d*) 855
Sugar—Refined	ton	17,708	907	76	574,747	32,802	2,036
Tobacco—Manufactured	lb.	240,388	1,124,874	95,392	69,315	471,285	47,735
Vinegar	pint	1,389,032	241,848	280	10,138	7,049	7
Wine	gal.	167,645	197,520	5,480	25,671	81,827	771
Woollen Piece Goods	sq. yd.	202,929	(*a*)	(*a*)	49,669	164,087	26,941

(*a*) Particulars not available. (*b*) Local origin only. (*c*) Value at "Factory door" exclusive of Excise. (*d*) Includes Compounded Detergents.

No. 24.—Lime, Plaster, and Plaster Sheets, 1930-31 to 1938-39.

Year.	Establishments.			Persons employed.	Horse-power (actually employed).				Average time in operation during year.	Output.			Approximate Value of—		Salaries and Wages paid during the year.
	Using Machinery.	Others.	Total.		Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motor.		Burnt Lime.		Other Goods.	Land, Buildings and Fixtures.	Plant and Machinery.	
	No.	No.	No.	No.					months.	tons.	£	£	£	£	£
1930–31	6	1	7	49	....	....	....	295	11·4	160	456	30,406	15,297	13,997	9,227
1931–32	6	3	9	61	....	84	5	292	10·7	700	1,423	36,725	13,295	13,956	10,481
1932–33	6	5	11	108	....	65	....	237	11·9	3,030	6,520	71,829	20,591	15,485	20,346
1933–34	6	6	12	98	....	80	....	238	11·2	4,082	9,264	65,666	17,379	14,231	17,001
1934–35	8	7	15	166	....	75	2	253	11·7	6,061	12,720	102,904	21,999	16,170	30,042
1935–36	9	12	21	279	13	....	....	277	11·7	8,372	14,050	148,647	30,485	17,995	46,533
1936–37	11	14	25	328	....	(*a*) 50	....	(*a*) 259	11·8	14,248	34,444	145,036	43,720	21,504	60,567
1937–38	11	18	29	307	....	....	(*a*) 22	(*a*) 276	11·6	20,467	50,368	136,094	42,347	29,896	57,529
1938–39	10	15	25	267	....	....	(*a*) 22	(*a*) 292	11·8	17,551	40,896	132,509	37,379	31,840	53,477

(*a*) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use.

No. 25.—Cement and Cement Goods, 1930-31 to 1938-39.

Year.	Establishments.			Persons employed.	Horse-power (actually employed).				Average time in operation during year.	Output.	Approximate Value of—		Salaries and Wages paid during the year.
	Using Machinery.	Others.	Total.		Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motor.			Land, Buildings and Fixtures.	Plant and Machinery.	
	No.	No.	No.	No.					months.	£	£	£	£
1930–31	4	1	5	109	....	....	....	1,672	11·3	117,074	32,141	143,376	26,363
1931–32	5	1	6	98	....	....	....	1,618	11·8	115,466	29,210	129,319	20,975
1932–33	5	....	5	150	21	....	....	1,650	12·0	163,531	28,572	116,593	30,841
1933–34	6	1	7	174	25	....	70	1,663	12·0	178,540	28,097	103,021	30,950
1934–35	6	2	8	182	105	....	162	2,072	11·5	233,795	24,997	104,831	36,162
1935–36	7	2	9	262	90	....	3	2,350	11·8	281,162	27,098	148,443	51,502
1936–37	10	3	13	341	....	....	(*a*) 35	(*a*) 3,026	11·9	334,076	42,718	155,814	71,735
1937–38	11	3	14	353	....	....	(*a*) 3	(*a*) 3,872	12·0	365,891	52,304	139,818	71,433
1938–39	12	5	17	383	....	....	....	(*a*) 3,895	12·0	394,240	47,529	128,050	83,133

(*a*) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use.

No. 26.—Brick, and Terra Cotta Tile and Pipe Works, and Potteries, 1930-31 to 1938-39.

Year.	Establishments.	Persons employed.	Horse-power (actually employed).				Average time in operation during year.	Output.			Approximate Value of—		Salaries and Wages paid during the year.
			Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motor.		Bricks made.		Value of other Goods.	Land, Buildings and Fixtures.	Plant and Machinery.	
	No.	No.					months.	No.	£	£	£	£	£
1930–31	23	345	32	237	84	1,146	9·7	13,923,006	45,018	55,921	100,016	134,436	55,185
1931–32	21	269	48	337	119	1,050	8·7	15,291,829	46,509	30,917	64,791	96,147	36,693
1932–33	26	363	39	310	109	963	10·4	25,933,497	75,957	50,858	90,669	111,721	56,329
1933–34	27	405	38	187	119	1,076	11·2	32,022,151	94,331	52,238	79,073	115,034	67,966
1934–35	27	460	38	337	116	1,477	11·9	37,821,853	111,393	70,279	90,131	126,739	81,540
1935–36	29	584	48	330	106	1,570	11·8	51,172,787	159,027	95,623	97,019	142,947	107,703
1936–37	28	578	(*a*) 48	(*a*) 347	(*a*) 126	(*a*) 1,787	11·9	54,272,812	174,571	100,800	95,152	137,394	117,197
1937–38	28	570	(*a*) 46	(*a*) 347	(*a*) 119	(*a*) 2,159	11·7	58,077,685	183,801	110,691	87,285	136,339	118,012
1938–39	27	530	(*a*) 38	(*a*) 347	(*a*) 349	*a*) 1,978	11·7	53,843,857	170,963	112,487	82,158	130,340	114,371

(*a*) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use.

No. 27.—Tanneries, 1929-30 to 1938-39.

Year	Establishments.			Persons employed.	Horse-power (actually employed).		Average time in operation during year.	Hides tanned.	Skins. tanned.	Leather produced.	Approximate Value of—		Salaries and Wages paid during the year
	Using Machinery.	Others.	Total.		Steam.	Electric Motor.					Land, Buildings and Fixtures.	Plant and Machinery.	
	No.	No.	No.	No.			Months.	No.	No.	lbs.	£	£	£	£
1929-30	6	1	7	109	60	318	12·0	53,092	6,482	1,787,637	131,892	41,884	31,400	25,182
1930-31	6	1	7	76	60	307	11·0	34,099	9,666	1,224,321	80,769	41,559	29,609	15,148
1931-32	5	1	6	77	60	308	12·0	35,845	12,781	1,248,396	80,773	40,018	27,242	15,534
1932-33	5	1	6	86	...	319	12·0	40,471	21,106	1,493,619	82,201	38,408	26,001	15,009
1933-34	5	1	6	81	...	395	12·0	38,859	12,847	1,545,681	79,756	38,720	25,481	13,677
1934-35	5	1	6	89	...	319	12·0	49,786	11,559	1,882,032	92,898	37,396	27,357	16,285
1935-36	5	1	6	95	...	257	12·0	56,468	15,593	1,987,196	109,635	37,273	26,693	17,951
1936-37	7	1	8	92	...	(*a*) 319	12·0	41,792	6,983	1,828,530	104,969	39,163	26,339	17,448
1937-38	6	1	7	88	...	(*a*) 317	11·8	51,056	5,210	1,888,248	117,800	38,849	25,987	18,876
1938-39	6	1	7	89	....	(*a*) 298	12·0	52,047	4,865	1,693,723	112,937	39,359	26,229	19,699

(*a*) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use.

No. 23.—Boot Factories, 1929-30 to 1938-39.

Year.	Establishments.			Persons employed	Horse-power (actually employed).		Average time in operation during year.	‡ Output of—				Approximate Value of—		Salaries and Wages paid during year.	Output from other Establishments.			
	Using Machinery.	Others.	Total.		Oil.	Electric Motor.		Boots and Shoes.		Slippers ; and Uppers for other than Factory use.		Land, Buildings & Fixt'res	Plant and Machinery.		Boots and Shoes.		Slippers ; and Uppers for other than Factory use.	
	No.	No.	No.	No.			Mths.	Pairs.	£	Pairs.	£	£	£	£	Pairs.	£	Pairs.	£
1929-30	7	1	8	355	...	212	12·0	314,994	164,035	206,166	31,172	36,726	20,218	58,299	1,440	2,269	...	...
1930-31	7	1	8	281	...	212	12·0	274,135	126,311	153,410	19,214	43,924	19,144	43,234	958	1,416	...	...
1931-32	7	1	8	316	...	216	12·0	352,459	129,628	82,068	11,874	38,508	25,578	45,264	869	1,119	...	...
1932-33	7	1	8	323	...	226	12·0	344,651	126,164	71,700	10.685	37,011	18,750	43,855	886	1,126	16	8
1933-34	7	1	8	325	...	213	11·3	326,855	109,893	31,776	5,342	32,815	19,072	38,806	758	1,034	10,600	1,061
1934-35	8	1	9	296	...	214	12·0	330,859	112,722	78,908	10,666	36,311	22,554	39,072	643	908	67,840	4,240
1935-36	10	2	12	386	...	220	11·3	359,267	122,990	184,837	23,742	44,257	25,571	46,339	793	1,026	97	197
1936-37	10	3	13	348	...	(*a*) 214	12·0	393,871	125,592	175,861	23,344	45,747	23,549	44,959	1,255	1,395	...	...
1937-38	9	1	10	362	...	(*a*) 237	11·7	374,668	133,132	231,377	33,849	43,459	(*b*) 23,505	49,148	1,276	1,476	...	...
1938-39	8	1	9	363	....	(*a*) 238	12·0	356,881	129,675	268,993	38,694	41,971	23,412	52,539	1,722	1,668	1,400	283

‡ See also last four columns. (*a*) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use. (*b*) Corrected from previous issue.

No. 29.—Flour Mills, 1929–30 to 1938–39.

Year.	Establishments.	Persons employed	Horse-power (actually employed).				Average time in operation during year.	Wheat ground.	Production of—						Approximate Value of—		Salaries and Wages paid during year.
			Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motor.			Flour.		Bran.		Pollard.		Land, Buildings & Fixt'res	Plant and Machinery.	
	No.	No.					Mths.	Bush.	Tons.	£	Tons.	£	Tons.	£	£	£	£
1929–30	19	362	433	985	90	977	11·6	5,713,943	120,595	1,231,772	29,369	212,399	20,185	147,486	229,883	261,594	91,616
1930–31	19	395	433	1,205	110	974	11·7	6,278,915	132,090	865,676	35,384	180,306	18,692	99.882	230,689	256,578	92,567
1931–32	19	420	207	1,494	112	962	11·0	6.290,640	131,165	861,901	35,741	172,655	20,832	104,204	228,633	253,647	80,343
1932–33	21	395	209	665	121	2,457	11·8	6,146,484	127,574	862,034	33,793	175,169	21,169	113,600	232,390	266,205	78.530
1933–34	22	423	208	665	115	2,518	11·6	5,946,858	122,000	843,672	34,247	165,380	19,051	97,979	239,878	266,436	83.785
1934–35	20	427	210	584	297	1,929	11·5	6,000,767	124,130	982,948	34,658	179,358	19,133	103,460	239,864	269,288	87,948
1935–36	20	392	209	654	207	1,937	11·9	5,686,326	118,340	1,134,095	33,405	204,327	17.589	108,102	231,140	224,218	82,024
1936–37	20	400	(a) 210	(a) 1,390	(a) 319	(a) 2,444	11·4	5,961,537	122,723	1,502,331	34,049	223.037	17,993	120,247	242,641	222,341	88,256
1937–38	21	418	(a) 210	(a) 1,406	(a) 323*	(a) 2,498	11·2	6,044,604	125,472	1,302,809	32,591	205,516	20,544	132,273	260,928	228,868	92,123
1938–39	21	430	(a) 210	(a) 1,406	(a) 392	(a) 2,455	11 5	6,622,410	137,553	912,134	34,467	172,348	23,745	120,884	255,030	222,053	101,415

(a) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use * Amended from previous issue.

No. 30.—Confectionery Works, 1931–32 to 1938–39.

Year.	Establishments.			Persons employed.	Horse-power (actually employed.)			Average time in operation during year.	Confectionery made. ‡		Approximate Value of—		Salaries and Wages paid during Year.	Confectionery made in other Establishments.	
	Using Machinery.	Others	Total.		Steam.	Gas.	Electric Motor.				Land, Buildings and Fixtures.	Plant and Machinery.			
	No.	No.	No.	No.				Mths.	lbs.	£	£	£	£	lbs	£
1931–32	3	1	4	199	...	...	222	11·3	4,048,149	167,478	49,260	65,232	28,204	349,151	6,546
1932–33	3	1	4	215	...	...	210	12·0	4,104,366	141,037	47,401	64,143	31,873	361,166	6,771
1933–34	3	1	4	229	...	...	252	12·0	4,741,088	160,032	47,506	63,946	33,287	252,448	4,724
1934–35	3	2	5	232	80	...	252	12·0	4,592,020	154,159	47,301	62,827	32,457	650,606	11,631
1935–36	4	3	7	234	...	...	264	12·0	4,852,196	158,791	48,860	61,230	30,725	781,607	14.285
1936–37	4	3	7	237	...	...	(a) 274	12·0	4,619,616	151,689	49,050	57,031	31,225	837,597	16,264
1937–38	3	3	6	256	...	...	(a) 290	12·0	4,694,316	157,093	54,375	56,253	33,007	1,201,449	18,290
1938–39	4	2	6	271	....	....	(a) 346	12·0	4,965,702	154,055	55,228	57,978	35,563	1,188,813	18,688

‡ See also last two columns. (a) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use.

No. 31.—Jam, Pickle, Sauce, and Vinegar Works, 1929-30 to 1938-39. (*a*)

Year.	Establishments.			Persons employed.	Horse-power (actually employed).			Average time in operation during year.	‡ Output of—								Approximate Value of—		Salaries and Wages paid during year.	Output from other Establishments.			
	Using Machinery.	Others.	Total.		Steam.	Gas.	Electric Motor.		Jams.		Pickles.		Sauces.		Vinegar.		Land, Buildings and Fixtures.	Plant and Machinery.		Sauce.		Vinegar.	
	No.	No.	No.	No.				Mths.	lbs.	£	Pints.	£	Pints.	£	Pints.	£	£	£	£	Pints.	£	Pints.	£
1929–30	5	1	6	41	16	...	31	12·0	†	†	237,799	7,102	344,244	10,203	1,539,222	11,083	14,222	5,857	7,881	4,300	94	640	15
1930–31	5	1	6	44	80	...	25	12·0	365,064	7,311	187,296	4,813	458,700	13,653	1,167,439	10,174	15,362	4,937	7,697	1,865	41	...	...
1931–32	6	2	8	56	50	...	31	10·6	530,923	10,308	166,660	6,185	450,194	14,708	840,325	10,242	18,772	5,460	7,027	...	...	1,920	12
1932–33	7	...	7	58	12	...	31	12·0	670,854	13,348	129,504	4,200	462,440	13,803	916,512	11,356	16,232	4,283	9,283	636	8	...	...
1933–34	8	1	9	70	32	2	36	12·0	677,283	12,953	174,277	6,391	532,094	18,131	910,529	10,838	18,222	5,705	10,057	4,138	114	35,520	444
1934–35	9	1	10	78	47	2	37	12·0	643,166	12,167	265,924	7,824	759,448	20,250	750,176	10,335	19,966	7,167	11,081	1,075	15	7,500	32
1935–36	9	...	9	84	13	1	34	12·0	625,248	13,564	184,078	7,757	545,534	20,883	1,182,544	9,820	19,198	7,905	12,325	828	13	32,988	170
1936–37	7	...	7	68	(*b*)22	...	(*b*)64	12·0	775,136	14,633	207,368	5,737	702,900	18,320	1,054,728	8,131	14,491	5,118	9,633	....	....	34,040	169
1937–38	7	....	7	68	(*b*)24	....	(*b*)62	12·0	965,046	18,222	186,016	5,177	677,479	18,796	1,479,144	8,926	14,585	4,862	10,198	850	15	25,256	167
1938–39	7	1	8	74	(*b*)24	....	(*b*)51	11·4	1,062,987	18,704	236,778	6,639	841,120	22,615	1,353,880	9,303	17,532	4,834	11,097	566	12	35,152	835

† Particulars not available for publication. ‡ See also last four columns. (*a*) Includes *one* Honey Blending Establishment operating during 1929–30 to 1932–33, *three* in 1933–34 and 1934–35 and *two* in 1935–36. Such establishments are now classified under "Condiments, Food Packing, etc." (*b*) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use.

No. 32.—Bacon Factories, 1929-30 to 1938-39.

Year.	Establishments.			Persons Employed.	Horse-power (actually employed).			Average time in operation during year.	Pigs Killed for Curing.	Output of—		Approximate Value of—		Salaries and Wages paid during year.
	Using Machinery.	Others.	Total.		Steam.	Oil.	Electric Motor.			(*b*) Bacon and Ham.		Land, Buildings & Fixtures.	Plant and Machinery.	
	No.	No.	No.	No.				Months.	No.	lbs.	£	£	£	£
1929–30	5	...	5	47	25	...	157	11·9	20,315	2,601,422	164,804	17,330	7,791	13,179
1930–31	5	...	5	51	25	...	147	11·9	28,717	2,912,772	133,535	17,059	8,533	12,100
1931–32	7	...	7	62	25	19	228	12·0	36,624	2,905,737	98,243	25,887	10,198	14,347
1932–33	7	...	7	57	32	142	266	12·0	45,133	3,453,994	109,710	24,758	10,861	13,388
1933–34	8	...	8	69	60	144	274	12·0	50,902	4,257,785	145,215	26,396	12,102	15,463
1934–35	10	...	10	78	60	150	248	11·6	54,104	4,558,113	170,440	28,773	13,424	17,250
1935–36	10	...	10	82	10	122	283	12·0	62,527	5,315,841	193,412	28,808	13,103	19,680
1936–37	9	1	10	100	(*a*) 8	(*a*) 119	(*a*) 365	11·8	52,243	3,984,716	169,360	27,241	13,358	23,195
1937–38	9	...	9	111	(*a*) 18	(*a*) 127	(*a*) 489	11·8	52,560	3,850,444	185,883	27,648	14,766	25,508
1938–39	9	....	9	95	(*a*) 18	(*a*) 127	(*a*) 502	11·9	51,274	4,202,917	195,272	26,403	14,159	22,546

(*a*) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use. (*b*) Excluding "Green" Bacon and Ham Imported and "Finished" in local factories.

No. 33.– Butter Factories, 1929-30 to 1938-39.

Year.	Establishments	Persons Employed.	Horse-power (actually employed).				Average time in operation during year.	Cream Used.	Butter Made. ‡		Approximate Value of—		Salaries and Wages paid during year.	Butter made in other Establishments.	
			Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motor.					Land, Buildings and Fixtures.	Plant and Machinery.			
	No.	No.					Months.	lbs.	lbs.	£	£	£	£	lbs.	£
1929-30	13	124	281	50	39	178	11·7	9,254,626	4,723,132	401,213	70,093	57,949	30,229	...	...
1930-31	15	131	258	50	106	153	11·3	13,782,747	7,102,515	494,006	72,279	58,492	27,598	...	...
1931-32	13	127	284	50	110	152	12·0	15,930,444	8,135,674	522,700	71,797	54,854	26,447	212,159	13,275
1932-33	15	137	314	...	114	175	11·6	18,539,877	9,114,881	519,334	76,082	63,131	27,390	346,581	21,497
1933-34	15	143	338	...	154	191	11·7	18,901,905	9,412,302	476,019	68,413	60,949	27,939	413,060	24,095
1934-35	16	153	277	...	173	366	11·9	22,336,802	11,183,018	662,173	69,905	62,597	30,820	...	...
1935-36	18	171	250	...	181	350	12·0	23,042,794	10,967,662	697,544	73,733	64,999	34,654	...	...
1936-37	17	163	(a) 402	...	(a) 212	(a) 478	11·4	21,080,991	10,641,749	656,199	70,967	72,072	32,750	...	...
1937-38	16	153	(a) 300	(a) 80	(a) 226	(a) 484	12·0	29,255,765	13,702,317	904,004	67,388	63,371	34,564	...	...
1938-39	17	167	(a) 445	(a) 80	(a) 248	(a) 446	11·9	29,774,686	14,654,760	982,549	70,375	64,596	36,077	...	...

‡ See also last two columns. (a) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use.

No. 34.—Aerated Water and Cordial Factories, 1929-30 to 1938-39.

Year.	Establishments.			Persons Employed.	Horse-power (actually employed).				Average time in operation during year.	‡ Output of—					Approximate Value of—		Salaries and Wages paid during year.	Output from other Establishments.			
	Using Machinery.	Others	Total.		Steam	Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motor.		Aerated Waters.		Brewed Ginger Beer, etc. (Bottled and Bulk).		Cordials and Syrups.	Land, Buildings and Fixt'res	Plant and Machinery.		Aerated Waters.		Cordials and Syrups.	
	No.	No.	No.	No.					mths.	dozens.	£	gall.	£	dozens.	£	£	£	£	dozens.	£	dozens.	£
1929-30 ...	57	...	57	220	10	43	95	150	11·3	1,041,236	182,628	...	...	8,426	6,643	51,523	42,123	47,966	8,052	1,264	15,245	6,247
1930-31 ...	55	...	55	195	13	24	80	171	11·4	703,653	121,549	7,972	915	6,377	4,914	47,684	39,990	41,242	7,781	1,107	15,578	6,993
1931-32 ...	55	...	55	172	5	40	102	149	11·0	632,851	101,462	83,112	6,259	6,869	5,263	43,717	34,593	32,044	6,196	926	6,238	4,066
1932-33 ...	52	...	52	154	14	41	96	142	11·3	607,382	93,890	73,569	5,012	7,941	6,013	47,137	30,579	29,721	9,273	1,298	6,528	3,119
1933-34 ...	50	...	50	177	8	2	101	188	11·2	662,850	107,097	105,586	6,665	8,657	6,629	47,242	29,063	33,564	7,705	1,160	11,745	2,370
1934-35 ...	51	...	51	171	8	35	92	197	11·5	649,869	104,760	75,312	5,026	8,955	6,597	48,150	30,929	34,733	13,744	1,892	7,458	2,035
1935-36 ...	57	3	60	208	5	32	90	128	11·4	716,651	115,286	80,322	6,303	19,386	12,722	52,368	30,223	40,475	14,356	1,752	7,911	2,295
1936-37 ...	56	3	59	203	...	(a) 32	(a)111	(a)205	11·4	822,594	124,954	67,990	4,560	40,352	20,497	52,714	32,420	40,323	10,535	1,606	1,576	415
1937-38 ...	55	3	58	194	...	(a) 32	(a)162	(a)213	11·6	807,212	119,444	106,436	11,366	b45,439	b15,129	51,444	34,778	41,131	14,079	2,459	3,870	1,554
1938-39 ...	56	4	60	187	...	(a) 32	(a)142	(a)222	11·6	900,904	130,368	119,359	10,996	38,284	17,972	52,185	35,966	39,523	10,601	1,433	2,264	570

‡ See also last four columns. (a) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use. (b) Corrected from previous issue.

No. 35.—Breweries, 1929–30 to 1938–39.

Year.	Establishments.	Persons Employed.	Horse-power (actually employed).				Average time in operation during year.	Quantity of—					Approximate Value of—		Salaries and Wages paid during Year.
			Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motor.		Beer and Stout Made.	Sugar used	Malt used.	Hops used.		Land, Buildings & Fixtures	Plant and Machinery.	
	No.	No.					months.	gallons.	£	cwt.	bush.	lbs.	£	£	£
1929–30	8	444	92	134	135	1,246	11·8	6,008,184	760,297	28,707	210,579	193,000	243,374	281,864	148,461
1930–31	8	339	80	108	284	1,488	12·0	5,028,182	621,841	21,868	162,658	157,007	215,268	269,353	132,063
1931–32	8	362	105	108	284	1,478	12·0	4,366,461	513,822	14,660	162,461	140,604	203,216	244,593	114,523
1932–33	8	387	105	...	284	1,634	11·9	4,689,473	532,247	11,781	181,977	143,893	171,422	234,090	118,587
1933–34	8	409	114	...	284	1,670	11·9	5,449,873	615,948	9,776	226,799	162,815	181,976	230,770	126,197
1934–35	7	401	79	...	338	1,675	12·0	5,975,690	632,226	8,811	243,031	167,639	146,416	215,406	132,268
1935–36	6	403	5	...	338	1,630	12·0	7,259,988	860,268	8,512	275,179	176,168	129,203	206,822	136,477
1936–37	5	408	(*a*) 5	...	(*a*) 386	(*a*) 1,590	12·0	6,675,676	664,886	7,831	289,025	188,390	118,008	214,184	127,819
1937–38	6	428	....	....	(*a*) 527	(*a*) 2,300	11·4	6,792,000	718,791	8,388	321,980	190,483	247,412	373,992	137,728
1938–39	6	443	....	....	(*a*) 872	(*a*) 2,436	12·0	7,268,503	873,564	11,869	306,842	184,383	292,832	390,465	154,603

(*a*) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use.

No. 36.—Tobacco, Cigar, and Cigarette Factories (a), 1929–30 to 1938–39.

Year.	Establishments.			Persons employed.	Horse-power (actually employed).	Average time in operation during year.	Leaf operated on. (*b*)	Output of—				Approximate Value of—		Salaries and Wages paid during year.
	Using Machinery.	Others.	Total.		Electric Motor.			Tobacco.		Cigars and Cigarettes.		Land, Buildings and Fixtures.	Plant and Machinery.	
	No.	No.	No.	No.		mths.	lbs.	lbs.	£	lbs.	£	£	£	£
1929–30	1	1	2	103	40	11·8	258,027	228,054	79,819	35,548	25,278	10,556	7,889	15,871
1930–31	1	...	1	86	48	12·0	248,528	202,321	66,642	39,034	22,570	9,491	9,945	13,965
1931–32	1	...	1	122	48	12·0	281,464	266,687	87,473	32,978	19,700	9,646	9,473	16,732
1932–33	1	...	1	151	52	12·0	268,897	220,789	58,533	43,329	20,828	9,735	11,780	17,566
1933–34	1	...	1	155	53	12·0	315,996	250,068	58,415	33,684	18,825	17,253	11,840	18,079
1934–35	1	...	1	162	56	12·0	268,251	310,516	67,131	27,552	15,815	15,777	11,032	19,044
1935–36	1	...	1	172	56	12·0	290,355	315,500	83,189	32,430	20,199	25,741	10,693	19,271
1936–37	1	...	1	145	(*c*) 47	12·0	287,185	278,891	82,595	32,596	20,645	28,796	12,585	19,583
1937–38	1	...	1	152	(*c*) 55	12·0	256,829	253,123	72,978	36,239	22,881	30,838	17,305	18,884
1938–39	1	....	1	150	(*c*) 59	12·0	247,967	240,388	69,315	42,362	26,999	30,838	16,346	22,606

(*a*) The figures for 1932–33 to 1935–36 inclusive include particulars in respect of a cigarette paper-making section. (*b*) Figures for the years prior to 1934–35 relate to *unstripped* weight of leaf. (*c*) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use.

No. 37.—Forest Saw-mills cutting Native Timber, 1929–30 to 1938–39.

Year.	Establishments.	Persons engaged—		Horse-power (actually employed).				Average time in operation during year.	Timber Sawn and Hewn during year. ‡		Approximate Value of—		Salaries and Wages paid during year. (a)	Timber Produced in Agencies other than Forest Sawmills.	
		At Mill.	In Felling and Hauling.	Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motor.				Land, Buildings and Fixtures.	Plant and Machinery.			
	No.	No.	No.					mths.	super ft.	£	£	£	£	super ft.	£
1929–30	59	1,839	865	5,678	60	171	295	11·2	123,571,734	1,088,994	207,964	851,457	400,324	36,071,054	195,576
1930–31	54	1,229	559	4,088	49	156	281	10·2	74,324,596	621,468	166,057	684,432	225,250	38,158,959	211,136
1931–32	56	903	404	3,479	107	172	521	8·6	41,054,830	332,313	156,962	630,188	124,371	16,635,534	86,662
1932–33	56	905	440	2,439	88	201	620	10·4	46,812,464	386,107	141,549	465,197	147,391	12,441,946	51,106
1933–34	56	1,051	494	2,727	85	198	733	10·7	65,092,382	526,863	142,432	470,028	181,471	31,335,186	156,528
1934–35	54	1,257	675	2,859	131	175	927	11·2	88,428,029	723,183	147,154	492,041	223,626	42,069,336	264,048
1935–36	62	1,631	800	2,830	118	151	682	11·5	110,556,108	876,038	132,054	496,049	308,376	44,432,400	285,263
1936–37	90	2,097	870	(b) 3,549	(b) 160	(b) 834	(b) 1,182	11·1	130,641,366	1,087,865	129,931	326,301	418,063	45,116,868	280,726
1937–38	97	2,033	946	(b) 4,266	(b) 158	(b) 966	(b) 1,111	11·4	129,887,655	1,138,653	125,062	343,673	401,106	46,775,418	286,689
1938–39	109	1,966	962	(b) 4,217	(b) 227	(b) 1,395	(b) 1,495	11·5	125,200,889	1,136,250	120,680	336,965	413,794	35,862,540	205,725

(a) Exclusive of amounts paid to Fallers and Haulers. (b) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use. ‡ See also last two columns.

No. 38.—Electric Light and Power Works, 1929–30 to 1938–39. (c)

Year.	Establishments.	Persons employed.	Horse-power (actually employed).					Average time in operation during year.	Electricity Distributed. ‡		Approximate value of—		Salaries and Wages paid during year.	Electricity Produced in other Establishments.
			Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Water.	Electric Motor.				Land, Buildings and Fixtures.	Plant and Machinery.		
	No.	No.						months.	Units (K.W.H.)	£	£	£	£	Units (K.W.H.)
1929–30	47	338	48,145	1,817	2,700	....	652	11·9	102,400,392	570,358	203,267	842,496	92,704	10,560
1930–31	53	342	50,443	1,627	2,776	....	551	11·8	97,767,852	559,629	219,405	947,321	88,589	332,542
1931–32	61	374	52,333	1,657	10,932	....	511	12·0	119,234,403	650,390	227,192	1,025,860	94,839	598,399
1932–33	66	386	52,186	1,964	15,260	....	604	11·8	137,261,241	692,402	238,111	1,053,534	97,275	832,512
1933–34	71	407	52,662	2,434	11,834	....	481	12·0	151,180,608	716,510	239,485	1,084,666	104,908	847,137
1934–35	74	422	52,671	1,975	14,902	....	541	12·0	162,382,949	777,668	239,559	1,090,447	117,384	1,178,391
1935–36	89	514	54,229	2,144	16,040	138	515	11·9	192,962,354	897,880	246,442	1,206,447	139,052	1,640,700
1936–37	95	635	(a) 47,550	(a) 2,488	(a) 26,785	(a) 138	(b) 3,597	12·0	216,866,771	1,000,883	341,453	2,096,118	172,846	6,754,248
1937–38	99	689	(a) 52,216	(a) 2,189	(a) 32,524	(a) 138	(b) 4,908	12·0	242,485,727	1,101,965	332,362	2,158,149	190,993	7,882,289
1938–39	109	685	(a) 102,410	(a) 2,365	(a) 34,888	(a) 138	(b) 4,230	11·9	270,386,116	1,232,447	461,885	2,740,936	207,363	7,408,238

(a) Effective capacity of engines. (b) Effective capacity of motors. Includes motors driven by current generated in own works. (c) See Special Note under "Contents," page 2.
‡ See also last column.

No. 39.—Gas Works, 1929–30 to 1938–39. (c)

Year.	Gas Works.	Persons employed.	Horse-power (actually employed).				Average time in operation during year.	Coal used.	Gas Distributed.		Gas Made.	Coke Produced.		Salaries and Wages paid during year.
			Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motor.								
	No.	No.					months.	tons.	1,000 cub. ft.	£	1,000 cub. ft.	tons.	£	£
1929–30	4	118	53	50	....	111	12·0	20,890	368,597	131,694	408,213	12,496	19,428	30,975
1930–31	4	104	53	50	....	111	12·0	20,674	388,234	135,440	423,549	12,316	18,933	26,758
1931–32	4	99	53	50	....	111	12·0	19,828	360,270	109,215	393,262	10,361	15,850	23,579
1932–33	4	98	53	50	....	111	12·0	19,772	352,505	107,912	389,157	10,555	16,119	22,474
1933–34	4	110	53	49	....	111	12·0	19,806	367,919	111,668	407,539	10,902	16,622	25,197
1934–35	4	113	53	49	....	111	12·0	22,853	398,538	122,054	445,898	13,450	26,621	26,587
1935–36	4	128	45	53	....	111	12·0	22,637	424,083	147,095	477,851	13,344	26,373	30,563
1936–37	4	113	(a) 72	(a) 72	....	(a) 219	12·0	25,095	451,071	177,864	507,138	14,174	(b) 30,729	24,813
1937–38	4	93	(a) 125	(a) 70	(a) 16	(a) 286	12·0	25,594	488,709	192,251	547,400	14,974	(b) 29,458	25,526
1938–39	4	120	(a) 125	(a) 70	(a) 16	(a) 286	12·0	25,726	508,047	199,615	561,002	14,104	(b) 26,085	31,087

(a) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use. (b) Partly Estimated. (c) See Special Note under "Contents" page 2.

No. 40.—Minimum Rates of Wages payable under Awards of Courts of Arbitration and Industrial Agreements in certain Trades and Occupations as at 31st December, 1939.

(Rates relate to the Metropolitan Area except where otherwise stated, and are shown to the nearest farthing.)

Industry and Occupation.	Wages.
	£ s. d.
CLASS I.—TREATMENT OF NON-METALLIFEROUS MINE AND QUARRY PRODUCTS—	
Cement Pipe Making:	Per week.
Pipe Maker	4 11 2 to 4 14 2
Stone Crusher	4 11 2
Labourer	4 5 2
Cement Works:	
Miller	4 16 1
Assistant	4 10 1
Burner	5 6 1
Dredge Hand	5 2 1
General Hands	4 7 1 to 4 15 1
Fibrous Plaster, Plaster, and Cement Goods:	
Bench Hand	5 12 8
Fixer	5 12 10
Sheet Fibre Casters	4 12 2
Reinforced Concrete and/or Pressed Cement Worker	4 12 2
Limeworks:	
Cutters, Loaders, Kiln Hands, and Quarrymen	4 11 2
Horse Drivers	4 11 8 to 4 16 8
Motor Drivers	4 16 8 to 5 4 8
Day-firers, Powder Monkey, Lime Baggers and Crushers	4 17 2
Kiln Repairers	5 0 2
	Per shift.
Night Firer	1 2 6¼
CLASS II.—BRICKS, POTTERY, GLASS, ETC.—	
Brickworks (Hoffman Kilns):	Per week.
Burner	5 3 2
Clayhole Hands	4 9 8 to 4 15 8
Machine Driver	4 9 8 to 4 12 8
Taker-off (Single Machine—Youth)	3 10 8
Taker-off and Tucker (Double Machine)	4 9 8
Setter	4 17 8
Moulder and Presser (Fancy Bricks)	4 17 8
Brickworks (Wire-cut):	
Clayhole Hand	4 9 8 to 4 15 8
Off Bearers	4 14 8
Scintlers	4 9 8
Burners	4 9 8 to 4 15 8
Setters	4 17 8
Mill-feeder	4 9 8
Wheeler-out	4 12 8
Wheeler or Crowder-in	4 9 8
Glass:	
Glass Bevelling and Silvering	5 3 2
Leadlight Glazing	5 6 2
Pottery and Porcelain Employees:	
Burner, Moulder, Flanger	4 16 2
Trap Makers	4 14 2
Junction Sticker	4 8 2
Others	4 2 2
Setters	4 8 2 to 4 16 2

Industry and Occupation.	Wages.
	£ s. d.
CLASS III.—CHEMICALS, DYES, EXPLOSIVES, PAINTS, OILS, GREASE—	
Oil Handling:	Per hour.
Adults	0 2 10¾
Soap and Candle Factories:	Per week.
Glycerine Hand	4 12 2
Leading Candlemaker	4 11 2
Boxmaker	4 11 2
Soap Crutcher	4 9 2
Storeman Packer	4 8 2
Soda Crystal Maker	4 8 2
Tallow Man, Box-wirer, and Soap Cutter	4 7 2
Assistants to Soapmaker and Candlemaker	4 7 2
All other Adults (Males)	4 2 2
Wrappers and Packers (Adult Females)	2 8 10
Superphosphate Works:	
Phosphate Rock Section	4 6 8 to 4 15 8
Sulphur Section	4 15 8 to 5 1 8
Superphosphate Section	4 6 8 to 4 15 8
Sulphuric Acid Chamber Section	4 9 8 to 4 15 8
Acid and Chemical Manufacturing Plant Section	4 15 8
Mixed Manures Plant Section	4 6 8 to 4 15 8
General Section	4 6 8 to 4 18 8
CLASS IV.—INDUSTRIAL METALS, MACHINES, IMPLEMENTS AND CONVEYANCES—	
Agricultural Implement Making:	
(1) Government:	
Boiler-maker	5 12 2
Pattern-makers	6 1 2
Blacksmiths	5 13 2
Carpenters	5 11 8
Fitters, Turners, Moulders	5 12 2
Painters, Plumbers	5 11 8
Labourers	4 2 2
(2) Other:	
Assemblers	4 9 8 to 4 13 2
Agricultural Implement and/or Comb Fitters	4 17 2 to 5 0 2
Coachbuilding, etc.:	
Coachsmith, General Smith, Farrier, etc.	5 6 2
Wheelwright	5 6 2
Spoke Throaters, Machinist, etc.	5 2 2
Sectional Trimmer	4 18 2
Floormen	4 17 2
Metal Panel Fixer	4 15 2
Storeman	4 12 2
Vyceman, Assembler	4 9 2
Smith's Striker	4 7 8
Others	4 2 2 to 5 6 2
Engineering Foundries, etc.:	
Blacksmith, Coppersmith, Fitter, Turner, Planer, Slotter, etc.	5 12 2
Pattern-maker	6 1 2
Furnace-man	4 17 2 to 5 9 2
Tradesman's Assistant	4 11 2
Boiler-maker	5 12 2
Moulder	4 17 2 to 5 12 2
Electrical Fitter and/or Armature Winder	5 12 2
Electrical Wireman	5 5 2

No. 40.— Minimum Rates of Wages payable under Awards of Courts of Arbitration, etc.—*continued.*

Industry and Occupation.	Wages
CLASS IV.—INDUSTRIAL METALS, MACHINES, IMPLEMENTS AND CONVEYANCES—*continued.*	£ s. d.
Engineering (Goldfields): (Excluding Mining)	Per week.
Coppersmith, Blacksmith, Fitter, Turner, Motor Mechanic and Planer	6 1 4
Pattern-maker	6 10 4
Engineering (Railways):	Per day.
Forgeman	1 4 5
Fitter-in-Charge, Running Shed	1 4 3
Fitter-in-Charge, Power House	1 3 1
Pattern-maker	1 2 0
Blacksmith	1 0 7
Coppersmith, Fitter, Brass-finisher, Turner	1 0 5
Furnaceman	0 17 8 to 0 19 10
Slotter, Planer, Shaper, Borer, etc.	1 0 5
Boiler-maker	1 0 5 to 1 3 1
Moulder	1 0 5 to 1 3 1
Engineering (Sawmills)—South-West Land Division (*a*):	Per week.
Leading Hand	6 5 1
Pattern-maker	5 19 1
Oxy-acetylene Operator	5 14 1
Fitter, Turner, etc.	5 10 1
Driller	4 18 1
Electrical Wireman	5 4 1
Tradesman's Assistant	4 12 1
Engineering (Others)—South-West Land Division (*a*):	
Fitter, Turner, Motor Mechanic, Electrical Fitter	5 13 1
Tradesman's Assistant	4 12 1
General Labourer	4 3 1
Plumbing:	
Plumber (Government)	5 11 8
	Per hour.
Plumber (Other)	0 2 9¼
Sheet Metal Working:	Per week.
Bench Hands (First Class)	5 10 2
Stock Hands	5 2 2
Canister-makers	4 7 2 to 4 14 2
Gas Meter-makers	5 3 2
Stove and Range Fitters and Assemblers	5 1 6
Shipbuilding, etc.:	Per hour.
Shipwright and Boatbuilders	0 3 1
Wire-working:	Per week.
Galvaniser	4 19 8
Hand and Power Loom Weaver	4 13 8
Barbed Wire-maker	4 12 8
Machinist	4 11 2
Labourer	4 2 2
CLASS V.—PRECIOUS METALS, JEWELLERY, PLATE—	
Jewellers and Allied Trades:	
Watch-makers and Clock-makers	5 7 2
Jewellers	5 6 2
Enamellers and Metal Badge-makers	5 2 2
Females (Adult)	2 16 11
CLASS VI.—TEXTILES AND TEXTILE GOODS (NOT DRESS)—	
Bag, Sack and Textile Workers:	
Floor Hands (Female)	2 4 4
Machinist and Hand Cutters (Females)	2 6 4
Factory Hands (Males)	4 12 2
Knitting:	
Males—	
Operator Mechanic	4 11 2
Others	4 4 8
Females	2 8 5

Industry and Occupation.	Wages.
CLASS VII.—SKINS AND LEATHER (NOT CLOTHING OR FOOTWEAR)—	£ s. d.
Rope and Cordage:	Per week.
Rope-maker	4 17 2
Assistant	4 7 2
Factory Hands	4 2 2
Female	2 4 4
Saddlery and Leather Working:	
Journeymen	5 1 5
Females	2 11 6 to 4 12 11
Tanneries (Federal Award):	
Bark Bagger	4 3 0
Currier	4 19 0
Flesher (Hand)	4 14 0
Lime Jobber	4 4 0
Machinist (Band Splitting)	4 17 1
Machinist (Other)	4 3 0
Roller or Striker	4 8 6
Shedman	4 1 0
Scudder, Unhairer	4 6 6
Tannery Hand (Unskilled)	3 19 0
Table Hands	4 6 0 to 4 6 6
Wool-scouring:	
Wool-scourer (in Charge of Machine)	4 16 2
All other Adults	4 10 2
CLASS VIII.—CLOTHING—	
Boots and Shoes:	
Journeymen	4 17 1
Journeywomen	2 10 3
	Per hour.
Repairer	0 2 5
Dressmaking (Order):	Per week.
Skirt Hand	2 9 1
Coat, Bodice, etc., Hand	2 11 1
Dyeing and Cleaning:	
Males	4 7 2
Females	2 18 10
Millinery:	
Milliner	2 7 1
Ready-made Clothing (Men's and Boys' Outer):	
Foreman	5 14 2
Cutter, Trimmer, Presser	4 19 2
Coat Hand (Female)	2 10 1
Brusher and Folder (Female)	2 7 1
Machinist (Female)	2 8 7 to 2 10 1
Shirt-making:	
Cutter (Male)	4 19 2
Cutter (Female)	2 15 1
Machinist, Ironer, Starcher	2 7 1
Stock Costumes:	
Dressmaking (Ready-made):	
Stock Cutter (Male)	4 19 2
Stock Cutter (Female)	2 15 1
Skirt Hand	2 8 5
Coat, Bodice, etc., Hand	2 8 5
Machinist	2 8 5
Tailoring (Males):	
Cutters	6 2 2
Foreman	5 12 2
Trimmers, Fitters, Tailors' Machinists, and Pressers	5 1 2
All Others	4 2 2
Tailoring (Females):	
Cutters	6 2 2
Trimmers, Fitters, Pressers	5 1 2
Machinist	3 3 2
Body and Dress-coat Hands	5 1 2
All other Coat Hands	3 3 2
Trouser Hands	2 15 10
Vest and Skirt Hands	2 13 4

(*a*) Outside 25-mile radius from G.P.O.

No. 40.—Minimum Rates of Wages payable under Awards of Courts of Arbitration, etc.—*continued.*

Industry and Occupation.	Wages.
CLASS VIII.—CLOTHING—*continued.*	£ s. d.
Waterproof Garments :	
Males :	Per week.
Dippers and Proofers	4 19 2
Cutters	4 19 2
Females :	
Makers	2 18 5
Machinists	2 8 7 to 2 10 1
Others	2 7 1
Whitework (Females) :	
Corset Maker	2 12 1
Cutter	2 15 1
Washer, Starcher, Ironer and Machinist	2 7 1
CLASS IX.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO—	
Aerated Waters and Cordial Factories :	
Horse and Motor Driver	4 14 2
Bottler in Charge of Generator	4 14 8
Bottler	4 7 2
Wirer or Packer	4 7 2
Corker	4 4 8
Others	4 2 2 to 4 10 8
Baking :	
Foreman in charge of 4 or more workers	6 6 2
Foreman in charge of less than 4 workers	6 3 8
Single Hand Baker	6 1 2
Doughmaker	6 1 2
Baker doing Oven work	5 16 2
Board Hand	5 16 2
	Per hour.
Jobber	0 3 0½
	Per week.
Bread-carter	4 12 8
Bread-carter (in charge of motor vehicle)	4 17 8
Biscuits and Cakes :	
Biscuit-makers	5 2 2
Machine Hands	5 2 2
Employees in charge of Cake-mixing	5 2 2
Weighers, Mixers, Blenders	4 12 2
Female Employees (Adults)	2 6 1
Breweries (including Bottling) :	
†Motor Lorry Driver	5 15 0
†Cylinder Men	5 10 0
†Leading Hands	5 15 0
†Topmen, Cask Pitchers, Firemen	5 8 0
†Bottle-washers, Cash-washers, Packers, Sorters, Corkers, Wirers, etc.	5 5 0
†Engine Driver	5 18 2
†Greasers	5 5 0
†Labourers (Adults), and Others	5 5 0
Chaffcutting and Carting (*a*) :	
Steam-feeder, Stackman and Sheaf-turner	4 8 1
Cook	4 15 7
Bag-sewer	4 18 1
Engine Drivers	5 15 7
Teamster	6 19 7
(From these rates £1 9s. 4d. is deducted per week for keep.)	
Cigar, Cigarette, and Tobacco Making :	
Males (Adult)	4 5 2
Females (Adult)	2 6 5
Flour Mills (Federal Award) :	
Foreman Miller	5 15 6
Shift Millers or Rollerman	5 2 6 to 5 13 0
Fitters and Millwrights	5 9 6
General Repairers	5 3 6
Wheat Samplers	4 11 6 to 4 15 6
Smuttermen and Topmen	4 13 6
Packermen	4 10 6
Storehand	4 8 6

Industry and Occupation.	Wages.
CLASS IX.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO—*continued.*	£ s. d
Flour Mills—*continued.*	Per week.
Engine Drivers	4 17 6 to 5 0 6
Firemen	4 8 6
Other Adults	4 5 6
Fruit and Produce Markets :	
Head Storeman	5 0 8
Weekly Workers	4 18 8
Ham and Bacon Curing :	
Leading Man	5 10 2
Scalders	5 3 2
Assistants in Cellar	5 0 8
Pork Labourers, Shavers, etc.	4 15 8
Yardmen	4 13 2
Ice Works :	
Engine Driver	5 5 2
Fireman	4 8 2
Pastry Cooking :	
Pastrycook (Single hand)	5 9 8
Pastrycook	5 2 2
	Per day.
Casual	0 18 4¼
Sugar Refinery :	
Raw Sugar :	Per week.
Leading Hand	4 14 8
Unstacking, Cutting-in	4 9 8
Melting House :	
Washing fugals	4 8 2
Pan Floor :	
Refined fugals	4 15 2
Boil-out fugals	4 6 8
Refined Sugar :	
Leading Hand (Store Room)	4 12 8
Stackers and Truckers (Store Room)	4 5 2
Drier and Grader	4 8 2
Packages :	
Leading Hand	4 11 2
Men Washing and Drying	4 2 2
Cleaner Attendants	4 5 2
Unspecified Workers	4 2 2
CLASS X.—WOOD-WORKING AND BASKETWARE—	
Box and Case-making :	
Sawyer	4 12 2
Machinist	4 9 8
Case-maker	4 9 8
Labourer	4 2 2
Joinery :	
Carpenter (Government)	5 11 8
	Per hour.
Carpenter (Other)	0 2 6½ to 0 2 9¼
Sawmills (South-West Land Division) (*a*) :	Per week.
Blacksmith (Bush), or Farrier	5 3 1
Carpenter (Bush)	5 1 1
Carpenters and Joiners	5 7 1
Dockerman	4 7 7 to 4 12 1
Engine Drivers :	
Locomotive	5 2 1 to 5 8 1
Stationary	4 13 7 to 4 16 7
Faller	4 18 1
Fireman :	
Locomotive	4 11 1
Stationary	4 9 1 to 4 13 7
Horse Driver	4 9 1 to 4 12 1
Labourer	4 3 1

† Wages paid by private agreement, there being no award covering such brewery employees.
(*a*) Excluding area within 14-mile radius of G.P.O.

No. 40.—Minimum Rates of Wages payable under Awards of Courts of Arbitration, etc.—*continued.*

Industry and Occupation.	Wages.
CLASS X.—WOOD-WORKING AND BASKETWARE—*continued.*	£ s. d.
Sawmills, (South-West Land Division) (*a*) —*continued.*	Per week.
Puller-out	4 3 1 to 4 18 1
Saw-doctor	5 13 1
Machinist	4 15 7 to 5 5 7
Motor Lorry Driver	4 17 7 to 5 5 7
Sawyer	4 9 1 to 5 7 1
Spotters	5 1 1
Swampers	4 9 1
Stacker	4 3 1 to 4 9 1
Tractor Driver (Log Hauling)	5 5 7
Sawmills (Metropolitan) (*b*)	
Buzzer	4 16 8 to 5 2 8
Motor Lorry Driver	4 16 8 to 5 4 8
Joiner, Knife-grinder, etc.	5 2 2
Moulding Machinist	4 16 8 to 5 2 8
Sawyer	4 11 8 to 4 19 8
Shaper	5 6 8
Tenoner	4 16 8 to 5 2 2
Wood-turner	5 5 2
Undertaking :	
Coffin-maker	5 2 8
Trimmer	4 12 8
Groom	4 12 8
CLASS XI.—FURNITURE, BEDDING, ETC.—	
Cabinet-maker, Wood-carver, Wood-turner, Leadlighter, Shaper and Upholsterer	5 6 2
French-polisher, Glass-beveller, Wire Mattress-maker and Wicker-worker	5 3 2
Mattress-maker	5 0 2
Picture Frame-maker	4 17 2
Labourer	4 2 2 to 4 5 2
CLASS XII.—PAPER, STATIONERY, PRINTING, BOOK-BINDING, ETC.—	
Cardboard Box and Carton-making—Federal Award -	
Carton Setters	4 17 0
Guillotine, Carton Cloth, or Paper Cutters	4 13 0
Rotary Cutters or Scorers	4 7 0
Storemen or Packers	4 3 0
Females	2 1 6 to 3 5 6
Cardboard Box and Carton-making—State Award :	
Guillotine Cutters, Carton Setters	5 2 8
Storemen or Packers	4 7 2
Males (Adults)	4 6 2
Females (Adults)	2 9 2
Printing (Jobbing)—Federal Award :	
Machine Compositor	5 13 0
Proof Reader and Reviser	5 7 0
Hand Compositor, Slugger, Bulk Hand, Stone Hand, Electrotyper, Stereotyper, Letterpress Machinist, Rotary Machinist, Hand Indexer, Bookbinder, Marbler, Blocker, Finisher, Paper Ruler, Guillotine Machine Operator, Man in Charge Envelope-making Machine	5 4 0

Industry and Occupation.	Wages.
CLASS XII.—PAPER, STATIONERY, PRINTING, BOOK-BINDING, ETC.— *continued.*	£ s. d.
Printing (Jobbing)—Federal Award—*contd.*	Per week.
Rotary Machinist's Assistant	4 13 0
Stone or Plate Preparer	4 5 0
Ink Grinder or Varnisher	4 1 0
Envelope Angle Cutter	4 17 0
Envelope Cutter or Die Cutter, Tag Machinist, Cutter of Playing Cards, Surface Coater	4 9 0
Calenderer. Water-proofer	4 6 0
Brusher, Plate Roller	4 6 0
Storeman, Packer, or Despatcher	4 3 0
Printing (Jobbing)—State Award :	
Machine Operator (Linotype or Monotype)	6 14 2
Hand Compositor, Stereotyper, Bookbinder and Finisher, Paper Ruler, Calico Bag Printer, Lithographer, Letterpress Machinist, Paper Bag Machinist, Envelope Cutter and Guillotine Cutter	5 12 2
Females—Adult	2 11 7
Printing (Newspaper) :	
Linotype Operators :	
Night	8 5 9
Day	7 13 0
Linotype Mechanics :	
Night	7 3 8
Day	6 10 11
Flat-bed Machinists :	
Night	7 7 11
Day	6 15 2
General Hands :	
Night	6 10 11
Day	5 18 2
CLASS XV.—MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS—	
Surgical, Optical, and other Scientific Instruments (not Electrical) :	
Optical Mechanic	4 18 7
CLASS XVI.—HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER—	
Electric Light Works :	Per day.
Turbine-driver	0 19 10
Leading Fireman	0 18 5
Auxiliary Plant Attendant	0 19 0
Fireman, Greaser	0 17 4
Boiler-cleaner	0 17 1 to 0 18 3
Engine or Plant Cleaner	0 16 0
Gas Works :	Per week.
Retort Operator	4 18 11 to 5 8 1
Gas Meter Repairer	5 6 2
Stove Fitter and Repairer	4 18 2
Main-layer or Caulker	4 17 2
Stove Assemblers	4 11 2
Men emptying or filling Purifier	4 8 2
Men filling Casks, etc., with Tar	4 8 2
Men engaged on Coal, Coke or Tar	4 5 2
Labourer	4 2 2
MISCELLANEOUS—	
Agricultural and Pastoral Pursuits (Federal Award)—	
Shearers with machines (not found) :	Per 100.
Flock Sheep	1 11 6
Rams that have cut first two permanent teeth and for ram stags	3 3 0
Stud Ewes (not special)	1 19 2
Special Studs (as per agreement)	Per day. 0 17 8
	Per week.
Shed Hands (not found)	6 1 0
Shearing Cooks (found)	5 6 0
Station Hands (not found)	3 4 0

(*a*) Excluding area within 14 mile Radius of G.P.O. (*b*) Within a 14 mile Radius of G.P.O.

No. 40.—Minimum Rates of Wages payable under Awards of Courts of Arbitration, etc.—*continued.*

Industry and Occupation.	Wages.
MISCELLANEOUS—*continued.*	£ s. d.
Attendance and Service:	
Barman, Barmaid (without Board and lodging)	Per week. 5 6 2
Hotels and Coffee Palaces (without Board and Lodging):	
Cooks (Male)	4 4 4 to 5 6 6
Cooks (Female)	3 6 0 to 4 6 3
Waiter	4 3 4
Night Porter	4 4 4
Hall Porter	4 2 2
Counter Hand in Coffee Palaces (female)	3 1 11
Waitress and other female Workers	2 17 7
Restaurants (without Board):	
Cooks (Male)	4 2 2 to 5 2 5
Cooks (Female)	2 14 2 to 3 14 4
Waiter	4 2 2
Other Male Workers	4 2 2
Counter Hand (Female)	2 13 2
Waitress	2 8 10
Other Female Workers	2 6 11
Clubs (without Board and Lodging):	
Cooks (Male)	4 8 2 to 5 11 2
Cooks (Female)	3 11 4 to 4 12 4
Barman	4 15 2
Waiter	4 7 2
Kitchenman, Pantryman, Steward	4 3 2
Waitress and other Female Workers	3 2 7
Board and/or Lodging Houses and Service Flats (without Board and Lodging):	
Cook (Male)	5 2 2
Yardman	4 2 2
Cook (Female)	2 19 4 to 3 9 4
Waitress	2 6 10 to 2 9 10
Housemaid, Pantrymaid	2 6 10
Building Contractors:	Per hour.
Bricklayer	0 2 9
Plasterer	0 2 9
Stonemason	0 2 9
Labourer	0 2 0¾ to 0 2 4
Butchering and Slaughtering:	
Shop Section:	Per week.
Order Cart Hand	4 7 2 to 5 2 2
General Butcher	5 2 2
Cutting Cart Hand	5 2 2
Smallgoodsman	5 2 2 to 5 7 2
First Shopman	5 7 2
Beef Carter's Section:	
Horse and Cart	4 12 2
Motors, 30cwt.	4 17 2
Motors, over 30cwt.	5 2 2
Abattoirs Section:	
Labourers	4 7 2
Slaughterman's Labourer	4 12 2
Beef Lumper and Tallowman	4 12 2
Slaughterman	5 9 8
Export Slaughtermen for Slaughtering and Dressing:	per 100. (Solo System)
Woolly Sheep	2 13 3
Sheep or Lambs	1 17 3
Rams and Ram Stags	3 14 6
Attendants on Slaughterman	Per day. 0 15 11 to 0 16 11

Industry and Occupation.	Wages.
MISCELLANEOUS—*continued.*	£ s. d.
Carters and Drivers:	Per week.
Horse Driver (1 horse)	4 11 8
Horse Driver (2 to 5 horses)	4 16 8 to 4 19 8
[Horse Driver (over 5 horses), 6d. per horse per day, extra.]	
Stableman	4 10 8
Motor Wagon Driver:	
25cwt. or less	4 16 8
26cwt. to 3 tons	5 0 8
Over 3 tons	5 4 8 to 5 9 8
Loaders, Yardmen, Horse and Motor Drivers' Assistants	4 9 8
Passenger Carrying:	
Omnibus Drivers	5 2 2 to 5 4 8
Taxi-car Drivers	4 13 8
Washers	4 8 2
Fare Collectors (Female)	2 10 4
Cemetery Employees:	
Grave Digger	4 17 2
Gardener's Labourer	4 14 2
Labourer	4 8 2
Cleaning, etc.:	
Caretaker (Male)	5 11 7
Cleaner (Male)	4 9 0 to 4 15 3
Cleaner (Female)	2 15 0 to 2 16 0
Lift Attendant (Male)	4 5 10 to 4 12 6
Window Cleaner (Male)	4 16 5
Clerical:	
Wholesale Houses:	
Clerk (Senior)	5 12 2
Clerk (Male)	4 10 0 to 5 1 6
Clerk (Female)	3 0 7
Retail Houses:	
Clerk (Male)	4 10 0 to 5 1 6
Clerk (Female)	3 0 7
Diving (Marine), and Tending:	Per day.
Divers (when Diving)	1 11 10
	Per week.
Divers (when not Diving)	5 0 2
	Per day.
Tenders (when Tending)	0 19 8
	Per week.
Tenders (when not Tending)	4 11 2
Dock, River and Harbour Works:	
Pile Driving:	
Man in Charge	5 0 2
Others	4 8 2 to 4 11 2
Case Driving:	
Leading Hand	4 14 2
Assistants	4 8 2
Drilling and Blasting Plant:	
Leading Hand	5 6 2
Others	4 5 2 to 4 11 2
Quarry Worker	4 8 2 to 4 17 2
Miscellaneous:	
Ganger	5 0 2 to 5 12 2
Survey Hands	4 6 8 to 4 11 2

No. 40.—Minimum Rates of Wages payable under Awards of Courts of Arbitration, etc.—*continued.*

Industry and Occupation.	Wages.
MISCELLANEOUS—*continued.*	£ s. d.
Dock, River and Harbour Works—*contd.*	
Concrete Pile-driving Plant :	Per week.
Man in Charge	5 6 2
Topman	4 17 2
Machine Man	4 14 2
Concrete Pile Construction :	
Fitter's Assistant	4 11 2
Men employed hand ramming hot bitumastic macadam	5 1 2
Various Classes of Employees	4 2 2 to 5 6 2
Dredge Employees :	
Ladderman	5 1 2
Quartermaster, Deckhands	4 12 11
Winchman (Leading)	4 18 2
Winchman (Other)	4 15 2
Greaser	5 1 2
Fireman	4 15 2
Engine-driving :	
Government (excluding Railways) :	
Loco. Driver (Harbour Works)	5 6 2
Pile Driver	5 3 2 to 5 9 2
Stationary Steam (2nd Class Certificate)	5 3 2
Stationary Steam (3rd Class Certificate)	4 14 2
Producer Gas Engine	5 0 2
Steam Crane Drivers -	
25 tons and over	5 0 2
Under 25 tons	4 14 2
Main Roads Board :	
Steam Roller Drivers	5 17 2
Internal Combustion Roller Drivers :	
10 tons and over	5 17 2
Under 10 tons	5 12 2
Motor Graders	5 12 2
Hairdressing :	
Hairdresser (male)	5 2 2
Hairdresser (Female)	3 5 11
Hospital Employees (Coastal) (*a*) :	
Head Orderly	4 13 2 to 5 2 2
Other Orderlies	4 2 2 to 4 12 2
Laundry Staff.:	
Washhouse-man	4 8 2
Washhouse-woman	3 7 6
Ironers	3 1 6
Other Females (Adults)	2 16 0
Kitchen Staff :	
Cooks (Female)	3 9 6 to 3 15 6
Kitchenmaid, Scullerymaid	2 15 1
General Staff (Females)	2 15 1
Kitchenman	4 5 2
Hospital Employees (Private Hospitals) (*b*) :	
Males :	
Orderly	4 2 2
Kitchenman, Yardman, Handyman	4 2 2
Washhouseman	4 2 2
Cook	4 9 2
Females :	
Kitchenmaid, Housemaid, Waitress	2 6 10
Unclassified Worker	2 6 10
Cook	2 16 10
Unregistered Nurses	2 9 4 to 2 11 10
[Registered Nurses (*see* Nurses' Award, page 50)]	
Laundry Employees :	Per day.
Washhouse-man	0 16 9
Washhouse-woman	0 11 5½
Ironers, etc.	0 10 3

Industry and Occupation.	Wages.
MISCELLANEOUS—*continued.*	£ s. d.
Mining (Coal) :	Per shift.
Miners	0 18 4½ to 1 0 2½
Pumpman	0 17 8
Shiftman	0 18 9½
Wheeler (Hand)	0 17 8½
Wheeler (Horse)	0 16 8½
Filler	0 16 9½
Tippers, Gantry and Screenman, Winchman, Underground Worker	0 16 8½
Surface Worker	0 15 7½
Mining (Gold) : (*c*)	
General :	
Rock-drill men	1 0 10½ to 1 2 0½
Hand Miners	1 0 0½ to 1 1 2½
Shaft-timber Men	1 2 0½
Mullockers, Truckers, Shovellers	0 19 2½
General Labourers (Surface)	0 18 8½
Others	0 18 8½ to 1 2 5½
Engineering :	Per week.
Driller, Screwer, Motor Attendant	6 4 8
Electrical Wireman, Lineman	6 13 8
Pipe Fitter	6 7 8
Coppersmith, Blacksmith	7 1 8
Fitter, Turner	7 0 8
Pattern-maker	7 9 8
Oxy-acetylene and Electric Welder	7 3 8
Engine driving, etc. :	Per shift.
Winding Engine-driver (Special Shaft)	1 7 0¾
Winding Engine-driver (Other)	1 2 6¾ to 1 4 6¾
Winch driver	1 1 6¾ to 1 2 0¾
Loco. Engine-driver	1 2 6¾
Stationary Steam Engine-drivers	1 1 0¾ to 1 2 2¾
Fireman, Leading	1 0 8¾
Fireman, Steam	0 19 8¾
Greasers, Cleaners	0 19 8¾
Wood Trimmers	0 19 2¾
Boiler Cleaners	1 1 2¾
Motor Service Station Attendants :	Per week.
Metropolitan	4 2 2
South-West Land Division	4 3 1
Kalgoorlie (*d*)	4 16 4
Municipal Employees (Perth) :	
Sanitary Employees :	
Rubbish Tipmen	4 8 2
Dust and Rubbish Carters	4 11 2
Sanitary Pan Removers, Washers, Stage-hands, Trenchman	5 3 2
Attendants (Latrines)	4 5 2
Motor Lorry Driver	5 16 2
Horse-drivers	4 10 2 to 4 15 2
Stablemen	4 14 2 to 4 18 2
Motor Lorry-drivers	4 15 2 to 5 5 2
Sweepers (Adults)	4 2 2 to 4 4 2
Sweepers' Boys	2 13 5
Drainage Worker	4 5 2 to 4 17 2

(*a*) Government and Public Hospitals.—If Board and Lodging provided £1 2s. 9d. per week to be deducted.
(*b*) If Board provided 16s. 2½d. for males and 15s. 9½d. for females to be deducted. If Lodging provided 7s. 2d. for males and 7s. for females to be deducted.
(*c*) Rates include Industry Allowance of 2s. 8d. per shift. Underground workers receive 6d. per shift extra.
(*d*) Within 26-mile radius from the Kalgoorlie Town Hall.

No. 40.—Minimum Rates of Wages payable under Awards of Courts of Arbitration, etc.—*continued.*

Industry and Occupation.	Wages.
MISCELLANEOUS—*continued.*	£ s. d.
Nurses (Registered):	
Government and Public Hospitals throughout State: (*a*)	Per week.
Nurses	3 6 3
Sisters:	
"B" Class	3 14 4
"A" Class	4 1 10 to 4 11 10
Matron's Assistants	4 7 4 to 6 3 1
Matrons (under 40 beds, daily average)	4 1 10 to 6 9 5
Matrons (40 beds and over, daily average)	6 4 3 to 9 18 3
Nurses (Registered):	
Private Hospitals—Nurses (Subject to deduction for Board 16/–, and Lodging 7/1.)	3 6 0
Painters and Decorators:	Per hour.
Glaziers	0 2 5½
Signwriters	0 2 9
Painters	0 2 9
Photographic Employees:	Per week.
Male (Adult)	4 2 2 to 4 7 8
Female (Adult)	2 11 5
Quarrymen:	
Spallers	4 13 8
Jumpermen	4 10 11
Crusher-feeders	4 16 8
Hammer and Drillmen	4 10 11
Powder Monkeys	4 19 2
Railways (Government):	Per day.
Engine drivers	0 19 10 to 1 6 7
Firemen	0 16 9 to 0 19 4
Cleaner	0 16 0
Guard	0 18 3 to 0 19 10
Porter	0 14 11 to 0 16 4
Shunter	0 16 7 to 0 17 1

Industry and Occupation.	Wages.
MISCELLANEOUS—*continued.*	£ s. d.
Railways (Government)—*continued.*	Per day.
Signalman	0 15 6 to 0 18 11
Shop Assistants:	
Hardware, Furniture and Carpet Departments or Shops:	Per week.
Male	4 18 11
Female	3 0 2
Grocery Departments or Shops:	
Male	4 18 11
Female	3 10 8
Manchester, Dress and Silk Departments or Shops:	
Male	4 18 11
Female	3 3 10
All other Departments and Shops:	
Male	4 18 11
Female	2 14 11
Storemen, Despatch Hands and Packers	4 18 11
Canvasser	5 3 7
Tramways:	Per day.
Trolley Bus Drivers	0 18 2½
Conductors, Motormen and Pitmen	0 17 8
Car starter	0 18 7
Platelayer	0 16 9
Fettler	0 16 0½
Track Repairer	0 16 7
Motor Car and Lorry Drivers:	
Not exceeding 25 cwt.	0 17 7
Exceeding 25 cwt. and up to 3 tons	0 18 3½
Exceeding 3 tons	0 19 0½
Ganger	0 19 5½ to 1 1 8
Chainman	0 17 3¾
Waterside Workers (Federal Award):	Per hour.
Lumper (General Cargo)	0 2 10
Bulk Wheat—Trimmer	0 3 3½
Bagged Wheat	0 3 0½
Wine and Spirit Warehouse Employees:	Per week.
Cellarman (Head)	5 8 5
Storeman	4 18 5
Others	4 16 4
Wool, Hide and Skin Stores:	
Head Classer and/or Man in Charge of Store	5 14 2
Assistant Classer	5 6 2
Assistant Storeman (Handling Hides)	5 5 2
Assistant Storeman (Other)	5 2 2
Skin Sorter	4 17 2
Others	4 13 2 to 4 19 2

(*a*) Rates shown are for Metropolitan Area and are subject to deductions for Board and Lodging—Nurses £1 3s. 1d., Sisters £1 3s. 1d., Assistant Matrons £1 3s. 1d. to £1 8s. 1d., and Matrons £1 3s. 1d. to £1 18s. 1d. per week. Outside that area the difference in basic wage is to be added. There are also District Allowances for certain localities.

No. 41.—Minimum Rates of Wages payable to Apprentices, under Awards of Courts of Arbitration and Industrial Agreements, in certain Trades and Occupations as on 31st December, 1939.

Trade.	Weekly Wages.*	Trade.	Weekly Wages.*
	£ s. d. £ s. d.		£ s. d. £ s. d.
Baking	0 17 10 to 3 15 10	Pastrycooking	1 0 7 to 3 9 10
Boilermaking	0 16 5 „ 3 9 10	Picture-framing	0 16 5 „ 3 9 10 (c)
Boot-making	0 15 7 „ 3 0 0	Plumbing	0 16 5 „ 3 9 10
Boot-making (bespoke) ...	0 17 8 „ 3 0 0 (a)	Printing Trade—	
Butchering—		Job Printing (Federal Award)	0 16 6 „ 3 3 0 (b)
Shop Section	1 4 8 „ 3 14 0	Job Printing (State Award)	0 15 6 „ 3 6 10
Abattoirs Section ...	1 4 8 „ 3 14 0	Newspaper Printing (Linotype and Monoline, etc.)	1 5 8 „ 5 6 11
Carpentering	0 16 5 „ 3 9 10	Saddlery—	
Clothing (Miscellaneous)—		Males	0 15 5 „ 2 13 5
Males†	0 15 2 „ 3 9 10	Females	0 15 5 „ 2 11 6
Coach-building	0 16 5 „ 3 9 10	Saw Mill Engineers ...	0 16 7 „ 3 10 7
Engineering	0 16 5 „ 3 9 10	Sheet-metal Working ...	0 16 5 „ 3 10 7
Furniture-making, etc.—		Tailoring—	
Machining Branch, Glass Bevelling, Silvering, Mattress-making, Wire-weaving, and all other Branches	0 16 5 „ 3 9 10 (d)	Coat-making Branch:	
Hairdressing (Men's)	0 12 10 „ 3 1 7 (a)	Males	0 12 4 „ 2 17 6
Hairdressing (Ladies')—		Females	0 12 0 „ 2 9 11
Males	0 13 2 „ 3 1 7 (a)	Trousers and Vest Branches:	
Females	0 12 10 „ 1 16 4 (a)	Females	0 12 5 „ 1 12 4 (c)
Jewellery	1 0 6 „ 4 2 2 (b)	Pressing (Males)	0 18 11 „ 3 2 5 (a)
Moulders	0 16 5 „ 3 9 10	Machining (Males) ...	0 12 4 „ 2 17 6 (a)
Optical Works	0 10 0 „ 2 10 0 (b)	Machining (Females) ...	0 12 5 „ 2 4 8 (a)
Painting (including Paperhanging, Glazing, Decorating and Signwriting) ...	0 16 5 „ 3 9 10	Fitting and Trimming:	
		Males	0 12 4 „ 2 17 6 (a)
		Females	0 12 4 „ 2 17 6 (a)
		Timber Machining (Metropolitan)	1 0 7 „ 2 17 6 (a)
		Watchmaking	1 0 6 „ 4 2 2 (a)

* Range for five years' apprenticeship, unless otherwise shown. † Apprentices are provided for in certain sections only. (a) Four years. (b) Six years. (c) Three years. (d) Three to five years.

Government Statistician's Office,
Perth, 6th May, 1940.

S. BENNETT,
Government Statistician.

By Authority: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, Government Printer, Perth.

1939.

—

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

Statistical Register

for the Year

1938-39

and Previous Years.

Compiled from Official Returns.

S. BENNETT, F.I.A.,

Government Statistician.

PART VII.

Mineral Statistics and Water Conservation.

PERTH:

BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

—

1939.

G 5562/39

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

CONTENTS.

I.—MINERAL STATISTICS.

No.		Page
1.	Gold and other Minerals produced, 1938 and two previous years, and Total Production to 31st December, 1938	5
2.	Gold Production, 1886 to 1938, and amounts of Dividends paid	5
3.	Quantity of Gold produced in each Goldfield, from 1886 to 1938 (inclusive)	6
4.	Gold Mining Leases, Labour and Machinery, and Ore treated, 1938	7
5.	Gold Mining Leases, Labour, Machinery, and Ore treated, 1929 to 1938	7
6.	Leases, Areas, Claims, and Rights, 1929 and 1934 to 1938	8
7.	Royal Mint—Cost of Construction, Maintenance, Revenue, Expenditure, and Coin and Bullion Issued, to 30th June, 1939	8
8.	Gold Production for each month of the years 1929 and 1934 to 1938	8
9.	State Batteries, also Tin, Tailings, and Slimes Plants, 1938	9
10.	Mining Accidents, Employment, and Accident Rate, 1929 and 1934 to 1938	9
11.	Alluvial, Dollied, and Specimen Gold, also Ore treated, with Gold and Silver Yield, in each Goldfield, *as Reported to the Mines Department*, year ended 31st December, 1938	10
12.	Alluvial, Dollied, and Specimen Gold, also Ore treated, with Gold and Silver Yield, in each Goldfield, *as Reported to the Mines Department*, up to 31st December, 1938	10
13.	More important Ores and Minerals other than Gold—Production, 1938, and previous years, also number of Men Employed, 1937 and 1938, *as Reported to Mines Department*	11
14.	Cash Dividends (from Gold won) paid by Gold Mining Companies during 1938, with Total Amounts from 1890 to 31st December, 1938	12

II.—WATER CONSERVATION.

	A.—Goldfields Water Supply—	
15.	Consumption and Revenue, Years ended 30th June, 1904 to 1939	12
16.	Revenue, Expenditure, Consumption, etc., Years ended 30th June, 1930 and 1935 to 1939	13
	B.—Metropolitan Water Supply, Sewerage, and Drainage—	
	Miscellaneous particulars: Capital Expenditure, and Services, 1938–39	13
17.	Consumption of Water, Years ended 30th June, 1930 and 1935 to 1939	13
18.	Revenue and Expenditure, Years ended 30th June, 1930 and 1935 to 1939	13
19.	Water Supply according to Source, Years ended 30th June, 1936 to 1939	14
	C.—Water Supply of Towns, etc. other than "A" and "B"—	
20.	Consumption and Estimated Population, year ended 30th June, 1939	14
	D.—Agricultural Water Supply—	
21.	Tanks and Wells constructed, 1938–39, and Summary for twenty-nine years to 30th June, 1939	14
22.	Boring Operations, 1938–39, and Summary for twenty-nine years to 30th June, 1939	14
	E.—Artesian and Sub-Artesian Waters—	
23.	Deep Bores, Artesian and Sub-Artesian, constructed to 30th June, 1939	15
	F.—Miscellaneous—	
24.	Water Supplies under the control of Government Railways in Western Australia, Year ended 30th June, 1939	15
25.	Supplies under the management of Water Boards not controlled by Public Works Department, Year ended 30th June, 1939	15

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

I.—MINERAL STATISTICS.

No. 1.—Quantity and Value of Gold and other Minerals produced during 1938, each of the two Previous Years, and the Total Production to 31st December, 1938.

Description of Mineral or Mineral Product.	1938.		1937.		1936.		Total to end of 1938 (including period prior to 1936).	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	tons.	£	tons.	£	tons.	£	tons.	£
Antimony (*a*)	339	3,859	565	9,236	....	....	1,018	15,414
Arsenic (*a*)	3,999	71,982	3,387	91,492	3,596	89,326	19,642	408,674
Asbestos	334	17,711	175	10,162	159	3,479	2,822	108,107
Coal	604,792	375,083	553,510	340,444	565,075	331,565	13,877,292	9,142,735
Copper—Ore	....	....	....	....	....	....	80,398	991,796
Ingot and Matte	29	1,275	35	986	(*a*) 2	(*a*) 97	13,483	820,522
Felspar	3,469	10,431	2,989	9,031	3,048	9,170	14,991	46,360
Glauconite	183	915	165	825	219	1,095	1,650	8,250
	fine ozs.		fine ozs.		fine ozs.		fine ozs.	
Gold §	1,167,791	10,363,023	1,000,647	8,743,755	846,208	7,373,539	44,373,339	215,419,061
	tons.		tons.		tons.		tons.	
Gypsum	13,429	12,409	9,073	9,809	6,661	7,569	76,187	93,955
Lead—Ore	350	590	6,163	7,248	1,535	2,228	416,811	1,281,736
Manganese	....	....	....	....	....	....	252	1,548
Mica	....	....	....	....	....	....	‡	10,221
	fine ozs.		fine ozs.		fine ozs.		fine ozs.	
Silver (*a*)	271,346	28,852	180,562	20,596	105,219	11,773	5,541,125	738,182
Silver-lead (Ore and Concentrates)	tons. 2	35	tons.	....	tons.	....	tons. 27,618	499,732
Tantalite	20	27,557	20	29,011	14	8,812	264	121,353
Tin (Ore, Concentrates and Ingot)	68	7,421	80	12,421	50	6,882	16,545	1,654,389
Wolfram	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	1,441
Zinc	....	....	....	....	....	....	184	5,437
Unenumerated	....	....	....	....	(*b*) 4	(*b*) 15	‡	116,233
Total Values	....	10,921,143	....	9,285,016	....	7,845,550	....	231,485,146

‡ Unknown. § Value in terms of Australian currency; Nominal gold standard value of gold produced to end of 1938 would be approximately £188,485,932. (*a*) By-product in treatment of auriferous ore. (*b*) Fireclay.

No. 2.—Gold Production from 1886, also Amounts of Dividends paid.

Period.	Quantity of Raw Gold.			Value. (*a*)	Dividends paid. (*b*)
	Exported Direct.	Received at Perth Mint.	Total.		
	Fine ounces.	Fine ounces.	Fine ounces.	£	£
Prior to 1929	10,984,558	26,525,714	37,510,272	161,923,105	28,729,680
1929	3,036	374,140	377,176	1,602,142	65,607
1930	1,753	415,765	417,518	1,864,442	31,250
1931	1,727	508,845	510,572	2,998,137	53,125
1932	3,887	601,674	605,561	4,403,642	320,584
1933	2,447	634,760	637,207	4,886,254	849,553
1934	3,521	647,817	651,338	5,558,873	1,019,613
1935	9,869	639,180	649,049	5,702,149	1,135,395
1936	55,025	791,183	846,208	7,373,539	1,109,219
1937	71,647	929,000	1,000,647	8,743,755	1,213,529
1938	113,620	1,054,171	1,167,791	10,363,023	1,103,244
From 1886 to 31 Dec., 1938	11,251,090	33,122,249	44,373,339	215,419,061	35,630,799

(*a*) Value in terms of Australian currency. (*b*) Comprises ordinary dividends, bonuses, and return of capital.

No. 3.—Quantity of Gold produced in each Goldfield from 1886 to 31st December, 1938.

Goldfield.	Years.											Grand Total to end of 1938.
	1886 to 1928.	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	
	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.
Kimberley	29,673	184	127	105	195	196	272	303	312	364	789	32,520
Pilbara	305,918	2,320	2,392	3,347	3,959	4,854	4,510	7,105	9,057	12,836	14,678	370,977
West Pilbara	30,948	50	114	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	....	31,112
Ashburton	6,334	9	2	21	11	104	65	107	311	267	342	7,576
Gascoyne	1,096	10	14	29	1	22	47	53	3	17	11	1,303
Peak Hill	217,525	1,062	786	2,444	2,250	3,125	3,347	2,139	2,066	2,086	1,778	238,607
East Murchison	1,653,245	3,816	2,447	51,779	93,211	114,529	127,548	102,751	109,825	144,615	156,535	2,560,301
Murchison	3,500,583	22,353	21,099	26,486	28,016	28,213	27,313	40,670	66,354	85,577	153,167	3,999,831
Yalgoo	112,462	2,934	2,109	3,425	5,665	4,530	6,423	9,317	10,088	7,609	14,493	179,056
Mount Margaret	3,340,227	33,795	38,574	44,039	47,355	47,295	52,273	62,472	89,002	99,335	97,614	3,951,980
North Coolgardie	1,981,309	2,553	5,638	8,009	5,897	10,077	14,574	15,056	25,214	36,026	32,598	2,136,950
Broad Arrow	338,518	8,185	2,724	4,431	7,232	10,127	10,130	12,255	18,429	20,984	21,720	454,735
North-East Coolgardie	673,909	453	506	674	913	1,366	2,120	3,054	1,791	1,702	1,432	687,920
East Coolgardie	21,772,850	289,900	327,763	337,429	379,511	369,393	342,919	328,927	404,380	424,448	518,068	25,495,588
Coolgardie	1,521,366	2,167	3,156	10,740	10,583	12,528	11,358	14,537	20,502	20,715	19,253	1,646,906
Yilgarn	1,180,574	4,378	6,174	9,533	15,126	21,503	25,083	27,507	44,323	64,608	66,126	1,464,935
Dundas	724,485	2,419	2,307	5,042	3,379	5,372	20,522	19,360	42,031	77,463	65,500	967,881
Phillips River	81,994	528	301	332	993	2,448	1,633	2,569	1,592	1,132	2,013	95,534
Donnybrook	840	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	....	840
Outside Proclaimed Goldfield ...	36,415	60	1,285	2,707	1,264	1,525	1,201	867	928	863	1,674	48,787
Total	37,510,271	377,176	417,518	510,572	605,561	637,207	651,338	649,049	846,208	1,000,647	1,167,791	44,373,339

No. 4.—Number and Area of Gold Mining Leases under the "Mining Act"; Employment of Labour and Machinery; and Quantity of Ore treated during the Year 1938.

Goldfields and Districts.	Leases in Force on 31st Dec.†		Machinery and Plant on Mining Leases, etc.				Ore Treated.	Average number of Men employed at Mines.		Alluvial Diggers.
			*Batteries.		Cyaniding.					
	Leases.	Area.	Heads of Stampers.	Other Crushing Mills.	Leaching and Agitating Vats.	Vacuum Filters and Presses.		Above ground.	Under ground.	
Northern Goldfields—	No.	acres.	No.	No.	No.	No.	tons.	No.	No.	No.
Kimberley ...	10	76	12	....	....	....	389	13	9	6
Pilbara	75	983	53	3	29	1	18,712	158	145	7
Ashburton ...	4	96	8	1	....	....	1,002	24	11	....
Gascoyne	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Central Goldfields—										
Peak Hill ...	16	134	8	....	9	....	7,761	32	25	....
East Murchison ...	177	3,468	94	38	92	11	880,747	837	1,104	....
Murchison... ...	233	4,054	130	25	112	9	653,526	763	779	16
Yalgoo	49	778	75	4	30	....	31,511	196	161	....
Eastern Goldfields—										
Mt. Margaret ...	114	2,126	121	13	71	6	274,956	697	660	....
North Coolgardie...	137	2,383	58	20	90	2	51,460	493	465	31
Broad Arrow ...	68	1,091	53	10	58	7	42,641	344	322	27
N.E. Coolgardie ...	9	142	13	....	20	....	3,392	81	68	13
East Coolgardie ...	181	2,755	51	70	105	54	1,435,606	1,840	2,651	52
Coolgardie ...	135	2,405	68	3	90	....	50,626	633	647	105
Yilgarn	233	3,873	149	4	131	1	139,735	416	522	....
Dundas	141	2,774	25	6	19	4	161,531	318	533	21
Phillips River ...	6	80	20	....	7	....	6,013	16	57	....
Outside Proclaimed Goldfield	3	42	....	....	....	....	112	36	27	10
Total	1,591	27,260	938	197	863	95	3,759,720	6,897	8,186	291

* Including Government Batteries. † Includes Leases taken up on Private Property.

No. 5.—Number and Area of Gold Mining Leases in force under the "Mining Act," Employment of Labour, Gold Mining Machinery and Ore treated 1929 to 1938.

Year.	Leases in Force at end of Year.*		Gold Mining Machinery in use at end of Year.				Total Value of Gold Mining Machinery	Ore treated	Average number of Men employed at Mines.		Alluvial Diggers.
			Batteries. (a)	Other Crushing Mills.	Cyaniding.						
	Leases.	Area.	Heads of Stampers.		Leaching and Agitating Vats.	Vacuum Filters and Presses.			Above ground.	Under ground.	
	No.	acres.	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	tons.	No.	No.	No.
1929	392	6,185	748	243	384	43	1,122,805	628,400	1,928	2,074	106
1930	375	6,154	790	246	408	47	1,017,804	645,344	2,185	2,099	168
1931	410	6,782	742	279	390	51	1,746,832	982,163	2,936	3,025	383
1932	542	8,797	721	246	427	38	1,784,748	1,327,021	3,737	4,007	239
1933	811	13,331	731	242	449	27	1,672,680	1,588,980	4,554	5,147	199
1934	1,539	28,004	693	233	556	38	2,485,488	1,772,931	5,984	6,249	290
1935	2,180	39,855	830	226	682	57	3,409,958	1,909,832	6,924	7,353	431
1936	1,890	34,073	989	149	783	76	5,029,615	2,492,034	7,221	8,108	367
1937	1,676	29,360	1,028	254	891	72	5,994,486	3,039,608	7,269	8,576	329
1938	1,591	27,260	938	197	863	95	6,622,430	3,759,720	6,897	8,186	291

* Includes Leases taken up on Private Property. (a) Including Government Batteries.

No. 6.—Leases, Areas, Claims, and Rights in force under the "Mining Act" on the 31st December, 1929, and 1934 to 1938 respectively.

Particulars.		1929.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.
Gold Mining Leases on:—							
Crown Land	Number ...	391	1,513	2,159	1,870	1,656	1,584
	Area, in acres	6,179	27,412	39,393	33,617	28,926	27,152
Private Property	Number ...	1	26	21	20	20	7
	Area, in acres	6	592	462	456	434	108
Other Mineral Leases on:—							
Crown Land	Number ...	263	172	168	158	175	163
	Area, in acres	47,269	42,646	42,554	38,520	38,935	38,506
Private Property	Number ...	6	5	4	5	3	2
	Area, in acres	202	124	100	112	74	64
Alluvial Claims	Number ...	15	15	15	14	12	2
Mineral Claims	do. ...	146	36	54	75	111	98
Water Rights	do. ...	112	128	139	148	184	175
	Area, in acres	448	1,773	2,958	2,943	6,088	5,830
Dredging Claims	Number ...	21	9	5	1	....	1
Prospecting Areas	do. ...	517	3,038	3,108	* 2,013	† 1,875	‡1,825
	Area, in acres	37,165	59,262	62,702	46,452	38,633	44,850
Tailings Areas	Number ...	30	53	55	54	53	53
Machinery Areas	do. ...	24	76	43	39	54	55
Business and Residential Areas	do. ...	119	309	402	460	521	453
Market Garden Areas ...	do. ...	76	76	78	78	106	107
Quarrying Areas	do. ...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Miners' Rights	do. ...	2,488	10,936	11,173	7,665	6,658	5,913
Lode Claims	do. ...	3	1	3	1	1	1
Miners' Homestead Leases ...	do. ...	341	386	393	393	394	396
	Area, in acres	32,074	31,710	32,035	31,803	32,126	31,521
Miscellaneous Leases ...	Number ...	20	54	55	61	68	69
	Area, in acres	318	1,814	1,921	699	1,008	853

* Includes 2 coal prospecting areas of a total area of 6,000 acres. † Includes 1 coal prospecting area of 3,000 acres. ‡ Includes 4 coal prospecting areas of a total area of 11,992 acres.

No. 7.—Perth Branch of the Royal Mint (opened 21st June, 1899).

COST OF CONSTRUCTION, ANNUAL EXPENDITURE AND REVENUE, COIN AND BULLION ISSUED, TO 30TH JUNE, 1939.

Year ended 30th June.	Cost of Construction—Land, Buildings, and Machinery (from 1-7-95.)*	Expenditure, Salaries, Wages and Contingencies including Maintenance (from 1-7-95)†	Revenue paid to State Treasury	Gold Coin and Bullion issued (Valued at Gold Standard, exclusive of Premium).			
				Sovereigns.	Half-Sovereigns.	Bullion.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Previous to 1935 ...	60,862	712,998	789,589	106,384,197	367,338	17,768,219	124,519,754
1935	...	21,956	25,502	...	...	2,530,946	2,530,946
1936	...	20,547	28,440	...	...	3,167,831	3,167,831
1937	...	22,192	30,626	...	...	3,705,452	3,705,452
1938	...	22,383	33,869	...	...	4,190,308	4,190,308
1939	...	25,710	34,768	...	...	4,523,654	4,523,654
Total	60,862	825,786	942,794	106,384,197	367,338	35,886,410	142,637,945

* The amount expended out of Public Works Department's votes, plus £4,000, cost of site.

† Expenditure from Annuity under Perth Mint Act. Includes expenditure on new machinery £10,526. Unexpended balances of the Annuity are refunded to the State Treasury and are not included anywhere in this return.

No. 8.—Production of Western Australian Gold for each Month of the Years 1929, and 1934 to 1938.

Month.	1929.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.
	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs	fine ozs.	fine ozs.
January	27,386	55,036	52,595	58,833	68,840	86,215
February	28,178	51,869	21,276	58,278	79,443	97,537
March	25,849	45,900	18,920	60,523	75,183	88,745
April	39,167	54,755	53,054	68,585	80,546	94,676
May	28,027	52,554	54,627	63,687	85,439	92,301
June	33,140	56,218	60,685	71,231	81,604	96,064
July	28,086	55,960	57,194	77,387	84,337	94,167
August	37,033	57,848	63,655	74,226	88,105	100,050
September	32,752	55,168	62,707	74,960	84,916	102,379
October	35,445	52,964	64,141	76,859	81,563	99,325
November	28,462	57,042	68,023	72,066	94,385	103,040
December	33,651	56,024	72,172	89,573	96,286	113,292
Total	377,176	651,338	649,049	846,208	1,000,647	1,167,791

No. 9.—Transactions of State Batteries, also Tin and Tailings Plants, for the Year ended 31st December, 1938 (excluding Additions to Plant).

Locality of Plant.	No. of Stampers.	Milling.			Tailings.		
		Tonnage.	Expenditure.	Receipts.	Tonnage.	Expenditure.	Receipts.
GOLD.		tons.	£	£	tons.	£	£
Bamboo Creek	5	2,702	2,768	1,636	2,429	1,321	2,508
Boogardie	10	5,926	3,518	2,561	8,395	3,173	5,722
Coolgardie	10	10,457	5,695	4,931	10,060	3,594	6,670
Cue	5	5,933	3,029	3,016	4,274	1,926	4,164
Darlot	....	....	....	13	....	....	....
Jimble Bar	....	....	47	92	....	....	....
Kalgoorlie	20	20,372	9,940	8,303	18,570	6,040	11,719
Laverton	5	4,671	2,725	2,343	5,720	2,098	4,070
Lennonville	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Leonora	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Linden	....	....	1	57	....	....	....
Marble Bar	10	5,128	4,044	2,514	3,150	1,851	2,453
Meekatharra	5	6,809	4,743	2,733	5,230	2,179	4,374
Mt. Ida	5	3,834	3,824	1,940	3,872	1,983	3,032
Mt. Sir Samuel	....	....	10	17	....	....	....
Mulline	....	....	....	137	....	....	....
Mulwarrie	....	....	....	30	....	....	....
Norseman	5	4,406	3,743	2,330	4,470	2,215	6,441
Ora Banda	10	11,437	6,610	4,451	11,205	4,816	7,200
Paynes Find	5	5,444	3,938	2,779	5,432	1,814	2,735
Pinjin	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Peak Hill	5	7,226	4,108	2,624	5,062	2,073	2,201
Quinns	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sandstone	5	3,428	2,810	1,721	3,330	1,641	2,445
Sandy Creek	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
St. Ives	5	....	53	....	....	....	....
Tuckanarra	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Warriedar	5	1,994	1,896	1,025	2,136	835	1,030
Wiluna	5	3,351	2,001	1,755	3,510	1,535	3,228
Yalgoo	5	2,306	1,797	1,185	2,580	1,486	863
Yarri	5	3,223	2,495	1,543	3,600	1,556	2,277
Youanmi	5	319	528	190	150	70	138
Total	135	108,966	70,323	49,926	103,175	42,206	73,270
TIN							
Greenbushes	....	....	27	8	....	....	....
Grand Total, 1938	135	108,966	70,350	49,934	103,175	42,206	73,270
Grand Total, 1937	165	102,800	69,296	47,241	110,263	43,090	74,348

No. 10.—Mining Accidents (exclusive of Quarrying) in each District, Employment, and Accident Rate, 1929, and 1934 to 1938.

Particulars.	1929.		1934.		1935.		1936.		1937.		1938.	
	Killed.	Seriously injured. (a)	Killed.	Seriously injured. (a)	Killed.	Seriously injured. (a)	Killed.	Seriously injured. (a)	Killed.	Seriously injured. (a)	Killed.	Seriously injured. (a)
Accidents—	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No	No.	No.	No.	No.
Goldfield or Mineral District:												
East Coolgardie	3	136	13	477	12	428	10	728	9	582	7	570
Mount Margaret	1	26	6	52	4	68	5	117	3	123	3	136
Murchison	2	22	5	25	....	22	5	33	5	65	5	58
East Murchison	1	24	5	128	4	111	4	141	3	167	2	135
Coolgardie	....	....	....	2	3	4	5	14	1	9	....	3
Yilgarn	....	2	....	1	2	8	4	29	5	30	2	25
North Coolgardie	....	2	....	1	....	13	2	10	....	17	....	16
North-East Coolgardie	....	....	....	1	1	3	....	....	....	1	....	....
Broad Arrow	....	....	....	1	1	....	2	2	3	2	1	1
Dundas	....	....	....	3	1	2	....	6	5	18	2	55
Pilbara	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	3	4
Ashburton	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Yalgoo	....	2	....	1	....	7	....	....	2	2	1	2
Collie	4	111	....	236	2	287	....	325	....	251	1	364
Northampton	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	1	....
Greenbushes	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Phillips River	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....
Total	11	326	30	928	30	953	38	1,406	38	1,269	28	1,371
Men engaged in Mining (b)—												
Average Number	5,159		13,310		15,557		16,652		17,136		16,427	
Accident Rate—												
(Per 1,000 men engaged)												
Fatal	2·13		2·25		1·93		2·28		2·22		1·70	
Seriously Injured (a)	63·19		69·72		61·26		84·43		74·05		83·46	

(a) Incapacitated for 14 days or more. (b) Includes Alluvial Diggers, for numbers of which see Table No. 5.

No. 11.—Return of Alluvial, Dollied, and Specimen Gold, also Ore treated, with Gold and Silver Yield in each Goldfield, as reported to the Mines Department Year ended 31st December, 1938.

Goldfield.	Total Gold and Silver Yield.					
	Alluvial.	Dollied and Specimens.	Ore.		Total Gold Produced.	* Silver.
			Quantity treated.	Gold therefrom.		
	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	tons.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.
Kimberley	322	20	389	317	659	....
Pilbara	509	18	18,712	14,193	14,720	....
Ashburton	48	....	1,002	290	338	38
Gascoyne	5	....	....	....	5	....
Peak Hill	319	....	7,761	2,380	2,699	....
East Murchison	111	85	880,747	186,010	186,206	1,112
Murchison	764	1,596	653,526	142,678	145,038	29,687
Yalgoo	6	154	31,511	11,283	11,444	....
Mount Margaret	239	202	274,956	102,922	103,363	4,660
North Coolgardie	117	2,184	51,460	27,503	29,804	1,555
Broad Arrow	157	861	42,641	19,612	20,629	225
N.E. Coolgardie	219	637	3,392	2,008	2,863	....
East Coolgardie	377	160	1,435,606	502,793	503,331	99,435
Coolgardie	287	639	50,626	19,035	19,960	489
Yilgarn	17	30	139,735	70,015	70,062	817
Dundas	3	1,281	161,531	58,290	59,574	90,845
Phillips River	1	....	6,013	1,484	1,486	15
Outside Proclaimed Goldfield	61	114	112	593	769	18
Total, 1938	**3,562**	**7,981**	**3,759,720**	**1,161,406**	**1,172,950**	**228,896**
Total, 1937	3,079	6,403	3,039,608	997,807	1,007,289	166,385

* By-product in the treatment of auriferous ore.

No. 12.—Return of Alluvial, Dollied, and Specimen Gold, also Ore treated, with Gold and Silver Yield in each Goldfield, as reported to the Mines Department from 1886 to 31st December, 1938.

Goldfield.	Total Gold and Silver Yield.					
	Alluvial.	Dollied and Specimens.	Ore.		Total Gold Produced.	* Silver.
			Quantity Treated.	Gold therefrom.		
	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	tons.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.
Kimberley	6,161	34	18,301	14,742	20,936	....
Pilbara	23,037	4,753	198,744	266,924	294,713	682
Ashburton	9,002	357	2,034	823	10,182	7,831
Gascoyne	589	42	387	517	1,148	....
Peak Hill	3,075	4,902	593,114	284,174	292,151	2,311
East Murchison	8,536	20,471	7,704,973	2,809,664	2,838,671	44,988
Murchison	21,852	52,237	6,341,387	3,647,100	3,721,189	215,815
Yalgoo	1,690	2,613	371,858	232,007	236,310	1,253
Mount Margaret	10,237	30,120	8,295,881	4,001,068	4,041,426	193,672
North Coolgardie	4,598	14,652	2,807,237	2,076,338	2,095,587	35,908
Broad Arrow	21,510	24,013	1,100,164	622,548	668,072	4,008
N.E. Coolgardie	118,519	19,620	998,871	633,606	771,746	2,533
East Coolgardie	59,694	53,020	40,993,384	24,098,194	24,210,907	2,671,872
Coolgardie	17,351	20,068	2,064,097	1,318,958	1,356,378	1,553
Yilgarn	2,068	2,016	2,937,380	1,389,683	1,393,767	34,261
Dundas	2,107	15,519	1,393,283	815,985	833,611	261,093
Phillips River	601	816	116,804	96,883	98,300	15,720
Outside Proclaimed Goldfield	7,080	1,157	23,217	33,194	41,431	32,557
Total to 31-12-1938	317,707	266,410	75,961,116	42,342,408	42,926,525	3,526,057

* By-product in the treatment of auriferous ore, except in the Ashburton Goldfield and "Outside Proclaimed Goldfield."

No. 13.—Return of the more important Ores and Minerals (other than Gold), showing production in Western Australia during 1937, 1938, and total to end of 1938, as reported to the Mines Department, also Number of Men Employed during 1937 and 1938.

Goldfield or Mineral District.	Reported Production.						Men employed.	
	1938.		1937.		Total to end of 1938 (including period prior to 1937).			
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	1937.	1938.
	tons.	£	tons.	£	tons.	£	No.	No.
ANTIMONY (*d*).								
East Murchison	339	3,859	562	9,196	901	13,055	(*e*)	(*e*)
Pilbara	....	....	....	....	3	39	....	....
Other Districts (*b*)	....	....	....	....	21	491	....	....
Total	339	3,859	562	9,196	925	13,585	(*e*)	(*e*)
ARSENIC (*d*).								
East Murchison G.F. (Wiluna)	3,999	71,982	(*a*) 2,054	(*a*) 36,972	6,053	108,954	22	19
ASBESTOS.								
Pilbara Goldfield	67	2,871	20	1,180	1,281	58,454	4	39
Ashburton Goldfield	....	....	8	770	8	770	7	....
Other Districts (*b*)	54	2,443	14	280	1,187	28,554	16	19
Total	(*a*) 121	(*a*) 5,314	(*a*) 42	(*a*) 2,230	2,476	87,778	27	58
COAL.								
Collie Mineral Field	604,792	375,082	553,510	340,444	13,877,292	9,142,734	723	765
COPPER ORE.								
West Kimberley Goldfield	....	....	....	....	109	1,709	....	....
Pilbara Goldfield	....	....	....	....	47	866	....	....
Ashburton Goldfield	....	....	....	....	351	6,408	....	....
Peak Hill Goldfield	....	....	....	....	1,015	32,212	....	....
East Murchison Goldfield	3	161	....	....	241	4,525	....	....
Murchison Goldfield	....	....	....	....	1,024	11,236	....	....
Yalgoo Goldfield	....	....	....	....	39	413	....	....
Northampton Mineral Field	....	....	....	....	24,019	119,451	....	....
Yandanooka Mineral Field	....	....	....	....	172	1,889	....	....
Mt. Margaret Goldfield	....	....	....	....	47,861	230,846	....	....
North Coolgardie Goldfield	....	....	....	....	6	51	....	....
East Coolgardie Goldfield	....	....	....	....	51	330	....	....
Phillips River Goldfield	2	85	....	....	95,729	588,200	....	4
Other Districts (*b*)	....	....	....	....	82,764	748,731	....	....
Total	5	246	....	....	253,428	1,746,867	....	4
FELSPAR.								
Coolgardie	(*a*) 2,873	(*a*) 5,746	2,900	5,801	12,870	27,637	9	9
GLAUCONITE.								
State Generally (Gingin)	183	915	165	825	1,650	8,250	2	3
GYPSUM.								
Yilgarn Goldfield	2,296	2,296	479	479	9,960	9,960	4	....
Other Districts (*b*)	11,133	10,113	8,594	9,330	66,227	83,995	18	22
Total	13,429	12,409	9,073	9,809	76,187	93,955	22	22
LEAD ORE.								
Northampton Mineral Field	350	590	6,163	7,248	416,715	1,280,207	29	4
Other Districts (*b*)	....	....	....	....	107	1,529	....	....
Total	350	590	6,163	7,248	416,822	1,281,736	29	4
TANTALITE.								
Pilbara Goldfield	20	27,557	20	29,011	233	96,411	32	34
Greenbushes Mineral Field	....	....	....	....	4	2,009	....	....
Total	20	27,557	20	29,011	237	98,420	32	34
TIN.								
Pilbara Goldfield	1	75	3	500	5,893	544,974	9	48
Greenbushes Mineral Field	52	6,253	51	7,098	11,251	984,558	51	25
Other Districts (*b*)	....	....	....	....	5	421	....	....
Total	(*a*) 53	(*a*) 6,328	(*a*) 54	(*a*) 7,598	17,149	1,529,953	60	73
TOTAL MEN EMPLOYED (*c*)	....	....	....	....	....	....	926	991

(*a*) Considered to be an appreciable under-statement of actual production during year. *See* Table No. 1.
(*b*) Outside Proclaimed Goldfield or Mineral District.
(*c*) Exclusive of men employed in the development of the Iron Ore deposits on Koolan Island (Yampi Sound), and men prospecting for other than minerals shown above, who in 1937 numbered 36 and *nil*, and in 1938, 54 and 8 respectively.
(*d*) By-product in treatment of auriferous ore.
(*e*) Included under Gold.

No. 14.—Cash Dividends (from Gold won) paid by Gold Mining Companies up to 31st December, 1938.

Gold Mining Company.	‡ Dividends.		Gold Mining Company.	‡ Dividends.	
	1938.	1890 to end of 1938.		1938.	1890 to end of 1938.
	£	£		£	£
Associated	....	(c) 745,985	Lady Loch	....	3,000
Associated Northern Blocks	....	743,750	Lady Mary	....	15,000
Australia United	....	4,500	Lady Robinson	....	1,152
Barrambie Ranges	....	3,750	Lady Shenton	....	120,000
Bayley's Reward	....	126,600	Lake View Consols	....	1,448,750
Bayley's United (*a*)	....	62,000	Lake View and Star, Ltd.	280,000	1,939,500
Bendigo and Coolgardie	....	832	Lake Way Goldfield	....	2,750
Black Hill Development	....	2,350	Lancefield	50,000	276,540
Black Range	....	243,718	Linden, W.A.	4,750	4,750
Blue Bird Gold Mine, N.L.	45,000	50,000	Long Reef	....	3,335
Boulder Perseverance	89,928	2,013,107	Mararoa	....	157,500
Brown Hill Extended	....	50,000	Marvel Loch	....	2,500
Bullfinch Proprietary	....	101,182	Menzies Alpha	....	1,000
Burbanks Birthday Gift	....	99,500	Menzies Consolidated	....	22,401
Burbanks Main Lode	....	16,494	Menzies Gold Reef	....	17,381
Central	....	11,305	Mikado	....	46
Central Gold	10,000	25,000	Morning Star	....	14,061
Cosmopolitan Proprietary	....	129,000	Mount Burgess	....	2,667
Crusoe Gold Claims	....	1,250	Mount Jackson	....	4,700
Cumberland (Dundas)	....	20,000	Mount Magnet G.M., Ltd.	....	7,888
Day Dawn	....	2,750	Mount Malcolm Proprietary	....	10,000
East Murchison United	....	60,000	Mount Yagahong Exploration	....	6,051
Edna May	....	325,649	Murchison Proprietary	....	832
Edna May Central	....	14,790	New Chum	....	8,000
Edna May Consolidated	....	3,000	New North Boulder	....	4,462
Edna May Deep Levels	....	17,500	Norseman G.M., N.L.	80,000	273,898
First Hit (1934)	13,982	18,643	North Boulder	....	27,500
Fraser's	....	25,208	North Kalgurli (1912), Limited	110,000	432,500
Fraser's South	....	7,500	North White Feather	....	9,996
Fraser's South Extended	....	3,731	Ora Banda Amalgamated	10,000	40,000
Gem of Cue	....	1,250	Oroya Black Range	....	65,000
Golconda	....	5,916	Oroya Brown Hill	....	2,146,241
Golden Dream	....	900	Oroya Links	....	100,625
Golden Horseshoe	36,667	3,895,417	Paringa Mining Co.	19,906	19,906
Golden Pole	....	80,000	Peak Hill Goldfields	....	160,666
Golden Ridge	....	140,209	Premier	....	21,625
Gold Mines of Kalgoorlie, Ltd.	30,500	53,375	Princess Royal G.M. Co.	....	134,475
Great Boulder Main Reef	....	50,000	Queen Margaret	....	20,197
Great Boulder Proprietary G.Ms., Ltd.	93,750	6,535,963	Queensland Menzies	....	89,100
Great Fingal Consolidated	....	1,746.875	Robinson Gold Mines	....	7,905
Greenmount	....	834	Sand Queen	....	(*b*)112,500
Hainault	....	54,113	Sons of Gwalia	89,375	1,656,613
Hannans Reward	....	1,748	Sons of Gwalia South	....	31,500
Havilah	....	5,250	South Kalgurli Consolidated, Ltd.	40,626	936,877
Hill 50	6,250	6,250	Star of the East	....	12,000
Ida H.	....	89,295	Swan Bitter G.M., N.L.	1,760	5,280
Ingliston South	....	4,608	Triton Gold, N.L.	72,000	168,000
Island Eureka	....	16,000	Vale of Coolgardie	....	5,625
Ivanhoe	....	3,971,250	Victory United	....	4,000
Kalgurli	....	1,681,500	Western Gold, N.L.	18,750	18,750
Kanowna Red Hill	....	6,883	Westralia Mount Morgans	....	226,832
Kyarra	....	8,000	White Feather Main Reef	....	65,070
Lady Gladys	....	2,400	Wiluna Gold Mines, Limited	....	1,206,666
			Yellowdine Gold Development, Ltd.	....	208,806
			Youanmi	....	61,250
			Total	1,103,244	35,630,799

‡ Comprises Ordinary Dividends, Bonuses, and Return of Capital. (*a*) The Bayley's United Leases include the original Bayley's Reward G.M. Co. Lease. (*b*) In addition, a distribution of scrip to the value of £4,500 was made. (*c*) In addition, Share Allotments of the following values were made :—Lake View Extended, £75,000 ; Lake View South, £75,000 ; and Associated Northern Blocks, £245,988.

II.—WATER CONSERVATION.

A.—GOLDFIELDS WATER SUPPLY.

(Capital Cost of all Works, £5,527,890. Capacity of Mundaring Reservoir, 4,650 millions of gallons.)

No. 15.—Consumption and Revenue in each Year from inception to 30th June, 1939.

Year ended 30th June.	Consumption.	Revenue.	Year ended 30th June.	Consumption.	Revenue.	Year ended 30th June.	Consumption.	Revenue.
	Thousands of gallons.	£		Thousands of gallons.	£		Thousands of gallons.	£
1904	361,096	104,161	1916	1,197,858	238,024	1928	1,120,000	165,679
1905	510,267	141,067	1917	1,060,890	214,839	1929	1,090,000	174,728
1906	600,158	150,425	1918	1,044,000	199,302	1930	1,222,000	182,094
1907	688,548	167,146	1919	1,117,000	203,266	1931	1,200,000	182,562
1908	837,296	172,550	1920	1,126.000	176,364	1932	1,221,000	178,697
1909	969,546	183,200	1921	1,130,000	187,010	1933	1,249,000	183,582
1910	1,001,700	221,406	1922	1,153,320	180,127	1934	1,277,000	186,617
1911	1,058,900	237,668	1923	1,169,000	178,495	1935	1,389,000	198,696
1912	1,134,800	243,521	1924	1,158,000	167,597	1936	1,581,000	248,918
1913	1,204,757	254,920	1925	1,139,000	166,449	1937	1,644,000	291,688
1914	1,194,591	255,076	1926	1,161,000	179,402	1938	1,684,000	296,715
1915	1,226,494	242,984	1927	1,106,000	168,183	1939	1,735,000	331,457

A.—GOLDFIELDS WATER SUPPLY—*continued.*

No. 16.—Details of Revenue, Expenditure, Consumption, etc., for Years ended 30th June, 1930, and 1935 to 1939 respectively.

Year ended 30th June.	Revenue.			Expenditure.		Consumption (Thousands of Gallons).			Services.	Length of Water Mains.
	From Railways.	From Mines.	Other.	Operating Expenses.	Interest and Sinking Fund.	By Railways. (*a*)	By Mines.	Other. (*b*)		
	£	£	£	£	£				No.	Miles.
1930 ...	23,230	63,745	95,119	126,880	69,658	98,067	244,069	879,864	10,657	1,518
1935 ...	16,569	90,656	91,471	108,280	98,651	73,621	365,409	949,970	11,730	1,553
1936 ...	17,083	129,976	101,859	112,373	106,804	87,989	515,173	978,000	12,194	1,590
1937 ...	22,252	163,951	105,485	132,534	129,266	104,487	614,143	925,370	12,567	1,674
1938 ...	17,439	164,516	114,760	132,281	146,390	91,024	615,326	977,650	13,260	1,722
1939	20,095	164,673	146,689	137,469	161,062	104,890	617,279	1,012,831	13,670	1,720

(*a*) Additional amounts were supplied to Railways per the Metropolitan Water Supply. Such amounts are included in "Other."
(*b*) Includes the entire supplies to the Metropolitan Water Supply set out in Table 17 as "From Mundaring Reservoir."

B.—METROPOLITAN WATER SUPPLY, SEWERAGE, AND DRAINAGE.

Capital Expenditure to 30th June, 1939.—Water Supply, £4,898,167; Sewerage and Drainage, £3,497,938.
Services in Use at 30th June, 1939.—Water Mains, 953 miles; Water Meters, 40,014; Stormwater Main Drains, 31·3 miles; Sewers, 444 miles; Number of Premises connected with Sewers, 36,652.

No. 17.—Water Supply for the Years ended 30th June, 1930, and 1935 to 1939 respectively.

METROPOLITAN DISTRICT, INCLUDING PERTH, FREMANTLE, CLAREMONT, GUILDFORD, MIDLAND JUNCTION AND ARMADALE.

Year ended 30th June—	Supply according to Source.				Distribution.			
	From Mundaring Reservoir* (G.W.S.).	From other Reservoirs.	From Bores, etc.	Total.	To Railways.	To other Consumers: Quantity.	To other Consumers: Services.	To other Consumers: Estimated Population Served.
	1,000 gals.	1,000 gals.	1,000 gals.	1,000 gals.	1,000 gals.	1,000 gals.	No.	No.
1930	196,150	2,411,326	1,465,403	4,072,879	30,206	4,047,630	50,573	193,449
1935	240,020	2,801,661	1,406,157	4,447,838	25,075	4,417,355	54,859	220,565
1936	211,811	2,822,827	1,724,785	4,759,423	24,295	4,717,990	56,349	227,182
1937	146,686	3,773,239	1,031,728	4,951,653	26,077	4,917,849	58,085	233,997
1938	136,601	4,625,685	10,796	4,773,082	26,147	4,745,782	59,771	241,017
1939	137,724	4,991,805	11,351	5,140,880	27,896	5,119,311	61,467	248,248

* Controlled by Goldfields Water Supply, see also footnotes to Table 16.

No. 18.—Water Supply, Sewerage, and Drainage—Revenue and Expenditure for Years ended 30th June, 1930, and 1935 to 1939 respectively.

Year ended 30th June.	Water Supply.				Sewerage and Drainage.			
	Revenue.	Expenditure.			Revenue.	Expenditure.		
		Operating Expenses.	Interest and Sinking Fund.	Total.		Operating Expenses.	Interest and Sinking Fund.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1930	279,459	87,351	160,737	248,088	119,506	28,713	65,687	94,400
1935	253,419	60,899	183,092	243,991	102,875	18,075	96,077	114,152
1936	260,016	61,279	187,936	249,215	106,677	21,259	105,457	126,716
1937	264,493	57,172	203,160	260,332	137,424	23,514	121,627	145,141
1938	271,046	48,906	218,401	267,307	157,672	29,230	133,057	162,287
1939	285,313	50,975	228,527	279,502	174,950	30,629	149,715	180,344

B.—METROPOLITAN WATER SUPPLY, SEWERAGE AND DRAINAGE—*continued.*

No. 19,—Water Supply according to Source, years ended 30th June, 1936 to 1939, inclusive.

Source.	Quantity Supplied (*a*).			
	1935–36.	1936–37.	1937–38.	1938–39.
	1,000 gall.	1,000 gall.	1,000 gall.	1,000 gall.
Victoria Reservoir	310,850	350,330	456,570	403,777
Churchman Brook	500,330	502,810	494,296	506,883
Mundaring Reservoir	211,811	146,686	136,601	137,724
Wongong Brook	1,024,454	987,474	731,287	1,008,628
Canning Dam	976,156	1,922,023	2,933,529	3,062,754
Armadale Pipe Head Dam and Well	11,037	10,602	10,003	9,763
Bores, Central Pumping Station	1,006,893	759,733	....	....
Bores, Osborne Park	234,677	58,812	1,910	....
Bores, Fremantle	51,594	....	....	....
Bores, Claremont	18,659	....	....	....
Bores, Subiaco	....	....	....	....
Bores, King's Park (near Mount's Bay Road)	412,962	213,183	8,886	11,351
Total	4,759,423	4,951,653	4,773,082	5,140,880

(*a*) Including Supplies to Railways and Shipping.

C.—*WATER SUPPLY OF †TOWNS OTHER THAN "A" AND "B."

No. 20.—Consumption and Estimated Population served, Year ended 30th June, 1939.

Town or Locality.	Consumption (thousands of gallons).	Estimated Population served.	Town or Locality.	Consumption (thousands of gallons).	Estimated Population served.	Town or Locality.	Consumption (thousands of gallons).	Estimated Population served.
Barbalin	32,322	2,760	Cue-Day Dawn	9,918	927	Narembeen....	6,815	980
Big Bell	1,263	485	Derby	2,250	225	Narrogin	10,900	3,500
Bridgetown	14,124	1,250	Geraldton	67,347	4,837	Pingelly	6,290	750
Brookton	2,175	350	Kondinin	3,641	550	Reedy	1,998	590
Bruce Rock	2,765	505	Leonora-Gwalia	21,196	1,730			
Brunswick	2,411	300	Meekatharra....	13,646	800			
Collie	62,000	5,500	Menzies	6,386	823			
						TOTAL	267,447	26,862

* Excluding Minor Water Supplies. † Including adjacent Mines and Railways served.

D.—AGRICULTURAL WATER SUPPLY.

No. 21.—Tanks and Wells Constructed during the undermentioned periods.

District.	Year ended 30th June, 1939.			Summary for twenty-nine years from 1st July, 1910, to 30th June, 1939			
	Tanks.	Wells.		Tanks.	Wells.		
		Fresh Water.	Stock water.		Fresh Water.	Stock Water.	Total Wells.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Northern	1	2	...	72	95	39	134
Dowerin	...	...	...	139	64	23	87
Central	5	...	...	125	102	32	134
Southern	...	...	...	145	8	5	13
Esperance-Norseman	1	...	...	48	3	...	3
Yilgarn	...	...	...	6	8	...	8
Total...	7	2	...	535	280	99	379

No. 22.—Boring Operations during the undermentioned periods.

District.	Year ended 30th June, 1939.					Summary for twenty-nine years from 1st July, 1910, to 30th June, 1939.				
	Bores.					Bores.				
	Fresh Water.	Stock Water.	Salt or no Water.	Total.	Total depth bored.	Fresh Water.	Stock Water.	Salt or no Water.	Total.	Total depth bored.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	Feet.	No.	No.	No.	No.	Feet.
Northern	8	....	1	9	4,458	139	103	664	906	54,573
Dowerin	....	....	....	....	....	89	80	951	1,120	42,804
Central	6	....	11	17	1,856	286	95	813	1,194	59,595
Southern	....	....	....	....	....	22	27	165	214	14,698
Esperance-Norseman ...	....	....	....	....	....	3	1	69	73	1,670
Yilgarn	....	....	....	....	....	13	5	73	91	3,717
Total ...	14	....	12	26	6,314	552	311	2,735	3,598	177,057

E.—ARTESIAN AND SUB-ARTESIAN WATERS.

No. 23.—Deep Bores, Artesian and Sub-Artesian, constructed to 30th June, 1939.

Note.—This table includes details in respect to all bores in which water was struck, including those that have been abandoned, or have ceased to function on acount of cessation of flow, collapse, etc., complete particulars of which are not available.

Locality.	No. of Bores put down.	Depth of Bores in Feet.		Locality.	No. of Bores put down.	Depth of Bores in Feet.	
		Max.	Min.			Max.	Min.
Bandu	2	183	149	Leederville & Subiaco...	7	2,097	876
Broome	4	1,775	1,459	Maud Landing ...	8	2,650	1,366
Bullsbrook	2	1,032	845	Melville Park ...	1	1,490	1,490
Bunbury	20	426	30	Mia Mia	5	1,320	693
Busselton	1	470	470	Midland Junction, etc.	26	1,410	218
Byro Plains ...	2	1,933	1,253	Milylia	4	465	395
Cannington	1	1,000	1,000	Nurina	1	348	348
Carnarvon	50	3,400	570	Osborne Park	3	762	568
Claremont	5	2,179	1,500	Perth	5	2,406	220
Collie	6	1,134	111	Point Cloates	1	4,006	4,006
Dartmoor	13	550	130	Shark Bay	4	1,780	260
Derby	8	3,012	260	South Perth	1	1,860	1,860
Dongarra	1	2,111	2,111	Trans-Australian Rly....	21	1,470	236
Eradu	17	296	124	Wandana	14	368	121
Eyre (Madura) ...	2	2,101	430	Wooramel	11	1,281	559
Fremantle	2	1,322	456	Yalobia	1	1,008	1,008
Geraldton	2	1,531	420	Yardarino	1	1,607	1,607
Gladstone	11	665	420	Yinnadong-Eel Creek	1	310	310
Hamelin Pool ...	14	960	237	Yuna	2	268	172
Irwin River ...	1	(*a*)	(*a*)	Total	281	(*b*) 4,006	(*c*) 30

(*a*) Information not available. (*b*) Highest maximum. (*c*) Lowest minimum.

F.—MISCELLANEOUS.

No. 24.—Statement of Water Supplies controlled by Western Australian Government Railways, and by Commonwealth Railways in W.A., for the Year ended 30th June, 1939.

Source of Supply.	Actual Consumption.	Source of Supply.	Actual Consumption.
	gals.		gals.
Eastern Railway	124,991,000	Port Hedland-Marble Bar Railway ...	1,087,000
South-Western Railway	86,748,000	Commonwealth Railways (W.A. Section)	21,425,000
Great Southern Railway	70,915,000		
Eastern Goldfields Railway	38,059,000	Total	*399,155,000
Northern Railway	55,930,000		

* In addition 269,774,093 gallons were obtained from other sources, including 151,167,400 gallons from Mundaring Reservoir.

No. 25.—Water Boards not controlled by Public Works Department, Consumption* of Water for the year ended 30th June, 1939.

Town or Locality.	Consumption (thousands of gallons).	Estimated population served.	Town or Locality.	Consumption, (thousands of gallons).	Estimated population served.
Albany	87,000	5,000	Pinjarra	8,557	748
Broome	40,556	900	Port Hedland	3,000	260
Bunbury	95,834	6,100	Roebourne	7,200	171
Busselton	15,611	1,000	Sandstone	413	90
Carnarvon	42,980	750	Wagin	15,160	1,250
Dangin-Quairading ...	2,868	367	Wiluna	65,520	5,600
Harvey	10,000	1,500	Wyndham	(*a*) 900	150
Katanning	6,000	2,020	Yarloop	200	350
Manjimup	10,368	1,100			
Moora	4,000	480	Total ...	420,167	28,036
Onslow	4,000	200			

* Including supplies to Railways, Mines and Shipping.

(*a*) Source of supply, Wyndham Meatworks, which also provided for its own use and for its employees' requirements (estimated population served, 300) an additional 22,600 thousand gallons approx.

S. BENNETT,
Government Statistician.

Government Statistician's Office,
Perth, 17th October, 1939.

By Authority: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, Government Printer, Perth

1939.

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

Statistical Register

for the Year

1938-39

and Previous Years.

Compiled from Official Returns.

S. BENNETT, F.I.A.,

Government Statistician.

PART VIII.

Law, Crime, Etc.

PERTH:

BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

1939.

G 7395/39.

PART VIII.– LAW, CRIME, ETC.

CONTENTS.

I.—LAND TITLES AND DEEDS.

No. — Page

1.—Transactions in Land Titles Office, years 1929–30 to 1938–39 3
2.—Receipts and Expenditure in the Offices of Land Titles and Deeds, years 1929–30 to 1938–39 3

II.—SUPREME COURT.

3.—Transactions in the Supreme Court during the years 1929 to 1938 4–5
4.—Bankruptcy Business, years 1929–30 to 1938–39 5

III.—MAGISTRATES' COURTS.

5.—Charges and Convictions during 1938 6
6.—Peremptory Commitments to Prison during 1938 6
7.—Convictions during 1938, showing Class of Offence and Age of Offenders 7
8.—Convictions during 1938, showing Class of Offence and Birthplace of Offenders ... 7
9.—First Offenders dealt with under Section 669 of the Criminal Code during 1938 ... 7
10.—Convictions of Juvenile Offenders during 1938, showing Age and Offence 8
11.—Convictions of Juvenile Offenders during 1938, showing Age and Punishment ... 8
12.—Neglected and Destitute Children dealt with by Children's Courts during 1938 ... 8
13.—Charges and Convictions in respect of Aboriginals during 1938 9
14.—Peremptory Commitments to Prison of Aboriginals during 1938 9

IV.—HIGHER COURTS (JUDGES' COURTS).

15.—Distinct Persons charged during 1938 10
16.—Distinct Persons convicted during 1938, Age and Principal Offence 11
17.—Distinct Persons convicted during 1938, Offence and Punishment 12
18.—Convictions, 1929 to 1938 13
19.—Punishments, 1929 to 1938 13

V.—COURT SESSIONS.

20.—Local Courts, Sittings held and Cases heard, years 1929 to 1938 13
21.—Licenses granted under Licensing Act, 1911–34, years 1929 to 1938 14
22.—Inquests held, and Special Marriage Licenses issued, years 1929 to 1938 14

VI.—GAOLS AND PRISONERS.

23.—Separate Commitments to Gaols during 1938–39 15
24.—Separate Commitments in 1938–39 for Debt or Penal Imprisonment 15
25.—Distinct Prisoners committed in 1938–39 for Debt or Penal Imprisonment ... 15
26.—Census of Prisoners, 1930 to 1939 16
27.—Particulars relating to Discipline, Health, Finance, etc., of Gaols, years 1929–30 to 1938–39 16

PART VIII.—LAW, CRIME, ETC.

I.—LAND TITLES AND DEEDS—TRANSACTIONS AND FEES.

No. 1.—Transactions registered in the Office of Land Titles during the Years ended 30th June, 1930 to 1939.

Particulars.		1929–30.	1930–31.	1931–32.	1932–33.	1933–34.	1934–35.	1935–36.	1936–37.	1937–38.	1938–39.
*Applications approved and completed	No.	2,868	2,033	1,911	2,119	2,447	2,567	2,785	2,878	3,126	2,978
Applications to bring land under the operation of the Transfer of Land Act, included above, Freehold ...	,,	37	14	11	15	29	29	27	25	41	24
Applications to bring Leasehold Estates, etc., of Crown Lands under the operation of Transfer of Land Act (included in above)	,,	2	4	5	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Declared value of land brought under the Act on Application	£	22,295	19,923	17,475	22,800	9,898	23,804	44,273	51,735	33,173	12,581
Transfers registered	No.	12,343	7,329	6,514	6,993	8,057	8,960	9,885	10,311	11,496	11,457
Consideration expressed	£	6,294,317	3,948,631	2,488,797	2,170,038	2,957,459	3,552,924	3,454,347	4,068,073	4,191,038	4,121,699
Mortgages registered	No.	12,479	10,277	6,578	5,499	6,142	6,511	7,182	6,986	7,610	7,876
Amount of principal moneys thereby secured ...	£	8,767,648	6,778,386	1,818,375	3,501,910	3,913,715	4,220,621	3,674,407	4,605,031	5,186,790	5,107,100
Leases, Freehold, registered	No.	96	80	47	52	77	86	114	108	96	109
Leases, Crown, registered	,,	2,674	1,414	1,689	1,352	1,493	1,162	1,462	1,862	1,633	1,471
Caveats Lodged	,,	2,156	2,052	2,537	1,498	1,558	1,266	1,411	1,482	1,496	1,475
†Certificates of Title registered	,,	8,769	6,100	4,405	4,087	4,505	4,765	5,254	5,608	6,043	5,580
Certificates of Ownership	,,	...	...	...	211	258	816	840	635	990	724
Certified copies	,,	...	...	...	67	43	60	69	58	123	62
‡Plans deposited	,,	191	67	74	44	71	45	36	77	38	23
‡Survey Diagrams deposited	,,	456	213	147	192	226	280	312	357	344	390
Assurance Fund: Amount standing to credit	£	16,182	17,508	18,378	19,535	20,612	21,791	22,913	23,947	25,023	26,195

* Applications to bring land under the operation of the Transfer of Land Act, to be registered as proprietor of land already under the Transfer of Land Act, etc., etc. † These include land registered—(1) on alienation by the Crown; (2) on application; (3) on change of proprietorship. ‡ Number of Plans and Survey Diagrams deposited from 1st July, 1875, to 30th June, 1939:—Plans, 5,870; Diagrams, 11,335; Total, 17,205.

No. 2.—Receipts, Expenditure, and net Revenue in the Offices of Land Titles and Deeds, during the Years ended 30th June, 1930 to 1939.

Particulars.	1929–30.	1930–31.	1931–32.	1932–33.	1933–34.	1934–35.	1935–36.	1936–37.	1937–38.	1938–39.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Fees collected—										
Titles Office	36,681	25,167	20,000	19,681	21,903	24,269	25,958	26,999	30,195	29,084
Deeds Office	120	88	75	93	94	109	136	131	126	130
Total Receipts	36,801	25,255	20,075	19,774	21,997	24,378	26,094	27,130	30,321	29,214
Expenditure	18,909	17,827	12,907	12,560	12,395	13,055	13,653	14,621	14,456	15,464
Net Revenue	17,892	7,428	7,168	7,214	9,602	11,323	12,441	12,509	15,865	13,750

II.—SUPREME COURT.

No. 3.—Transactions in the Supreme Court, other than Bankruptcy Business, during the Years 1929 to 1938.

Particulars.		1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.
Common Law—											
Writs commencing Actions	No.	1,252	1,650	995	526	390	388§	525	634	396	403
	£	192,888	289,156	187,864	125,730	78,496	925,671§	102,788	142,881	101,758	142,730
Judgments signed and entered ...	No.	501	787	488	230	123	130	196	171	131	136
	£	85,762	149,390	97,130	69,950	29,715	37,027	72,586	55,094	59,946	142,705
Writs of *fieri facias*	No.	190	373	187	68	38	49	36	40	35	33
	£	38,846	76,519	33,403	22,621	8,457	14,832	7,674	10,592	8,704	14,514
Foreign Judgments registered ...	No.	4	3	3	5	4	...	2	1	1	2
	£	720	873	3,452	4,172	1,219	...	799	57	50	371
Causes tried before the Judges (with a Jury) ...	No.	15	19	11	7	11	6	9	9	5	3
Causes tried before the Judges (without a Jury)	,,	471	405	334	254	369	473	520	477	641	783
Appeals	,,	39	50	49	32	60	49	46	58	52	70
Bills of Sale and Liens—											
Number registered	No.	18,778	16,976	14,715	16,065	16,790	18,087	19,432	21,354	24,206	23,406
	£	10,481,601	9,354,400	12,329,104	13,975,635	11,372,990	12,030,581	14,992,500	17,720,500	18,892,300	18,105,100
Satisfactions entered	No.	556	421	331	455	562	526	509	447	566	606
	£	999,630	727,946	838,900	471,100	762,514	1,267,500	549,200	631,800	729,800	1,204,200
In Divorce—											
Petitions for Nullity of Marriage	No.	4	3	2	2	2	1	...	2	3	1
Petitions for Dissolution of Marriage	,,	202	197	133	162	169	211	232	245	313	323
Petitions for Judicial Separation	,,	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Petitions for Restitution of Conjugal Rights	,,	...	1	...	2	3	1	...	1	1	1
Decrees *Nisi*	,,	180	178	113	128	163	197	194	217	293	275
Decrees for Nullity of Marriage	,,	3	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	2	1
Decrees Absolute	,,	164	151	148	109	121	156	159	190	234	254
Decrees for Judicial Separation	,,	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Orders to proceed *in forma pauperis* ...	,,	...	3	...	...	2	1	1	30	32	29
Appeals in Full Court	,,	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Companies—											
Local Companies registered	,,	166	91	110	106	105	170	191	149	141	135
Amount of Nominal Capital	£	6,813,160	967,000	1,725,625	18,160,125	2,133,150	4,252,750	7,072,230	5,799,320	1,869,000	1,764,725
Foreign Companies registered	No.	50	40	19	18	59	84	70	44	43	35
Firms registered	,,	879	880	679	757	651	760	757	717	819	842
Associations incorporated	,,	18	15	17	8	22	24	14	10	14	22
Private Powers of Attorney deposited	,,	16	26	107	94	22	21	19	19	21	9
Newspapers registered	,,	5	4	5	7	3	5	7	18	...	4

Probate Business—											
Probates — Estates	No.	930	888	856	985	975	1,051	1,145	1,168	1,152	1,163
Probates — Gross Value of Estates	£	2,417,912	2,223,844	1,959,716	2,141,464	2,275,460	2,140,855	2,733,711	2,739,327	2,674,890	3,265,782
Probates — Net Value of Estates (*a*)	£	1,980,834	1,796,849	1,503,671	1,786,922	1,811,567	1,713,512	2,378,969	2,236,969	2,195,738	2,842,326
Letters of Administration — Estates	No.	350	361	307	322	307	355	378	375	401	359
Letters of Administration — Gross Value of Estates	£	289,516	279,899	203,502	432,197	242,752	222,794	272,856	298,846	335,684	267,415
Letters of Administration — Net Value of Estates (*a*)	£	213,546	212,245	138,573	353,529	175,616	170,837	211,148	229,977	240,060	233,856
Total Number of Estates	No.	1,280	1,249	1,163	1,307	1,282	1,406	1,523	1,543	1,553	1,522
Total Gross Value of Estates	£	2,707,428	2,503,743	2,163,218	2,573,661	2,518,212	2,363,649	3,006,567	3,038,173	3,010,574	3,533,197
Total Net Value of Estates (*a*)	£	2,194,380	2,009,094	1,642,244	2,140,451	1,987,183	1,884,349	2,590,117	2,466,946	2,435,798	3,076,182
Probate Duty collected	£	82,257	70,097	52,443	92,303	74,890	71,762	101,861	95,275	95,434	119,304
Fees paid	£	4,206	4,080	3,782	4,111	4,104	4,303	4,644	4,817	4,873	4,874
Intestate Estates—											
Estates reported	No.	405	423	442	405	402	412	368	380	345	361
Gross Value of Estates	£	34,049	26,460	47,191	40,648	69,809	41,710	24,488	28,644	26,250	26,022
Unclaimed Moneys paid to Revenue	£	1,974	6,862	2,711	14,665	5,551	9,051	4,621	6,651	5,341	7,310

§ Includes one claim for £800,000. (*a*) Upon which probate was paid.

No. 4.—Bankruptcy Business during the Years ended 31st July, 1930 to 1939.

Particulars.		1929–30.	1930–31.	1931–32.	1932–33.	1933–34.	1934–35.	1935–36.	1936–37.	1937–38.	1938–39.
Under Commonwealth Bankruptcy Act, 1924–1933. *Sequestration Orders, Administration, etc.—*											
Petitions — Creditors	No.	23	40	16	14	10	10	8	12	12	15
Petitions — Debtors	,,	55	76	36	23	33	23	20	35	29	29
Assets	£	31,749	97,805	41,665	70,520	47,460	32,303	18,806	35,403	19,938	30,624
Liabilities	,,	79,306	123,648	84,534	75,025	63,618	44,649	60,353	56,903	54,270	61,405
Under Parts XI. and XII.—											
Compositions and Deeds of Assignment—Cases	No.	405	384	173	120	104	55	61	59	67	73
Assets	£	1,684,958	1,535,216	1,140,811	465,780	259,023	166,917	185,477	142,087	133,877	106,019
Liabilities	,,	1,066,888	1,023,023	757,667	522,609	267,582	151,829	190,446	181,053	147,925	132,285

III.—MAGISTRATES' COURTS.

Note.—Unless otherwise specified, particulars of Aboriginals, Neglected Children, and Lunatics are not included in the following Tables.

No. 5.—Charges laid and Convictions recorded during 1938.

(Inclusive of concurrent offences.)

Offence.	Charges.			Summary Convictions.			Committals to Higher Courts.		
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
I.—OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON—									
Murder, Manslaughter, etc.	15	5	20	....	....	....	15	5	20
Suicide—Attempted	20	4	24	18	2	20	....	....	....
Rape	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
Incest	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
Unlawful Carnal Knowledge	5	....	5	1	....	1	3	....	3
Indecently Dealing	7	....	7	....	....	....	6	....	6
Indecent Assault	8	....	8	....	....	....	7	....	7
Sodomy	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	....	3
Abortion	4	5	9	....	....	....	2	3	5
Bigamy	2	2	4	....	....	....	2	2	4
Assaulting, Wounding, etc.	233	17	250	147	6	153	16	....	16
Total, Class I.	299	33	332	166	8	174	56	10	66
II.—OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY—									
Robbery	7	....	7	....	....	....	7	....	7
Breaking, Entering and Stealing	197	....	197	130	....	130	53	....	53
Stealing, Receiving, etc.	1,755	116	1,871	1,518	89	1,607	50	1	51
Wilful Damage	141	1	142	135	1	136	2	....	2
Unlawfully using Vehicles	93	....	93	79	....	79	3	....	3
Total, Class II.	2,193	117	2,310	1,862	90	1,952	115	1	116
III.—FORGERY, UTTERING, AND OFFENCES AGAINST CURRENCY	22	....	22	1	....	1	20	....	20
IV.—OFFENCES AGAINST GOOD ORDER—									
Drunkenness	2,305	208	2,513	2,281	198	2,479	....	....	....
Licensing Act—Breach of	593	54	647	547	43	590	....	....	....
Cruelty to Animals	17	....	17	16	....	16	....	....	....
Disorderliness, etc.	894	31	925	848	24	872	....	....	....
Indecent Behaviour	19	....	19	18	....	18	....	....	....
Vagrancy, etc.	258	31	289	202	27	229	....	....	....
Gaming, etc.	1,201	....	1,201	1,192	....	1,192	....	....	....
Prostitution	....	9	9	....	8	8	....	....	....
Escaping, Hindering and Resisting Police	185	10	195	174	5	179	1	....	1
Total, Class IV.	5,472	343	5,815	5,278	305	5,583	1	....	1
V.—OTHER OFFENCES—									
Breach of:									
Traffic Act	11,846	653	12,499	11,419	636	12,055	....	....	....
Wireless Telegraphy Act	338	100	438	337	99	436	....	....	....
Dog Act	74	15	89	63	11	74	....	....	....
Fisheries Act	129	....	129	127	....	127	....	....	....
Firearms and Guns Act	125	....	125	121	....	121	....	....	....
Education Act	65	23	88	55	18	73	....	....	....
Health Laws	110	6	116	100	5	105	....	....	....
Maintenance Offences	604	29	633	448	20	468	....	....	....
Industrial Offences	341	23	364	310	21	331	....	....	....
Taxation Offences	389	12	401	363	12	375	....	....	....
Other Offences	1,312	149	1,461	1,133	126	1,259	3	....	3
Total, Class V.	15,333	1,010	16,343	14,476	948	15,424	3	....	3
GRAND TOTAL	23,319	1,503	24,822	21,783	1,351	23,134	195	11	206

No. 6.—Peremptory Commitments to Prison from Magistrates' Courts during 1938.

Offence :—	Length of Sentence.										Total Peremptory Commitments.	
	Under 1 week.		1 week and under 1 month.		1 month and under 3 months.		3 months and under 6 months.		6 months and under 1 year.			
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Against the Person	2	....	6	....	10	....	8	....	2	....	28	....
Against the Property	3	....	54	3	279	14	183	4	78	....	597	21
Against Good Order	25	....	371	42	103	3	77	7	24	....	600	52
Other Offences	1	....	5	....	21	....	26	1	5	....	58	1
Total	31	....	436	45	413	17	294	12	109	....	1,283	74

No. 7.—Convictions in Magistrates' Courts during 1938, showing Class of Offence and Age Groups of Offenders.

Age Groups.	Offences against the Person.		Offences against Property.		Forgery and Offences against Currency.		Offences against Good Order.		Other Offences. (a)		Total.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
7 to 14	....	....	398	6	....	....	14	....	466	14	878	20	898
15 ,, 17	9	1	305	12	1	....	37	6	770	34	1,122	53	1,175
18 ,, 20	6	1	182	14	....	....	125	3	169	12	482	30	512
21 ,, 24	22	....	211	8	....	....	557	18	274	4	1,064	30	1,094
25 ,, 29	15	2	185	4	....	....	718	24	310	8	1,228	38	1,266
30 ,, 39	46	....	251	8	....	....	1,187	49	484	18	1,968	75	2,043
40 ,, 88	37	2	256	34	....	....	2,024	168	512	41	2,829	245	3,074
Not stated	31	2	74	4	....	....	616	37	11,491	817	12,212	860	13,072
Total	166	8	1,862	90	1	....	5,278	305	14,476	948	21,783	1,351	23,134

(a) Inclusive of Traffic Offences, 11,419 males and 636 females.

No. 8.—Convictions in Magistrates' Courts during 1938, showing Class of Offence and Birthplace of Offenders.

Country of Birth.	Offences against the Person.		Offences against Property.		Forgery and Offences against Currency.		Offences against Good Order.		Other Offences		Total.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
Australia	91	5	1,179	54	....	....	3,201	186	1,688	80	6,159	325	6,484
New Zealand	....	....	16	....	....	....	45	3	8	....	69	3	72
United Kingdom	31	....	328	19	....	....	1,146	68	393	29	1,898	116	2,014
Italy	4	....	8	....	....	....	61	1	87	5	160	6	166
Yugoslavia	3	....	22	1	....	....	28	....	33	....	86	1	87
Greece	4	....	2	....	....	....	29	....	28	....	63	....	63
Germany	1	....	1	....	....	....	11	....	8	....	21	....	21
Scandinavia	1	....	7	....	....	....	102	....	20	....	130	....	130
Canada	2	....	4	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	11	....	11
United States of America	....	....	3	....	....	....	9	....	5	....	17	....	17
India and Ceylon	....	1	10	1	....	....	15	1	2	1	27	4	31
China	....	....	....	....	....	....	19	....	1	....	20	....	20
Japan	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	....	1	....	9	....	9
All other	1	....	7	1	....	....	55	1	19	1	82	3	85
Not stated	28	2	275	14	1	....	544	45	12,183	832	13,031	893	13,924
Total	166	8	1,862	90	1	....	5,278	305	14,476	948	21,783	1,351	23,134

No. 9.—Charges against First Offenders dealt with under Section 669 of the Criminal Code during 1938.

Offence.	Ages of Offenders.														Total Charges.	
	Under 15.		15 to 17.		18 to 20.		21 to 24.		25 to 29.		30 to 39.		40 to 61.			
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Breaking, Entering, and Stealing	1	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....
Stealing, Receiving, etc.	3	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	4	....	3	....	14	....
Unlawfully Using Car	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Giving False Name	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	2	....
Breach of Navigation Act	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....
Total	4	....	4	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	6	....	4	....	22	....

No. 10.—Convictions recorded against Juvenile Offenders (exclusive of Neglected Children) during 1938, showing Age and Nature of Offence.

Offence.	Ages.																		Total.	
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.		12.		13.		14.		15.		16.		17.			
	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Assault—Common	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	4	1	1	....	8	1
Unlawful Carnal Knowledge	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....
Breaking, Entering and Stealing	2	2	6	7	13	....	13	....	24	....	24	....	14	....	17	....	10	....	132	....
Stealing, Receiving etc.	3	4	13	13	25	1	38	1	75	3	83	1	72	9	99	2	63	1	488	18
Wilful Damage	2	3	5	6	5	....	12	....	7	....	11	....	6	....	7	....	6	....	70	....
Unlawfully using Vehicles	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	3	....	4	....	4	....	13	....
Forgery	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....
Cruelty to Animals	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	2	....
Drunkenness	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	1	3	1
Disorderliness	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	....	3	....	3	....	10	....	20	....
Indecent Behaviour	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	3	....
Licensing Act—Breach of	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Escaping, Hindering and Resisting Police	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	3	....	4	1	9	1
Uncontrollable Child	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	3	....	2	....	3	1	3	1	1	1	14	3
Traffic Act—Breach of	....	....	6	31	39	....	66	2	78	3	151	9	139	12	276	8	257	11	1,043	45
Other Offences	....	....	....	6	14	....	14	....	32	....	29	....	29	2	36	1	33	....	193	3
Total	7	9	30	64	96	1	146	3	220	6	306	10	272	24	456	13	394	16	2,000	73

No. 11.—Convictions recorded against Juvenile Offenders (exclusive of Neglected Children) during 1938, showing Age and Nature of Punishment.*

Age.	Fined.		Imprisoned.		Sent to Reformatory.		Released on Probation.†		Cautioned.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
7 years	....	....	....	....	1	....	4	....	2	....	7	....
8 years	1	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	3	....	9	....
9 years	5	....	....	....	2	....	11	....	12	....	30	....
10 years	22	....	....	....	4	....	7	....	31	....	64	....
11 years	31	....	....	....	2	....	24	....	39	1	96	1
12 years	62	....	....	....	19	....	24	1	41	2	146	3
13 years	93	....	....	....	30	....	52	1	45	5	220	6
14 years	136	6	....	....	27	....	53	1	90	3	306	10
15 years	134	4	....	....	39	1	16	7	83	12	272	24
16 years	235	4	1	....	39	1	39	3	142	5	456	13
17 years	217	6	6	....	37	....	20	2	114	8	394	16
Total	936	20	7	....	200	2	255	15	602	36	2,000	73

* For number of Juveniles released as First Offenders under Section 669 of the Criminal Code, *see* Table No. 9, page 7.
† Including bound over.

No. 12.—Neglected and Destitute Children dealt with by Children's Courts during 1938.

Age.	How dealt with.								Total.	
	Handed to Child Welfare Department.				Released on Probation.		Cautioned or Dismissed.			
	Boarded out.		Sent to an Institution.							
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Under 1 year	4	2	2	1	....	....	....	....	6	3
1 year	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	2
2 years	3	2	2	3	....	1	1	....	6	6
3 years	....	1	2	5	....	....	....	....	2	6
4 years	1	3	4	9	1	....	....	....	6	12
5 years	....	....	3	4	2	....	....	....	5	4
6 years	2	5	3	4	1	....	....	1	6	10
7 years	3	1	2	6	....	1	....	....	5	8
8 years	2	1	3	5	3	....	....	1	8	7
9 years	3	1	4	3	1	....	....	....	8	4
10 years	2	4	4	7	1	....	1	1	8	12
11 years	1	....	3	1	....	....	....	....	4	1
12 years	3	1	4	1	2	....	....	4	9	6
13 years	1	1	3	1	1	2	....	....	5	4
14 years	2	3	1	2	....	1	3	1	6	7
15 years	....	1	....	3	1	....	....	....	1	4
16 years	....	1	4	2	1	4	3	....	8	7
17 years	....	....	4	2	....	2	4	1	8	5
Total	27	29	48	59	14	11	13	9	102	108

No. 13.—Charges and Convictions in respect of Aboriginals brought before Magistrates' Courts during 1938.

(Inclusive of concurrent offences.)

Offence.	Charges.			Summary Convictions.			Committals to Higher Courts.	
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.
I.—OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON—								
Murder, Manslaughter, etc.	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Indecently Dealing	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	....
Rape	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Assault, Wounding, Etc.	7	....	7	3	....	3	....	....
Total, Class I.	10	....	10	4	....	4	1	....
II.—OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY—								
Stealing, Receiving, etc.	31	....	31	31	....	31	....	....
Total, Class II.	31	....	31	31	....	31	....	....
IV.—OFFENCES AGAINST GOOD ORDER—								
Drunkenness	38	1	39	38	1	39	....	....
Disorderliness	13	....	13	12	....	12	....	....
Escaping, Resisting or Hindering Police	6	1	7	5	1	6	....	....
Total, Class IV.	57	2	59	55	2	57	....	....
V.—OTHER OFFENCES—								
Firearms and Guns Act—Breach of	4	....	4	4	....	4	....	....
Native Administration Act—								
Receiving Liquor	25	1	26	24	1	25	....	....
Being on Prohibited Area	18	9	27	18	9	27	....	....
Absconding	9	9	18	8	9	17	....	....
Other Breaches....	5	2	7	5	2	7	....	....
Total, Class V.	61	21	82	59	21	80	....	....
GRAND TOTAL	159	23	182	149	23	172	1	....

No. 14.—Peremptory Commitments to Prison of Aboriginals during 1938.

Offence.	Length of Sentence.										Total Peremptory Commitments.	
	Under 1 week.		1 week and under 1 month.		1 month and under 3 months.		3 months and under 6 months.		6 months and under 1 year.			
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Against the Person	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	1	....	3	....
Against Property	....	....	4	....	17	....	....	....	2	....	23	....
Against Good Order	2	....	5	1	3	....	2	....	1	....	13	1
Other Offences	1	....	4	10	21	7	1	....	5	....	32	17
Total	3	....	13	11	41	7	5	....	9	....	71	18

IV.—HIGHER COURTS (JUDGES' COURTS).

No. 15.—Distinct Persons charged during 1938.

Offence.	Persons Charged.			Persons Convicted.		
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
I.—OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON—						
Murder, Manslaughter, etc.	14	5	19	3	1	4
Rape	1	....	1	1	....	1
Incest	1	....	1	1	....	1
Unlawful Carnal Knowledge	2	....	2	2	....	2
Indecently Dealing	6	....	6	3	....	3
Indecent Assault	6	....	6	3	....	3
Sodomy	3	....	3	3	....	3
Bigamy	2	2	4	2	2	4
Abortion	2	3	5	....	1	1
Assault, Wounding, etc.	16	....	16	7	....	7
Total, Class I.	53	10	63	25	4	29
II.—OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY—						
Robbery	6	....	6	4	....	4
Breaking, Entering and Stealing	28	....	28	26	....	26
Stealing, Receiving, etc.	29	1	30	19	1	20
Arson	1	....	1	1	....	1
Unlawfully Killing a Cow	1	....	1	....	....	....
Unlawfully Using Vehicles	3	....	3	2	....	2
Total, Class II.	68	1	69	52	1	53
III.—FORGERY, UTTERING, AND OFFENCES AGAINST CURRENCY	10	....	10	6	....	6
IV.—OFFENCES AGAINST GOOD ORDER—						
Escaping from Legal Custody	1	....	1	1	....	1
V.—OTHER OFFENCES—						
Defamation	1	....	1	....	....	....
Making False Declaration	2	....	2	1	....	1
Total, Class V.	3	....	3	1	....	1
Total	135	11	146	85	5	90
ABORIGINALS.						
Murder, etc.	1	....	1	1	....	1
Total, Aboriginals	1	....	1	1	....	1
GRAND TOTAL	136	11	147	86	5	91

No. 16.—Distinct Persons convicted in the Higher Courts during 1938, showing Age and Principal Offence.

Offence.	Age Groups.												Total.	
	18 to 20.		21 to 24.		25 to 29.		30 to 39.		40 to 49.		50 to 60.			
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
I—OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON—														
Murder, Manslaughter, etc.	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	3	1
Rape	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Incest	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Unlawful Carnal Knowledge	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	2	....
Indecently Dealing	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	3	....
Indecent Assault	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	3	....
Sodomy	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	3	....
Bigamy	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	2	2
Abortion	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Assault, Wounding, etc.	1	....	1	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	2	....	7	....
Total, Class I.	4	....	1	....	4	....	8	2	3	2	5	....	25	4
II.—OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY—														
Robbery	3	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....
Breaking, Entering, and Stealing	2	....	10	....	4	....	7	....	2	....	1	....	26	....
Stealing, Receiving, etc.	1	....	4	....	3	....	3	1	6	....	2	....	19	1
Arson	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Unlawfully Using Vehicles	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
Total, Class II.	6	....	15	....	10	....	10	1	8	....	3	....	52	1
III.—FORGERY, UTTERING, AND OFFENCES AGAINST CURRENCY	....	....	2	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	6	....
IV.—OFFENCES AGAINST GOOD ORDER—														
Escaping from Legal Custody	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
V.—OTHER OFFENCES—														
Making False Declaration	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Total	10	....	18	....	14	....	24	3	11	2	8	....	85	5
ABORIGINALS.														
Murder, etc	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Total, Aboriginals	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
GRAND TOTAL	10	....	18	....	14	....	24	3	12	2	8	....	86	5

No. 17.—Distinct Persons convicted in the Higher Courts during 1938—Nature of Offence and Punishment.

Offence.	Punishment.																					
	Fined.		Sent to Reformatory.		Bound over.		Peremptory Imprisonment.														Sentenced to Death.		Total.	
							1 month and under 6 months.		6 months and under 1 year.		1 year and under 2 years.		2 years and under 5 years.		5 years and under 10 years.		Detained during Governor's Pleasure.		Total Peremptory Imprisonment.					
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
I.—OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON—																								
Murder, Manslaughter, etc.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	2	1	1	....	3	1
Rape	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Incest	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Unlawful Carnal Knowledge	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	2	....
Indecently Dealing	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	3	....
Indecent Assault	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	3	....
Sodomy	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	3	....
Bigamy	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	....	2	2
Abortion	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Assault, Wounding, etc.	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
											4	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	7	....
Total, Class I.	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	2	....	9	2	7	2	3	....	....	....	21	4	1	....	25	4
II.—OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY—																								
Robbery	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	2	....	4	....	....	....	4	....
Breaking, Entering and Stealing	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	8	....	13	....	....	....	1	....	24	....	....	....	26	....
Stealing, Receiving, etc.	....	....	....	....	3	....	1	....	2	1	7	....	5	....	....	....	1	....	16	1	....	....	19	1
Arson	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Unlawfully Using Vehicles	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	2	....
Total, Class II.	....	....	1	....	5	....	2	....	3	1	16	....	21	....	....	....	4	....	46	1	....	....	52	1
III.—FORGERY, UTTERING AND OFFENCES AGAINST CURRENCY	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	6	....
IV.—OFFENCES AGAINST GOOD ORDER	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
V.—OTHER OFFENCES	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Total	2	....	1	....	6	....	2	....	9	1	27	2	30	2	3	....	4	....	75	5	1	....	85	5
ABORIGINALS.																								
Murder, etc.	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Total, Aboriginals	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
GRAND TOTAL	2	....	2	....	6	....	2	....	9	1	27	2	30	2	3	....	4	....	75	5	1	....	86	5

No. 18.—Convictions in the Higher Courts during the Years 1929 to 1938.

Class.	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.
Males	83	109	84	75	45	105	67	54	114	119
Females	...	3	2	5	...	...	...	...	5	5
Aboriginals, Males ...	2	14	...	11	...	5	...	7	5	1
Aboriginals, Females ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	85	126	86	91	45	110	67	61	124	125

No. 19.—Punishments imposed in the Higher Courts during the Years 1929 to 1938.

Punishment.	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.
Fine	...	1	2	...	...	1	3	1	9	2
Imprisonment	74	110	72	76	43	90	61	52	102	114
Sentence of Death ...	...	3	2	4	...	...	...	4	2	1
Discharged on Probation	10	7	5	9	2	17	3	3	11	6
Sent to Reformatory ...	1	5	5	2	...	2	...	1	...	2
Total ...	85	126	86	91	45	110	67	61	124	125
Whippings*	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* Punishment additional to imprisonment.

V.—COURT SESSIONS.

No. 20.—Local Court Sittings held and Cases heard during the Years 1929 to 1938.

Particulars.	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932	1933.	1934	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.
Total duration of Sittings ... Days	819	819	883	876	777	694	730	734	725	718
Plaints issued ... ... No.	27,596	31,116	25,863	21,247	21,480	22,581	24,818	24,677	26,950	27,674
Judgment Summonses ... No.	4,724	5,353	4,283	3,550	2,869	2,700	2,881	3,471	3,516	3,852
Executions ... ... No.	3,262	4,587	3,704	2,601	2,437	2,636	2,971	3,059	3,596	3,686
Aggregate amount recovered £	166,970	195,249	172,609	121,085	106,551	116,489	146,789	158,143	162,438	166,512
Aggregate amount of Costs awarded to Plaintiff ... £	17,209	20,398	16,425	11,850	10,073	10,269	11,998	12,657	13,604	14,145
Aggregate amount of Costs awarded to Defendant ... £	1,342	1,665	2,597	1,116	1,029	995	919	882	1,234	848
Fees paid to Revenue ... £	10,447	12,581	9,688	7,451	7,043	7,192	8,078	8,515	9,013	9,427
Fees paid to Bailiff ... £	7,814	8,957	6,716	5,063	4,704	4,714	5,625	6,309	6,627	7,367
Appeals against Municipal and Road Board Rates ... No.	40	2	35	20	12	7	18	37	20	16

No. 21.—Licenses granted under the Licensing Act, 1911–1934, during the Years 1929 to 1938.

Description of License	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Publican's General	363	366	361	371	369	369	382	380	382	385
Hotel	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Wayside House	77	76	75	75	73	74	69	69	63	63
Australian Wine and Beer	5	5	5	5	4	4	4	4	4	4
Australian Wine	47	46	49	50	49	50	52	51	52	52
Wine, Bottle	9	10	10	9	10	10	8	8	8	8
Packet	4	4	4	4	5	5	5	5	5	5
Railway Refreshment Room	32	32	32	32	31	32	31	31	31	30
Spirit Merchant's	35	33	37	35	43	38	36	36	38	37
Brewer's	8	9	9	9	8	8	9	7	7	7
Gallon	134	129	131	122	121	122	120	121	114	121
Eating, Boarding, and Lodging House	26	20	25	17	23	26	22	22	21	23
Club	68	64	65	65	69	69	71	70	72	72
Total	809	804	804	795	806	808	810	805	798	808
Occasional	413	337	284	422	353	330	344	441	479	538
Temporary	653	592	560	535	523	537	530	537	621	617
Total, Liquor Licenses	1,875	1,733	1,648	1,752	1,682	1,675	1,684	1,783	1,898	1,963
Billiard Table	131	125	119	119	117	120	119	128	126	112

No. 22.—Inquests held and Special Marriage Licenses issued during the Years 1929 to 1938.

Particulars.			1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.
Coroners' Inquests held	On Males	No.	266	309	282	270	241	260	243	247	307	262
	On Females	,,	46	54	41	45	61	60	59	52	76	54
Fire Inquests, verdicts returned	Accidental	,,	1	...	21	2	...	2	2	1	1	7
	Arson	,,	2	1	1	2	1	1	...	1	2	2
	Open	,,	...	1	4	2	...	...	1	3	...	1
Special Marriage Licenses issued	Number	...	506	347	382	384	413	438	415	381	356	349
	Fees	£	587	386	316	324	352	433	454	384	421	340

VI.—GAOLS AND PRISONERS.

No. 23.—Separate Commitments to the Gaols during the Year ended 30th June, 1939.

Prison.	For Debt. †			For Trial or Remand.						For Penal Imprisonment.†		Total.	
	White Races.		Coloured Races.	White Races.		Coloured Races. (Not aboriginal.)		Aboriginals.					
	M.	F.	M.	M	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Common Gaols ...	18	....	....	299	8	3	....	....	....	1,358	103	1,678	111
Police Gaols	34	1	....	13	1	4	....	2	....	1,061	65	1,114	67
Total	52	1	....	312	9	7	....	2	....	2,419	168	2,792	178

† For further classification of Penal and Debt Prisoners *see* Table No. 24.

No. 24.—Separate Commitments, simultaneous or otherwise, for Debt, or for Penal Imprisonment in the Gaols, during the Year ended 30th June, 1939.

Grouping of Prisoners.	Death.	With Hard Labour.							Without Hard Labour. *				Total.
		Governor's Pleasure.	Five years and over.	One year and under five years.	Over three months and under 1 year.	Three months.	One month and under three months.	Under one month.	Over three months.	Three months.	One month and under three months.	Under one month.	
White Races—													
Males	....	....	5	88	216	227	509	560	14	14	15	716	2,364
Females	....	....	....	3	3	12	19	18	....	2	3	97	157
Coloured Races (not aboriginal)—													
Males	....	....	....	1	5	....	3	4	....	....	....	3	16
Females	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Aboriginals—													
Males	....	1	....	....	19	12	18	17	2	....	1	21	91
Females	....	....	....	....	....	2	6	3	....	....	....	1	12
Common Gaols	....	....	4	89	137	185	380	287	11	15	11	360	1,479
Police Gaols	....	1	1	3	106	68	175	315	5	1	8	478	1,161
Total	....	1	5	92	243	253	555	602	16	16	19	838	2,640

* These include commitments for debt.

No. 25.—Distinct Persons committed to the Gaols for Debt or for Penal Imprisonment during the Year ended 30th June, 1939, showing number of Additional Sentences.

Prison.	Distinct Prisoners.		Additional Sentences.				Total Sentences.		
			Simultaneous.		Subsequent.				
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
Common Gaols	690	44	363	18	413	41	1,376	103	1,479
Police Gaols	791	48	140	3	164	15	1,095	66	1,161
Total	1,391	92	503	21	577	56	2,471	169	2,640

No. 26.—Census of Prisoners in Gaols on the night of the 30th June, 1930 to 1939.

Particulars.		1930.		1931.		1932.		1933.		1934.		1935.		1936.		1937.		1938.		1939.	
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Whites (Australian) ...	Penal	214	4	210	5	195	5	176	4	148	6	162	9	193	7	166	4	167	2	181	10
	Trial or Remand ...	6	...	3	...	...	...	2	...	3	1	2	...	6	...	6	1	5	1	1	1
Whites (other Nationalities)	Penal	138	1	154	4	112	4	111	3	91	5	84	2	78	3	78	2	85	2	77	3
	Trial or Remand ...	6	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	5	...	...	...
Coloured Races (not Aboriginal)	Penal	27	...	9	...	3	...	6	...	2	...	3	...	5	...	1	...	...	...	13	...
	Trial or Remand ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Aboriginals	Penal	16	1	17	...	24	...	38	...	18	...	12	...	10	...	16	1	22	3	20	...
	Trial or Remand ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	2	...	3	...	...	...
Total	Penal	395	7	390	9	334	9	331	7	259	11	261	11	286	10	261	7	274	7	291	13
	Trial or Remand ...	12	1	8	...	...	...	3	...	7	1	2	...	12	...	11	2	13	1	1	1
GRAND TOTAL		407	8	398	9	334	9	334	7	266	12	263	11	298	10	272	9	287	8	292	14

No. 27.—Particulars relating to Discipline, Health, Finance, etc., of Gaols for the Years ended 30th June, 1930 to 1939.

Particulars.		1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.
Daily average in Prison	No.	348	414	390	364	328	285	292	290	298	292
Admission to Sick Wards	,,	276	259	287	273	185	274	230	192	215	218
Daily average in Hospital	,,	17	16	18	18	18	17	17	18	19	17
Prisoners who died during year	,,	1	3	1	2	2	2	3	2	2	1
Executions	,,	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Escapes while employed beyond Gaol ...	,,	8	8	3	10	2	2	3	1	...	2
Annual Cost of Prisons and Prisoners ...	£	31,853	31,829	26,938	24,608	21,660	22,512	26,714	27,915	28,076	25,293
Value of Work performed by Prisoners ...	,,	16,966	20,814	19,037	17,348	17,156	14,896	15,266	15,233	17,066	16,050

Government Statistician's Office,
Perth, 5th December, 1939.

S. BENNETT,
Government Statistician.

By Authority: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, Government Printer, Perth.

1940.

—

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

Statistical Register

for the Year

1938-39

and Previous Years.

Compiled from Official Returns.

S. BENNETT, F.I.A.,

Government Statistician.

PART IX.

Hospitals, Charitable Institutions, Etc.

PERTH:

BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

—

1940.

G 12129/40

Statistical Register

for the Year

1938-39

and Previous Years.

Compiled from Official Returns.

S. BENNETT, F.I.A.,

Government Statistician.

PART IX.

Hospitals, Charitable Institutions, Etc.

PART IX.—HOSPITALS, CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS, ETC.

CONTENTS.

I.—GOVERNMENT AND GOVERNMENT ASSISTED HOSPITALS.

No.		Page
1.	Patients treated in each Government Hospital during 1938–39	5
2.	Patients treated in each Government Assisted Hospital during 1938–39	6, 7
3.	Discharges and Deaths in each Government Hospital, 1934–35 to 1938–39	8
4.	Discharges and Deaths in each Government Assisted Hospital, 1934–35 to 1938–39 ...	9
5.	Receipts and Payments—Government Hospitals, 1938–39	10
6.	Receipts and Payments—Government Assisted Hospitals, 1938–39	10
7.	Summary for Years ended 30th June, 1935 to 1939	11

II.—MENTAL HOSPITALS.

8.	Admissions, Discharges, Deaths, etc., during 1938	11
9.	Cases treated, and Deaths, 1929 to 1938	12

III.—INFANT HEALTH CENTRES.

10.	Activities during Years ended 30th June, 1935 to 1939	12

IV.—HOMES FOR THE AGED AND INFIRM.

11.	Admissions, Discharges, Deaths, etc., during 1938-39	13

V.—ORPHANAGES ETC. (Including Government Receiving Depot.)

12.	Children in Orphanages on 30th June, 1938 and 1939	13
13.	State-supported Children—Admissions, Discharges, Deaths, etc., 1938–39	14
14.	Government Receiving Depot—Admissions, Discharges, Deaths, etc., 1938–39	14
15.	Street Trading by Children, Licenses in force on 30th June, 1935 to 1939	14

VI.—MISCELLANEOUS CHARITIES.

16.	Number of Natives supported by Institutions on 30th June, 1936 to 1939	15
17.	Number of Natives in Receipt of State Relief on 30th June, 1936 to 1939	15
18.	Net Expenditure of Department of Native Affairs, Years ended 30th June, 1936 to 1939 ...	15
19.	Receipts, Payments, etc., of Institutions not under immediate control of Government ...	16

I.—GOVERNMENT AND GOVERNMENT ASSISTED HOSPITALS.

No. 1—Patients† treated in each Government Hospital during the Year ended 30th June, 1939.

Hospital.	Cases Treated.							Discharges and Deaths.						Patients remaining on 30th June, 1939.		Average daily number resident.	Average days residence of persons treated.
	Patients remaining from 1937–38.		Admitted during 1938–39.		Total.			Discharged.		Deceased.		Total.					
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		
Albany	8	11	422	384	430	395	825	367	357	32	19	399	376	31	19	36·9	16·4
Broome	....	5	94	21	94	26	120	86	24	6	1	92	25	2	1	3·9	12·0
Bunbury	15	12	513	366	528	378	906	490	356	15	9	505	365	23	13	30·2	12·2
Busselton	13	10	292	300	305	310	615	287	297	15	4	302	301	3	9	21·1	12·5
Carnarvon	8	4	159	121	167	125	292	155	113	4	5	159	118	8	7	9·0	11·3
Collie	18	13	472	342	490	355	845	445	320	17	14	462	334	28	21	36·5	15·8
Coolgardie	2	7	136	46	138	53	191	120	49	9	1	129	50	9	3	5·6	10·8
Denmark (*a*)	2	1	101	68	103	69	172	94	64	5	2	99	66	4	3	6·5	13·9
Derby	5	....	80	15	85	15	100	80	14	4	....	84	14	1	1	2·6	9·4
Geraldton	21	16	480	386	501	402	903	465	369	19	17	484	386	17	16	38·0	15·4
Kalgoorlie	64	72	2,033	1,538	2,097	1,610	3,707	1,929	1,512	105	37	2,034	1,549	63	61	129·4	12·7
Katanning	11	15	395	299	406	314	720	383	300	4	10	387	310	19	4	23·4	11·8
King Edward Maternity	....	53	....	1,462	....	1,515	1,515	....	1,459	....	7	....	1,466	....	49	57·3	13·8
Margaret River	4	9	263	238	267	247	514	257	240	3	2	260	242	7	5	15·2	10·8
Menzies	1	....	100	57	101	57	158	96	57	2	....	98	57	3	....	5·0	11·7
Merredin	11	12	408	325	419	337	756	390	325	16	5	406	330	13	7	22·4	10·8
Narrogin	13	8	394	185	407	193	600	363	172	23	12	386	184	21	9	28·5	17·3
Nornalup (*a*)	....	....	11	6	11	6	17	11	4	....	1	11	5	....	1	0·4	8·0
Northam	18	26	709	599	727	625	1,352	681	592	21	10	702	602	25	23	44·8	12·1
Onslow	3	1	56	9	59	10	69	54	9	2	1	56	10	3	....	2·8	14·9
Port Hedland	3	1	121	53	124	54	178	108	52	8	1	116	53	8	1	5·4	11·0
Roebourne	1	1	83	41	84	42	126	80	38	2	1	82	39	2	3	4·3	12·5
Wagin	4	2	123	89	127	91	218	115	77	7	6	122	83	5	8	8·9	14·9
Wooroloo Sanatorium	77	48	127	70	204	118	322	68	48	47	15	115	63	89	55	136·6	154·8
Wyndham	1	....	78	24	79	24	103	72	23	5	1	77	24	2	....	3·1	11·0
York	3	7	145	150	148	157	305	134	142	13	8	147	150	1	7	9·9	11·9
TOTAL	306	334	7,795	7,194	8,101	7,528	15,629	7,330	7,013	384	189	7,714	7,202	387	326	687·7	16·1

† In-patients only; no particulars regarding Out-patients are available. In maternity cases mothers are included, but not children born. (*a*) Hospital leased to Matron.

I.—GOVERNMENT AND GOVERNMENT ASSISTED HOSPITALS—continued.

No. 2—Patients ‡ treated in each Government Assisted Hospital during the Year ended 30th June, 1939.

Hospital.	Cases Treated.							Discharges and Deaths.						Patients remaining on 30th June, 1939.		Average daily number resident.	Average days residence of persons treated.
	Patients remaining from 1937–38.		Admitted during 1938–39.		Total.			Discharged.		Deceased.		Total.					
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	M	F.	M.	F	M.	F.	M.	F.		
Beverley	3	2	97	100	100	102	202	92	97	6	2	98	99	2	3	7·1	12·8
Boyup Brook	4	....	84	77	88	77	165	86	77	....	....	86	77	2	....	3·1	6·9
Bridgetown	5	6	167	211	172	217	389	161	195	6	7	167	202	5	15	14·9	14·0
Brookton	6	6	109	119	115	125	240	112	117	2	3	114	120	1	5	7·0	10·7
Bruce Rock	3	2	125	133	128	135	263	117	131	6	1	123	132	5	3	6·9	9·5
Children's (Perth)	85	68	2,113	1,576	2,198	1,644	3,842	2,045	1,529	73	45	2,118	1,574	80	70	173·5	16·5
Corrigin	7	5	155	141	162	146	308	150	139	2	2	152	141	10	5	11·8	14·0
Cue	7	1	268	125	275	126	401	261	120	5	4	266	124	9	2	12·2	11·1
Cunderdin	2	1	115	86	117	87	204	112	82	1	2	113	84	4	3	4·5	8·1
Dalwallinu	11	12	210	190	221	202	423	211	195	5	2	216	197	5	5	14·6	12·6
Dowerin	....	....	98	72	98	72	170	94	71	3	....	97	71	1	1	3·6	7·8
Dumbleyung	....	1	51	71	51	72	123	50	70	1	1	51	71	....	1	3·0	8·9
Dwellingup	3	5	139	134	142	139	281	132	135	2	2	134	137	8	2	9·7	12·6
Esperance	1	1	37	41	38	42	80	36	40	2	1	38	41	....	1	2·2	9·9
Fremantle	59	59	1,704	1,574	1,763	1,633	3,396	1,600	1,499	104	77	1,704	1,576	59	57	128·5	13·8
Geraldton Maternity	....	8	....	197	....	205	205	....	197	....	....	....	197	....	8	6·7	11·9
Gnowangerup	2	2	143	101	145	103	248	138	101	3	....	141	101	4	2	8·0	11·8
Goomalling	1	1	138	106	139	107	246	135	104	1	2	136	106	3	1	5·9	8·7
Greenbushes	1	2	25	47	26	49	75	22	49	3	....	25	49	1	....	1·9	9·2
Hall's Creek (*a*)	....	....	22	3	22	3	25	22	3	....	....	22	3	....	....	0·5	7·4
Harvey	2	3	176	203	178	206	384	167	197	6	3	173	200	5	6	11·0	10·5
Home of Peace	28	34	32	28	60	62	122	2	6	27	17	29	23	31	39	68·2	204·0
Jarrahdale	1	1	41	44	42	45	87	37	42	1	2	38	44	4	1	3·3	13·9
Kellerberrin	5	6	152	145	157	151	308	142	141	8	5	150	146	7	5	10·6	12·6
Kojonup	3	5	73	73	76	78	154	71	69	3	4	74	73	2	5	6·6	15·5
Kondinin	2	4	80	46	82	50	132	77	48	1	....	78	48	4	2	3·5	9·6
Koorda (*b*)	3	....	39	40	42	40	82	41	40	....	....	41	40	1	....	2·1	9·5
Kukerin	1	1	15	20	16	21	37	16	21	....	....	16	21	....	....	0·3	3·1
Kununoppin	2	5	155	127	157	132	289	146	125	3	2	149	127	8	5	9·1	11·4
Lake Grace	3	4	136	143	139	147	286	135	144	....	....	135	144	4	3	8·0	10·2
Laverton	7	4	407	158	414	162	576	399	156	7	2	406	158	8	4	15·8	10·0
Leonora	6	6	226	113	232	119	351	218	115	6	2	224	117	8	2	10·5	10·9
Marble Bar (*b*)	3	....	91	13	94	13	107	89	12	1	....	90	12	4	1	3·8	13·1
Meckering (*b*)	1	....	21	23	22	23	45	20	23	1	....	21	23	1	....	1·4	11·4
Meekatharra	3	3	114	76	117	79	196	109	77	4	....	113	77	4	2	5·8	10·7
Moora	5	5	113	136	118	141	259	113	132	1	5	114	137	4	4	9·0	12·7
Morawa	8	3	161	73	169	76	245	160	73	3	....	163	73	6	3	8·8	13·1
Mornington	2	....	51	13	53	13	66	53	13	....	....	53	13	....	....	1·2	6·4
Mt. Barker	3	8	91	118	94	126	220	88	118	2	3	90	121	4	5	6·8	11·3
Mt. Magnet	3	2	168	128	171	130	301	159	124	7	3	166	127	5	3	7·7	9·4
Mullewa	6	1	148	110	154	111	265	147	101	3	4	150	105	4	6	8·4	11·6
Nannup	1	3	158	139	159	142	301	154	140	2	....	156	140	3	2	7·3	8·8
Narembeen	....	....	42	32	42	32	74	38	26	....	....	38	26	4	6	1·5	7·6

Norseman	11	15	448	320	459	335	794	438	309	10	9	448	318	11	17	23·8	11·0
Northampton	....	2	57	51	57	53	110	55	50	2	1	57	51	....	2	4·0	13·4
Pemberton	4	2	319	185	323	187	510	314	184	4	2	318	186	5	1	9·6	6·9
Perth	167	218	3,562	2,953	3,729	3,171	6,900	3,199	2,767	382	156	3,581	2,923	148	248	364·6	19·3
Perth (Infectious Diseases)	28	60	361	684	389	744	1,133	365	690	12	9	377	699	12	45	58·9	19·0
Pingelly	2	6	82	88	84	94	178	78	87	4	3	82	90	2	4	4·7	9·6
Pinjarra	8	5	168	152	176	157	333	163	151	9	....	172	151	4	6	12·2	13·4
Quairading	4	2	143	152	147	154	301	144	146	3	3	147	149	....	5	8·5	10·2
Ravensthorpe	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Reedy	3	....	134	69	137	69	206	127	67	3	1	130	68	7	1	6·4	11·4
Sandstone	....	1	11	2	11	3	14	11	3	....	....	11	3	....	....	0·3	8·2
Southern Cross	11	8	267	224	278	232	510	262	225	9	4	271	229	7	3	16·2	11·6
Tambellup	3	2	72	59	75	61	136	70	58	1	1	71	59	4	2	3·7	9·8
Three Springs	3	3	120	126	123	129	252	119	125	1	1	120	126	3	3	5·5	7·9
Toodyay	2	2	39	45	41	47	88	39	46	1	....	40	46	1	1	1·7	6·9
Warren (Manjimup)	3	2	179	222	182	224	406	177	209	3	5	180	214	2	10	10·7	9·6
Westonia	....	1	27	14	27	15	42	26	15	1	....	27	15	....	....	0·6	4·9
Wickepin	....	....	66	98	66	98	164	60	94	4	....	64	94	2	4	3·4	7·6
Williams (*b*)	....	....	40	61	40	61	101	39	61	1	....	40	61	....	....	2·5	9·0
Wiluna	16	15	487	504	503	519	1,022	477	499	11	3	488	502	15	17	29·5	10·5
Wongan Hills	5	3	167	158	172	161	333	167	156	3	1	170	157	2	4	8·9	9·8
Wyalkatchem	....	3	76	57	76	60	136	71	58	2	2	73	60	3	....	3·0	8·1
Yarloop	4	6	198	172	202	178	380	185	166	6	3	191	169	11	9	13·8	13·3
Youanmi	2	3	172	51	174	54	228	171	52	3	....	174	52	....	2	4·6	7·4
TOTAL	574	639	15,685	13,552	16,259	14,191	30,450	14,914	13,112	786	407	15,700	13,519	559	672	1,233·4	14·8

‡ In-patients only : no particulars regarding Out-patients are available. In maternity cases mothers are included, but not children born.

(*a*) Australian Inland Mission Hospital. (*b*) Hospital leased to Matron.

I.—GOVERNMENT AND GOVERNMENT ASSISTED HOSPITALS—continued.

No. 3.—Discharges and Deaths in each Government Hospital during the Years ended 30th June, 1935 to 1939.

Hospital.	1934–35.		1935–36.		1936–37.		1937–38.		1938–39.	
	Discharges ‡	Deaths.	Discharges. ‡	Deaths.	Discharges. ‡	Deaths.	Discharges. ‡	Deaths.	Discharges. ‡	Deaths.
Albany	579	22	649	33	574	39	671	36	775	51
Broome	116	12	117	11	165	10	153	14	117	7
Bunbury	752	26	735	16	750	34	749	24	870	24
Busselton	393	14	482	14	518	20	512	8	603	19
Carnarvon	310	14	313	8	276	10	333	16	277	9
Collie	748	22	657	25	721	20	813	28	796	31
Coolgardie	...	...	59	3	132	15	132	2	179	10
Denmark	174	5	131	5	161	3	130	2	165	7
Derby	55	4	69	2	85	2	50	1	98	4
Geraldton	1,057	43	776	33	698	35	794	33	870	36
Kalgoorlie	2,883	162	2,791	155	2,856	135	3,240	125	3,583	142
Karridale	65	1	8	...	1	...	...	...	....	....
Katanning	648	23	638	28	676	35	723	22	697	14
King Edward Maternity	1,196	4	1,276	6	1,386	3	1,418	2	1,466	7
Margaret River ..	412	10	367	3	329	2	202	3	502	5
Menzies	42	1	205	5	191	2	369	12	155	2
Merredin	345	9	349	15	515	19	705	17	736	21
Narrogin	373	29	453	20	424	21	588	21	570	35
Nornalup (*a*)	52	...	37	1	19	...	18	1	16	1
Northam	1,150	47	1,174	33	1,210	32	1,168	31	1,304	31
Northcliffe	73	1	47	...	28	1	...	...	....	....
Onslow	43	2	68	4	83	2	57	2	66	3
Port Hedland	77	1	105	4	106	5	102	2	169	9
Roebourne	50	2	89	4	50	2	59	3	121	3
Wagin	232	10	213	14	224	12	226	9	205	13
Wooroloo Sanatorium	210	76	187	66	255	76	202	63	178	62
Wyndham	110	2	154	3	144	4	129	14	101	6
York	261	14	244	18	233	13	253	12	297	21
TOTAL	12,329	555	12,288	525	12,728	548	13,796	503	14,916	573

‡ Including deaths. (*a*) Classed as "Government Assisted" prior to 28th February, 1937.

I.—GOVERNMENT AND GOVERNMENT ASSISTED HOSPITALS—continued.

No. 4.—Discharges and Deaths in each Government Assisted Hospital during the Years ended 30th June, 1935 to 1939.

Hospital.	1934–35.		1935–36.		1936–37.		1937–38.		1938–39.	
	Dis-charges. ‡	Deaths.	Dis-charges. ‡	Deaths.	Dis charges. ‡	Deaths.	Dis-charges. ‡	Deaths.	Dis-charges. ‡	Deaths.
Beverley	247	15	230	3	259	9	198	10	197	8
Boyup Brook	205	8	116	4	105	3	190	4	163	....
Bridgetown	213	8	239	10	269	12	291	7	369	13
Brookton	174	5	84	3	220	5	255	2	234	5
Bruce Rock	259	6	289	6	177	4	218	8	255	7
Children's (Perth) ...	2,897	107	3,381	125	3,332	146	3,260	97	3,692	118
Corrigin...	93	1	198	7	199	7	234	5	293	4
Cue	218	14	297	9	383	17	345	14	390	9
Cunderdin	155	5	141	5	107	2	164	5	197	3
Dalwallinu	361	9	332	8	371	8	339	2	413	7
Dowerin	173	2	161	1	188	4	165	1	168	3
Dumbleyung	77	3	71	2	86	6	52	2	122	2
Dwellingup	226	3	316	2	303	3	308	8	271	4
Esperance	96	...	75	3	67	4	73	2	79	3
Fremantle	2,258	163	2,038	137	2,621	156	3,093	183	3,280	181
Geraldton Maternity ...	165	...	154	...	171	...	201	1	197	....
Gnowangerup	282	4	224	2	179	3	211	4	242	3
Goomalling	201	5	221	4	154	6	274	4	242	3
Greenbushes	75	3	89	5	65	2	54	1	74	3
Hall's Creek	24	1	24	1	29	1	32	1	25	....
Harvey	352	4	452	11	473	4	369	4	373	9
Home of Peace ...	40	34	38	33	41	40	67	54	52	44
Jarrahdale	76	...	100	3	104	1	85	3	82	3
Kellerberrin	326	12	288	12	297	8	293	8	296	13
Kojonup	151	4	166	10	192	11	177	4	147	7
Kondinin	116	1	124	2	132	2	85	2	126	1
Koorda	140	4	92	3	103	1	99	1	81	....
Kukerin	11	...	6	...	5	...	24	...	37	....
Kununoppin	238	1	213	6	212	...	291	6	276	5
Lake Grace	203	2	155	3	190	1	282	7	279	....
Laverton	192	3	265	4	414	7	389	7	564	9
Leonora	291	14	322	17	380	12	338	11	341	8
Marble Bar	68	4	61	2	91	3	81	3	102	1
Meckering	59	2	72	1	52	...	42	1	44	1
Meekatharra	265	10	298	11	273	8	206	6	190	4
Moora	226	6	243	4	225	6	265	6	251	6
Morawa	198	4	221	6	211	3	224	3	236	3
Mornington	19	...	61	...	110	...	69	...	66	....
Mt. Barker	96	3	120	1	129	3	165	2	211	5
Mt. Magnet	173	4	243	8	249	6	235	4	293	10
Mullewa	145	4	195	3	213	9	357	3	255	7
Nannup...	135	10	130	...	142	2	231	4	296	2
Narembeen	125	3	145	4	112	4	72	2	64	....
Norseman	232	4	278	8	370	6	507	9	766	19
Northampton	108	5	159	8	137	2	125	6	108	3
Pemberton	304	4	305	8	279	2	312	8	504	6
Perth †	7,396	650	7,385	693	7,889	618	7,948	568	7,580	559
Pingelly	38	2	109	4	159	8	171	6	172	7
Pinjarra	283	6	270	7	289	13	305	11	323	9
Quairading	157	7	161	6	172	3	273	9	296	6
Ravensthorpe	30	...	36	...	21	...	...	...	....	....
Reedy	...	...	...	...	82	1	47	...	198	4
Sandstone	15	...	25	1	34	1	12	...	14	....
Southern Cross ...	394	10	499	12	510	14	566	11	500	13
Tambellup	104	1	120	5	135	3	123	4	130	2
Three Springs	215	2	207	7	191	5	227	3	246	2
Toodyay	117	3	78	2	55	2	70	1	86	1
Warren (Manjimup) ...	264	7	260	6	385	11	429	4	394	8
Westonia	25	...	25	1	25	...	30	1	42	1
Wickepin	169	4	201	12	177	3	173	7	158	4
Williams	51	1	39	...	74	2	75	2	101	1
Wiluna	649	11	990	19	986	14	1,069	17	990	14
Wongan Hills	193	4	94	1	232	6	263	8	327	4
Woodanilling	10	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
Wyalkatchem	162	1	160	5	139	1	68	2	133	4
Yarloop...	436	13	440	15	439	5	341	12	360	9
Youanmi	...	...	38	...	183	4	142	1	226	3
TOTAL ...	23,473	1,227	24,683	1,305	26,680	1,257	27,679	1,192	29,219	1,193

† Including Infectious Diseases Hospital. ‡ Including deaths.

I.—GOVERNMENT AND GOVERNMENT ASSISTED HOSPITALS—continued.

No. 5.—Receipts and Payments of Government Hospitals for the Year ended 30th June, 1939.

Hospital.	Receipts.		Payments. (a)	Cost per Patient per Day.	Hospital.	Receipts.		Payments. (a)	Cost per Patient per Day.
	Fees.	All other. (a)				Fees.	All other. (a)		
	£	£	£	s. d.		£	£	£	s. d.
Albany	3,224	3,314	6,538	9 8	Merredin	2,263	2,813	5,076	12 4
Broome	276	1,790	2,066	27 5	Narrogin	2,074	2,028	4,102	7 11
Bunbury	2,147	4,441	6,588	11 11	Northam	4,222	5,509	9,731	11 8
Busselton	2,273	10,585	12,858	14 6	Onslow	352	854	1,206	23 3
Carnarvon	877	2,018	2,895	17 7	Port Hedland	567	1,870	2,437	20 10
Collie	2,622	3,360	5,982	8 11	Roebourne	240	1,457	1,697	19 11
Coolgardie	490	1,049	1,539	14 11	Wagin	861	1,239	2,100	12 4
Derby	277	1,575	1,852	33 7	Wooroloo Sanatorium	3,706	20,947	24,653	9 10
Geraldton	2,360	6,961	9,321	10 7	Wyndham	430	1,870	2,300	35 4
Kalgoorlie	9,667	33,015	42,682	11 9	York	737	1,908	2,645	13 9
Katanning	2,567	2,517	5,084	11 11					
King Edward Maternity	5,823	35,955	41,778	12 8	**Total, 1938-39**	**49,906**	**†150,268**	**200,174**	**‡11 8**
Margaret River	1,176	1,915	3,091	11 0					
Menzies	675	1,278	1,953	21 2	Total, 1937-38	50,601	119,558	170,159	‡10 11

(a) Excludes certain amounts from Government Funds not allocated to individual hospitals. † Includes £96,166 from the Hospital Trust Fund. The corresponding figure for 1937-38 was £80,386. ‡ Weighted average.

NOTE.—Particulars of Receipts and Payments of Government Hospitals leased to Matrons are not available. These were subsidised from the Hospital Trust Fund to the extend of £807 during 1938-39 and £829 during 1937-38. Other Receipts during 1938-39 included £79 from the Lotteries Commission.

No. 6.—Receipts and Payments of Government Assisted Hospitals for the Year ended 30th June, 1939.

Hospital.	Receipts.		Payments. (a)	Cost per Patient per Day.	Hospital.	Receipts.		Payments. (a)	Cost per Patient per Day.
	Fees.	All other. (a)				Fees.	All other. (a)		
	£	£	£	s. d.		£	£	£	s. d.
Beverley	1,018	855	2,424	13 8	Morawa	1,354	1,179	2,373	13 5
Boyup Brook	616	514	1,125	19 7	Mornington	74	1,004	1,088	47 8
Bridgetown	1,900	979	2,827	10 3	Mt. Barker	854	1,710	2,683	12 9
Brookton	631	950	1,549	11 0	Mt. Magnet	712	2,008	2,841	20 1
Bruce Rock	931	1,036	1,962	15 4	Mullewa	1,168	992	2,152	14 1
Children's (Perth)	7,173	44,436	47,627	11 3	Nannup	428	987	1,415	10 5
Corrigin	1,178	1,958	3,210	11 11	Narembeen	196	765	872	31 0
Cue	1,004	3,068	4,033	17 4	Norseman	1,469	5,211	6,810	15 1
Cunderdin	831	1,019	1,623	18 5	Northampton	350	734	1,166	15 8
Dalwallinu	1,706	2,540	3,958	13 5	Pemberton	973	1,376	2,076	10 2
Dowerin	547	857	1,287	15 7	Perth*	34,269	70,940	112,783	13 10
Dumbleyung	228	502	706	12 11	Pingelly	692	3,824	5,398	13 10
Dwellingup	809	2,961	3,651	19 5	Pinjarra	1,122	913	1,987	8 9
Esperance	332	463	828	19 5	Quairading	1,076	1,065	2,195	12 9
Fremantle	6,567	38,790	49,693	13 0	Ravensthorpe	....	56	47	....
Geraldton Maternity	1,411	113	1,611	13 2	Reedy	647	2,318	2,734	20 8
Gnowangerup	1,063	682	1,916	10 5	Sandstone	22	354	392	68 2
Goomalling	763	954	1,708	14 4	Southern Cross	1,621	3,566	6,496	16 6
Greenbushes	206	537	803	21 1	Tambellup	379	1,238	1,618	15 11
Harvey	1,064	2,062	2,949	12 6	Three Springs	1,069	1,010	2,011	19 4
Home of Peace	2,593	5,088	6,100	4 11	Toodyay	278	776	1,227	27 5
Jarrahdale	350	879	1,276	18 9	Warren	1,149	1,547	2,593	13 1
Kellerberrin	1,029	4,788	5,272	15 2	Westonia	108	569	652	60 5
Kojonup	952	513	1,466	11 5	Wickepin	475	478	937	14 11
Kondinin	466	837	1,236	19 3	Wiluna	2,424	10,272	12,462	22 7
Kukerin	98	195	265	45 8	Wongan Hills	799	1,512	2,071	12 7
Kununoppin	848	1,770	2,679	12 10	Wyalkatchem	354	810	1,136	20 7
Lake Grace	689	2,492	2,591	13 1	Yarloop	1,208	2,594	3,816	14 9
Laverton	912	4,488	5,066	16 4	Youanmi	552	2,027	3,110	29 9
Leonora	1,006	3,199	4,701	24 3	**Total, 1938-39**	**96,446**	**†254,299**	**357,828**	**‡13 6**
Meekatharra	523	1,885	2,491	22 6					
Moora	1,180	1,054	2,054	12 3	Total, 1937-38	98,139	239,033	325,717	‡12 7

(a) Excludes certain amounts from Government Funds not allocated to individual hospitals. * Includes Infectious Diseases Hospital. † Includes £171,725 from the Hospital Trust Fund and £858 from Local Governing Authorities. The corresponding figures for 1937-38 were £156,410 and £401 respectively. ‡ Weighted average.

NOTE.—Particulars of Receipts and Payments of Government Assisted Hospitals leased to Matrons are not available. These were subsidised from the Hospital Trust Fund to the extent of £1,084 during 1938-39 and £1,263 during 1937-38. Other Receipts during 1938-39 included £273 from the Lotteries Commission and £90 from Local Governing Authorities.

I.—GOVERNMENT AND GOVERNMENT ASSISTED HOSPITALS—*continued.*

No. 7.—Summary of the Operations of all Government and Government Assisted Hospitals for the Years ended 30th June, 1935 to 1939.

	1934-35.	1935-36.	1936-37.	1937-38.	1938-39.
Hospitals at end of year—	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Under direct Government control	24	24	25	24	24
Other	69	70	68	68	68
Medical Staff—					
Honorary	135	130	131	124	142
Salaried	23	27	29	22	27
Nursing Staff	752	886	1,023	1,045	1,167
Beds and Cots for Patients	2,911	3,110	3,156	3,179	3,339
In-patients (*a*)—					
Number at beginning of year—					
Males	921	967	899	1,028	880
Females	723	733	875	891	973
Admissions during year—					
Males	18,939	19,509	20,766	21,412	23,480
Females	16,919	17,536	18,787	19,997	20,746
Discharges—					
Males	17,705	18,379	19,461	20,449	22,244
Females	16,315	16,762	18,142	19,331	20,125
Deaths—					
Males	1,188	1,198	1,176	1,111	1,170
Females	594	632	629	584	596
Number at end of year—					
Males	967	899	1,028	880	946
Females	733	875	891	973	998
Total	1,700	1,774	1,919	1,853	1,944
Average daily number Resident (Patients)	1,662	1,749	1,827	1,867	1,921
Receipts—	£	£	£	£	£
From Government Funds (including Hospital Trust Fund)	190,239	227,810	265,385	265,616	331,200
Local Government Aid	331	5,377	3,524	2,236	948
Public Subscriptions, Legacies, etc.	24,554	40,849	34,927	83,818	74,153
Fees	102,479	111,210	131,819	148,740	146,352
Other	25,807	28,727	40,976	36,643	37,126
Total	343,410	413,973	476,631	537,053	589,779
Payments—					
Salaries and Wages	146,009	171,165	203,106	221,504	252,939
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds	7,044	15,309	6,512	3,356	4,585
Other Maintenance	141,285	157,338	173,702	186,560	194,396
Capital Expenditure	38,853	59,647	87,391	111,184	142,500
Total	333,191	403,459	470,711	522,604	594,420

(*a*) Particulars regarding Out-patients are not available.

II.—MENTAL HOSPITALS.

The following tables refer only to patients certified as insane. Other patients in the care of the Mental Hospitals Department were, on the 31st December, 1938 :—Males 66, females 44—Total 110 ; of whom 103 were in Heathcote Reception Home.

No. 8.—Admissions, Discharges, Deaths, etc., during 1938.

Sex.	Admissions.				Discharged, Deceased, etc., during the Year.							Patients remaining on 31st December, 1938.*
	Patients remaining from 1937.	Re-admitted.	Patients admitted for the first time.	Total.	Patients recovered.	Relieved.	Not Improved.	Deceased.	Not Insane.	Absconded.	Total.	
Males	942	7	82	1,031	20	22	2	63	....	1	108	923
Females	579	10	36	625	17	12	11	31	....	....	71	554
Total	1,521	17	118	1,656	37	34	13	94	....	1	179	1,477

* Inclusive of patients out on trial—17 Males, 16 Females.

II.—MENTAL HOSPITALS—*continued.*

(See note Table No. 8)

No. 9.—Cases treated and Deaths, 1929 to 1938.

Year.	Males.		Females.		Total.	
	*Cases treated.	Deaths.	*Cases treated.	Deaths.	*Cases treated.	Deaths.
1929	939	49	443	18	1,382	67
1930	947	57	465	45	1,412	102
1931	946	55	466	22	1,412	77
1932	952	49	498	29	1,450	78
1933	988	56	512	31	1,500	87
1934	977	56	526	31	1,503	87
1935	997	60	556	15	1,553	75
1936	1,022	71	606	27	1,628	98
1937	1,035	48	618	19	1,653	67
1938	1,024	63	615	31	1,639	94

* Exclusive of transferred patients and re-admissions, but inclusive of patients out on trial.

III.—INFANT HEALTH CENTRES.

No. 10.—Activities of Infant Health Centres and Correspondence Nurse Scheme for the Years ended 30th June, 1935 to 1939.

	1934–35.	1935–36.	1936–37.	1937–38.	1938–39.
INFANT HEALTH CENTRES—	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Centres	23	23	23	24	25
Attendances of Infants	60,808	86,244	91,263	87,331	95,406
Visits to Households	13,014	17,698	19,426	18,279	17,970
Individual Infants dealt with	7,323	7,910	9,461	9,068	9,332
CORRESPONDENCE NURSE SCHEME (not included above)—					
Mothers on roll	1,773	1,644	1,856	1,859	1,792
Expectant Mothers on roll	549	353	344	459	284
Letters received	4,656	5,241	5,020	5,292	5,151
Letters despatched	4,964	5,453	5,292	5,517	5,417
RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS—					
Receipts:	£	£	£	£	£
Government Aid	2,059	2,571	2,674	2,720	2,866
Local Government Aid	1,583	1,585	1,460	1,700	1,588
Public Subscriptions, Legacies, etc.	4,433	2,167	4,551	4,370	3,766
Other	681	522	292	599	315
Total	8,756	6,845	8,977	9,389	8,535
Payments:					
Salaries and Wages	5,133	5,553	5,795	6,205	6,459
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds	76	124	110	148	34
Other Maintenance	1,029	933	976	1,049	1,583
Capital Expenditure	2,306	92	1,427	1,925	672
Total	8,544	6,702	8,308	9,327	8,748

IV.—STATE HOMES FOR THE AGED AND INFIRM.

No. 11.—Admissions, Discharges, Deaths, etc., during year ended 30th June, 1939.

Home.	Inmates remaining from 1937-38.	Admissions and Readmissions, 1938-39.	Total.	Discharges and Deaths.			Inmates, 30-6-39.
				Discharged.	Deceased.	Total.	
Home for Aged and Infirm Men, Claremont	536	344	880	210	129	339	541
Women's Home, Fremantle	77	54	131	38	17	55	76
Total	613	398	1,011	248	146	394	617

V.—ORPHANAGES ETC. (Including Government Receiving Depot.)

No. 12.—Orphanages in Receipt of Government Aid, Number of Children on 30th June, 1938 and 1939.

Institution.	No. on 30th June, 1938.						No. on 30th June, 1939.					
	Children receiving Government Aid.		Other Children.		Total.		Children receiving Government Aid.		Other Children.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Anglican—												
Parkerville Children's Home	9	12	45	51	54	63	11	15	54	53	65	68
Perth Girls' Orphanage	8	51	1	12	9	63	6	47	2	16	8	63
Swan Boys' Orphanage	79	....	15	....	94	....	65	....	26	....	91	....
Total	96	63	61	63	157	126	82	62	82	69	164	131
Methodist—												
Methodist Children's Home	8	9	6	21	14	30	5	15	10	21	15	36
Werribee Farm School	13	....	13	....	26	....	16	....	14	....	30	....
Total	21	9	19	21	40	30	21	15	24	21	45	36
Presbyterian—												
Presbyterian Children's Home	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	7	....	13	....
Roman Catholic—												
Castledare School	31	....	22	....	53	....	37	....	28	....	65	....
Clontarf Boys' Orphanage....	60	....	64	....	124	....	68	....	63	....	131	....
Home of the Good Shepherd	....	15	....	12	....	27	....	13	....	13	....	26
St. Joseph's Orphanage	....	70	....	41	....	111	....	66	....	41	....	107
St. Vincent's Foundling Home	29	31	41	24	70	55	21	33	29	32	50	65
Tardun Agricultural School	....	....	....	....	....	....	107	....	....	....	107	....
Total	120	116	127	77	247	193	233	112	120	86	353	198
Salvation Army—												
Boys' Home, Nedlands	61	....	35	....	96	....	54	....	34	....	88	....
Girls' Home, Cottesloe	....	46	....	113	....	159	....	46	....	41	....	87
Seaforth Home, Gosnells	68	10	33	....	101	10	58	12	25	4	83	16
Total	129	56	68	113	197	169	112	58	59	45	171	103
Fairbridge Farm School	114	27	67	63	181	90	105	25	82	39	187	64
GRAND TOTAL	480	271	342	337	822	608	559	272	374	260	933	532

V.—ORPHANAGES ETC., (Including Government Receiving Depot)—*continued.*

No. 13.—*State-supported Children—Admissions, Discharges, etc., for year ended 30th June, 1939.

Institution.	Admissions.				Discharges, Deaths, etc.								Inmates, 30th June, 1939.		
	Inmates, 30th June, 1938.		Admitted during year.		Transferred to other Institutions.		Deceased.		Sent to Service, or absconded.		Discharged.				
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total
Government Receiving Depot	21	14	311	232	179	104	1	....	4	26	129	95	19	21	40
Anglican—															
Parkerville Children's Home	9	12	3	4	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	11	15	26
Perth Girls' Orphanage	8	51	2	28	3	15	....	1	....	....	1	16	6	47	53
Swan Boys' Orphanage	79	....	31	....	26	....	1	....	1	....	17	....	65	....	65
Total	96	63	36	32	30	16	1	1	1	....	18	16	82	62	144
Methodist—															
Methodist Children's Home	8	9	2	7	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	5	15	20
Werribee Farm School	13	....	10	....	4	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	16	....	16
Total	21	9	12	7	9	....	....	....	3	....	....	1	21	15	36
Presbyterian—															
Presbyterian Children's Home	....	....	7	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	6
Roman Catholic—															
Castledare School	31	....	20	....	12	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	37	....	37
Clontarf Boys' Orphanage	60	....	38	....	24	....	....	....	1	....	5	....	68	....	68
Home of Good Shepherd Industrial School for Girls	....	15	....	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	13	13
St. Joseph's Orphanage	....	70	....	14	....	11	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	66	66
St. Vincent's Foundling Home	31	29	8	7	14	2	....	....	....	....	4	1	21	33	54
Tardun Agricultural School	....	....	110	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	107	....	107
Total	122	114	176	26	53	18	....	....	1	....	11	10	233	112	345
Salvation Army—															
Boys' Home, Nedlands	61	....	20	....	17	....	....	....	1	....	9	....	54	....	54
Girls' Home, Cottesloe	....	46	....	26	....	16	....	....	....	1	....	9	....	46	46
Seaforth Boys', Gosnells—															
General	24	....	24	....	6	....	....	....	8	....	16	....	18	....	18
Backward	30	....	60	....	2	....	....	....	41	....	20	....	27	....	27
Industrial	14	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	13	....	13
Seaforth Girls' Industrial School, Gosnells	....	10	....	16	....	4	....	....	....	2	....	8	....	12	12
Total	129	56	106	42	27	20	....	....	50	3	46	17	112	58	170
Fairbridge Farm School	114	27	30	21	39	23	....	....	....	....	....	....	105	25	130
GRAND TOTAL	503	283	678	360	338	181	2	1	59	29	204	139	578	293	871

* In addition there were 345 children boarded out with own Mothers or Foster Mothers under State Inspectors.

No. 14.—Government Receiving Depot at Mt. Lawley—Admissions, Discharges, Deaths, etc., for year ended 30th June, 1939.

	Inmates remaining from 30th June, 1938.	Admitted during Year.	Discharged.	Deceased.	Absconded.	Inmates, 30th June, 1939.
Boys	21	311	309	1	3	19
Girls	14	232	223	....	2	21
Total	35	543	532	1	5	40

No. 15.—Street Trading by Children—Licenses in force on 30th June, 1935 to 1939.

	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.
Boys not exempt from School	145	164	118	103	210
Boys exempt from School, over 14 years	94	81	57	44	73
Total	239	245	175	147	283

VI.—MISCELLANEOUS CHARITIES.

No. 16.—Natives recorded as supported by Institutions on 30th June, 1936 to 1939.

Institution.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.
	No.	No.	No.	No.
Beagle Bay Mission	226	220	271	213
Drysdale River Mission	105	105	105	105
Forrest River Mission	92	90	138	150
Kunmunya Mission	78	59	50	199
Lombadina Mission	108	125	109	146
Mount Margaret Mission	130	160	160	160
New Norcia Mission	118	75	110	130
Warburton Range Mission	....	40	50	40
Wotiulum Mission	42	60	73	83
Total	899	934	1,066	1,226

No. 17.—Natives in receipt of State Relief on 30th June, 1936 to 1939.

Division.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.
	No.	No.	No.	No.
Metropolitan	29	41	35	65
Northern Agricultural	365	386	439	473
South-Western	596	510	686	899
Eastern Goldfields	179	143	147	149
Northern Goldfields	275	347	316	295
North-Western	40	80	84	93
Northern	673	641	625	671
Total	2,157	2,148	2,332	2,645

No. 18.—Department of Native Affairs, Net Expenditure during Years ended 30th June, 1936 to 1939.

Particulars.	1935–36.	1936–37.	1937–38.	1938–39.
	£	£	£	£
Salaries (Departmental)	3,974	4,868	5,817	5,889
Travelling and Transport	2,094	2,558	3,340	2,776
General Relief to Natives	9,475	11,072	13,752	14,504
Native Cattle Stations	2,117	1,588	2,500	1,822
Moore River Native Settlement	5,738	6,948	7,136	8,028
Native Hospitals	2,028	3,113	3,728	4,744
Grants to Missions and Institutions	774	1,449	1,429	1,553
Total	26,200	31,596	37,702	39,316

VI.—MISCELLANEOUS CHARITIES—*continued.*

No. 19.—Receipts, Payments, etc., of Institutions not under immediate control of Government.

Institutions.	1934–35.		1935–36.		1936–37.		1937–38.		1938–39.		
	Receipts.	Payments.	Receipts.	Payments.	Receipts.	Payments.	Receipts.	Payments.	Receipts.	Payments.	Inmates at end of Year.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	No.
Alexandra Home	641	784	584	752	814	736	928	1,138	788	806	12
Braille Society	1,353	1,407	2,321	1,597	3,249	3,994	2,454	2,569	4,240	4,195	38
Bunbury Seamen's Institute	247	247	275	275	368	368	276	276	287	287	....
Castledare School	1,202	1,424	1,317	1,663	1,600	1,666	2,216	2,333	2,535	3,339	65
Children's Protection Society	2,659	2,759	3,197	3,296	2,698	2,770	2,832	3,058	3,240	3,185	(*a*)
Clontarf Orphanage	4,128	4,704	3,384	4,418	5,245	4,750	5,959	6,175	6,456	8,581	131
Eastern Goldfields Fresh Air League	1,695	627	73	869	298	514	356	319	662	345	(*b*)
Fairbridge Farm School	13,547	18,376	17,954	20,400	16,408	17,443	17,288	19,739	22,198	24,382	251
Fremantle Mission to Seamen	987	948	1,065	1,096	979	938	2,074	1,804	1,664	2,018	....
Fremantle Sailors' Rest	582	582	684	684	911	911	991	934	762	762	....
Home of the Good Shepherd	6,330	9,020	8,830	10,139	7,811	9,914	8,911	9,319	11,120	14,290	153
Lady Lawley Cottage (Cottesloe)	1,974	2,104	2,824	2,333	2,711	2,799	3,606	3,612	2,263	2,682	48
Little Sisters of the Poor	2,432	2,283	2,414	2,300	5,622	3,444	4,747	4,426	6,255	34,513	120
Methodist Children's Home	938	903	1,616	1,667	1,926	2,443	1,517	1,474	1,596	1,482	53
Ministering Children's Convalescent Home	2,164	1,998	2,354	2,177	2,627	3,078	1,938	1,970	2,166	2,057	31
Parkerville Home	8,727	6,780	7,240	8,678	5,104	5,093	6,265	4,318	5,434	4,720	133
Perth Girls' Orphanage	1,578	2,056	2,059	2,447	2,886	2,445	3,674	3,144	2,958	2,939	71
Presbyterian Children's Home	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,648	3,462	13
Salvation Army—											
Seaforth Boys' Home (Gosnells)	3,595	3,702	3,396	3,597	3,595	3,697	3,544	3,679	3,648	3,706	103
Seaforth Girls' Home (Gosnells)	1,251	1,256	1,138	1,154	1,133	1,138	1,140	1,153	1,050	1,068	16
Maternity Home	1,379	1,496	1,631	1,657	1,624	1,711	1,536	1,550	1,564	1,603	40
Aged Women's Retreat	1,906	1,922	1,855	1,905	1,954	1,972	1,948	1,947	1,941	1,928	40
Rescue Home	1,103	1,083	1,178	1,166	1,236	1,232	1,265	1,301	1,274	1,275	24
Aged Men's Retreat (Nedlands)	1,698	1,760	2,044	2,053	1,727	1,805	1,632	1,708	1,575	1,663	56
Aged Men's Retreat (Bassendean)	790	1,042	862	1,187	788	1,175	882	1,216	784	1,178	25
Workmen's Home	1,025	1,371	1,304	1,648	1,429	1,628	1,393	1,815	1,758	2,010	80
Boys' Home (Nedlands)	2,040	2,224	2,274	2,343	1,890	2,073	1,883	2,247	1,866	2,174	102
Girls' Home (Cottesloe)	2,070	2,318	2,110	2,317	1,963	2,236	1,983	2,093	2,005	2,118	99
School for Blind	7,119	7,119	11,460	8,087	12,197	7,311	18,112	18,864	10,803	10,579	85
School for Deaf and Dumb Children	4,168	5,920	3,344	2,696	3,349	3,198	3,426	3,224	2,750	2,602	26
St. Joseph's Orphanage and St Vincent's Foundling Home	5,494	8,718	5,441	5,854	5,581	5,340	6,017	6,798	5,952	8,576	222
Swan Boys' Orphanage	4,749	6,857	3,391	4,117	3,651	4,295	6,901	6,603	5,932	6,612	91
Tardun Agricultural School	2,984	4,500	2,106	4,112	4,351	5,613	3,486	3,697	3,773	6,105	107
Werribee Farm School	1,038	784	987	1,348	1,101	1,020	1,088	1,078	1,091	994	30

(*a*) 85 Children in the care of the Society. (*b*) 120 Children sent for change to Seaside.

S. BENNETT,
Government Statistician.

Government Statistician's Office, 26th April, 1940.

By Authority: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, Government Printer, Perth.

1939.

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

Statistical Register

for the Year

1938-39

and Previous Years.

Compiled from Official Returns.

S. BENNETT, F.I.A.,

Government Statistician.

PART X.

Education, Science, and Art.

PERTH:

BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

1939.

G 5561/39.

PART X.—EDUCATION, SCIENCE, AND ART.

CONTENTS

No.		Page
1.	State Expenditure from Consolidated Revenue on Education, Science, and Art, 1929–30 and 1934–35 to 1938–39	3
2.	Receipts of Education Department, years ended 30th June, 1934–35 to 1938–39 ...	3
3.	Government Primary Schools, 1938—Teaching Staff, Enrolment, and Attendance of Scholars	3
4.	Private Schools, 1938	4
5.	Cost per Head of Average Attendance, and Enrolment in Government Primary Schools, 1929–30 to 1938–39	4
6.	Numbers and Ages of the Scholars in Government and Private Schools, 1929 and 1934 to 1938	4
7.	Religious Instruction in Government Schools, 1938	5
8.	Compulsion and Exemption, 1929 and 1934 to 1938	5
9.	Government Exhibitions, and Scholarships, 1929 and 1934 to 1938	6
10.	Government Full High Schools, 1929 and 1934 to 1938	6
11.	Technical Schools—Number of Students Enrolled, Fees, etc., 1938	7
12.	Technical Schools—Ages of Students, 1938	7
13.	Manual Training and Household Management, 1929 and 1934 to 1938	7
14.	Business Colleges, etc., 1929 and 1934 to 1938	8
15.	Enrolment and Attendance of Children in Schools at Orphanages, 1938	8
16.	Free Kindergarten Schools, 1929 and 1934 to 1938	8
17.	Schools of Mines, 1929 and 1934 to 1938	8
18.	University of Western Australia, 1929 and 1934 to 1938	9
19.	Public Examinations, University of Western Australia, 1929 and 1934 to 1938 ...	9
20.	Public Library, Museum and Art Gallery of Western Australia, Perth, 1929–30 and 1934–35 to 1938–39	10

PART X.—EDUCATION, SCIENCE, AND ART.

No. 1.—*State Expenditure from Consolidated Revenue on Education, Science, and Art, for the years ended 30th June, 1930, and 1935 to 1939 respectively.

Expenditure on:	1929–30.	1934–35.	1935–36.	1936–37.	1937–38.	1938–39.
EDUCATION—	£	£	£	£	£	£
General Administration	692,672	615,553	668,932	721,508	742,981	763,276
School Buildings—Erection, Repairs, and Maintenance generally	8,800	6,968	27,432	21,914	14,825	21,644
School Sites—Purchase and Improvement	766	141	1,255	1,735	391	935
College of Agriculture	10,342	8,066	9,243	8,984	9,085	13,718
Mining School	5,796	3,798	4,699	6,762	6,604	7,791
University of Western Australia—Subsidies and Grants	31,000	25,674	31,500	40,715	40,715	41,019
Total	749,376	660,200	743,061	801,618	814,601	848,383
BENEVOLENT GRANTS TO INSTITUTIONS OF AN EDUCATIONAL NATURE‡—						
School for the Blind, and Braille Society	2,785	2,240	2,520	4,211	6,800	2,800
Deaf and Dumb Institution	500	400	450	500	500	500
Kindergarten Union	700	560	592	684	700	746
Sundries	...	5	....	...	....	...
Total	3,985	‡3,205	‡3,562	‡5,395	‡8,000	4,046
ENCOURAGEMENT OF SCIENCE, LITERATURE, ART, AND RESEARCH‡—						
Public Library, Museum, and Art Gallery	7,800	6,240	7,500	8,030	8,577	8,611
Boulder Public Library	....	25	...	25	....	...
Royal Society	100	80	90	100	100	100
Anthropology	117	...	...	...	....	...
Mechanics' Institutes	200	80	90	90	100	100
Observatory	1,898	1,592	1,827	2,555	1,546	1,454
Oxford University Press	60	...	...	...	....	...
Total	10,175	‡8,017	‡9,507	‡10,800	‡10,323	10,265

* Return compiled from particulars published in the Public Accounts. Expenditure from Loan Moneys is not here included. ‡ Revised from previous issue.

No. 2.—Receipts of Education Department paid to Revenue, 1934-35 to 1938-39.

	Year ended 30th June—				
	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.
	£	£	£	£	£
Fees	3,913	4,068	4,666	5,047	5,122
Book Sales	3,101	2,984	2,808	2,206	2,246
Rents, Schools and School Quarters	9,800	9,361	9,377	9,369	9,183
Miscellaneous Receipts	2,152	2,911	3,496	3,554	3,715
Total	18,966	19,324	20,347	20,176	20,266

No. 3.—Government Primary Schools, 1938—Teaching Staff, Enrolment, and Attendance of Scholars.

Type of School.	*Schools.	Staff.							Scholars on Roll on last Day on which School * was open during year.			Average weekly Enrolment of individual Scholars.	Average daily Attendance.
		Head Teachers.		Assistants.		Monitors and others.		Total.					
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.		
State Schools ...	808	551	241	224	779	49	324	2,198	29,400	26,832	56,232	57,116	52,391
Assisted ...	57	5	42	....	....	....	....	47	217	200	417	394	367
Total ...	865	556	283	224	779	49	324	2,215	29,617	27,032	56,649	57,510	52,758

* Including schools closed during the year. At the end of the year the number of schools in operation was 831 and the number of scholars on the rolls, 56,430.

No. 4.—Private Schools, 1938.

Denomination.	Schools.	Teachers.		Scholars on Roll last School Day, 1938.								Average weekly Enrolment.	Average daily Attendance.
				Boys.				Girls.					
		M.	F.	Under 6 yrs.	6 years and under 14.	14 years and upwards.	Total.	Under 6 years.	6 years and under 14.	14 years and upwards.	Total.	Grand Total.	
Roman Catholic ...	107	57	393	350	4,218	715	5,283	378	4,941	787	6,106	11,389	11,236	10,385
Undenominational ...	23	16	39	204	159	165	528	192	109	20	321	849	789	677
Church of England ...	7	22	60	9	195	217	421	49	366	328	743	1,164	1,191	1,118
Presbyterian	2	9	15	....	61	97	158	2	103	96	201	359	357	347
Methodist	2	13	12	....	72	170	242	3	131	77	211	453	452	430
Seventh Day Adventists	5	4	4	3	69	13	85	1	19	1	21	106	111	89
Totals, 1938 ...	**146**	**121**	**523**	**566**	**4,774**	**1,377**	**6,717**	**625**	**5,669**	**1,309**	**7,603**	**14,320**	**14,136**	**13,046**
Totals, 1937 ...	151	106	518*	713	4,701	1,211	6,625	626	5,458	1,369	7,453	14,078	13,782	12,827

* Revised.

No. 5.—Cost per Head of Average Attendance and Enrolment in Government Primary Schools for the Years ended 30th June, 1930 to 1939.

Year ended 30th June.	Schools.	Average Attendance.			Average Enrolment.		
		Number of Scholars.	Cost per Head, excluding Administration.	Cost per Head, including Administration.	Number of Scholars.	Cost per Head, excluding Administration.	Cost per Head, including Administration.
			£ s. d.	£ s. d.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1930	861	48,587	11 0 6	11 9 10	54,354	9 17 1½	10 5 5½
1931	877	51,566	10 9 3½	10 12 4	56,199	9 12 0½	9 14 10
1932	889	52,116	8 13 2½	8 19 8½	57,479	7 17 0	8 2 11½
1933	900	52,635	8 14 7½	9 1 3½	57,993	7 18 6	8 4 6½
1934	911	53,001	9 0 7	9 7 3½	58,431	8 3 9½	8 9 10½
1935	909	51,681	9 15 3½	10 2 8½	58,084	8 13 9½	9 0 4½
1936	902	51,590	10 11 9½	10 19 8½	57,973	9 8 5½	9 15 6
1937	895	52,430	11 2 7½	11 10 9½	57,861	10 1 9	10 9 1½
1938	877	52,948	11 7 2	11 15 0½	57,834	10 7 11½	10 15 2½
1939	844	52,170	11 14 11½	12 2 6	57,152	10 14 5½	11 1 4½

No. 6.—Numbers and Ages of Scholars on the Rolls in Government and Private Schools at end of the years 1929, and 1934 to 1938.

Year.	Boys.				Girls.			
	Under 6 years.	6 years and under 14	14 years and upwards.	Total.	Under 6 years.	6 years and under 14.	14 years and upwards.	Total.
GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS (PRIMARY).								
1929	345	25,472	2,147	27,964	336	23,265	1,813	25,414
1934	301	27,167	2,199	29,667	276	25,111	1,662	27,049
1935	286	27,259	2,084	29,629	286	25,252	1,739	27,277
1936	246	27,065	2,423	29,734	240	25,238	1,736	27,214
1937	225	27,388	2,230	29,843	212	25,374	1,691	27,277
1938	231	26,980	2,296	29,507	242	24,800	1,881	26,923
GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS (SECONDARY).								
1929		128	589	717	...	123	550	673
1934		147	583	730	...	97	482	579
1935		124	559	683	...	136	507	643
1936		119	572	691	...	107	549	656
1937		165	556	721	...	160	529	689
1938		175	589	764	...	214	528	742
PRIVATE SCHOOLS.								
1929	345	3,858	1,287	5,490	418	4,768	1,393	6,579
1934	665	4,046	1,072	5,783	649	5,008	1,129	6,786
1935	698	4,197	1,166	6,061	762	5,077	1,332	7,171
1936	688	4,507	1,288	6,483	729	5,419	1,285	7,433
1937	713	4,701	1,211	6,625	626	5,458	1,369	7,453
1938	566	4,774	1,317	6,717	625	5,669	1,309	7,603

No. 7.—Religious Instruction in Government Schools by each Denomination during the year 1938.

A.—Special Religious Instruction.

NOTE.—Children of different denominations attending religious teaching under a joint instructor are recorded as if each denomination formed a separate class.

Church.	Schools visited.	Visits made.	Total Number of Scholars in average attendance.	Number withdrawn in accordance with parents' written request.
Church of England	558	10,035	24,152	26
Methodist (*a*)	352	5,347	8,679	8
Presbyterian (*a*)	106	2,106	3,380	....
Congregational (*a*)	68	995	1,081	....
Baptist (*a*)	59	733	1,159	....
Roman Catholic	82	640	1,979	7
Church of Christ	39	626	1,270	1
Salvation Army	80	1,480	1,093	....
Seventh Day Adventists ...	....	....	191	....
Total	(*b*)	21,962	42,984	42

(*a*) For convenience sake, the heads of the Methodist, Presbyterian, Congregational and Baptist Churches have agreed that clergymen belonging to any one of these denominations may be considered as the authorised delegate of the other three. The attendance by a clergyman is credited to the denomination whose minister imparts instruction. (*b*) Special religious instruction was given in 724 distinct schools.

B.—General Religious Instruction.

This instruction, which excludes dogmatic or polemical theology, is given in all schools. The number of children withdrawn from it, in accordance with the written request of parents, amounting to 2,266, is made up as follows: —

Roman Catholic	1,898	Christian Scientists	10
Hebrew	229	Church of Christ	10
Church of England	15	Greek Orthodox	20
Seventh Day Adventists	22	Bible Students	11
No Denomination	47	Lutheran	4

No. 8.—Compulsion and Exemption: Cases of Non-attendance reported to and dealt with by the Department or Magistrates, 1929, and 1934 to 1938.

Year.	Prosecutions. (*a*)						Exemptions from Attendance.			
	Number.	Result.					Applied for.	Granted.		Refused
		Fines imposed.	Cases withdrawn.	Cases dismissed.	Cautions by Magistrate. (*b*)	Sent to Institutions.		Full.	Temporary.	
1929	158	104	6	1	46	1	153	54	35	64
1934	175	61	2	7	103	2	266	120	41	105
1935	158	47	4	...	103	4	224	103	28	93
1936	170	67	5	...	90	8	252	85	47	120
1937	137	56	2	...	75	4	206	49	46	111
1938	123	39	7	5	66	6	166	58	27	81

(*a*) Including prosecutions for illegal employment of children under 14 years of age as follows:—1929, 1; 1936, 3; 1937, 7; and in 1938, 2; (*b*) In the majority of these cases the parents were mulcted in costs.

No. 9.—Government Exhibitions and Scholarships, 1929, and 1934 to 1938.

Year.	Exhibitions (University).		Secondary and Other School Scholarships.															
			Awarded by Examination.								Awarded on recommendations of District Inspectors.*		Awarded on nomination by Soldiers' Children Scholarship Trust to Children of Fallen or Disabled Soldiers.					
			Ordinary.				Special. (For children of fallen or disabled soldiers.)				Tenable at—		Tenable at—					
	Number Awarded	Competitors.	Number Awarded. Boys.	Girls	Total.	Competitors.	Number Awarded. Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Competitors.	District High Schools.	Narrogin School of Agriculture.	District High School.	Narrogin School of Agriculture.	University.	Technical College.	Teachers' College.	Muresk Agricultural College.
1929 ...	12	110	29	21	50	715	3	4	7	36	46	11	...	2	...	...	...	...
1934 ...	13	108	19	31	50	987	4	3	7	84	43	12	4	2	...	1	...	...
1935 ...	12	84	26	24	50	984	4	2	6	88	51	7	6	8	...	1	...	...
1936 ...	13	97	28	22	50	1,084	4	2	6	103	44	8	11	2	1	...	...	...
1937 ...	12	97	30	20	50	1,170	4	2	6	114	50	16	7	1	2	...	...	...
1938 ...	13	95	27	23	50	963	7	5	12	57	48	12	7	1	....	...	...	...

* Includes the following awarded by Education Endowment Trustees:—District High Schools—1929, 3; 1935, 3; 1936, 2; and in 1937, 1. In addition the following having passed the University Junior Examination were granted lodging allowances while living away from home, in order to attend District High Schools to complete the course for the Leaving Certificate—1934, 22; 1935, 27; 1936, 24; 1937, 22; and in 1938, 4.

No. 10.—Government Full High Schools, 1929, and 1934 to 1938.

Year.	Perth Modern School.				Goldfields High School (Kalgoorlie).				Northam High School.				Bunbury High School.				Albany High School.				Total.				Average weekly Enrolment for Year.	Average daily Attendance for Year.
	Instructors.		Students at end of year.		Instructors.		Students at end of year.		Instructors.		Students at end of year.		Instructors.		Students at end of year		Instructors.		Students at end of year.		Instructors (c).		Students at end of year.			
	M	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F		
1929 ...	18	12	272	204	8	5	102	125	7	8	131	135	6	7	131	117	6	5	81	92	45	37	717	673	1,451	1,393
1934 ...	17	8	251	225	7	5	98	90	*b*9	6	153	86	*a*8	5	115	91	6	4	113	87	47	28	730	579	1,376	1,308
1935 ...	16	7	218	228	7	5	103	106	*b*10	6	146	108	*a*8	5	107	107	8	4	109	94	49	27	683	643	1,382	1,318
1936 ...	15	8	221	228	7	6	100	104	*b*10	6	135	121	7	5	105	114	8	5	130	93	47	30	691	660	1,418	1,371
1937 ...	16	9	223	226	7	6	114	112	*b*11	5	138	119	*a*10	6	140	137	*a*8	5	106	95	52	31	721	689	1,453	1,421
1938 ...	16	9	225	231	9	5	129	132	9	6	137	134	10	7	161	139	8	6	112	106	52	33	764	742	1,577	1,526

a Including one Manual Training Monitor. *b* Including Two Manual Training Monitors. (*c*) Exclusive of Assistant Teachers absent on leave.

No. 11.—Technical Schools in operation in Western Australia during the Year 1938.

Locality.	Average number of Individual Students during year.			Subjects taught. (Average for Year.)	Average number of Enrolments in all Classes during year.			Lecturers or Instructors. (Average for Year.)	Fees received.
	M.	F.	Total.		M.	F.	Total.		£
Perth (*a*)	2,623	1,071	3,694	139	6,029	2,287	8,316	107	1,446
Fremantle	217	362	579	25	402	1,029	1,431	21	199
Boulder	215	139	354	14	398	415	813	11	175
Midland Junction	419	63	482	26	546	229	775	11	458
Collie (*b*)	31	57	88	7	60	94	154	6	40
Totals, 1938	**3,505**	**1,692**	**5,197**	....	**7,435**	**4,054**	**11,489**	**156**	**2,318**
Totals, 1937	3,559	1,673	5,232	....	6,513	3,805	10,318	153	2,277

(*a*) Perth Technical College. (*b*) Commenced 1938.

No. 12.—Technical Schools—Ages of individual Students on Rolls, Third Term, 1938.

Locality.	Males.			Females.			Both Sexes.			Total.
	Under 18.	18 to 21.	Over 21.	Under 18	18 to 21.	Over 21.	Under 18.	18 to 21.	Over 21.	
Perth (*a*)	1,266	786	520	583	164	126	1,849	950	646	3,445
Fremantle	160	42	8	241	54	35	401	96	43	540
Boulder	133	25	27	102	6	2	235	31	29	295
Midland Junction ...	125	263	12	48	2	3	173	265	15	453
Collie (*b*)	16	7	7	44	14	5	60	21	12	93
Totals, 1938 ...	**1,700**	**1,123**	**574**	**1,018**	**240**	**171**	**2,718**	**1,363**	**745**	**4,826**
Totals, 1937 ...	1,676	1,170	479	1,064	241	209	2,740	1,411	688	4,839

(*a*) Perth Technical College. (*b*) Commenced 1938.

No. 13.—Manual Training and Household Management throughout the State, 1929, and 1934 to 1938.

Year.	Manual Training.					Household Management.				
	Instructors.† (Including Monitors)	Centres at end of year.*	Boys enrolled during year.	Average weekly enrolment for year.	Average weekly attendance.	Instructors.† (Including Monitors)	Centres at end of year.*	Girls enrolled during year.	Average weekly enrolment for year.	Average weekly attendance.
1929 ...	83	61	7,361	5,891	5,226	41	33	5,160	4,107	3,494
1934 ...	85	54	7,755	6,104	5,297	40	34	5,804	4,684	3,920
1935 ...	93	56	9,240	6,726	5,937	48	34	6,074	4,739	4,016
1936 ...	100	61	9,020	6,953	6,105	51	39	6,345	5,273	4,389
1937 ...	108	64	8,872	6,695	6,096	46	40	6,408	5,290	4,490
1938 ...	101	69	9,000	7,344	6,398	46	41	6,520	5,251	4,522

* Including Full High School centres. † Including Instructors attached to Primary School Staffs who spent only a portion of their time on above work, and Instructors attached to Full High Schools, the numbers for 1938 being 70 males and 19 females.

No. 14.—Business Colleges, etc., 1929, and 1934 to 1938.

Year.	Number of Colleges and Schools.	Teachers. (a)	Enrolment.			Total Fees Received.
			Males.	Females.	Total.	
						£
1929	12	58	2,167	1,609	3,776	31,504
1934	12	52	2,677	1,269	3,946	29,700
1935	11	54	3,186	1,165	4,351	30,863
1936	14	69	3,602	1,099	4,701	32,708
1937	13	(b)70	(b)4,243	1,066	(b)5,309	37,397
1938	11	65	4,423	1,219	5,642	39,413

(a) Exclusive of teachers engaged in Correspondence Schools. (b) Corrected from previous issue.

No. 15.—Enrolment and Attendance of Children in Schools at Orphanages for the Year 1938.

Ages.	No. of Schools.	Individual Scholars on Roll on last School Day.			Average Daily Attendance for year.
		Boys.	Girls.	Total.	
Under six years	4	37	47	84	350
Six and under fourteen ...		125	107	232	
Fourteen and over		49	3	52	
Total	4	211	157	368	...

No. 16.—Enrolment and Attendance of Children in Free Kindergarten Schools for the Years 1929, and 1934 to 1938.

Year.	No. of Schools.	Individual Scholars on Roll on last School day.			Average Daily Attendance for year.
		Boys.	Girls.	Total.	
1929	7	210	209	419	294
1934	7	206	206	412	316
1935	7	210	204	414	306
1936	7	204	256	460	365
1937	7	210	230	440	359
1938	8	224	237	461	366

No. 17.—Schools of Mines (Kalgoorlie and Wiluna*), 1929, and 1934 to 1938.

Year.	Individual Students.				Receipts during year.	Expenditure during year.		
	Kalgoorlie.			Wiluna.				
	First Term.	Second Term.	Third Term.	Average for Year.	Students' Fees.	Salaries and Wages.	Other.	Total.
					£	£	£	£
1929	139	133	105	....	179	4,995	706	5,701
1934	278	264	243	....	709	3,322	847	4,169
1935	403	388	331	....	1,115	4,155	810	4,965
1936	571	524	421	165	1,616	5,232	1,297	6,529
1937	541	501	394	105	1,207	5,715	866	6,581
1938	523	516	401	86	1,913	6,127	630	6,757

* Wiluna commenced August, 1936.

No. 18.—University of Western Australia, 1929, and 1934 to 1938.

INSTRUCTORS IN 1938:—9 Professors, 10 Associate Professors, 1 Independent Lecturer with 47 Assistant Lecturers, Part-time Lecturers and Demonstrators, and 12 Miscellaneous Assistants in Teaching Departments.

Year.	Number of Students Enrolled.													Degrees and Diplomas Conferred.		Statement of Receipts and Expenditure.		Adult Education.
	Matriculated and Diploma Students.									Non-Matriculated.		Total.				General Accounts (a).		
	Arts (including Diploma in Ed.).‡		Law.		Science (including Agriculture).		Engineering.	Diplomas (Commerce and Journalism).‡										Total Enrolments (b)
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Degrees.	Diplomas	Receipts.	Expenditure.	
1929	126	190	39	5	73	39	73	...	...	†33	†64	344	298	No. 59	No. 1	£ 45,614	£ 43,575	No. ...
1934	181	213	40	4	154	27	96	67	16	1	1	539	261	100	35	32,825	33,231	324
1935	193	217	36	3	139	24	85	73	15	2	...	528	259	98	37	34,378	34,539	1,354
1936	229	232	36	2	137	29	81	49	23	2	1	584	287	112	41	43,031	42,850	1,444
1937	236	216	37	2	127	37	74	50	7	...	...	524	262	102	33	45,700	47,136	2,345
1938	247	240	31	2	130	30	95	57	11	35	46	595	329	105	16	46,344	45,939	2,678

(a) Excludes all Receipts and Expenditure on account of Bequests, Endowments, etc. that are not taken into "General Accounts."

(b) Includes the following enrolments:—Under the Box Scheme for country study groups, 608 in 1935 (inaugural year), 761 in 1936, 587 in 1937, and 663 in 1938, and under the Readers' Counsellor Scheme, 27 in 1936 (inaugural year), 240 in 1937, and 266 in 1938.

† These figures include enrolments for courses of lectures in Music, etc., which in 1932 came under the general scheme of the Adult Education Board.

‡ Previous to 1932 Diploma students in Commerce and Journalism are included under Arts.

No. 19.—Certificates gained in Public Examinations conducted by the University of Western Australia, 1929, and 1934 to 1938.

Nature of Certificates gained.	1929.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.
SCHOOL CERTIFICATE EXAMINATIONS—						
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Junior Certificate ...	781(b)	729(b)	823	914	1,001	1,096
Leaving Certificate ...	234	299	282	250	271	269
PRACTICE OF MUSIC (a)—						
Preparatory*	...	...	...	...	...	205
Grade VI.	172	295	265	306	290	282
,, V.	172	236	302	277	266	277
,, IV.	152	184	183	235	228	238
,, III.	167	209	173	167	236	232
,, II.	81	96	124	91	81	120
,, I.	31	56	75	67	78	46
Associates*	...	...	...	...	...	16
Licentiates	5	6	4	6	3	2
THEORY OF MUSIC—						
Grade VI. §	...	...	...	...	110	94
,, V.	103	100	136	167	86	89
,, IV.	183	165	149	148	140	137
,, III.	117	139	102	114	90	78
,, II.	15	7	21	8	5	9
,, I.	1	...	...	2	1	1
MUSICAL PERCEPTION—						
Grade IV.	†	40	18	66	78	93
,, III.	†	13	18	23	37	43
,, II.	†	...	2	7	5	8
,, I.	†	...	...	...	...	2
Licentiates ‡	...	...	...	1	...	...
ART OF SPEECH—						
Grade V.	...	24	45	34	24	15
,, IV.	20	19	44	29	32	24
,, III.	34	12	27	17	32	42
,, II.	22	9	12	13	6	15
,, I.	4	12	10	4	4	5
Licentiates	1	...	...	2	2	1

(a) Music Examinations conducted by the combined Australian Universities (Sydney excepted).

(b) These figures include November passes and certificates completed in February of the following year.

* This grade was introduced in 1938. † Not applicable. ‡ The Grade of Licentiate was not introduced until 1936.

§ Grade VI. was not introduced until 1937.

No. 20.—* Public Library, Museum and Art Gallery of Western Australia.

Summary for the years ended 30th June, 1930, and 1935 to 1939 respectively.

Year.	Public Library.				Travelling Libraries Branch.			Museum and Art Gallery.				Government Grants.	Expenditure during year.
	Number of Books.		†Periodicals taken.	Estimated Value of Books and Periodicals on the 30th June.	Volumes in Schools Branch.	Volumes in Country Lending Branch.	Institutes receiving Books on Loan.	Properties added during the year.		Specimens in Museum at end of year.			
	In Library on the 30th June.	Acquired during the year.						Science Section (Specimens, Objects, etc.)	Art Section (Objects, etc.).	Number.	Estimated Value.		
			No.	£	No	No.	No.	No.	No.		£	£	£
1929–30 ...	133,719	2,648	242	57,400	...	20,640	133	5,060	77	120,470	90,000	7,800	7,824
1934–35 ...	145,321	1,694	245	65,000	5,874	19,270	192	4,638	59	142,747	94,000	6,240	6,312
1935–36 ...	148,607	3,286	250	68,000	6,055	19,354	192	6,226	112	149,085	94,853	7,500	7,536
1936–37 ...	148,667	3,224	250	67,500	6,042	19,673	194	7,315	69	156,469	95,380	7,500	7,884
1937–38 ...	151,604	2,937	251	69,000	6,792	19,889	194	5,420	108	159,997	95,840	7,500	7,684
1938–39 ...	154,681	3,077	254	70,000	7,027	19,969	188	5,185	161	162,313	96,400	7,650	7,811

NOTE.—Cost of Construction £65,542.

* Library open on week-days from 10 a.m. to 10 p.m., on Sundays from 2 p.m. to 5 p.m.; Museum and Art Gallery open on week-days (Friday, and Saturday morning, excepted) from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., on Sundays from 2.30 to 5 p.m. (in summer) and from 2 to 4.30 p.m. (in winter).

† Exclusive of Western Australian newspapers, all of which are forwarded to the Library in compliance with the Copyright Act.

S. BENNETT,
Government Statistician.

Government Statistician's Office,
Perth, 17th October, 1939.

By Authority: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, Government Printer, Perth.

1940.

—

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

Statistical Register

For the Year

1938-39

AND PREVIOUS YEARS.

Compiled from Official Returns.

S. BENNETT, F.I.A.,

Government Statistician.

PART XI.

Local Government.

1937-38.

PERTH:

BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

—

1940.

h 34/40.

PART XI.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

CONTENTS.

I.—MUNICIPALITIES, YEAR ENDED 31ST OCTOBER, 1938.

No.		Page
1.	Number of Councillors, Area, Population, Valuations, Rates Levied, etc.	5
2.	General Revenue and Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities	6, 7
3.	Electricity and Gas Undertakings—Revenue and Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities ...	6, 7
4.	Loans, General—Receipts and Expenditure and Loan Indebtedness	8
5.	Fremantle Municipal Tramways and Electric Lighting Board Revenue Account, year ended 31st August, 1938	8
6.	Electricity and Gas Undertakings—Loans—Receipts and Expenditure and Loan Indebtedness	9
7.	Summary of Municipal Valuations and Finance, 1929 to 1938	10
8.	Roads, Streets, and Footpaths as at 31st October, 1938	11
9.	Summary of Municipal Areas, Population, Dwellings, Roads and Streets, 1929 to 1938 ...	11

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE, 1938.

10.	Number of Members, Area, Population, Valuations, and Rates Levied	12–15
11.	General Revenue and Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities	16–19
12.	Electricity Undertakings—Revenue and Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities	20, 21
13.	General Loans—Receipts and Expenditure and Loan Indebtedness	22–24
14.	Electricity Undertakings—Loans—Receipts and Expenditure, and Loan Indebtedness ...	25
15.	Length of Roads in existence, 30th June, 1938	26, 27
16.	Number, Area, Valuations, Finance, Roads, Bridges, Culverts, etc., 1929 to 1938	28

III.—BUILDING PERMITS.

17.	Building Permits Issued by Local Governing Bodies in the Metropolitan Area, 1930 to 1939	28

IV.—METROPOLITAN MARKET TRUST.

18.	Revenue Account, Year ended 30th June, 1939	28

V.—LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH, YEAR 1937–38.

19.	Municipal Local Boards of Health, Year ended 31st October, 1938—Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities	29
20.	Local Boards of Health under control of Road Boards, Year ended 30th June, 1938—Members, Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities	30, 31
21.	Other Local Boards of Health, Year ended 30th June, 1938—Members, Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities	32
22.	Municipal Local Boards of Health, Number, Revenue and Expenditure, 1929 to 1938 ...	32
23.	Local Boards of Health outside Municipalities, Number, Revenue and Expenditure, 1929 to 1938	32

VI.—WATER BOARDS.

24.	Revenue, Expenditure, and Loans, 1928–29 to 1937–38	33

VII.—VERMIN BOARDS, YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE, 1938.

25.	Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities	34–37
26.	Number, Valuations, and Finance, 1929 to 1938	37

VIII.—FIRE BRIGADES.

27.	Number of Brigades, Firemen, Plant, Calls Attended, Finance, etc., 1929 to 1938	38
28.	Firemen on Roll, Plant, and Calls Attended, Year ended 30th September, 1938	38

IX.—LOAN INDEBTEDNESS AND TAXATION OF LOCAL GOVERNING BODIES.

29.	Loans Outstanding, Sinking Funds, and Taxation, 1929 to 1938	39

I.—MUNICIPALITIES, Year ended 31st October, 1938.

No. 1.—Number of Councillors, Area, Population, Valuations, Rates Levied, etc.

Note.—Perth and Fremantle are Cities, the former being presided over by a Lord Mayor.

	No.	Name of Municipality.	Councillors including Mayor.	Latest gazetted Boundaries.	Area on the 31st October, 1938.	Approximate Population on 31st October, 1938.		Dwellings (including Hotels) on 31st October, 1938.		Valuation of Rateable Property in force for Year 1937-1938.			Rates Levied, 1937-1938. ‡		
						Males.	Females.	Occupied.	Unoccupied. †	Estimated Capital Value, including Improvements.	Net Annual Value.	Amount Payable in respect of Rates.	General.	Loan.	Fire Brigade, etc.
			No.	Date.	acres.	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
Metropolitan.	1	Claremont	10	26-12-02	1,168	3,026	3,724	1,575	18	1,248,865	69,660	8,708	1 10	0 8	....
	2	Cottesloe	13	1-11-35	957	2,898	3,482	1,636	26	1,608,690	71,580	10,049	1 5	1 5	....
	3	Fremantle	13	6-9-29	3,750	9,827	8,805	4,006	....	3,500,000	174,291	15,735	0 10	0 9½	0 2½
	4	Fremantle, East	13	27-1-15	770	2,727	2,873	1,427	....	913,782	51,534	7,515	1 8	1 1	0 2
	5	Fremantle, North ...	10	13-9-95	820	1,563	1,646	824	5	791,888	37,374	4,560	1 3	1 2	0 1 (*a*)
	6	Guildford	10	10-5-01	546	1,035	1,070	528	....	399,000	18,700	2,026	1 6½	0 6½	0 1½
	7	Midland Junction ...	10	11-10-29	1,617	3,010	3,005	1,347	26	398,000	40,231	5,690	1 9½	1 0½	....
	8	Perth	25	5-3-37	15,479	40,434	46,328	20,667	(*b*)	30,000,000	1,512,534	162,683	0 9½	1 2½	0 1½
	9	Subiaco	13	28-2-08	1,746	8,350	9,990	4,620	76	3,057,740	158,496	19,151	1 1	1 4	....
		Total	...	...	26,853	72,870	80,923	36,630	151	41,917,965	2,134,400	236,117	....	....	....
Other.	10	Albany	10	4-10-35	5,372	2,130	2,320	1,159	25	580,000	49,035	8,376	1 9½	1 6	0 1½
	11	Boulder	13	4-9-03	2,910	3,848	3,143	1,519	....	287,245	57,549	8,153	2 3	....	0 7
	12	Bunbury	10	22-10-97	2,063	2,962	3,038	1,241	5	1,312,613	55,397	8,771	1 6	1 6	0 2
	13	Busselton	7	21-2-71	888	550	550	222	1	206,500	10,871	1,490	1 10	1 0	....
	14	Carnarvon	7	4-6-91	700	460	285	253	....	170,000	9,399	1,337	1 10	1 0	....
	15	Collie	10	15-4-10	5,685	1,941	1,843	949	....	600,000	34,276	3,713	1 2	1 0	....
	16	Geraldton	10	21-2-71	1,920	2,450	2,275	1,045	6	900,000	47,230	7,686	1 6½	1 6	0 2½
	17	Kalgoorlie	13	26-6-05	1,325	5,900	4,750	2,582	....	700,000	122,034	13,729	1 9	....	....
	18	Narrogin	10	13-4-06	2,738	1,200	1,300	597	1	447,970	26,031	3,227	2 2½	0 2½	0 0½
	19	Northam	10	16-6-92	1,337	2,460	2,415	1,018	7	745,475	47,278	6,995	1 8	0 9	0 6½ (*c*)
	20	Wagin	10	22-7-06	3,398	600	650	319	2	291,675	14,762	1,169	1 2	0 5	....
	21	York	10	2-8-05	4,350	832	823	377	2	276,000	16,836	2,314	2 0	0 9	....
		Total	...	...	32,686	25,333	23,392	11,281	49	6,517,478	490,698	66,960	....	....	....
		GRAND TOTAL ...	...	...	59,539	98,203	104,315	47,911	200	48,435,443	2,625,098	303,077	....	....	....

† Including dwellings in course of erection. ‡ For Health Rate, *see* Table No. 19, page 29. (*a*) Tramway Rate. (*b*) Included in previous column.
(*c*) Fire Brigade Rate, 2½d.; and Street Lighting Rate, 4d.

I.—MUNICIPALITIES, Year ended

No. 2.—Revenue and Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities (exclusive of

	Name of Municipality.	Revenue. General Rates.	Loan Rates.	Fire Brigade Rates, etc.	Licensing Fees.	Government Grants	Receipts from Property.	Interest from Sinking Fund.	All other.	Total.
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Metropolitan.	Claremont	6,383	2,316	....	3,897	....	3,102	345	775	16,818
	Cottesloe	5,005	4,890	....	3,507	....	2,783	341	213	16,739
	Fremantle	7,037	6,441	1,609	10,516	....	10,169	392	3,570	39,734
	Fremantle, East	4,235	2,846	423	2,904	....	433	50	484	11,375
	Fremantle, North	2,357	2,180	126	1,552	..	3,651	303	181	10,350
	Guildford	1,822	454	85	1,608	....	468	31	544	5,012
	Midland Junction	3,732	2,308	133	3,380	....	2,219	310	337	12,419
	Perth	60,284	91,713	10,928	34,783	....	57,727	8,100	20,884	284,419
	Subiaco	8,769	10,432	....	9,159	....	5,719	1,042	1,441	36,562
	Total	99,624	123,580	13,304	71,306	....	86,271	10,914	28,429	433,428
Other.	Albany	3,603	3,005	254	2,899	....	637	477	342	11,217
	Boulder	6,155	....	1,586	3,640	....	666	....	291	12,338
	Bunbury	4,034	3,938	438	3,419	....	4,433	77	281	16,620
	Busselton	905	466	....	759	100	105	....	91	2,426
	Carnarvon	949	504	....	833	1,000	82	171	29	3,568
	Collie	1,932	1,658	....	2,405	....	3,452	....	118	9,565
	Geraldton	3,571	3,476	494	3,526	....	704	....	1,225	12,996
	Kalgoorlie	11,981	....	....	9,070	....	10,495	....	2,527	34,073
	Narrogin	2,691	229	85	1,784	....	1,541	89	529	6,948
	Northam	4,642	2,111	1,449	2,781	....	3,053	24	1,033	15,093
	Wagin	884	331	....	1,029	....	1,074	63	129	3,510
	York	1,674	625	....	1,433	....	815	236	204	4,987
	Total	43,021	16,343	4,306	33,578	1,100	27,057	1,137	6,799	133,341
	GRAND TOTAL	142,645	139,923	17,610	104,884	1,100	113,328	12,051	35,228	566,769

(*a*) Includes Interest on Overdrafts, £513; and Flotation Expenses, £66. * Includes Interest on Sinking Halls, £220,921; Value of all other Municipal Property, £1,305,775; Accrued Sinking Funds, £275,572; and other and Bonds, £1,238,086; and other Liabilities, £61,917. (*b*) Expended from Electric Light Account.

No. 3.—Electricity and Gas Undertakings—Revenue

	Name of Municipality.	Revenue. (*c*) Sale of Electricity and Gas, and Meter Rents.	Sale of Electric and Gas Fittings	Interest from Sinking Funds.	All Other.	Total.	Expenditure. (*d*) Working Expenses. Administrative Expenses	Purchase or Generation of Electricity and Manufacture of Gas.	Distribution and Maintenance Expenses.	Other.	Total.
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Metropolitan.	Claremont	14,092	....	5	156	14,253	1,132	6,449	1,469	....	9,050
	Fremantle, Nth.	12,984	19	....	51	13,054	442	9,317	941	83	10,783
	Guildford	3,283	....	....	....	3,283	279	1,515	1,014	....	2,808
	Midland Junc.	9,983	....	78	26	10,087	933	4,653	1,325	....	6,911
	Perth (*a*)	560,717	3,906	17,511	20,756	602,890	35,972	291,762	63,976	....	391,710
	Subiaco	24,245	....	476	263	24,984	2,278	13,297	3,181	....	18,756
	Total	625,304	3,925	18,070	21,252	668,551	41,036	326,993	71,906	83	440,018
Other.	Albany	11,670	15	57	137	11,879	589	3,923	556	476	5,544
	Boulder	14,469	54	....	....	14,523	1,318	7,509	3,619	487	12,933
	Bunbury (*a*)	14,258	21	44	123	14,446	557	5,454	1,366	120	7,497
	Busselton	2,721	111	11	456	3,299	254	1,264	102	122	1,742
	Carnarvon	2,841	....	37	275	3,153	318	1,162	251	....	1,731
	Collie	8,074	29	134	12	8,249	551	3,502	922	492	5,467
	Geraldton	14,378	856	444	340	16,018	1,567	4,616	1,141	1,185	8,509
	Kalgoorlie	36,742	....	....	245	36,987	3,253	10,803	2,022	30	16,108
	Narrogin	7,543	101	....	827	8,471	733	2,227	1,010	876	4,846
	Northam	11,320	997	29	61	12,407	1,467	4,660	1,120	871	8,118
	Wagin	3,092	362	....	182	3,636	406	1,148	319	410	2,283
	York (*b*)	3,178	....	1	66	3,245	362	1,410	285	47	2,104
	Total	130,286	2,546	757	2,724	136,313	11,375	47,678	12,713	5,116	76,882
	GRAND TOTAL	755,590	6,471	18,827	23,976	804,864	52,411	374,671	84,619	5,199	516,900

* Including Interest on Sinking Funds for the year, and Repayment of Loans not provided for by Sinking Funds. Buildings, Plant and Material, £1,485,691; and all other Assets, £100,049. ‡ Comprising Bank Overdrafts, £24,502; all other Liabilities, £1,791. (*a*) Returns for year ended 30th September. (*b*) Returns for year ended 31st

31st October, 1938—continued.

Electricity and Gas Undertakings and Loan Receipts and Expenditure).

EXPENDITURE.											
Administrative Expenses.	Roads, Streets, Bridges.			Loan Services.			On Property under Council's Control.	All other.	Total.	Assets. †	Liabilities. ‡
	Construction Works.	Maintenance Works.	Street Lighting.	Interest, etc. (*a*)	Sinking Fund Contribution*	Repayment of Principal.					
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1,195	7,475	1,323	755	1,417	880	453	2,577	660	16,735	32,589	32,510
1,408	3,484	1,410	762	2,802	513	2,812	3,785	517	17,493	42,216	66,503
6,090	3,030	1,486	2,178	3,037	6,457	3,043	9,722	4,537	39,580	276,653	97,824
1,082	3,865	1,079	452	692	220	1,910	948	844	11,092	43,149	14,886
972	125	1,860	514	996	303	1,134	4,130	580	10,614	28,308	21,062
440	1,301	1,867	154	196	31	349	980	217	5,535	15,161	4,533
1,362	3,239	840	(*b*)	878	636	918	3,715	782	12,370	30,825	18,372
16,760	55,488	29,272	12,516	37,609	18,650	45,401	56,747	11,636	284,079	1,140,043	743,065
2,597	7,083	1,634	(*b*)	4,728	2,293	4,712	9,618	1,852	34,517	104,235	107,804
31,906	85,090	40,771	17,331	52,355	29,983	60,732	92,222	21,625	432,015	1,713,179	1,106,559
1,300	1,683	1,652	1,012	1,711	1,065	449	2,337	653	11,862	31,630	35,365
2,269	....	3,894	1,457	82	....	100	3,036	1,724	12,562	10,520	8,682
1,617	2,910	1,589	689	1,613	657	1,739	2,948	1,578	15,340	25,351	39,032
374	282	455	120	269	....	187	249	677	2,613	4,925	7,876
318	1,220	865	369	208	291	152	220	297	3,940	4,896	3,413
989	2,632	1,053	(*b*)	750	....	1,302	1,703	607	9,036	31,685	18,174
1,529	....	2,671	743	1,302	....	2,154	2,839	3,237	14,475	16,325	35,704
3,249	13,916	2,563	2,268	....	....	....	21,803	5,031	48,830	44,169	19,092
1,168	1,098	858	591	1,012	358	220	1,974	214	7,493	23,088	22,114
1,830	690	2,907	860	1,037	24	1,249	4,086	1,565	14,248	22,719	28,144
320	864	564	129	486	243	40	741	272	3,659	13,389	11,332
888	58	1,163	497	485	416	....	929	396	4,832	22,027	11,645
15,851	25,353	20,234	8,735	8,955	3,054	7,592	42,865	16,251	148,890	250,724	240,573
47,757	110,443	61,005	26,066	61,310	33,037	68,324	135,087	37,876	580,905	1,963,903†	1,347,132‡

Funds, £12,051. † Comprising Cash and Bank Balances, £37,574; Arrears of Rates, £82,692; Value of Town Assets, £41,369. ‡ Comprising Bank Overdrafts and Outstanding Cheques, £47,129; Outstanding Debentures

and Expenditure—Assets and Liabilities.

Expenditure—*continued.* (*d*)				Capital Expenditure. (*e*)	Assets. †	Liabilities. ‡
Loan Services.		Other.				
Interest on Loans, etc.	*Sinking Fund Contribution.	Depreciation, Reserves, etc.	Total Expenditure.			
£	£	£	£	£	£	£
447	370	3,551	13,418	....	24,595	11,845
....	....	1,943	12,726	....	8,742	1,070
....	....	400	3,208	....	6,699	629
179	302	2,216	9,608	....	17,420	5,244
40,453	44,438	111,716	588,317	....	1,631,873	794,868
1,411	1,103	4,235	25,505	....	41,585	35,569
42,490	46,213	124,061	652,782	....	1,730,914	849,225
1,010	182	1,424	8,160	....	39,825	34,873
75	600	1,951	15,559	....	19,313	5,215
1,022	1,106	5,710	15,335	....	28,983	24,091
122	685	529	3,078	....	12,325	3,307
382	1,595	640	4,348	....	8,673	10,260
317	287	2,336	8,407	....	15,251	6,181
1,400	3,271	2,451	15,631	623	54,640	37,562
....	....	21,914	38,022	....	47,934	25,892
888	899	10	6,643	....	30,069	21,169
230	319	1,001	9,668	2,315	26,389	6,968
143	383	700	3,509	....	12,337	3,300
284	363	590	3,341	....	14,129	5,917
5,873	9,690	39,256	131,701	2,938	309,868	184,735
48,363	55,903	163,317	784,483	2,938	2,040,782†	1,033,960‡

† Comprising Cash and Bank Balances, £34,024; Fixed Deposits, £36,239; Accrued Sinking Funds, £384,779; Land, Outstanding Debentures and Bonds, £877,968; Sundry Creditors, £46,504; Consumers' Deposits, £83,195; and August. (*c*) Excluding Loan Receipts. (*d*) Excluding Loan Expenditure and Capital Expenditure from Revenue. (*e*) Excluding Loan Expenditure.

No. 4.—Loan Receipts and Expenditure and Loan Indebtedness (excluding Electricity and Gas Undertakings)—Year ended 31st October, 1938.

	Name of Municipality.	Loan Receipts and Expenditure.						Loan Indebtedness.								
		Receipts.	Expenditure.					Amount Outstanding, 31st October, 1937.	Bank Loans Outstanding, 31st October, 1937 (a).	Repayments of Principal during the Year.	Amount Outstanding 31st October, 1938.	Bank Loans Outstanding, 31st October, 1938 (a).	Accrued Sinking Funds in Hands of Trustees on 31st October, 1938.	Net Liability on Loans, 31st October, 1938.	Liability on Account of Interest at end of Year.	
		Loans Raised.	Roads, Bridges.	Council Property.	Other.	Redemptions, etc.	Total.								To Banks.	To Other Creditors.
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Metropolitan.	Claremont	....	....	....	....	....	....	28,433	15,683	453	27,980	15,230	10,411	17,569	761	641
	Cottesloe	4,000	6,065	....	3	....	6,068	62,405	33,713	2,812	63,593	31,756	9,460	54,133	1,350	1,446
	Fremantle	10,000	5,653	....	....	....	5,653	70,390	52,990	11,443	68,947	59,947	11,745	57,202	2,550	451
	Fremantle, East	....	....	....	....	....	....	16,966	13,566	3,310	13,656	11,656	1,764	11,892	507	100
	Fremantle, North	....	....	....	....	....	....	21,785	440	1,134	20,651	194	8,786	11,865	8	1,020
	Guildford	2,100	....	1,647	....	....	1,647	2,727	1,227	349	4,478	1,170	826	3,652	53	149
	Midland Junction	....	....	....	....	....	....	18,146	5,146	918	17,228	4,228	9,253	7,975	238	650
	Perth	35,000	10,416	5,680	....	....	16,096	736,799	426,007	50,001	725,756	415,606	159,532	566,224	18,600	13,320
	Subiaco	13,700	8,320	2,000	1,699	....	12,019	96,975	70,711	4,712	105,963	79,983	30,223	75,740	3,610	1,180
	Total	64,800	30,454	9,327	1,702	....	41,483	1,054,626	619,483	75,132	1,048,252	619,770	242,000	806,252	27,677	18,858
Other.	Albany	2,960	....	....	....	2,960	2,960	35,185	4,605	4,444	33,701	7,121	14,265	19,436	324	1,346
	Boulder	....	....	....	....	....	....	450	....	100	350	....	....	350	....	23
	Bunbury	5,000	2,659	1,309	239	....	4,207	34,013	31,013	1,739	37,274	34,274	2,931	34,343	1,581	174
	Busselton	3,900	4,669	642	30	....	5,341	2,000	....	187	5,713	....	....	5,713	....	257
	Carnarvon	....	....	....	....	....	....	5,206	5,206	1,837	3,369	3,369	3,472	Cr. 103	4,896	3,413
	Collie	....	....	....	....	....	....	19,141	17,641	1,302	17,839	16,339	....	17,839	680	75
	Geraldton	....	652	1,806	....	....	2,458	(b) 33,257	(b) 29,570	2,154	31,103	27,485	....	31,103	1,114	154
	Narrogin	....	....	....	....	....	....	19,615	9,373	221	19,394	9,240	3,083	16,311	440	484
	Northam	....	....	....	....	....	....	22,889	8,082	1,249	21,640	7,537	690	20,950	281	693
	Wagin	....	....	....	....	....	....	9,491	8,100	40	9,451	8,060	2,054	7,397	403	77
	York	1,000	203	....	17	....	220	9,000	....	....	10,000	1,000	6,762	3,238	35	451
	Total	12,860	8,183	3,757	286	2,960	15,186	(b)190,247	(b)113,590	13,273	189,834	114,425	33,257	156,577	9,754	7,147
	GRAND TOTAL	77,660	38,637	13,084	1,988	2,960	56,669	1,244,873 (b)	733,073 (b)	88,405 §	1,238,086 (c)	734,195	275,257 †	962,829	37,431	26,005

(a) Also included in previous column. (b) Adjusted since previous return. (c) Includes £3,958 transferred from Electricity and Gas Undertakings. † Excluding £315 in transit.
§ Includes £17,121 repaid from Sinking Funds.

No. 5.—Fremantle Municipal Tramways and Electric Lighting Board.—Revenue Account, Year ended 31st August, 1938.

Revenue.				Expenditure.					
Tramway Traffic Revenue.	Sale of Electricity, and Meter Rents.	Other Revenue.	Total.	Traffic Expenses.	Lighting Expenses.	General Repairs and Maintenance.	Power Expenses.	General Expenses.	Total.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
43,693	79,554	1,375	124,622	25,889	4,478	19,688	45,955	6,539	102,549

Note.—Loan and Sinking Fund Particulars are included in the Fremantle and East Fremantle Municipal Statements (Tables Nos. 2 and 4.)

I.—MUNICIPALITIES, Year ended 31st October, 1938—continued.

No. 6.—Electricity and Gas Undertakings—Loan Receipts and Expenditure, and Loan Indebtedness Year ended 31st October, 1938.

	Name of Municipality.	Loan Receipts and Expenditure.					Loan Indebtedness.								
		Receipts.	Expenditure.				Amount Outstanding, 31st October, 1937.	Bank Loans Outstanding, 31st October, 1937 (*a*).	Repayments of Principal during the Year.	Amount Outstanding, 31st October, 1938.	Bank Loans Outstanding, 31st October, 1938. (*a*)	Accrued Sinking Funds in Hands of Trustees on 31st October, 1938.	Net Liability on Loans on 31st October, 1938.	Liability on Account of Interest at end of Year.	
		Loans Raised.	Property.	Redemptions.	Other.	Total.								To Banks.	To Other Creditors.
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Metropolitan.	Claremont	....	....	....	....	....	9,433	7,533	327	9,106	7,206	215	8,891	350	86
	Midland Junction	....	....	....	....	....	(*b*) 4,122	(*b*) 1,622	218	3,904	1,404	2,222	1,682	70	125
	Perth	....	....	....	....	....	712,084	85,203	16,107	692,019	76,109	345,431	346,588	3,235	25,234
	Subiaco	....	....	....	....	....	30,315	....	67	30,248	....	13,596	16,652	....	1,471
	Total	....	....	....	....	....	(*b*)755,954	(*b*) 94,358	16,719	735,277	84,719	361,464	373,813	3,655	26,916
Other.	Albany	....	690	12,540	690	45	13,275	32,656	22,260	2,944	30,402	24,705	1,693	28,709	1,144	272
	Boulder	....	....	24	....	....	24	1,800	1,800	600	1,200	1,200	....	1,200	60	....
	Bunbury	....	....	....	....	....	....	23,735	17,563	1,002	22,733	16,654	1,459	21,274	712	281
	Busselton	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,900	1,500	1,800	3,100	....	....	3,100	....	115
	Carnarvon	....	1,800	1,773	....	....	1,773	7,800	....	....	9,600	....	2,257	7,343	....	480
	Collie	....	....	....	....	....	....	5,297	2,797	153	5,144	2,644	3,637	1,507	112	125
	Geraldton	....	8,000	5,952	....	33	5,985	(*b*) 30,785	(*b*) 16,535	2,417	36,368	22,118	13,046	23,322	1,006	668
	Narrogin	....	....	2,575	....	....	2,575	21,322	17,959	899	20,423	16,841	....	20,423	716	143
	Northam	....	....	....	....	....	....	5,225	....	289	4,936	....	883	4,053	....	247
	Wagin	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,568	1,356	383	3,185	1,180	....	3,185	50	89
	York	....	....	....	....	....	....	5,750	....	150	5,600	....	265	5,335	....	280
	Total	....	10,490	22,864	690	78	23,632	(*b*)142,838	(*b*) 81,770	10,637	142,691	85,342	23,240	119,451	3,800	2,700
	GRAND TOTAL		10,490	22,864	690	78	23,632	(*b*)898,792	(*b*)176,128	27,356	877,968	170,061	†384,704	493,264	7,455	29,616

(*a*) Also included in previous column. (*b*) Excludes £3,958 transferred to Municipal General Loans. † Excluding £75 in transit.

I.—MUNICIPALITIES, Year ended 31st October, 1938—continued.

No. 7.—Summary of Municipal Valuations and Finance, 1929 to 1938.

Year ended 31st October.	Valuation of Rateable Property in force for the year.			Revenue. (Including Loan Receipts.)				Expenditure. (Including Loan Expenditure.)	Loans Current on 31st October.	Accrued Sinking Funds in hands of Trustees on 31st October.
	Capital. Value.	Annual Value.	Amount payable in respect of Rates.	Rates.	Government Grants.	All other Sources.	Total.			
						(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1929	45,206,581	2,456,987	382,847	363,238	6,976	1,303,606	1,673,820	1,480,487	2,666,040	426,901
1930	47,908,676	2,616,083	384,986	355,364	15,325	1,097,796	1,468,485	1,486,379	2,744,192	466,718
1931	48,541,463	2,580,690	341,883	310,251	(b) 90,727	847,008	1,247,986	1,215,895	2,673,910	469,910
1932	45,724,754	2,359,480	292,644	288,098	(b) 75,437	803,163	1,166,698	1,177,845	2,587,879	511,013
1933	42,824,383	2,313,757	294,977	290,309	(b) 28,163	821,699	1,140,171	1,129,602	2,486,103	527,413
1934	42,718,008	2,316,393	289,868	290,185	(b) 2,236	881,122	1,173,543	1,175,155	2,394,892	546,445
1935	45,597,957	2,356,000	288,157	290,581	(b) 3,475	995,216	1,289,272	1,238,451	2,359,882	595,137
1936	46,447,667	2,424,619	294,241	296,652	(b) 1,862	1,042,421	1,340,935	1,280,405	2,225,208	590,854
1937	48,537,606	2,511,986	299,626	297,016	4,212	1,085,371	1,386,599	1,378,745	2,139,931	610,512
1938	48,435,443	2,625,098	303,077	300,178	1,100	1,158,505	1,459,783	1,448,627	2,116,054	659,961

(a) Including Electricity and Gas Undertakings. (b) Mainly Grants for Unemployment Relief.

I.—MUNICIPALITIES, Year ended 31st October, 1938—continued.

No. 8.—Roads, Streets, and Footpaths, as at 31st October, 1938.

Name of Municipality.	Length of Roads and Streets in Existence.								Footpaths in Existence on 31st October, 1938.
	Bituminous.	Concrete.	Granite, Limestone or Blast Furnace Slag Waterbound.	Gravel Waterbound.	Other Constructed Surfaces.	Formed but not Metalled or otherwise Prepared.	Total Prepared.	Roads Unprepared, except for certain Clearing, but used for General Traffic.	
METROPOLITAN.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.
Claremont	23 20	....	....	0 62	....	....	24 2	....	43 0
Cottesloe	29 69	....	....	0 32	....	....	30 21	....	36 42
Fremantle	35 20	....	30 40	....	(*a*) 0 64	9 40	76 4	3 46	126 60
Fremantle, East	21 52	0 20	....	....	....	....	21 72	....	27 44
Fremantle, North	12 34	....	....	....	....	....	12 34	....	16 56
Guildford	8 24	....	0 50	....	....	....	8 74	....	17 28
Midland Junction	19 53	....	....	7 42	....	1 15	28 30	1 70	34 56
Perth	215 36	0 18	....	....	(*b*) 6 44	....	222 18	56 49	246 43
Subiaco	39 3	....	....	....	....	....	39 3	....	84 35
Total	404 71	0 38	31 10	8 56	7 28	10 55	463 18	62 5	633 44
OTHER.									
Albany	6 20	....	....	15 18	....	18 0	39 38	....	26 20
Boulder	3 76	....	15 14	....	....	3 46	22 56	37 35	47 62
Bunbury	25 19	....	....	20 59	....	....	45 78	4 0	14 17
Busselton	6 15	....	....	1 49	....	....	7 64	2 50	14 0
Carnarvon	0 60	....	....	....	4 50	....	5 30	2 0	2 55
Collie	9 11	0 36	....	23 31	....	14 58	47 56	1 7	39 33
Geraldton	14 12	....	2 65	3 71	....	....	20 68	2 40	10 8
Kalgoorlie	29 61	....	10 0	....	....	24 46	64 27	....	128 70
Narrogin	13 60	....	....	20 10	....	10 70	44 60	23 12	37 17
Northam	16 78	....	....	4 78	....	0 34	22 30	2 20	15 78
Wagin	0 73	....	....	9 47	....	5 30	15 70	53 4	6 4
York	6 72	....	....	25 31	....	14 26	46 49	6 77	13 16
Total	133 77	0 36	27 79	124 74	4 50	91 70	383 66	135 5	355 60
GRAND TOTAL	538 68	0 74	59 9	133 50	11 78	102 45	847 4	197 10	989 24

(*a*) Wood-paved (*b*) Including 3 miles 20 chains wood-paved.

No. 9.—Summary of Municipal Areas, Population, Dwellings, Roads and Streets, 1929 to 1938.

See also Footnote (*b*) for additional particulars for 1938.

As at 31st October:—	No.	Incorporated Area.	Approximate Population.	Dwellings.	Length of Roads and Streets in existence.				
					Wood-paved.	Macadamised. (*a*)	Formed.	Unformed but used for Traffic.	Total.
		acres.	No.	No.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.
1929	21	59,218	189,954	38,434	10 74	626 29	122 38	253 72	1,013 53
1930	21	59,543	190,994	38,678	10 14	649 1	121 64	221 65	1,002 64
1931	21	59,543	193,017	38,748	9 77	642 71	115 36	259 19	1,027 43
1932	21	59,517	190,640	39,671	6 64	661 43	116 16	271 79	1,056 42
1933	21	59,517	188,402	44,237	10 18	679 69	116 59	266 62	1,073 48
1934	21	59,503	191,738	44,755	6 38	691 11	111 76	265 10	1,074 55
1935	21	59,503	194,581	44,936	5 11	712 25	132 43	228 52	1,078 51
1936	21	59,511	196,092	45,932	4 3	718 9	106 51	230 69	1,059 52
1937	21	59,539	198,422	46,773	3 79	739 71	105 64	216 35	1,066 9
1938 (*b*) ...	21	59,539	202,518	48,111	4 4	740 35	102 45	197 10	1,044 14

(*a*) Including Bituminous, Concrete, etc. (*b*) At 31st October, 1938, there were under Municipal control 14,045 Street Lamps, 195 miles 29 chains of Storm Water and other Drains, valued at £314,039, and 25 Bridges and 563 Culverts.

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1938.

No. 10.—No. of Members, Area, Population, Valuations, Rates Levied, etc.

No.	Name of Road District.	Members, including Chairman.	Approximate Area of District on 30th June, 1938.	Approximate Population on 30th June, 1938.		Dwellings at 30th June, 1938.		Valuation of Rateable Property in force for the year 1937–38.		Amount payable in respect of Rates.	Rates in the £ levied during the year 1937-38.			
											General		Loan, etc.	
				Males.	Females.	Occupied.	Unoccupied.†	Annual Value.	Unimproved Value.		On Annual Value.	On Unimproved Capital Value.	On Annual Value.	On Unimproved Capital Value.
	METROPOLITAN DIVISION.	No.	sq. mls.	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£	s. d.	d.	s. d.	d.
1	Bassendean	9	3·9	2,704	2,462	1,038	15	....	107,741	5,146	....	5·54	....	5·93
2	Bayswater	9	10·7	2,607	2,501	1,400	12	....	182,385	8,225	....	5·01	....	5·51 (*a*)
3	Belmont Park	9	15·5	2,217	1,883	949	4	....	187,458	5,272	....	5·00	....	1·75
4	Canning	13	26·4	1,900	1,663	840	....	....	146,349	3,478	....	2·69	....	3·01
5	Melville	11	20·6	2,585	2,598	1,410	7	....	245,834	10,717	....	5·91	....	4·55
6	Mosman Park	7	1·3	1,774	2,080	978	11	....	125,162	4,969	....	4·40	....	4·63 (*b*)
7	Nedlands	11	7·6	6,746	6,383	3,010	123	....	499,720	16,926	....	4·25	....	3·88
8	Peppermint Grove ...	7	0·4	623	868	329	....	....	97,934	1,887	....	4·00	....	0·63
9	Perth	10	44·4	11,000	13,000	5,819	80	....	1,213,443	36,733	....	3·44	....	3·83
10	Perth, South	12	5·7	4,994	5,281	2,830	62	....	506,772	14,627	....	4·10	....	2·83
11	Swan	11	¶ 367·6	2,259	1,640	962	7	975	302,302	3,839	1 5	3·00	....	....
	Total, Metropolitan Division	....	504·1	39,409	40,359	19,565	321	975	3,615,100	111,819	....	....	....	....
	NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION													
12	Carnamah	7	2,668	923	622	324	2	6,409	168,890	1,258	0 9·64	1·00	(*c*)	(*c*)
13	Chapman, Upper	9	1,474	870	610	355	6	1,008	165,824	1,088	1 0	1·50	....	....
14	Chittering	7	483	408	339	173	18	450	55,087	770	0 9	3·00	....	0·28
15	Dalwallinu	11	5,325	1,385	804	560	13	6,619	445,908	3,600	0 6·41	1·09	0 4·29(*d*)	0·66
16	Dandaragan	7	2,622	138	73	57	5	....	105,715	331	....	0·75	....	....
17	Dowerin	7	805·7	800	600	310	....	3,801	157,114	1,241	0 6	1·50	....	0·25
18	Geraldton	7	326	630	348	251	....	....	125,007	540	....	1·04	....	....
19	Gingin	7	1,272	500	550	169	3	3,686	90,911	519	0 9	1·00	....	....
20	Goomalling	9	713	1,070	816	431	35	4,600	281,376	1,561	0 11·88	1·07	(*e*)	....
21	Greenough	9	334	412	330	148	....	894	96,630	875	1 6·69	2·00	....	....
22	Irwin	7	857	450	390	148	3	2,138	58,977	382	1 2·69	1·02	....	....
23	Kellerberrin	9	767	1,347	1,065	551	....	8,880	230,943	1,943	1 8	1·25	....	....
24	Koorda	7	1,107	700	450	270	45	....	168,004	1,124	....	1·61	....	....
25	Kununoppin-Trayning ...	7	640	570	435	295	2	....	160,089	1,073	....	1·16	....	(*f*)
26	Meckering	9	1,063·3	1,572	1,173	655	19	10,528	375,296	3,175	1 8·94	1·44	....	....
27	Merredin	11	1,309	2,100	1,500	891	1	19,656	257,771	2,948	1 5·50	0·75	0 3·75	0·37
28	Mingenew	7	800	480	335	179	....	4,171	282,053	1,946	1 7·20	1·28	0 1·05	0·07
29	Moora	9	1,445	1,311	993	526	9	3,845	464,284	4,267	1 2·02	1·71	....	(*g*)
30	Morawa	9	1,281	600	450	277	3	....	233,354	1,925	....	1·55	....	0·43
31	Mt. Marshall	11	4,232	900	540	350	8	....	275,889	1,939	....	1·11	....	0·57
32	Mukinbudin	7	1,289	466	336	191	35	1,522	193,946	1,440	1 0·21	1·42	0 2·92	0·24
33	Mullewa	9	4,231	1,000	700	447	5	9,715	183,622	1,460	0 9·52	1·00	0 1·84	0·31
34	Northam	9	450	1,250	930	530	5	5,500	301,821	2,123	0 10·13	1·50	....	....
35	Northampton	9	7,600	921	756	375	1	6,043	261,574	1,324	0 9·14	1·00	....	....
36	Nungarin	5	430	408	252	142	22	1,450	103,855	678	0 9·32	0·71	0 6·00	0·64
37	Perenjori	7	2,750	920	490	336	....	3,422	296,520	2,427	1 6	1·50	(*h*)	(*h*)
38	Toodyay	9	681	825	690	368	2	5,100	213,431	1,926	1 3	1·00	0 7·54	0·63
39	Three Springs	7	1,009	503	376	184	3	763	192,251	1,616	1 11·48	1·85	(*i*)	(*i*)

40	Victoria Plains	7	965	739	525	279	....	3,291	250,975	1,703	0 9·06	1·39	(*j*)	(*j*)
41	Wanneroo	9	308	600	300	203	6	....	86,202	1,248	....	2·40	....	1·08
42	Westonia	9	1,253	590	360	292	8	2,739	144,641	808	1 0	1·00	(*k*)	(*k*)
43	Wongan-Ballidu	11	1,342	991	600	401	4	56	292,216	2,385	1 6	1·58	....	0·37 (*b*)
44	Wyalkatchem	9	533	1,036	632	361	3	....	264,416	2,392	....	2·02	....	(*m*)
	Total, Northern Agricultural Division ...	...	52,365	27,415	19,370	11,029	266	116,286	6,984,592	54,035	....	....	....	....
	SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION													
45	Albany	7	1,692	865	626	406	8	....	91,882	1,344	....	3·00	....	0·51
46	Armadale-Kelmscott ...	6	276	2,118	1,690	1,110	....	....	181,792	2,641	....	3·31	....	(*n*)
47	Arthur, West	9	1,091	701	449	308	15	1,002	161,896	881	0 9·03	1·25	....	....
48	Augusta-Margaret River ...	10	1,129	1,686	1,174	781	134	3,290	60,345	717	1 3·59	2·00	....	....
49	Balingup	7	281	830	630	370	30	4,352	50,335	657	0 7·18	2·05	0 1·75(*o*)	0·26
50	Beverley	8	892	1,100	950	476	4	4,807	221,830	2,018	1 11·67	1·50	(*p*)	....
51	Blackwood, Upper ...	9	1,104	915	570	401	1	6,463	189,656	1,923	1 0·01	2·01	(*q*)	....
52	Bridgetown	11	450	1,230	965	576	7	210	139,773	2,329	1 5·09	3·17	....	0·80
53	Brookton	7	464	635	525	419	4	3,086	132,422	984	1 0·07	1·50	....	....
54	Broomehill	9	454	467	345	208	4	2,759	179,701	1,612	0 10	2·00	....	....
55	Bruce Rock	13	1,051	1,425	1,060	560	4	....	486,013	3,239	....	1·60	....	....
56	Bunbury	7	77	563	524	278	5	....	44,830	654	....	3·50	....	....
57	Capel	7	181	752	582	292	3	4,156	73,448	856	1 4·24	1·88	....	....
58	Collie	7	350	1,147	955	545	26	....	65,165	1,174	....	4·32	....	....
59	Corrigin	9	1,196	1,132	814	476	12	5,713	283,028	2,640	0 9	1·50	0 9	0·37
60	Cranbrook	9	1,414·2	453	387	197	....	....	162,886	1,078	....	1·59	....	....
61	Cuballing	7	483	457	392	206	18	1,644	105,682	735	0 11·03	1·50	....	....
62	Dardanup	9	208	644	538	288	....	1,420	72,494	1,024	1 8	3·00	....	....
63	Darling Range	7	136·8	1,686	1,574	884	....	600	141,655	3,115	0 9	5·24	....	....
64	Denmark	9	718	652	600	363	84	....	55,645	744	....	2·60	....	(*r*)
65	Drakesbrook	10	322	1,030	635	406	2	5,065	60,094	1,005	1 5·97	2·50	....	....
66	Dumbleyung	9	994	965	685	382	13	4,758	205,663	2,188	1 0	2·00	(*s*)	(*s*)
67	Fremantle	9	53·3	1,350	1,150	622	....	....	106,686	2,000	....	4·50	....	....
68	Gnowangerup	9	4,079	942	749	364	1	....	206,608	2,914	....	2·88	....	0·50
69	Gosnells	11	48·3	1,738	1,487	810	2	....	187,402	4,160	....	4·57	....	0·76
70	Greenbushes	7	73	450	400	210	2	2,787	17,146	391	1 3	3·00	....	....
71	Harvey	11	927	3,156	2,242	1,655	....	13,152	228,660	4,434	1 1·60	1·80	(*t*)	(*t*)
72	Katanning	13	586	1,664	1,701	772	....	....	195,090	2,905	....	2·93	....	(*u*)
73	Kent	7	2,841	480	308	210	12	859	111,299	944	0 8	1·50	0 0·74	0·47
74	Kojonup	9	1,134	1,000	700	475	....	63	257,314	1,994	1 5·97	1·49	0 1·56	0·37
75	Kondinin	9	1,644	820	416	309	17	....	205,395	1,886	....	1·62	....	0·58
76	Kulin	7	1,828	700	480	332	4	....	198,706	1,541	....	1·08	....	0·78
77	Lake Grace	11	3,523	1,000	610	344	38	....	232,682	1,505	....	1·21	.....	(*v*)
78	Manjimup	10	2,645·8	4,948	3,303	1,975	43	17,431	161,922	2,737	1 4·90	1·82	(*w*)	(*w*)
79	Marradong	7	738	600	250	350	13	1,440	108,567	493	0 6·70	1·00	....	....
80	Mundaring	9	258·8	2,920	2,300	1,211	110	....	185,842	3,502	....	4·52	....	....
81	Murray	11	769	2,872	2,253	1,302	34	17,414	134,085	2,858	1 3·65	2·50	(*x*)	....
82	Nannup	7	926	429	510	88	1	6,381	50,261	782	1 0·06	2·01	(*y*)	....
83	Narembeen	9	1,411	840	553	330	43	58	229,505	1,581	1 6	1·63	....	(*z*)
84	Narrogin	7	625	600	500	265	35	....	149,733	1,248	....	2·00	....	....
85	Pingelly	9	476	930	870	392	2	7,427	161,140	1,381	1 0·09	1·50	....	....
86	Plantagenet	7	1,780	2,139	1,144	602	....	....	148,721	1,967	....	2·42	....	0·76
87	Preston	9	326	1,010	810	532	9	5,725	80,425	737	0 6	1·51	(*aa*)	....
88	Quairading	11	655	1,050	776	424	1	4,947	300,275	2,275	1 1·11	1·60	....	....
89	Rockingham	7	146	773	373	512	....	320	68,205	2,036	1 0	3·47	1 0	3·58
90	Serpentine-Jarrahdale ...	9	288	1,016	734	450	35	4,416	80,821	1,650	1 3	2·50	0 6	1·25
91	Sussex	8	506	1,600	1,400	835	63	442	88,152	937	0 11·14	2·03	(*bb*)	0·43

See Reference Notes page 15.

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1938—continued.

No. 10.—No. of Members, Area, Population, Valuations, and Rates Levied, etc.—continued.

No.	Name of Road District.	Members, including Chairman.	Approximate Area of District on 30th June, 1938.	Estimated Population on 30th June, 1938.		Dwellings on 30th June, 1938.		Valuation of Rateable Property in force for the year 1937–38.		Amount payable in respect of Rates.	Rates in the £ levied during the year 1937–38.			
											General.		Loan, etc.	
				Males.	Females.	Occupied	Unoccupied.†	Annual Value.	Unimproved Value.		On Annual Value.	On Unimproved Capital Value.	On Annual Value.	On Unimproved Capital Value.
	SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—*continued.*	No.	sq. mls.	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£	s. d.	d.	s. d.	d.
92	Tambellup	9	554	500	400	228	2	....	100,981	969	....	2·05	....	0·25
93	Wagin	9	739	687	599	242	....	....	216,530	1,343	....	1·49	....	....
94	Wandering	7	755	270	208	103	....	....	95,085	595	....	1·50	....	....
95	Wickepin	9	768	912	695	372	8	4,660	203,749	1,198	1 6	1·00	....	....
96	Williams	9	885	516	450	200	8	2,923	180,937	1,275	1 0	1·50	....	....
97	Woodanilling	7	437	386	285	148	6	986	76,972	696	1 0·01	1·50	0 6	(*cc*)
98	York	7	876	820	510	311	....	409	382,689	1,620	1 0	1·00	....	....
	Total, South-Western Division	...	48,265·2	60,571	45,836	26,907	863	141,165	8,317,820	90,112	....	....	....	....
	EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION.													
99	Coolgardie	9	11,753	1,692	415	1,061	....	11,464	19,009	964	1 3·65	2·00	(*dd*)	....
100	Dundas	7	41,509	1,580	1,170	811	14	14,910	42,771	1,349	1 6·31	1·19	....	....
101	Esperance	7	11,048	400	300	283	....	5,278	102,279	743	1 3·10	0·96	....	....
102	Kalgoorlie	9	27,509	5,476	3,190	2,387	12	54,005	17,376	3,593	1 3	3·00	....	....
103	Menzies	7	57,500	1,367	402	212	....	3,801	106,722	857	1 0	1·50	....	....
104	Phillips River	7	4,901	318	198	150	23	2,396	32,061	245	0 10·75	1·03	....	....
105	Yilgarn	9	13,075	3,057	1,173	1,174	....	18,633	177,811	1,990	1 0·10	1·00	(*ee*)	....
	Total, Eastern Goldfields Division	...	167,295	13,890	6,848	6,078	49	110,487	498,029	9,741	....	....	....	....
	NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION.													
106	Black Range	9	10,862	670	330	199	....	6,708	62,154	683	1 3·19	1·00	....	....
107	Cue	12	5,296	2,066	871	609	20	15,645	70,962	1,377	1 3·46	1·00	(*ff*)	....
108	Leonora	9	12,256	1,800	700	618	....	10,037	71,559	1,117	1 4·02	1·50	....	....
109	Meekatharra	11	38,509	903	382	314	....	16,393	251,858	2,279	1 6	1·00	....	....
110	Mt. Magnet	9	5,215·5	924	385	218	....	9,197	90,367	758	1 0·41	0·75	....	....
111	Mt. Margaret	9	70,733	1,700	300	250	16	11,683	32,825	1,048	1 6·01	1·25	....	....
112	Wiluna	9	127,909	5,027	2,285	1,697	14	57,595	63,223	3,578	0 10·07	1·00	0 3·50	0·31
113	Yalgoo	7	10,221·5	270	164	158	2	2,315	169,532	736	0 9·16	0·50	0 3 (*gg*)	0·25
	Total, Northern Goldfields Division ...	...	281,002	13,360	5,417	4,063	52	129,573	812,480	11,576	....	....	....	....

	NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION.													
114	Ashburton	9	25,281	375	98	87	....	40	187,224	1,290	2 0	1·55	0 1	0·09
115	Gascoyne-Minilya	6	21,736	420	202	90	....	3,435	269,580	1,533	0 9·00	1·25	....	....
116	Gascoyne, Upper	5	20,592	334	77	35	....	62	197,370	825	0 7·94	1·00	....	....
117	Murchison	9	17,457	240	80	26	....	....	236,321	987	....	1·00	....	....
118	Roebourne	7	8,452	300	60	79	....	2,749	75,448	386	0 6·26	1·00	....	....
119	Shark Bay	5	7,506	199	118	63	....	1,043	50,346	419	2 0	1·50	....	....
120	Tableland	7	14,871	160	16	9	1	....	48,825	305	....	1·50	....	....
	Total, North-Western Division	...	115,895	2,028	651	389	1	7,329	1,065,114	5,745	....	....	....	....
	NORTHERN DIVISION.													
121	Broome	7	20,740	507	398	224	9	6,530	22,958	667	0 9	1·00	1 0	....
122	Hall's Creek	7	31,874	179	22	51	....	275	69,284	527	1 6·65	1·75	....	....
123	Kimberley, West	7	39,655	243	87	42	....	1,634	94,249	494	1 2·85	1·00	....	....
124	Marble Bar	7	69,526	620	130	56	....	....	71,585	597	....	2·00	....	....
125	Nullagine	7	92,568	109	16	30	....	701	70,201	401	1 0	1·25	....	....
126	Port Hedland	5	9,348	449	153	97	1	2,526	66,060	539	1 1·04	1·50	....	....
127	Wyndham	7	46,791	449	67	101	2	1,880	30,632	524	1 6	3·00	....	....
	Total, Northern Division	...	310,502	2,556	873	601	12	13,546	424,969	3,749	....	....	....	....
	GRAND TOTAL	...	975,828·3	159,229	119,354	68,632	1,564	519,361	21,718,104	286,777	....	....	....	....

† Including Dwellings in the course of erection. ¶ Only 12·6 square miles of this District is in the Metropolitan Area. (*a*) Electric Lighting Rate of 0·31d. (*b*) Also Electric Lighting Rate of ½d. on £125,162. (*c*) Loan Rates of 4·40d. on £5,869 Annual Value and 0·34d. on £133,404 Unimproved Capital Value. (*d*) Also Lighting Rate of 3d. on £3,958. (*e*) Loan Rate of 4½d. on £4,328. (*f*) Loan Rate of 1·25d. on £56,920. (*g*) Loan Rate of 0·90d. on £196,120. (*h*) Loan Rate of 0·75d. on £86,825 Unimproved Capital Value and 6d. on Annual Value of £1,802. (*i*) Loan Rate of 3·25d. on £4,378 Unimproved Capital Value and £122 Annual Value. (*j*) Loan Rate of 0·25d. on £106,859 Unimproved Capital Value and 3d. on £901 Annual Value. (*k*) Loan Rate of 6d. on Annual Value of £308 and 0·4d. on £36,721 Unimproved Capital Value. (*l*) Also Lighting Rate of 0·5d. on £3,233. (*m*) Loan Rate of 4·5d. on £8,945. (*n*) Loan Rate of 0·36d. on £88,813. (*o*) Also Lighting Rate of 1d. on £2,973. (*p*) Loan Rate of 8·24d. on £4,580. (*q*) Lighting Rate of 0·52d. on £6,405. (*r*) Loan Rate of 2·5d. on £13,069. (*s*) Loan Rate of 2d. on £3,944 Annual Value and 0·2d. on £240,825 Unimproved Capital Value and £3,829 Annual Value. (*t*) Loan Rate of 1s. 1·03d. on £13,052 Annual Value and 1·43d. on £211,966 Unimproved Capital Value. (*u*) Loan Rate of 2d. on £62,408. (*v*) Loan Rate of 0·74d. on £105,749. (*w*) Loan Rate of 2·95d. on £12,720 Annual Value and 0·25d. on £115,399 Unimproved Capital Value. (*x*) Loan Rate of 10d. on £7,781. (*y*) Lighting Rate of 2d. on £4,875. (*z*) Lighting Rate of 0·5d. on £5,906. (*aa*) Loan Rate of 4d. on £5,334. (*bb*) Loan Rate of 1·5d. on £403. (*cc*) Loan Rate of 0·5d. on £67,589. (*dd*) Fire Brigade Rate of 4d. on £3,491. (*ee*) Loan Rate of 8·74d. on £8,556. (*ff*) Fire Brigade Rate of 4d. on £4,394. (*gg*) Also Loan Rate of 1s. 3d. on £1,409.

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1938—continued.

No. 11.—Revenue and Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities (Exclusive of Electricity Undertakings and Loan Receipts and Expenditure.)

Name of Road District.	Revenue.								Expenditure.										
										Roads, Streets, Bridges.		Loan Services.							
	General Rates.	Loan Rates, etc.	Licensing Fees.	Government Grants (*h*).	Receipts from Road Board Property	Interest from Sinking Fund.	All other.	Total Revenue.	Administrative Expenses.	Construction Works.	Maintenance Works.	Interest, etc.	Sinking Fund Contribution.*	Repayment of Principal.	On Property under Board's control.	All other.	Total Expenditure.	Assets. ‡	Liabilities. §
METROPOLITAN DIVISION.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bassendean	2,518	2,192	3,665	....	1,386	44	92	9,897	903	2,553	875	968	154	1,741	1,450	876	9,520	23,985	23,831
Bayswater	3,682	(*a*)3,756	3,486	....	498	335	467	12,224	1,179	1,331	2,116	1,981	700	791	1,598	788	10,484	29,833	43,366
Belmont Park	3,427	1,199	2,826	....	141	....	324	7,917	691	3,347	1,065	305	....	1,076	843	333	7,660	15,300	7,259
Canning	1,992	1,381	3,195	....	91	166	230	7,055	493	836	3,147	874	189	702	141	130	6,512	13,772	20,062
Melville	5,787	4,427	3,408	8,195	113	160	188	22,278	1,336	11,344	5,127	2,282	995	1,531	1,204	452	24,271	27,474	54,344
Mosman Park	2,394	(*b*)2,650	1,892	....	265	....	505	7,706	847	1,285	1,304	755	....	1,697	1,051	198	7,137	8,674	23,763
Nedlands	8,140	7,735	7,092	188	1,128	230	848	25,361	1,155	4,260	1,754	3,846	461	4,310	2,808	876	19,470	38,099	87,649
Peppermint Grove	1,640	267	1,543	....	187	....	499	4,136	449	764	1,236	110	....	183	1,319	182	4,243	1,123	2,547
Perth	15,895	19,510	12,892	....	1,548	2,166	2,008	54,019	4,231	11,249	5,507	13,309	5,081	4,049	4,418	1,699	49,543	141,974	294,069
Perth, South	9,984	5,684	4,667	1,996	1,511	357	702	24,901	1,485	8,922	5,172	3,357	1,188	1,450	2,320	1,518	25,412	55,820	106,775
Swan	3,808	....	5,141	....	256	....	213	9,418	1,089	7,211	1,271	....	....	....	685	386	16,642	6,708	85
Total, Metropolitan Division	59,267	48,801	49,807	10,379	7,124	3,458	6,076	184,912	13,858	53,102	28,574	27,787	8,768	17,530	17,837	7,438	174,894	362,762	663,750
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION.																			
Carnamah	1,129	318	1,929	250	145	30	220	4,021	489	833	1,695	106	121	33	1,518	188	4,983	7,872	3,387
Chapman, Upper	1,601	....	1,777	....	6	....	21	3,405	602	58	1,786	....	....	....	795	90	3,331	3,092	208
Chittering	804	72	840	....	14	....	10	1,740	352	424	444	28	....	43	55	40	1,386	2,459	756
Dalwallinu	3,005	(*c*)1,357	2,856	207	536	66	211	8,238	1,207	1,640	973	456	198	139	1,589	351	6,553	24,593	13,002
Dandaragan	353	....	248	....	45	....	11	657	222	319	18	19	....	18	17	30	643	2,415	524
Dowerin	1,401	426	2,456	3	231	39	57	4,613	480	920	1,838	157	139	119	1,035	233	4,921	7,232	3,185
Geraldton	644	....	791	....	9	....	40	1,484	298	13	856	1	....	....	73	48	1,289	791	8
Gingin	514	....	558	....	97	....	17	1,186	272	160	358	....	....	....	213	53	1,056	1,604	44
Goomalling	1,881	86	2,144	....	132	44	50	4,337	614	1,474	1,003	186	94	32	483	83	3,969	6,811	3,946
Greenough	938	....	823	....	99	....	27	1,887	481	359	544	....	....	....	548	30	1,962	2,061	101
Irwin	372	....	390	....	76	....	5	843	275	500	108	....	....	....	125	25	1,033	2,369	673
Kellerberrin	2,129	....	2,701	....	224	....	130	5,184	811	2,085	1,345	....	....	....	1,427	396	6,064	4,910	31
Koorda	1,277	....	1,239	759	127	2	265	3,669	593	1,311	672	56	22	....	902	74	3,630	6,006	2,133
Kununoppin-Trayning	969	329	1,629	778	179	26	108	4,018	471	1,585	815	146	69	....	1,051	70	4,207	10,271	3,740
Meckering	3,323	....	3,522	3,377	969	....	1,016	12,207	916	6,218	1,849	144	....	104	1,967	485	11,683	11,795	5,602
Merredin	2,626	942	2,676	2,565	334	19	226	9,388	808	5,331	1,504	253	59	108	1,432	486	9,981	13,032	5,454
Mingenew	1,772	98	760	....	237	....	20	2,887	408	535	561	72	....	38	494	174	2,282	5,068	1,649
Moora	3,867	725	2,847	50	298	....	394	8,181	1,016	2,197	2,071	202	....	256	2,177	681	8,600	8,884	7,603
Morawa	1,407	511	1,478	....	168	....	67	3,631	619	340	709	245	....	404	995	161	3,473	9,338	5,773
Mt. Marshall	1,592	551	1,701	1,875	210	73	63	6,065	748	1,453	2,140	319	203	27	787	441	6,118	13,070	7,899
Mukinbudin	838	102	995	862	71	....	19	2,887	615	1,239	466	54	....	47	278	92	2,791	4,634	1,588
Mullewa	1,213	256	1,442	....	653	....	60	3,624	450	802	885	212	....	118	1,064	194	3,725	9,650	6,537
Northam	2,274	....	2,688	2,565	91	....	66	7,684	752	4,925	653	1	....	....	1,219	225	7,775	4,378	....
Northampton	1,502	....	1,606	....	253	....	127	3,488	651	582	1,275	25	....	73	1,215	193	4,014	6,272	1,972
Nungarin	640	285	705	....	112	34	54	1,830	430	370	322	110	117	59	278	116	1,802	6,567	3,364
Perenjori	2,627	323	1,683	....	278	....	21	4,932	529	1,000	907	83	....	240	2,738	180	5,677	9,381	2,084
Three Springs	1,553	61	1,156	112	188	3	195	3,268	346	83	765	88	38	....	766	389	2,475	4,073	3,064

Toodyay	1,206	723	1,387	....	393	17	72	3,798	573	67	1,623	101	47	90	532	719	3,752	5,604	2,856
Victoria Plains	1,632	135	1,081	22	....	....	57	2,927	530	595	608	6	....	113	1,402	203	3,457	4,671	123
Wanneroo	862	197	1,282	....	107	56	305	2,809	483	949	96	358	226	....	255	224	2,591	9,317	10,878
Westonia	1,289	37	755	2,450	100	....	32	4,663	469	2,850	345	9	....	47	450	210	4,380	5,211	468
Wongan-Ballidu	2,213	(*d*) 990	2,443	2,335	650	....	144	8,775	876	4,457	643	242	....	714	1,244	321	8,497	14,054	5,416
Wyalkatchem	2,620	209	2,169	56	397	7	92	5,550	563	1,227	880	151	24	217	2,008	353	5,423	7,240	3,688
Total, N. Agricultural Division	52,073	8,733	52,757	18,266	7,429	416	4,202	143,876	18,949	46,901	30,757	3,830	1,357	3,039	31,132	7,558	143,523	234,725	107,756
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION.																			
Albany	976	166	1,406	2,711	121	5	257	5,642	502	3,714	593	37	17	86	1,072	181	6,202	5,148	3,161
Armadale-Kelmscott	2,261	108	5,786	1,296	800	....	97	10,348	1,104	4,096	1,707	198	....	158	2,837	284	10,384	13,042	5,658
Arthur, West	981	....	1,024	1,098	148	....	118	3,369	418	2,141	500	22	....	....	512	61	3,654	3,531	913
Augusta - Margaret River	1,146	....	1,897	1,148	375	....	98	4,664	924	1,624	772	118	....	150	411	95	4,094	5,904	4,195
Balingup	598	(*e*) 108	1,109	1,129	146	....	139	3,229	455	1,617	647	75	....	38	526	48	3,406	3,824	1,768
Beverley	1,962	154	2,646	2,756	738	....	142	8,398	713	1,808	3,834	34	....	106	873	413	7,781	10,304	7,376
Blackwood, Upper	1,922	(*f*) 15	1,775	199	329	....	386	4,626	547	678	1,348	132	....	77	1,172	309	4,263	7,732	3,742
Bridgetown	1,891	476	2,756	16	905	....	146	6,190	610	1,058	1,898	373	....	568	876	124	5,507	10,092	9,839
Brookton	1,025	....	1,284	2,222	33	....	42	4,606	506	3,139	575	....	....	....	313	159	4,692	1,992	340
Broomehill	1,602	....	1,155	1,253	109	....	62	4,181	444	2,250	323	11	....	....	867	88	3,983	4,243	310
Bruce Rock	3,446	....	3,170	1,669	549	....	842	9,676	726	4,757	1,971	158	....	83	2,117	495	10,307	12,338	5,415
Bunbury	617	....	774	56	15	....	22	1,484	243	278	732	20	....	....	144	76	1,493	765	406
Capel	797	....	1,426	30	157	....	138	2,548	400	668	689	12	....	....	215	62	2,046	2,631	149
Collie	1,342	73	1,731	722	68	13	20	3,969	528	1,598	662	97	13	79	454	283	3,714	2,913	2,532
Corrigin	2,340	664	2,380	1,788	260	....	36	7,468	618	3,424	1,754	338	....	326	1,268	73	7,801	12,597	8,164
Cranbrook	1,225	....	806	136	44	....	39	2,250	474	831	800	....	....	....	322	14	2,441	3,225	355
Cuballing	911	....	902	....	....	....	44	1,857	336	654	541	....	....	....	48	75	1,654	1,996	96
Dardanup	1,020	....	1,108	427	23	....	14	2,592	474	1,113	411	4	....	....	200	93	2,295	2,355	222
Darling Range	3,065	....	2,787	....	139	....	275	6,266	698	3,342	1,005	22	....	139	954	163	6,323	6,168	1,836
Denmark	642	155	956	....	114	....	46	1,913	395	....	957	2	....	....	202	218	1,774	1,520	75
Drakesbrook	1,064	....	1,137	349	310	....	99	2,959	520	1,431	520	106	....	85	477	133	3,272	3,853	2,867
Dumbleyung	1,973	223	2,192	2,395	159	....	55	6,997	594	4,824	499	122	....	92	1,380	458	7,969	7,946	4,821
Fremantle	1,832	....	2,660	439	236	....	32	5,199	664	702	2,744	13	....	....	488	134	4,745	6,952	1,135
Gnowangerup	2,567	428	2,286	210	474	61	721	6,747	803	1,632	1,202	265	141	110	2,155	196	6,504	9,478	6,730
Gosnells	2,775	504	3,660	....	118	7	104	7,168	552	995	2,611	286	10	422	1,387	193	6,456	16,410	11,283
Greenbushes	452	....	620	345	79	....	33	1,529	227	113	698	....	....	....	112	27	1,177	2,106	37
Harvey	2,576	2,059	3,776	2,816	1,063	158	447	12,895	1,054	4,945	2,651	1,396	384	1,232	1,589	242	13,493	23,198	33,413
Katanning	2,430	545	3,231	2,556	1,500	....	868	11,130	784	1,159	4,934	220	....	362	2,557	432	10,448	15,418	7,893
Kent	745	245	788	732	32	....	27	2,569	348	1,297	218	25	....	100	532	116	2,636	2,624	1,040
Kojonup	1,549	376	1,954	2,707	215	43	80	6,924	532	3,614	1,201	244	133	....	723	360	6,807	8,782	5,082
Kondinin	1,365	322	1,424	1,746	162	5	217	5,241	567	2,953	837	243	80	79	485	128	5,372	8,911	5,580
Kulin	1,249	759	1,436	2,385	174	....	27	6,030	519	3,189	743	88	....	384	416	78	5,417	12,183	2,128
Lake Grace	1,626	407	1,659	2,728	198	....	31	6,649	755	3,639	945	231	....	268	420	267	6,525	10,572	5,789
Manjimup	2,205	345	4,019	716	674	....	151	8,110	1,085	847	3,855	89	....	91	1,919	248	8,134	8,314	5,145
Marradong	477	....	1,023	1,792	10	....	28	3,330	367	2,684	357	....	....	....	60	32	3,500	1,198	29
Mundaring	3,528	....	4,412	3,011	318	....	384	11,653	1,220	8,272	1,143	37	....	31	1,097	567	12,367	9,101	2,167
Murray	2,539	296	3,016	307	306	1	247	6,712	874	1,586	1,544	127	37	111	1,478	118	5,875	6,433	3,428
Nannup	780	(*f*) 39	779	1,869	143	....	5	3,615	342	2,045	811	32	....	....	123	42	3,395	1,969	627
Narembeen	1,815	(*f*) 14	1,740	150	125	....	21	3,865	621	2,283	633	....	....	....	799	237	4,573	6,582	343
Narrogin	1,550	....	1,195	3,010	684	44	27	6,510	554	4,341	602	155	150	....	759	170	6,731	7,907	4,576
Pingelly	1,752	....	1,505	2,014	64	....	41	5,376	535	3,249	753	26	....	....	874	118	5,555	6,163	845
Plantagenet	1,497	462	2,294	1,735	434	....	162	6,584	603	3,471	1,293	298	....	203	839	255	6,962	9,934	7,416
Preston	846	56	2,014	71	316	....	110	3,413	524	972	1,207	....	....	....	643	146	3,492	6,160	1,436
Quairading	2,450	....	2,911	2,662	415	....	1,069	9,507	1,028	5,016	1,041	103	....	168	1,644	165	9,165	11,190	4,734
Rockingham	1,052	1,011	848	....	52	....	17	2,980	489	224	833	322	....	654	685	158	3,365	3,236	7,659

See Reference Notes, page 19.

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1938—continued.

No. 11.—Revenue and Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities (Exclusive of Electricity Undertakings and Loan Receipts and Expenditure.)—continued.

Name of Road District.	Revenue.								Expenditure.									Assets. ‡	Liabilities. §
												Loan Services.							
	General Rates.	Loan Rates, etc.	Licensing Fees.	Government Grants (*h*).	Receipts from Road Board Property	Interest from Sinking Fund.	All other.	Total Revenue.	Administrative Expenses.	Construction Works.	Maintenance Works.	Interest, etc.	Sinking Fund Contribution.*	Repayment of Principal.	On Property under Board's control.	All other.	Total Expenditure.		
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—*contd.*	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	1,158	391	1,371	175	19	....	117	3,231	452	738	1,669	144	....	325	150	208	3,686	2,773	4,685
Sussex	1,029	156	1,979	1,328	20	....	71	4,583	504	2,481	476	57	....	57	200	141	3,916	4,581	1,829
Tambellup	768	93	792	902	142	16	31	2,744	490	1,449	569	116	52	....	559	40	3,275	4,340	2,975
Wagin	1,396	....	1,707	....	49	....	44	3,196	477	1,039	990	8	....	....	242	183	2,939	2,176	403
Wandering	761	....	532	....	38	....	15	1,346	304	247	342	....	....	....	202	57	1,152	2,519	89
Wickepin	1,647	....	2,032	2,550	181	....	44	6,454	686	4,394	946	....	....	....	401	129	6,556	4,318	285
Williams	1,290	5	1,118	568	85	....	124	3,190	463	1,174	1,030	31	....	....	293	167	3,158	3,168	893
Woodanilling	773	197	708	....	309	22	23	2,032	331	587	466	71	52	....	443	83	2,033	4,540	1,393
York	1,746	....	1,665	....	4	....	74	3,489	580	1,413	987	1	....	....	184	98	3,263	1,410	334
Total, S.W. Division	83,031	10,852	101,361	60,924	14,181	375	8,509	279,233	31,563	117,795	63,069	6,509	1,069	6,584	41,698	9,440	277,727	348,765	195,641
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION.																			
Coolgardie	727	(*g*) 52	2,445	....	428	....	105	3,757	538	377	1,455	7	....	....	1,116	272	3,765	4,899	428
Dundas	1,537	....	1,872	844	298	....	109	4,660	598	1,277	1,325	....	....	....	1,158	474	4,832	4,196	123
Esperance	449	....	430	2	168	....	47	1,096	343	65	281	....	....	....	116	111	916	5,225	23
Kalgoorlie	3,389	....	7,362	....	4,190	....	1,470	16,411	1,383	8,380	2,021	2	....	....	3,738	914	16,438	9,795	3,328
Menzies	356	....	1,288	250	335	....	81	2,310	378	....	1,476	1	....	....	526	93	2,474	4,140	252
Phillips River	215	....	429	160	1	....	16	821	240	110	350	....	....	....	36	52	788	2,151	263
Yilgarn	1,256	297	4,674	1,191	494	....	277	8,189	867	3,052	1,209	170	....	141	1,512	638	7,589	14,512	4,025
Total, E. Goldfields Division	7,929	349	18,500	2,447	5,914	....	2,105	37,244	4,347	13,261	8,117	180	....	141	8,202	2,554	36,802	44,918	8,442
NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION.																			
Black Range	608	....	1,073	....	3	....	129	1,813	386	261	721	4	....	....	943	54	2,369	1,864	586
Cue	1,284	(*g*) 72	1,942	....	233	....	76	3,607	508	734	1,224	....	....	....	976	168	3,610	3,004	75
Leonora	1,084	7	1,860	200	234	....	37	3,422	468	....	2,432	....	....	....	372	84	3,356	3,428	59
Meekatharra	2,254	....	1,476	500	386	....	254	4,870	731	1,074	1,163	1	....	....	759	628	4,356	5,081	903
Mt. Magnet	728	....	1,405	....	468	....	52	2,653	588	506	417	....	....	....	1,039	98	2,648	5,041	747
Mt. Margaret	938	....	1,307	....	380	....	108	2,733	522	74	845	45	....	183	564	78	2,311	3,871	1,614
Wiluna	2,531	851	4,193	1,000	284	....	808	9,667	1,308	2,602	1,009	153	....	459	4,046	407	9,984	14,264	4,676
Yalgoo	382	251	523	1,646	61	....	11	2,874	328	1,437	109	33	....	143	313	261	2,624	1,863	1,059
Total, N. Goldfields Division	9,809	1,181	13,779	3,346	2,049	....	1,475	31,639	4,839	6,688	7,920	236	....	785	9,012	1,778	31,258	38,416	9,779

NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION.																			
Ashburton	1,177	73	585	2,605	181	....	53	4,674	352	....	3,494	29	....	35	582	98	4,590	3,497	1,197
Gascoyne-Minilya	1,501	....	812	2,401	267	....	3	4,984	458	2,314	1,304	....	....	....	755	122	4,953	2,449	96
Gascoyne, Upper	817	....	377	2,910	133	....	5	4,242	243	2,776	783	....	....	....	73	61	3,936	2,040	327
Murchison	987	....	488	1,949	44	....	3	3,471	168	1,684	1,436	....	....	....	439	47	3,774	1,159	350
Roebourne	372	....	545	364	190	....	44	1,515	383	500	505	....	....	....	787	73	2,248	3,144	471
Shark Bay	415	....	241	4,339	23	....	9	5,027	262	4,626	28	....	....	....	55	114	5,085	3,161	775
Tableland	293	....	229	1,500	234	....	4	2,260	100	1,540	262	....	....	....	109	36	2,047	865	149
Total, N.W. Division	5,562	73	3,277	16,068	1,072	....	121	26,173	1,966	13,440	7,812	29	....	35	2,800	551	26,633	16,315	3,365
NORTHERN DIVISION.																			
Broome	246	265	534	1,370	1,350	....	20	3,785	315	....	2,111	1	....	....	793	701	3,921	2,678	8
Hall's Creek	528	....	195	2,900	114	....	1	3,738	191	2,528	660	....	....	....	207	1	3,587	1,266	103
Kimberley, West	484	....	557	2,755	376	....	3	4,175	365	3,355	526	....	....	....	433	101	4,780	2,855	359
Marble Bar	470	....	603	2,750	297	13	78	4,211	407	2,433	413	29	13	19	805	108	4,227	2,447	1,110
Nullagine	360	....	353	2,330	371	....	105	3,519	237	2,362	265	....	....	....	453	10	3,327	1,503	132
Port Hedland	530	....	589	1,880	72	3	102	3,176	351	769	1,370	14	29	....	244	860	3,637	1,092	526
Wyndham	518	....	249	3,024	346	....	14	4,151	352	2,315	823	....	....	....	615	2	4,107	2,645	13
Total, N. Division	3,136	265	3,080	17,009	2,926	16	323	26,755	2,218	13,762	6,168	44	42	19	3,550	1,783	27,586	14,486	2,251
GRAND TOTAL	220,807	70,254	242,561	128,439 (*h*)	40,695	4,265	22,811	729,832	77,740	264,949	152,417	38,615 †	11,236	28,133	114,231	31,102	718,423	1,060,387 ‡	990,984 §

* Including Interest accretions during the year. † Including Flotation Expenses, £364, and Interest on Overdrafts, £924. ‡ Comprising Bank, Cash, Treasury and Loan Bank Balances, £81,973 ; Arrears of Rates, £282,858 ; Value of Board-owned property, £547,640 ; Accrued Sinking Funds, £127,410 ; and all other Assets, £20,506. § Comprising Overdrafts and Outstanding Cheques, £56,318 ; Uncollectable Rates, £15,503 ; Outstanding Debentures and Bonds, £881,614 ; and all other Liabilities, £37,549. (*a*) Including Lighting Rate, £142. (*b*) Including Lighting Rate, £271. (*c*) Including Lighting Rate, £39. (*d*) Lighting Rate, £7. (*e*) Lighting Rate, £13. (*f*) Lighting Rate. (*g*) Fire Brigade Rate. (*h*) Includes reimbursements of Expenditure on Main Roads, the work being carried out by the several District Road Boards on behalf of the Main Roads Department, a semi-Governmental body.

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1938—continued.

No. 12.—Electricity Undertakings—Revenue and Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities.

Name of Road District	Revenue. (a)					Expenditure. (b)									Capital Expenditure. (c)	Assets. †	Liabilities. ‡
						Working Expenses.					Loan Services.						
	Sale of Electricity.	Sale of Electric Fittings.	Interest from Sinking Funds.	All Other.	Total.	Administrative Expenses.	Purchase or Generation of Electricity.	Distribution and Maintenance Expenses.	Other.	Total.	Interest on Loans, etc.	Sinking Fund Contributions. *	Other. (Depreciation, Reserves, etc.)	Total Expenditure.			
METROPOLITAN DIVISION.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bassendean	4,610	....	37	27	4,674	663	2,207	989	....	3,859	58	67	513	4,497	461	10,437	2,245
Nedlands	4,066	....	14	1	4,081	159	2,368	80	....	2,607	43	41	510	3,201	....	8,445	1,713
Perth, South	16,921	....	230	89	17,240	1,275	8,850	236	957	11,318	554	932	2,912	15,716	....	45,125	17,215
Total, Metropolitan Division.	25,597	....	281	117	25,995	2,097	13,425	1,305	957	17,784	655	1,040	3,935	23,414	461	64,007	21,173
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION.																	
Dowerin	977	....	....	106	1,083	22	465	145	7	639	46	137	116	938	129	2,619	1,041
Moora	1,599	7	14	252	1,872	193	980	....	....	1,173	151	394	....	1,718	103	7,655	3,622
Mt. Marshall	439	....	....	157	596	3	224	57	9	293	25	153	105	576	....	1,279	845
Toodyay	1,501	73	....	364	1,938	113	647	191	66	1,017	206	228	420	1,871	2	7,321	4,599
Total, N. Agricultural Division	4,516	80	14	879	5,489	331	2,316	393	82	3,122	428	912	641	5,103	234	18,874	10,107
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION.																	
Balingup	169	....	....	....	169	42	81	6	....	129	20	....	30	179	13	502	444
Denmark	636	13	20	147	816	17	394	11	31	453	81	220	76	830	....	2,522	1,905
Dumbleyung	778	46	....	....	824	85	429	4	88	606	59	129	80	874	10	3,026	1,407
Manjimup	2,926	201	22	....	3,149	206	1,356	133	....	1,695	180	328	605	2,808	....	7,451	3,050
Plantagenet	1,371	....	....	....	1,371	110	1,002	24	....	1,136	32	44	64	1,276	....	1,606	689
Preston	1,443	5	....	49	1,497	126	645	28	....	799	42	251	222	1,314	....	4,439	1,940
Sussex	566	....	....	32	598	34	340	75	6	455	31	....	102	588	99	1,530	1,493
Wickepin	631	1	23	....	655	20	225	36	37	318	50	73	159	600	....	2,549	1,015
Total, S.W. Division	8,520	266	65	228	9,079	640	4,472	317	162	5,591	495	1,045	1,338	8,469	122	23,625	11,943

EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION.																	
Coolgardie	1,254	....	....	38	1,292	86	687	156	7	936	222	500	351	2,009	17	3,387	3,604
Dundas	2,753	....	....	1	2,754	114	1,676	139	2	1,931	....	....	240	2,171	....	1,936	1,191
Yilgarn	2,777	124	....	263	3,164	300	1,315	282	....	1,897	115	1,181	283	3,476	....	3,631	1,483
Total, Eastern Goldfields Division	6,784	124	....	302	7,210	500	3,678	577	9	4,764	337	1,681	874	7,656	17	8,954	6,278
NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION.																	
Cue	2,256	1	33	....	2,290	274	1,080	265	....	1,619	137	186	87	2,029	590	5,789	2,478
Leonora	3,972	58	....	4	4,034	409	2,045	674	....	3,128	....	....	540	3,668	....	5,142	6
Meekatharra	3,005	44	....	26	3,075	396	1,701	621	89	2,807	....	....	459	3,266	....	5,195	95
Yalgoo	344	....	....	223	567	27	393	..	7	427	6	195	....	628	....	1,681	52
Total, N. Goldfields Division ...	9,577	103	33	253	9,966	1,106	5,219	1,560	96	7,981	143	381	1,086	9,591	590	17,807	2,631
NORTHERN DIVISION.																	
Broome	2,830	....	125	736	3,691	241	1,682	379	....	2,302	367	407	383	3,459	....	8,874	8,633
GRAND TOTAL...	57,824	573	518	2,515	61,430	4,915	30,792	4,531	1,306	41,544	2,425	* 5,466	8,257	57,692	1,424	† 142,141	‡ 60,765

* Including Interest on Sinking Funds for the year, £518, and Repayment of Loans not provided for by Sinking Fund, £3,810. † Comprising Bank Balances and Cash on Hand, £20,438 ; Accrued Sinking Funds, £14,037 ; Sundry Debtors, £8,603 ; Land, Buildings, Plant and Materials, £98,616 ; and all other Assets, £447. ‡ Comprising Overdrafts, £4,293 ; Sundry Creditors, £1,009 ; Outstanding Debentures and Bonds, £48,979 ; Consumers' Deposits, £5,956, and all other Liabilities, £528. (*a*) Excluding Loan Receipts. (*b*) Excluding Loan Expenditure and Capital Expenditure. (*c*) Excluding Loan Expenditure.

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1938—continued.

No. 13.—Loan Receipts and Expenditure and Loan Indebtedness (excluding Electricity Undertakings)—Year ended 30th June, 1938.

Name of Road District.	Loan Receipts and Expenditure.						Loan Indebtedness.								
	Receipts.	Expenditure.					Amount Current, 30th June, 1937.	Bank Loans Current, 30th June, 1937. (a)	Repayment of Principal during the Year. (b)	Amount Current, 30th June, 1938.	Bank Loans Current, 30th June, 1938. (a)	Accrued Sinking Funds in Hands of Trustees, 30th June, 1938.	Net Liability on Loans, 30th June, 1938.	Liability on Account of Interest at end of Year.	
	Loans Raised during Year.	Roads, Bridges.	Road Board Property.	Redemptions.	Other	Total.								To Banks.	To Other Creditors.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
METROPOLITAN DIVISION.															
Bassendean	2,000	....	2,000	....	....	2,000	22,234	18,668	1,741	22,493	17,039	1,369	21,124	712	260
Bayswater	2,000	868	....	....	27	895	43,218	4,722	3,790	41,428	4,556	8,443	32,985	228	1,713
Belmont Park	1,000	1,093	....	....	....	1,093	7,002	4,228	1,076	6,926	4,426	....	6,926	182	106
Canning	....	287	....	....	330	617	19,003	5,634	706	18,297	5,630	4,571	13,726	281	652
Melville	6,500	6,217	....	....	....	6,217	48,740	6,780	1,531	53,709	6,402	5,836	47,873	320	2,151
Mosman Park	8,000	9,464	74	....	....	9,538	16,777	16,777	1,698	23,079	23,079	....	23,079	918	....
Nedlands	15,500	9,916	1,800	....	....	11,716	75,403	15,694	4,310	86,593	14,329	6,610	79,983	663	3,318
Peppermint Grove	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,623	2,623	183	2,440	2,440	....	2,440	104	....
Perth	....	1,978	....	....	....	1,978	292,125	61,299	4,049	288,076	60,001	65,729	222,347	2,645	10,411
Perth, South	22,960	7,875	....	....	57	7,932	69,190	61,679	1,450	90,700	78,747	11,392	79,308	3,535	523
Total, Metropolitan	57,960	37,698	3,874	....	414	41,986	596,315	198,104	20,534	633,741	216,649	103,950	529,791	9,588	19,134
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION.															
Carnamah	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,104	930	33	2,076	896	977	1,094	43	62
Chittering	....	....	....	....	....	....	691	691	43	648	648	....	648	27	....
Dalwallinu	4,200	....	3,718	....	88	3,806	8,659	8,659	139	12,720	12,720	2,073	10,647	637	....
Dandaragan	....	....	....	....	....	....	449	449	18	431	431	....	431	18	....
Dowerin	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,934	2,934	119	2,815	2,815	1,173	1,642	152	....
Goomalling	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,785	1,285	32	3,753	1,253	1,336	2,417	53	131
Koorda	1,250	....	1,250	....	....	1,250	650	....	....	1,900	1,250	101	1,799	55	39
Kununoppin-Trayning	3,300	....	....	3,300	....	3,300	4,250	....	4,250	3,300	....	....	3,300	....	165
Meckering	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,895	1,895	104	1,791	1,791	....	1,791	76	....
Merredin	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,846	2,846	108	4,738	2,738	657	4,081	103	109
Mingenew	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,446	1,446	38	1,408	1,408	....	1,408	56	....
Moora	....	....	....	....	....	....	5,382	5,382	256	5,126	5,126	....	5,126	230	....
Morawa	....	....	597	....	....	597	5,251	5,251	404	4,847	4,847	....	4,847	205	....
Mount Marshall	....	....	....	....	....	....	7,137	7,137	27	7,110	7,110	2,140	4,970	316	....
Mukinbudin	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,204	240	47	1,157	219	....	1,157	9	38
Mullewa	1,200	655	120	....	....	775	4,277	....	118	5,359	....	....	5,359	....	218
Northampton	....	....	....	....	....	....	512	512	73	439	439	....	439	19	....
Nungarin	1,000	....	1,000	....	....	1,000	2,285	2,285	59	3,226	2,226	1,100	2,126	114	48
Perenjori	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,017	2,017	240	1,777	1,777	....	1,777	76	....
Three Springs	1,750	....	1,750	....	....	1,750	1,150	1,150	....	2,900	2,900	131	2,769	133	....
Toodyay	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,310	1,510	90	2,220	1,420	533	1,687	60	42
Victoria Plains	....	....	....	....	....	....	173	173	113	60	60	....	60	3	....

Wanneroo	....	....	....	....	....	....	6,800	....	....	6,800	....	1,984	4,816	....	357
Westonia	....	....	....	....	....	....	227	227	47	180	180	....	180	8	....
Wongan-Ballidu	....	....	....	....	....	....	5,864	5,864	714	5,150	5,150	....	5,150	219	....
Wyalkatchem	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,360	2,510	217	3,143	2,293	225	2,918	143	48
Total, Northern Agricultural Division	12,700	655	8,435	3,300	88	12,478	79,658	55,393	7,289	85,069	59,697	12,430	72,639	2,755	1,257
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION.															
Albany	....	....	....	....	....	....	779	179	86	693	93	177	516	4	27
Armadale-Kelmscott	....	....	145	....	....	145	4,850	4,850	158	4,692	4,692	....	4,692	159	....
Augusta - Margaret River	....	....	14	....	....	14	2,585	2,585	150	2,435	2,435	....	2,435	91	....
Balingup	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,780	1,780	38	1,742	1,742	....	1,742	74	....
Beverley	6,250	....	3,477	....	4	3,481	811	811	106	6,955	705	....	6,955	30	281
Blackwood, Upper	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,890	2,890	77	2,813	2,813	....	2,813	109	....
Bridgetown	....	....	....	....	....	....	9,471	9,471	568	8,903	8,903	....	8,903	331	....
Bruce Rock	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,445	3,445	83	3,362	3,362	....	3,362	142	....
Collie	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,319	2,319	79	2,240	2,240	349	1,891	95	....
Corrigin	....	....	....	....	....	....	8,039	8,039	326	7,713	7,713	....	7,713	327	....
Darling Range	....	....	....	....	....	....	211	211	139	72	72	....	72	3	....
Drakesbrook	450	....	323	....	....	323	1,965	1,965	85	2,330	2,330	....	2,330	118	....
Dumbleyung	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,206	2,206	92	2,114	2,114	....	2,114	95	....
Gnowangerup	1,450	750	523	....	....	1,273	4,391	2,391	110	5,731	3,731	1,645	4,086	168	100
Gosnells	7,200	6,676	....	....	....	6,676	4,306	4,306	422	11,084	11,084	226	10,858	419	....
Harvey	2,250	....	2,000	250	....	2,250	30,274	17,015	1,482	31,042	16,500	4,047	26,995	680	646
Katanning	3,000	....	1,143	....	....	1,143	5,245	5,245	362	7,883	7,883	....	7,883	434	....
Kent	....	....	....	....	....	....	450	....	100	350	....	....	350	....	18
Kojonup	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,500	....	....	4,500	....	1,354	3,146	....	227
Kondinin	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,912	4,912	79	4,833	4,833	310	4,523	227	....
Kulin	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,167	2,167	384	1,783	1,783	....	1,783	76	....
Lake Grace	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,213	3,013	268	3,945	2,846	....	3,945	121	60
Manjimup	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,327	2,327	91	2,236	2,236	....	2,236	87	....
Mundaring	2,000	....	1,973	....	27	2,000	....	....	31	1,969	....	....	1,969	....	94
Murray	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,840	2,140	111	2,729	2,029	109	2,620	83	35
Narrogin	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,500	....	....	3,500	....	1,209	2,291	....	149
Plantagenet	....	....	....	....	....	....	7,236	7,236	203	7,033	7,033	....	7,033	292	....
Quairading	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,533	2,533	168	2,365	2,365	....	2,365	95	....
Rockingham	1,000	1,469	....	....	....	1,469	6,948	4,218	654	7,294	3,750	....	7,294	159	163
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	2,000	3,313	....	....	....	3,313	2,000	....	325	3,675	....	....	3,675	165	....
Sussex	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,701	1,701	57	1,644	1,644	....	1,644	55	....
Tambellup	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,800	....	....	1,800	....	465	1,335	....	91
Woodanilling	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,300	....	....	1,300	....	616	684	....	70
Total, South-Western Division	25,600	12,208	9,598	250	31	22,087	133,994	99,955	6,834	152,760	108,951	10,507	142,253	4,689	1,961
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION.															
Yilgarn	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,971	....	141	3,830	....	....	3,830	....	166
NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION.															
Mount Margaret	....	....	107	....	....	107	1,164	1,164	183	981	981	....	981	40	....
Wiluna	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,929	3,929	459	3,470	3,470	....	3,470	139	....
Yalgoo	....	....	....	....	....	....	612	612	143	469	469	....	469	20	....
Total, Northern Goldfields Division	....	....	107	....	....	107	5,705	5,705	785	4,920	4,920	....	4,920	199	....

(*a*) Included in previous column. (*b*) See footnote page 24.

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1938—continued.

No. 13.—Loan Receipts and Expenditure and Loan Indebtedness (excluding Electricity Undertakings)—Year ended 30th June, 1938—continued.

Name of Road District.	Loan Receipts and Expenditure.						Loan Indebtedness.								
	Receipts.	Expenditure.					Amount Current, 30th June, 1937.	Bank Loans Current, 30th June, 1937. (a)	Repayment of Principal during the Year. (b)	Amount Current, 30th June, 1938.	Bank Loans Current, 30th June, 1938. (a)	Accrued Sinking Funds in Hands of Trustees, 30th June, 1938.	Net Liability on Loans, 30th June, 1938.	Liability on Account of Interest at end of Year.	
	Loans Raised during Year.	Roads, Bridges.	Road Board Property.	Redemptions.	Other	Total.								To Banks.	To Other Creditors.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION.															
Ashburton	....	....	....	....	....	....	335	....	35	300	....	....	300	....	15
NORTHERN DIVISION.															
Marble Bar	....	....	....	....	....	....	713	713	19	694	694	357	337	28	....
Port Hedland ..	....	....	....	....	....	....	300	....	....	300	....	166	134	....	14
Total, Northern Division	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,013	713	19	994	694	523	471	28	14
GRAND TOTAL	96,260	50,561	22,014	3,550	533	76,658	820,991	359,870	(b) 35,637	881,614	390,911	127,410	754,204	17,259	22,547

(a) Included in previous column. (b) Including Repayments from Sinking Funds, £3,954.

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1938—continued.

No. 14.—Electricity Undertakings—Loan Receipts and Expenditure—Year ended 30th June, 1938, and Loan Position at 30th June, 1938.

Name of Road Board.	Loan Receipts and Expenditure.					Loan Indebtedness.								
	Receipts.	Expenditure.				Amount Current 30th June, 1937.	Bank Loans Current 30th June, 1937. (a)	Repayment of Principal during the year. (b)	Amount Current 30th June, 1938.	Bank Loans Current 30th June, 1938. (a)	Accrued Sinking Funds in Hands of Trustees on 30th June, 1938.	Net Liability on Loans 30th June, 1938.	Liability on account of Interest at end of Year.	
	Loans Raised.	On Property.	Redemptions.	Other.	Total.								To Banks.	To Other Creditors.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
METROPOLITAN DIVISION.														
Bassendean	....	....	....	....	....	1,500	....	500	1,000	....	903	97	....	50
Nedlands	....	....	....	....	....	750	....	....	750	....	448	302	....	38
Perth, South	1,840	274	....	....	274	12,472	5,472	448	13,864	6,864	6,529	7,335	317	350
Total, Metropolitan Division	1,840	274	....	....	274	14,722	5,472	948	15,614	6,864	7,880	7,734	317	438
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION.														
Dowerin	....	....	....	....	....	1,161	1,161	137	1,024	1,024	....	1,024	44	....
Moora	2,000	1,652	....	....	1,652	3,228	1,628	1,860	3,368	3,368	....	3,368	157	....
Mount Marshall	....	....	....	....	....	657	657	153	504	504	....	504	21	....
Toodyay	....	....	....	....	....	4,735	322	228	4,507	304	....	4,507	13	180
Total, Northern Agricultural Division	2,000	1,652	....	....	1,652	9,781	3,768	2,378	9,403	5,200	....	9,403	235	180
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION.														
Denmark	....	....	....	....	....	1,500	1,500	....	1,500	1,500	813	687	81	....
Dumbleyung	....	....	....	....	....	1,502	1,502	129	1,373	1,373	....	1,373	58	....
Manjimup	....	....	....	....	....	5,500	2,500	3,205	2,295	2,295	....	2,295	98	....
Plantagenet	....	....	....	....	....	716	716	44	672	672	....	672	29	....
Preston	1,500	1,318	....	20	1,338	691	691	251	1,940	1,940	....	1,940	93	....
Wickepin	....	....	....	....	....	1,000	1,000	....	1,000	1,000	680	320	50	....
Total, South-Western Division	1,500	1,318	....	20	1,338	10,909	7,909	3,629	8,780	8,780	1,493	7,287	409	....
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION.														
Coolgardie	3,500	3,379	....	121	3,500	....	....	500	3,000	....	....	3,000	....	150
Yilgarn	....	....	....	....	....	2,517	2,517	1,181	1,336	1,336	....	1,336	57	....
Total, Eastern Goldfields Division	3,500	3,379	....	121	3,500	2,517	2,517	1,681	4,336	1,336	....	4,336	57	150
NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION.														
Cue	....	1,000	....	....	1,000	2,475	....	79	2,396	....	997	1,399	....	126
Yalgoo	....	....	....	....	....	195	195	195	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Northern Goldfields Division	....	1,000	....	....	1,000	2,670	195	274	2,396	....	997	1,399	....	126
NORTHERN DIVISION.														
Broome	....	....	....	....	....	8,450	7,500	....	8,450	7,500	3,667	4,783	319	48
GRAND TOTAL	8,840	7,623	....	141	7,764	49,049	27,361	(b) 8,910	48,979	29,680	14,037	34,942	1,337	942

(a) Included in previous column. (b) Includes Repayment from Sinking Funds, £5,100.

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1938—continued.

No. 15.—Length of Roads in Existence on 30th June, 1938.

Name of Road District.	Length of Made Roads.							Roads Unprepared, except for certain Clearing, but Used for General Traffic (*b*).
	Bituminous.	Concrete.	Granite, Limestone or Blast Furnace Slag Waterbound.	Gravel Waterbound.	Other Constructed Surfaces.	Formed but not Metalled or otherwise Prepared.	Total Prepared.	
METROPOLITAN DIVISION.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.
Bassendean	18 68	....	0 8	18 55	....	2 24	39 75	(*a*)
Bayswater	24 19	....	16 11	....	....	....	40 30	19 65
Belmont Park	40 27	....	....	....	....	....	40 27	(*a*)
Canning	47 53	....	....	11 52	....	5 76	65 21	4 20
Nedlands	67 73	....	....	....	....	....	67 73	18 27
Melville	52 24	0 26	1 61	....	....	....	54 31	29 15
Mosman Park	7 4	....	11 12	....	....	....	18 16	(*a*)
Peppermint Grove	4 63	....	....	....	....	....	4 63	....
Perth	58 20	....	....	84 60	....	....	143 0	(*a*)
Perth, South	25 63	....	....	16 35	....	....	42 18	....
Swan	149 10	....	....	24 30	....	16 10	189 50	42 7
Total, Metropolitan Division	496 24	0 26	29 12	155 72	....	24 30	706 4	113 54
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION.								
Carnamah	0 20	....	....	45 68	....	201 31	247 39	26 1
Chapman, Upper	5 0	....	....	73 25	....	266 48	344 73	536 2
Chittering	0 35	....	....	85 71	....	62 8	148 34	60 24
Dalwallinu	....	....	....	56 69	....	332 1	388 70	571 10
Dandaragan	....	....	....	48 34	....	60 41	108 75	44 10
Dowerin	1 0	....	....	40 9	....	253 41	294 50	345 70
Geraldton	20 0	....	....	36 0	....	103 0	159 0	20 0
Gingin	....	....	....	72 64	....	20 35	93 19	234 77
Goomalling	....	....	....	122 0	....	135 0	257 0	400 0
Greenough	....	....	....	31 0	....	69 60	100 60	115 14
Irwin	10 0	....	....	58 2	....	4 28	72 30	15 6
Kellerberrin	0 35	....	....	30 9	....	310 52	341 16	678 5
Koorda	....	....	....	24 14	....	170 17	194 31	404 70
Kununoppin-Trayning	....	....	....	50 61	....	215 60	266 41	285 5
Meckering	....	....	....	124 68	....	151 73	276 61	(*a*)
Merredin	1 37	....	....	51 9	....	279 69	332 35	544 77
Mingenew	....	....	....	67 45	....	100 61	168 26	330 0
Moora	17 6	....	....	204 57	....	118 49	340 32	60 0
Morawa	....	....	....	5 8	....	197 72	203 0	487 11
Mt. Marshall	....	....	....	61 29	....	253 31	314 60	536 72
Mukinbudin	....	....	....	7 7	....	179 55	186 62	477 66
Mullewa	....	....	....	39 75	....	215 13	255 8	513 22
Northam	6 11	....	....	384 69	....	518 64	909 64	84 8
Northampton	1 46	....	....	116 37	....	170 7	288 10	561 65
Nungarin	....	....	....	25 74	....	117 30	143 24	294 68
Perenjori	....	....	....	27 67	....	543 1	570 68	573 79
Toodyay	2 45	....	....	232 43	....	124 20	359 28	108 2
Three Springs	....	....	....	82 3	....	83 70	165 73	411 59
Victoria Plains	....	....	0 12	96 30	....	101 78	198 40	343 14
Wanneroo	33 20	....	....	....	....	67 19	100 39	29 70
Westonia	....	....	....	16 4	0 12	126 65	143 1	168 7
Wongan-Ballidu	....	....	....	36 63	....	516 39	553 22	582 11
Wyalkatchem	....	....	....	42 70	....	189 36	232 26	221 10
Total, Northern Agricultural Division	99 15	....	0 12	2,398 64	0 12	6,261 74	8,760 17	9,661 50
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION.								
Albany	18 40	....	....	86 0	....	161 51	266 11	194 75
Armadale-Kelmscott	40 1	....	0 56	124 76	1 46	110 38	277 57	76 19
Arthur, West	....	....	....	59 0	....	237 2	296 2	98 9
Augusta-Margaret River	....	....	....	247 0	....	77 54	324 54	123 60
Balingup	4 0	....	....	36 30	8 0	33 17	81 47	57 23
Beverley	6 0	....	....	220 0	....	368 0	594 0	400 0
Blackwood, Upper	....	....	....	107 20	....	480 78	588 18	385 60
Bridgetown	3 3	....	....	109 0	....	208 0	320 3	62 0
Brookton	0 22	....	....	63 45	....	313 0	376 67	(*a*)
Broomehill	....	....	....	25 60	....	238 70	264 50	217 10
Bruce Rock	0 54	....	....	92 9	....	379 46	472 29	405 42
Bunbury	27 0	....	11 42	8 0	....	22 54	69 16	17 25
Capel	15 68	....	....	44 32	....	80 70	141 10	49 35
Collie	....	....	....	77 13	....	24 36	101 49	102 55
Corrigin	0 10	....	....	68 71	....	318 20	387 21	757 52
Cranbrook	....	....	....	25 13	....	180 5	205 18	159 35
Cuballing	....	....	....	82 19	....	260 4	342 23	94 16
Dardanup	0 50	....	....	87 20	....	80 60	168 50	44 65
Darling Range	26 4	....	....	43 50	....	23 16	92 70	133 0
Denmark	1 0	....	....	248 0	....	49 0	298 0	(*a*)
Drakesbrook	12 20	....	....	52 36	....	46 55	111 31	64 0
Dumbleyung	0 2	....	....	106 69	....	392 49	499 40	145 0
Fremantle	20 8	....	58 59	....	....	1 20	80 7	(*a*)
Gnowangerup	0 40	....	....	75 16	....	312 73	388 49	283 42
Gosnells	14 52	....	....	36 16	....	12 59	63 47	(*a*)

(*a*) Information not available. (*b*) Incomplete—*See* Note (*a*).

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1938—continued.

No. 15.—Length of Roads in Existence on 30th June, 1938—continued.

Name of Road District.	Length of Made Roads.							Roads Unprepared, except for certain Clearing, but Used for General Traffic (*b*).
	Bituminous.	Concrete.	Granite, Limestone or Blast Furnace Slag Waterbound.	Gravel Waterbound.	Other Constructed Surfaces.	Formed but not Metalled or otherwise Prepared.	Total Prepared.	
	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.
S.W. DIVISION—*contd.*								
Greenbushes	0 40	....	....	45 20	....	23 20	69 0	14 76
Harvey	38 60	....	....	166 40	....	42 40	247 60	71 0
Katanning	4 21	....	....	93 18	....	340 19	437 58	506 25
Kent	....	....	....	43 55	....	136 15	179 70	200 5
Kojonup	....	....	....	148 63	....	399 17	548 0	617 0
Kondinin	....	....	....	102 33	....	149 16	251 49	29 0
Kulin	....	....	....	46 78	....	177 25	224 23	633 52
Lake Grace	....	....	....	....	74 44	56 35	130 79	264 40
Manjimup	0 38	....	....	381 78	....	100 53	483 9	968 34
Marradong	9 0	....	....	47 0	....	87 40	143 40	88 0
Mundaring	21 42	....	....	158 35	....	304 60	484 57	101 18
Murray	43 0	....	....	85 23	....	231 10	359 33	359 49
Nannup	....	....	....	234 0	....	18 0	252 0	15 0
Naremben	....	....	....	90 29	....	251 58	342 7	511 2
Narrogin	....	....	....	60 60	....	370 0	430 60	70 0
Pingelly	....	....	....	62 0	....	323 0	385 0	20 0
Plantagenet	30 28	....	....	117 4	....	232 65	380 17	....
Preston	0 66	....	....	72 6	....	44 17	117 9	91 24
Quairading	0 18	....	....	195 0	....	271 0	466 18	399 0
Rockingham	5 39	....	31 9	....	3 30	4 20	44 18	1 39
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	19 10	....	....	87 13	....	24 15	130 38	73 60
Sussex	....	....	....	73 70	....	91 55	165 45	71 35
Tambellup	....	....	....	50 0	....	211 0	261 0	177 63
Wagin	4 0	....	....	115 64	....	333 34	453 18	527 2
Wandering	42 0	....	....	34 0	....	120 0	196 0	45 0
Wickepin	0 25	....	....	64 65	....	248 42	313 52	250 0
Williams	31 0	....	....	74 0	....	167 0	272 0	290 74
Woodanilling	....	....	....	35 74	0 5	129 0	164 79	240 26
York	51 0	....	....	302 32	....	103 2	456 34	44 74
Total, S.W. Division	492 41	....	102 6	5,115 15	87 45	9,405 15	15,202 42	10,554 41
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION.								
Coolgardie	17 0	....	....	122 0	....	130 0	269 0	39 0
Dundas	....	....	....	54 24	....	89 42	143 66	1,295 40
Esperance	....	....	10 0	75 0	....	110 0	195 0	90 0
Kalgoorlie	32 39	....	45 8	97 0	....	150 0	324 47	30 0
Menzies	....	....	....	....	....	139 10	139 10	340 49
Phillips River	....	....	....	18 35	....	27 70	46 25	356 32
Yilgarn	0 16	....	....	43 59	....	370 42	414 37	988 52
Total, Eastern Goldfields Division	49 55	....	55 8	410 38	....	1,017 4	1,532 25	3,140 13
NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION.								
Black Range	....	....	....	....	....	98 0	98 0	901 0
Cue	....	....	....	....	102 0	123 0	225 0	307 0
Leonora	3 0	....	6 7	....	....	169 7	178 14	351 0
Meekatharra	....	....	....	11 40	....	460 0	471 40	2,215 0
Mt. Magnet	0 44	....	....	9 62	....	159 45	169 71	243 22
Mt. Margaret	5 60	....	....	....	10 0	127 0	142 60	445 0
Wiluna	4 40	....	....	12 67	....	401 0	418 27	(*a*)
Yalgoo	....	....	....	58 7	....	184 73	243 0	472 33
Total, Northern Goldfields Division	13 64	....	6 7	92 16	112 0	1,722 45	1,946 52	4,934 55
NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION.								
Ashburton	0 12	0 5	3 42	4 0	....	3 40	11 19	933 71
Gascoyne-Minilya	....	....	....	....	....	18 0	18 0	1,627 70
Gascoyne, Upper	....	....	....	2 28	....	185 52	188 0	768 0
Murchison	....	....	....	13 15	....	493 0	506 15	385 0
Roebourne	5 57	....	....	16 0	....	18 26	40 3	527 59
Shark Bay	0 1	0 3	0 20	26 40	4 64	26 32	58 0	501 32
Tableland	....	....	....	19 17	26 44	....	45 61	260 78
Total, N.W. Division	5 70	0 8	3 62	81 20	31 28	744 70	867 18	5,004 70
NORTHERN DIVISION.								
Broome	2 42	....	....	2 38	....	....	5 0	478 23
Hall's Creek	....	....	2 56	....	....	....	2 56	510 0
Kimberley, West	....	0 8	....	42 34	0 6	199 4	241 52	618 43
Marble Bar	....	....	....	14 15	....	11 40	25 55	796 32
Nullagine	....	....	....	....	7 0	393 0	400 0	(*a*)
Port Hedland	0 46	0 64	5 30	....	....	9 7	15 67	402 13
Wyndham	....	....	16 70	....	....	....	16 70	476 0
Total, North'n Division	3 8	0 72	24 76	59 7	7 6	612 51	707 60	3,281 31
GRAND TOTAL	1,160 37	1 26	221 23	8,312 72	238 11	19,788 49	29,722 58	36,690 74

(*a*) Information not available. (*b*) Incomplete—*See* Note (*a*).

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1938—continued.

No. 16.—Number, Area, Valuations, Finance, Roads, Bridges, Culverts, etc., 1929 to 1938.

Year ended 30th June.	Number.	Approximate Area.	Valuation of Rateable Property in force for the Year.		Revenue (including Loan Receipts.)				Expenditure. (including Loan Expenditure).	Loans, Current on 30th June.	Accrued Sinking Funds in hands of Trustees on 30th June.
			Annual Value. (a)	Unimproved Capital Value. (a)	Rates.	Government Grants. (b)	All other Sources. (c)	Total. (c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
	No.	sq. mls.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1929	128	975,828	322,044	24,573,070	311,908	182,723	457,307	951,938	947,987	577,486	76,937
1930	126	975,828	344,875	25,612,116	301,105	201,135	531,521	1,033,761	1,041,523	683,213	86,004
1931	126	975,828	354,344	26,643,138	236,801	185,698	317,836	740,335	766,094	689,632	96,799
1932	126	975,828	324,948	23,282,422	236,345	182,914	257,908	677,167	651,264	683,092	108,161
1933	126	975,828	308,552	22,688,512	222,000	135,261	313,924	671,185	643,430	714,381	118,318
1934	127	975,828	351,801	22,310,336	234,965	53,979	332,544	621,488	625,054	749,730	128,023
1935	127	975,828	406,347	22,336,588	244,129	42,690	352,035	638,854	630,323	778,979	125,429
1936	127	975,828	429,335	22,058,363	253,034	49,963	401,658	704,655	684,278	851,284	130,687
1937	127	975,828	487,382	21,964,287	277,198	78,299	387,289	742,786	773,910	870,041	135,183
1938	127	975,828	519,361	21,718,104	291,061	128,439	476,862	896,362	861,961	930,593	141,447

As at 30th June.	Roads in existence.						Bridges, Culverts, etc., under control of Board.			
	Metalled or otherwise surfaced.	Formed only.	Unformed. (d)	Total. (e)	Bridges.	Culverts.	Constructed Fords.	Wells, Dams, and Tanks.
	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1929	6,977 53	11,726 74	35,544 55	54,249 22	1,061	13,310	2,639	1,621
1930	7,426 74	12,687 52	35,864 0	55,978 46	1,072	14,732	2,801	1,615
1931	7,930 25	13,304 20	37,878 18	59,112 63	1,094	17,010	3,051	1,680
1932	7,780 23	13,745 78	39,552 75	61,079 16	1,111	17,650	3,195	1,662
1933	8,032 48	14,622 56	40,418 7	63,073 31	1,105	17,563	3,416	1,600
1934	8,386 0	15,637 50	38,998 63	63,022 33	1,127	18,553	3,696	1,602
1935	8,756 44	16,495 45	38,685 21	63,937 30	1,149	19,567	3,953	1,615
1936	9,089 55	17,930 4	38,189 52	65,209 31	1,175	20,502	4,174	1,553
1937	9,473 70	17,985 57	38,247 19	65,706 66	1,206	21,236	4,430	1,494
1938	9,934 9	19,788 49	36,690 74	66,413 52	1,247	22,286	4,643	1,510

(a) Some of the Board's rate on the "Unimproved Capital Value," and some partly on the "Unimproved Capital Value" and partly on the "Annual Value," so that the amounts given in these columns are the totals for the areas rated on each valuation. (b) See footnote (h) to Table No. 11, page 19. (c) Including Electricity Undertakings. (d) Though neither formed nor otherwise prepared, apart from certain clearing, these roads were used for general traffic. The information is incomplete as particulars were not supplied for 32 Boards in 1929, 29 in 1930, 23 in 1931, 20 in 1932, 21 in 1933, 20 in 1934, 17 in 1935, 13 in 1936, 11 in 1937, and 11 in 1938. (e) Incomplete, see Note (d).

III.—BUILDING PERMITS.

No. 17.—Building Permits issued by Local Governing Authorities in the Metropolitan Area, 1930 to 1939.

Year ended 30th June:	New Dwellings and Hotels.		New Stores, Warehouses and other Buildings.		Additions and Alterations.		Total Permits Issued.	
	No.	Value £.	No.	Value £.	No.	Value £.	No.	Value £.
1930	1,561	1,176,742	253	492,100	1,298	164,132	3,112	1,832,974
1931	488	275,157	131	60,308	780	57,321	1,399	392,786
1932	575	326,955	109	196,430	708	72,322	1,392	595,707
1933	808	514,703	119	123,388	737	93,890	1,664	731,981
1934	1,064	714,245	115	109,887	966	163,606	2,145	987,738
1935	1,243	940,188	175	243,131	1,047	170,788	2,465	1,354,107
1936	1,449	1,092,070	183	359,042	1,096	170,018	2,728	1,621,130
1937	1,508	1,116,463	174	677,612	1,299	226,438	2,981	2,020,513
1938	1,655	1,326,808	163	509,714	1,503	243,563	3,321	2,080,085
1939	1,590	1,266,512	143	202,592	1,540	239,541	3,273	1,708,645

IV.—METROPOLITAN MARKET TRUST.

No. 18.—Revenue Account, Year ended 30th June, 1939.

Revenue.				Expenditure.			
Market Rents, etc.	Government Grants.	Other.	Total.	Interest on Loans.	Sinking Fund Contributions.	Other.	Total.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
17,304	....	953	18,257	7,894	797	8,986	17,677

Note.—At 30th June, 1939, the amount of Loans debited to this Trust was £157,077.

V.—LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH, Year 1937-38.

No. 19.—Municipal Local Boards of Health, Year ended 31st October, 1938—Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets, and Liabilities.

	Name of Board.	Annual Value of Rateable Property.	Rates in the £ Levied.		Revenue. (Including Loans Raised.)					Expenditure. (Including Loan Expenditure.)				Assets.	Liabilities.
					Rates.		Sanitary Charges and Garbage Fees.	All other.	Total.	Administrative Expenses.	Expenditure on Sanitary and Garbage Services.	All other.	Total.		
			Health.	Sanitary, etc.	Public Health.	Sanitary, etc.								†	‡
		£	d.	d.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Metropolitan.	Claremont	69,660	4	....	1,166	....	2,134	261	3,561	953	1,812	610	3,375	2,466	8
	Cottesloe	71,580	4½	3½	1,255	1,013	622	58	2,948	579	1,397	886	2,862	1,117	289
	Fremantle	174,291	10½	....	7,145	....	34	162	7,341	1,029	2,586	2,612	6,227	2,967	....
	Fremantle, East	51,534	5	....	966	60	....	17	1,043	149	548	727	1,424	726	506
	Fremantle, North	37,374	3	....	432	....	1,500	41	1,973	481	1,217	445	2,143	2,906	25
	Guildford	21,200	3	....	323	....	949	3	1,275	185	936	219	1,340	1,407	61
	Midland Junction	40,231	7	....	1,342	(*a*) 198	2,294	123	3,957	385	2,314	(*b*) 850	3,549	5,549	(*c*) 1,304
	Perth	1,512,534	§ 4½	6	26,822	5,590	9,878	1,235	43,525	6,159	25,776	8,407	40,342	8,429	378
	Subiaco	158,496	6	....	3,813	....	183	155	4,151	1,224	1,237	1,529	3,990	2,068	259
	Total, Metropolitan	....	....	....	43,264	6,861	17,594	2,055	69,774	11,144	37,823	16,285	65,252	27,635	2,830
Other.	Albany	49,035	5	....	840	....	....	368	1,208	727	7	(*d*) 557	1,291	(*e*) 2,699	(*f*) 1,100
	Boulder	57,549	5	....	1,138	....	4,431	23	5,592	689	4,002	442	5,133	6,970	140
	Bunbury	55,397	3	....	699	....	2,638	941	4,278	1,122	3,127	579	4,828	3,674	392
	Busselton	10,871	6	....	240	....	93	61	394	199	117	41	357	361	80
	Carnarvon	....	(*g*)	(*g*)	....	....	692	56	748	162	468	5	635	860	....
	Collie	34,276	4	....	551	....	2,188	432	3,171	820	1,981	623	3,424	1,526	488
	Geraldton	47,230	9	(*h*) 8	1,725	(*h*) 570	238	(*i*) 2,472	5,005	576	(*j*) 1,075	(*k*) 3,247	4,898	1,750	(*l*) 24,147
	Kalgoorlie	122,034	6	....	3,205	....	9,355	(*m*) 18,115	30,675	2,211	5,964	(*n*) 16,393	24,568	14,431	(*o*) 18,019
	Narrogin	26,419	3½	....	374	....	1,452	285	2,111	791	1,294	464	2,549	1,261	254
	Northam	47,278	5	3*	1,109	(*p*) 2,696	280	(*q*) 16,663	20,748	642	1,360	(*r*) 17,817	19,819	5,093	(*s*) 63,002
	Wagin	14,762	3	....	165	....	....	38	203	73	49	75	197	210	92
	York	16,836	2	....	136	....	900	62	1,098	332	815	144	1,291	949	357
	Total, Other	....	....	....	10,182	3,266	22,267	39,516	75,231	8,344	20,259	40,387	68,990	39,784	108,071
	GRAND TOTAL	....	....	....	53,446	10,127	39,861	41,571	145,005	19,488	58,082	56,672	134,242	67,419†	110,901‡

(*a*) Loan Rates. (*b*) Includes Interest on Loans, £50 ; and Repayment of Loans, £86. (*c*) Includes Loans, £1,106. (*d*) Includes Interest on Loans, £50 ; and Sinking Fund Contributions and Interest Accretions, £81. (*e*) Includes Loan Sinking Funds, £568. (*f*) Includes Loans, £1,000. (*g*) No Rate levied. (*h*) Sewerage Rates. (*i*) Includes Septic Tank Installations, £1,899. (*j*) Includes Loan Expenditure, £278. (*k*) Includes Interest on Loans, £944 ; and Repayment of Loans, £1,626. (*l*) Includes Loans, £22,319. (*m*) Includes Loans raised, £18,000. (*n*) Includes Loan Expenditure on Sewerage, £14,110. (*o*) Includes Loans £18,000 (*p*) Includes Sewerage Rates, £2,576. (*q*) Includes £9,679, from House Connections. (*r*) Includes Interest on Loans, £2,299 ; Repayment of Loans, £2,323 ; and cost of House Connections, £6,264. (*s*) Includes Loans, £59,001. † Comprising Cash and Bank Balances, £10,442 ; Arrears of Rates and Sanitary Charges, £30,410 ; Plant and Buildings, £20,348 ; and all other Assets, £6,219. ‡ Comprising Bank Overdrafts and Outstanding Cheques, £4,397 ; Outstanding Debentures and Bonds, £101,426 ; and all other Liabilities, £5,078. § Also Health Rate of ½d. and Sanitary Rate of ¼d. on £75,188, Unimproved Capital Value. The Sanitary Rate is levied on vacant land only. * On vacant land only, also Sewerage Rate of 1s.

V.—LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH, Year 1937-38—continued.

No. 20.—Local Boards of Health under control of Road Boards, Year ended 30th June, 1938—Members, Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets, and Liabilities.

No.	Name of Board.	Members, including Chairman.	Annual Value of Rateable Property.	Rate in the £ Levied.	Revenue.				Expenditure.				Assets. †	Liabilities. ‡
					Health and Sanitary Rates.	Sanitary Charges and Garbage Fees.	All other.	Total.	Administrative Expenses.	Expenditure on Sanitary and Garbage Services.	All other	Total.		
	METROP. DIVISION.	No.	£	d.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1	Bassendean	9	*b* 107,741	1½	520	1,449	45	2,014	382	1,015	529	1,926	2,508	607
2	Bayswater	9	*b* 182,385	1½	839	1,706	58	2,603	917	2,014	225	3,156	4,677	881
3	Belmont Park	9	*b* 187,458	(*c*)	1,204	895	47	2,146	650	1,121	708	2,479	3,531	601
4	Canning	13	*b* 146,349	¾	488	74	18	580	331	105	153	589	1,005	34
5	Melville	11	*b* 245,834	(*d*)	896	1,679	32	2,607	632	1,579	653	2,864	3,682	357
6	Mosman Park	7	*b* 125,162	2	1,019	1,085	28	2,132	526	1,064	425	2,015	1,700	26
7	Nedlands	11	*b* 499,720	½	975	2,047	49	3,071	865	1,774	1,926	4,565	3,842	686
8	Peppermint Grove	7	*b* 97,934	½	363	189	10	562	247	184	50	481	16	44
9	Perth	20	*b*1,213,443	(*e*)	2,274	6,746	370	9,390	2,220	6,204	3,220	11,644	14,138	420
10	Perth, South	12	*b* 506,772	1¼	2,306	3,231	108	5,645	1,298	2,797	1,835	5,930	5,571	623
	Total, Metropolitan Division	....	....	....	10,884	19,101	765	30,750	8,068	17,857	9,724	35,649	40,670	4,279
	N'TH'N AGRI. DIV.													
11	Carnamah	7	4,557	4½	79	....	32	111	82	10	19	111	33	....
12	Chapman, Upper	9	1,008	(*f*) 1/16	83	....	....	83	36	39	....	75	117	4
13	Dalwallinu	11	6,619	6	140	569	33	742	49	603	29	681	787	337
14	Dowerin	7	3,801	(*g*) 3	61	....	27	88	31	41	29	101	69	31
15	Geraldton	7	....	(*a*)	(*h*) 2	....	1	3	14	....	3	17	6	....
16	Greenough	9	....	(*a*)	(*h*) 10	....	12	22	26	15	22	63	154	5
17	Kellerberrin	9	7,631	2	74	....	3	77	49	68	9	126	105	74
18	Koorda	7	*b* 7,379	1	28	....	17	45	36	....	17	53	40	10
19	Kununoppin-Trayning	7	*b* 5,279	(*i*)	27	....	41	68	49	23	17	89	144	14
20	Meckering	9	10,310	2	81	15	5	101	73	93	35	201	269	11
21	Merredin	11	19,656	2	160	....	301	461	462	140	29	631	239	70
22	Mingenew	7	2,723	1	19	....	....	19	11	21	11	43	179	....
23	Moora (Miling)	9	....	(*a*)	....	26	....	26	5	43	....	48	33	23
24	Morawa	9	*b* 11,300	¼	9	232	2	243	73	188	12	273	196	24
25	Mount Marshall	11	*b* 6,320	¼	20	....	15	35	3	36	7	46	50	9
26	Mukinbudin	7	1,285	6	38	....	1	39	23	3	....	26	45	....
27	Mullewa	9	9,010	1½	73	....	28	101	40	10	5	55	238	12
28	Northampton	9	5,903	5	105	....	32	137	55	18	....	73	104	50
29	Nungarin	5	1,450	6	34	....	3	37	22	4	4	30	102	94
30	Perenjori	7	3,422	1	24	....	21	45	33	27	26	86	41	....
31	Toodyay	9	5,099	6	110	....	34	144	61	38	26	125	161	26
32	Three Springs	7	475	(*j*) 6	26	....	21	47	67	24	16	107	69	....
33	Wanneroo	9	*b* 86,202	½	127	....	62	189	142	208	13	363	492	314
34	Westonia	9	2,739	3	43	....	31	74	19	32	60	111	67	4
35	Wongan-Ballidu	11	....	(*a*)	....	....	58	58	27	20	6	53	44	29
36	Wyalkatchem	9	*b* 9,855	1	39	....	51	90	69	4	10	83	166	4
	Total, Northern Agricultural Division	....	....	....	1,412	842	831	3,085	1,557	1,708	405	3,670	3,950	1,145
	S'TH-WEST'N DIV.													
37	Albany	7	....	(*a*)	....	....	4	4	....	6	....	6	1	....
38	Armadale-Kelmscott	6	*b* 181,792	¾	414	....	114	528	249	55	471	775	441	214
39	Arthur, West	9	....	(*a*)	....	83	....	83	9	71	24	104	69	9
40	Augusta - Margaret River	10	....	(*a*)	....	....	39	39	61	58	42	161	87	162
41	Balingup	7	4,352	(*k*) ½	53	....	1	54	43	17	1	61	131	....
42	Beverley	8	4,716	4	81	354	2	437	81	355	5	441	461	10
43	Boyup Brook	9	6,405	½	17	....	10	27	22	29	22	73	63	25
44	Bridgetown	11	*b* 62,205	½	142	....	25	167	94	46	11	151	89	22
45	Broomehill	9	2,759	5	47	13	1	61	13	50	13	76	189	112
46	Bruce Rock	13	*b* 18,577	(*c*)	166	....	11	177	132	108	8	248	153	93
47	Collie	7	*b* 65,165	¼	173	....	47	220	130	23	56	209	166	....
48	Corrigin	9	7,012	2	49	....	35	84	51	27	....	78	160	4
49	Cranbrook	9	*b* 162,886	1/16	68	145	2	215	37	134	25	196	504	2
50	Cuballing	7	1,644	(*l*) 1	49	....	8	57	15	1	37	53	20	1
51	Darling Range	7	*b* 33,981	(*d*)	139	412	11	562	165	404	180	749	282	240
52	Denmark	9	*b* 13,574	1	51	32	11	94	37	33	42	112	69	31
53	Drakesbrook	10	4,120	(*m*) 1	42	....	33	75	17	40	4	61	77	2
54	Dumbleyung	9	4,489	3	49	202	2	253	81	237	....	318	253	18
55	Fremantle	9	*b* 106,686	½	190	....	8	198	104	8	340	452	236	192
56	Gnowangerup	9	*b* 9,654	1½	48	....	1	49	43	32	....	75	45	39
57	Gosnells	11	*b* 187,402	½	304	....	58	362	327	9	371	707	1,154	420
58	Greenbushes	7	2,787	(*n*) ½	73	....	34	107	28	2	4	34	301	3
59	Harvey	11	13,052	(*o*) 1	231	....	180	411	244	81	30	355	515	40
60	Katanning*	13	*b* 189,861	(*p*)	836	1,189	209	2,234	444	1,087	659	2,190	2,818	1,043
61	Kojonup	9	*b* 257,314	1/16	77	....	34	111	46	21	18	85	134	1
62	Kondinin	9	*b* 205,395	(*q*)	117	....	15	132	89	35	86	210	261	22
63	Kulin	7	*b* 8,111	½	17	....	17	34	33	3	4	40	208	3
64	Lake Grace	11	*b* 10,216	¾	30	....	94	124	88	79	1	168	104	30
65	Manjimup	10	17,431	1	112	....	88	200	203	95	28	326	230	....
66	Marradong	7	....	(*a*)	....	....	19	19	1	7	....	8	12	....
67	Mundaring	9	*b* 185,842	¼	294	947	151	1,392	119	1,336	351	1,806	1,434	321
68	Murray	11	17,153	(*r*) 1	194	....	305	499	337	123	25	485	367	18
69	Nannup	7	4,875	2	44	....	39	83	50	10	37	97	103	....
70	Narembeen	9	*b* 6,488	¾	21	....	26	47	11	4	....	15	75	....

For reference notes *, (*a*), (*b*), etc., see page 31.

V.—LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH, Year 1937-38—continued.

No. 20.—Local Boards of Health under control of Road Boards, Year ended 30th June, 1938—Members, Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets, and Liabilities—continued.

No.	Name of Board.	Members, including Chairman.	Annual Value of Rateable Property.	Rate in the £ Levied.	Revenue.				Expenditure.				Assets. †	Liabilities. ‡
					Health and Sanitary Rates.	Sanitary Charges and Garbage Fees.	All other.	Total.	Administrative Expenses.	Expenditure on Sanitary and Garbage Services.	All other.	Total.		
		No.	£	d.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
71	Pingelly	3	7,427	5	118	....	3	121	48	18	8	74	347	5
72	Plantagenet	7	*b* 148,721	$\frac{1}{10}$	67	391	5	463	150	320	3	473	172	....
73	Preston	9	5,334	(*s*) 1	38	....	47	85	44	9	3	56	159	....
74	Quairading	11	4,947	5	106	....	33	139	41	68	20	129	105	2
75	Rockingham	7	*b* 31,078	$\frac{1}{2}$	108	....	90	198	86	88	50	224	203	244
76	Sussex	9	*b* 10,884	1	73	....	200	273	215	12	7	234	162	....
77	Tambellup	9	*b* 100,981	(*t*)	193	17	151	361	41	30	10	81	270	41
78	Wickepin	9	3,354	3	42	....	34	76	68	....	1	69	51	....
79	Williams	9	2,409	3	35	214	3	252	52	197	....	249	67	26
80	Woodanilling	7	986	6	24	....	....	24	1	7	6	14	153	....
	Total, S.W. Division	....	....	....	4,932	3,999	2,200	11,131	4,150	5,375	3,003	12,528	12,901	3,395
	EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION.													
81	Coolgardie	9	11,464	(*u*)	209	423	23	655	209	334	101	644	822	25
82	Dundas	7	14,910	(*v*)	139	32	211	382	112	222	37	371	417	144
83	Esperance	7	5,277	4	93	....	32	125	105	53	9	167	700	1
84	Kalgoorlie	9	54,205	(*w*) 3	697	4,592	30	5,319	1,183	4,116	190	5,489	6,096	128
85	Menzies	7	3,168	6	69	24	....	93	37	13	13	63	239	10
86	Phillips River	7	2,396	3	34	....	17	51	12	4	2	18	354	94
87	Yilgarn	9	17,828	(*x*)	156	....	239	395	162	69	84	315	572	6
	Total, Eastern Goldfields Division	....	....	....	1,397	5,071	552	7,020	1,820	4,811	436	7,067	9,200	408
	NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION.													
88	Black Range	9	....	(*a*)	....	153	3	156	55	171	2	228	164	18
89	Cue	12	15,645	9	601	1	332	934	422	389	152	963	1,414	35
90	Leonora	9	8,672	$1\frac{1}{2}$	79	....	200	279	153	104	18	275	730	35
91	Meekatharra	11	15,680	6	329	263	154	746	146	338	70	554	844	67
92	Mt. Magnet	9	9,197	3	119	6	372	497	138	212	27	377	663	5
93	Mt. Margaret	9	10,946	3	124	....	70	194	126	84	64	274	417	6
94	Wiluna	9	54,857	(*y*)	1,428	45	803	2,276	701	1,104	79	1,884	3,346	47
95	Yalgoo	7	....	(*a*)	....	279	1	280	13	239	4	256	242	143
	Total, N'thn Goldfields Division	....	....	....	2,680	747	1,935	5,362	1,754	2,641	416	4,811	7,820	356
	NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION.													
96	Onslow	9	2,245	(*z*) $\frac{3}{4}$	24	254	3	281	59	279	5	343	272	10
97	Roebourne	7	2,509	9	83	164	7	254	61	132	....	193	315	4
98	Shark Bay	5	1,048	6	26	....	....	26	9	....	10	19	24	....
	Total, North-Western Division	....	....	....	133	418	10	561	129	411	15	555	611	14
	NORTHERN DIVISION.													
99	Broome	7	6,530	6	133	548	7	688	166	426	174	766	1,197	1
100	Kimberley West	7	....	(*a*)	....	....	33	33	84	17	....	101	206	56
101	Marble Bar	7	*b* 3,451	(*d*)	19	298	....	317	39	386	....	425	185	152
102	Port Hedland	5	2,526	(*aa*) 9	92	371	23	486	92	365	21	478	373	2
103	Wyndham	7	1,880	6	49	167	....	216	78	78	....	156	207	102
	Total, Northern Division	....	....	....	293	1,384	63	1,740	459	1,272	195	1,926	2,168	313
	GRAND TOTAL	....	....	....	21,731	31,562	6,356	59,649	17,937	34,075	14,194	66,206	77,320 †	9,910 ‡

* Including Transactions of the Local Hospital. † Comprising Cash and Bank Balances, £7,384; Arrears of Rates and Sanitary Charges, £43,832; Plant and Buildings, £22,719; and all other Assets, £3,385. ‡ Comprising Overdrafts, £6,378; Outstanding Debentures and Bonds, £1,040; and all other Liabilities, £2,492. (*a*) No Rate levied during the year. (*b*) Unimproved Capital Value. (*c*) Health Rate of $\frac{3}{4}$d. and Sanitary Rate of $\frac{3}{4}$d. (*d*) Health Rate of $\frac{1}{2}$d. and Sanitary Rate of $\frac{1}{2}$d. (*e*) Health Rate of $\frac{3}{4}$d. on £854,948 and $\frac{1}{2}$d. on £358,495. (*f*) Also Health Rate of $\frac{1}{10}$d. on £165,824, Unimproved Capital Value. (*g*) Also Health Rate of $\frac{1}{4}$d. on £869, Unimproved Capital Value. (*h*) Arrears. (*i*) Health Rate of $\frac{3}{4}$d. and Sanitary Rate of $\frac{3}{4}$d. (*j*) Also Health Rate of $\frac{3}{4}$d. on £4,378, Unimproved Capital Value. (*k*) Also Health Rate of $\frac{1}{4}$d. on £50,335. (*l*) Also Health Rate of $\frac{1}{4}$d. on £105,682, Unimproved Capital Value. (*m*) Also Health Rate of $\frac{1}{4}$d. on £60,094, Unimproved Capital Value. (*n*) Also Health Rate of $\frac{1}{2}$d. on £17,146, Unimproved Capital Value. (*o*) Also Health Rate of $\frac{1}{4}$d. on £228,660, Unimproved Capital Value. (*p*) Health Rates of $\frac{1}{2}$d. and $1\frac{1}{2}$d. on £127,453 and £62,408 respectively and Sanitary Rate of $\frac{3}{4}$d. on £62,408. (*q*) Health Rates of $\frac{1}{2}$d. and $\frac{3}{4}$d. on £10,457 and £194,938 respectively. (*r*) Also Health Rate of $\frac{1}{4}$d. on £134,085. (*s*) Also Health Rate of $\frac{1}{4}$d. on £3,736, Unimproved Capital Value. (*t*) Health Rates of 2d. and $\frac{1}{2}$d. on £4,082 and £96,899 respectively. (*u*) Health Rates of 6d. on £3,491 and 5d. on £7,973. (*v*) Health Rates of 3d. and 2d. on £775 and £14,135 respectively. (*w*) Also Health Rate of $\frac{3}{4}$d. on £17,376, Unimproved Capital Value. (*x*) Health Rate of 3d. on £9,272 and 2d. on £8,556. (*y*) Health Rates of 6d. and 3d. on £5,723 and £49,134 respectively and Sanitary Rate of 3d. on £54,887. (*z*) Also Sanitary Rate of $\frac{3}{4}$d. (*aa*) Also Health Rate of $1\frac{1}{2}$d. on £680, Unimproved Capital Value.

V.—LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH, Year 1937-38—continued.

No. 21.—Local Boards of Health NOT under control of Municipalities or Road Boards, Year ended 30th June, 1938—Members, Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets, and Liabilities.

No.	Name of Board.	Members (including Chairman).	Annual Value of Rateable Property.	Rates in the £ Levied.	Revenue.				Expenditure.				Assets. †	Liabilities. ‡
					Health Rate.	Sanitary Charges and Garbage Fees.	All other.	Total.	Administrative Expenses.	Expenditure on Sanitary and Garbage Services.	All other.	Total.		
		No.	£	d.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1	Brookton	7	2,944	2½	36	....	15	51	38	17	31	86	117	27
2	Comet Vale*	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
3	Galena*	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
4	Goomalling	7	§	(*b*)	134	446	11	591	152	380	32	564	868	32
5	Goongarrie*	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
6	Moora	7	....	(*a*)	....	....	125	125	136	15	19	170	269	....
7	Mt. Morgans*	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
8	Payne's Find	....	....	(*a*)	....	....	4	4	....	....	....	....	26	14
9	Peak Hill*	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
10	Yealering*	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
11	Youanmi	7	5,723	4	92	15	216	323	91	76	19	186	368	91
	Total	....	....	....	262	461	371	1,094	417	488	101	1,006	1,648†	164‡

* Inactive during the year. (*a*) No rate levied. (*b*) Health Rate of 4d. and Sanitary Rate of 2d. † Comprising Cash and Bank Balances, £630 ; Arrears of Rates and Sanitary Charges, £356 ; Plant and Buildings, £648 ; and other Assets, £14. ‡ Comprising Bank Overdrafts and Outstanding Cheques, £16 ; and all other Liabilities, £148.
§ Not available.

MUNICIPAL LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH.

No. 22.—Number, Revenue and Expenditure, 1929 to 1938.

Year ended 31st October.	Number.	Revenue.				Expenditure.			Assets.	Liabilities.
		Rates.	Sanitary Chgs. & Garbage Fees.	All other Sources.	Total.	Sanitary and Garbage Services.	Other Expenditure.	Total.		
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1929	21	53,342	44,498	10,611	108,451	72,968	38,456	111,424	53,733	16,781
1930	21	63,065	42,064	10,232	115,361	74,641	43,138	117,779	55,599	16,826
1931	21	64,393	40,182	10,949	115,524	64,808	35,471	100,279	71,421	15,087
1932	21	48,357	39,156	9,267	96,780	59,378	37,933	97,311	69,542	14,123
1933	21	42,254	37,408	13,334	92,996	55,596	39,181	94,777	65,459	9,279
1934	21	36,259	40,737	26,948	103,944	57,695	47,421	105,116	74,807	24,345
1935	21	44,778	42,414	17,250	104,442	57,992	41,712	99,704	65,073	28,839
1936	21	43,034	41,117	70,624	154,775	61,078	100,918	161,996	62,585	75,244
1937	21	46,867	41,590	63,167	151,624	60,758	97,995	158,753	58,515	105,570
1938	21	63,573	39,861	41,571	145,005	58,082	76,160	134,242	67,419	110,901

LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH OUTSIDE MUNICIPALITIES.

No. 23.—Number, Revenue and Expenditure, 1929 to 1938.

Year ended 30th June.	Number. (*a*)	Revenue.				Expenditure.			Assets.	Liabilities.
		Rates.	Sanitary Chgs. & Garbage Fees.	All other Sources.	Total.	Sanitary and Garbage Services.	Other Expenditure.	Total.		
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1929	103	18,626	27,915	4,120	50,661	32,166	19,611	51,777	44,117	8,968
1930	102	21,760	27,862	5,501	55,123	34,628	20,355	54,983	48,626	8,059
1931	102	17,916	26,800	5,979	50,695	31,585	20,866	52,451	53,859	8,622
1932	99	17,996	25,766	5,197	48,959	27,970	19,233	47,203	58,486	7,528
1933	100	16,365	27,554	6,327	50,246	28,417	19,369	47,786	64,383	5,203
1934	101	16,269	28,381	4,319	48,969	28,036	19,836	47,872	69,747	5,066
1935	104	16,843	29,870	4,447	51,160	30,278	20,778	51,056	72,034	6,102
1936	105	18,852	31,881	5,628	56,361	32,583	23,006	55,589	79,150	6,690
1937	104	18,933	31,255	6,807	56,995	32,784	23,888	56,672	79,802	7,473
1938	108	21,993	32,023	6,727	60,743	34,563	32,649	67,212	78,968	10,074

(*a*) Excluding Inactive Boards.

VI.—WATER BOARDS.

No. 24.—Revenue and Expenditure, also Loan Position, 1928-29 to 1937-38.

No.	Name of Board.	Revenue. (a)				Expenditure. (a)	Loans.				
							Amount Current at end of Year from :				Total amount of Sinking Funds in hands of Trustees at end of Financial Year.
		Rates, Taxes, and Licenses.	Water Charges.	Other.	Total.		Banks.	General Loan Fund.	Other Sources.	Total.	
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1	Albany§	5,425	892	16	6,333	8,219	....	67,288	....	67,288	....
2	Broome*	466	260	....	726	1,283	393	6,039	....	6,432	....
3	Bunbury†	4,615	1,283	623	6,521	6,463	8,953	....	3,800	12,753	933
4	Busselton†	493	334	3	830	605	....	....	....	....	....
5	Carnarvon†	1,381	171	19	1,571	1,600	....	18,000	....	18,000	....
6	Katanning*	1,788	740	2	2,530	2,302	413	7,600	2,713	10,726	....
7	Manjimup‡	1,123	486	1,104	2,713	2,431	6,551	....	....	6,551	....
8	Moora§	566	148	5	719	638	....	....	3,212	3,212	....
9	Onslow*	177	18	8	203	298	....	....	....	....	....
10	Pinjarra*	464	....	95	559	516	....	....	3,000	3,000	1,161
11	Port Hedland*	200	....	....	200	159	....	....	....	....	....
12	Quairading-Dangin*	801	56	30	887	560	5,589	....	....	5,589	....
13	Roebourne†	328	2	2	332	331	777	....	....	777	....
14	Sandstone*	62	....	2	64	83	....	....	....	....	....
15	Wagin§	2,393	229	53	2,675	2,783	....	18,322	....	18,322	....
16	Wiluna*	4,534	631	5,232	10,397	11,798	11,957	....	....	11,957	....
17	Wyndham*	301	26	8	335	259	....	275	....	275	....
	Total, 1937-38	**25,117**	**5,276**	**7,202**	**37,595**	**40,328**	**34,633**	**117,524**	**12,725**	**164,882**	**2,094**
	Total, 1936-37	26,713	3,106	14,491	44,310	42,246	33,129	119,491	13,734	166,354	1,999
	Total, 1935-36	24,814		2,012	26,826	33,017	25,098	121,376	14,469	160,943	2,290
	Total, 1934-35	23,079		15,169	38,248	37,141	31,012	122,629	14,665	168,306	5,998
	Total, 1933-34	22,532		13,921	36,453	37,734	27,039	119,885	14,721	161,645	5,144
	Total, 1932-33	20,117		9,718	29,835	31,080	20,337	120,647	8,300	149,284	4,355
	Total, 1931-32	17,877		1,799	19,676	21,113	18,570	121,336	5,300	145,206	4,182
	Total, 1930-31	16,394		2,209	18,603	20,365	26,763	122,899	6,241	155,903	11,733
	Total, 1929-30	19,005		4,493	23,498	23,492	27,615	124,403	6,300	158,318	10,922
	Total, 1928-29	17,708		38,830	56,538	56,095	30,393	125,982	5,300	161,675	12,057

* Year ended 30th June, 1938. ‡ Year ended 30th September, 1938. § Year ended 31st October, 1938. † Year ended 31st December, 1938. (a) Including Loan Receipts and Expenditure.

VII.—VERMIN BOARDS, Year ended 30th June, 1938.

. 25.—Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities.

No.	Name of Board.	Valuations.		Rates Levied.		Revenue.					Expenditure.					Assets. ‡	Liabilities. §
		Unimproved Capital Value of Rateable Property.	Total Acreage Assessed.	Amount in the £ on Unimproved Capital Value.	Amount Levied per 100 acres.	Vermin Rate.	Sale of Poisons	Government Bonus for Dingo Scalps, etc.	All Other.	Total.	Administrative Expenses.	Plant and Additions.	Vermin Destruction.	All Other.	Total.		
	METROPOLITAN DIVISION.	£	acres.	d.	s. d.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1	Bassendean†	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
2	Belmont Park	....	....	(*a*)	....	(*b*) 1	....	....	....	1	....	....	13	....	13	6	51
3	Canning†	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
4	Swan	....	....	(*a*)	....	....	....	2	7	9	....	....	27	....	27	15	11
	Total, Metropolitan Division	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	7	10	....	....	40	....	40	21	62
	NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION.																
5	Carnarmah	158,266	....	½	....	382	22	59	26	489	192	5	118	13	328	668	....
6	Chapman, Upper	165,824	....	½	....	245	11	89	....	345	67	3	229	....	299	255	4
7	Chittering	59,841	....	½	....	129	5	17	33	184	39	....	152	....	191	170	4
8	Dalwallinu	....	....	(*a*)	....	(*b*) 161	16	46	4	227	77	....	53	1	131	869	41
9	Dandaragan	56,645	264,492	½	0 4·00	172	4	57	....	233	88	....	86	2	176	157	563
10	Dowerin	157,114	....	½	....	589	17	18	....	624	94	....	112	1	207	1,091	23
11	Geraldton	125,007	....	¼	....	187	6	108	6	307	38	13	234	....	285	185	2
12	Gingin	89,725	71,427	1	0 6·00	388	7	55	....	450	56	....	286	....	342	118	61
13	Goomalling	281,376	....	½	....	428	18	41	54	541	74	....	229	....	303	608	9
14	Greenough	96,630	....	½	....	145	18	58	....	221	14	....	192	....	206	48	5
15	Irwin	58,977	....	½	....	110	6	68	....	184	31	....	138	....	169	139	4
16	Kellerberrin	227,809	....	½	....	495	23	32	14	564	172	....	173	2	347	754	....
17	Koorda	160,625	....	½	....	195	4	13	87	299	77	....	128	40	245	722	....
18	Kununoppin-Trayning	135,320	....	½	....	455	3	23	....	481	76	....	72	4	152	611	6
19	Meckering	375,296	....	½	....	240	8	45	....	293	119	....	127	....	246	659	21
20	Merredin	257,771	....	½	....	385	5	94	54	538	91	....	138	3	232	1,020	25
21	Mingenew	205,701	....	½	....	485	8	42	8	543	66	6	455	11	538	473	....
22	Moora	464,284	....	½	....	588	28	117	75	808	158	12	857	5	1,032	533	11
23	Morawa	....	....	(*a*)	....	(*b*) 86	1	22	....	109	63	....	19	1	83	408	3
24	Mt. Marshall	256,957	734,838	1	0 1·75	596	16	34	185	831	164	....	277	33	474	2,016	566
25	Mukinbudin	192,024	....	½	....	249	1	70	....	320	113	....	43	3	159	1,054	....
26	Mullewa	183,622	....	½	....	231	1	47	1	280	126	....	50	1	177	458	209
27	Northam	276,971	....	½	....	524	26	55	34	639	124	....	405	....	529	376	1
28	Northampton	261,574	1,470,700	½	0 0·50	317	9	136	....	462	105	....	176	....	281	753	9
29	Nungarin	103,855	....	½	....	186	6	34	171	397	45	....	207	2	254	606	81
30	Perenjori	296,520	....	½	....	149	14	36	59	258	60	....	101	....	161	426	8
31	Three Springs	187,061	....	½	....	197	....	30	....	227	108	....	79	....	187	165	....
32	Toodyay	213,431	....	½	....	329	9	49	11	398	9	....	297	....	306	217	1
33	Victoria Plains	25,095	....	½	....	410	28	70	23	531	62	....	407	2	471	387	28
34	Wanneroo	86,202	....	½	....	182	....	....	4	186	105	....	55	....	160	955	564
35	Westonia	145,104	....	½	....	102	5	33	110	250	18	....	144	....	162	415	5
36	Wongan-Ballidu	....	....	(*a*)	....	(*b*) 151	19	26	2	198	115	....	65	....	180	710	....
37	Wyalkatchem	255,471	....	½	....	169	11	25	18	223	71	....	69	....	140	405	8
	Total, Northern Agricultural Division	5,560,098	2,541,457	....	....	9,657	355	1,649	979	12,640	2,817	39	6,173	124	9,153	18,431	2,262

	SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION.																	
38	Albany	91,882	....	¼	....	86	....	45	....	131	61	....	72	....	133	352	125
39	Armadale-Kelmscott	....	....	(a)	....	(b) 1	....	13	....	14	....	....	12	....	12	17	....
40	Arthur, West	161,896	....	¾	....	292	114	22	24	452	62	....	320	....	382	583	....
41	Augusta - Margaret River	56,023	....	¾	....	213	1	131	....	345	144	....	90	....	234	579	....
42	Balingup	50,335	....	1	....	211	55	4	7	277	51	5	170	....	226	110	....
43	Beverley	221,830	....	½	....	373	61	68	2	504	73	....	293	....	366	360	10
44	Blackwood, Upper	188,699	....	½	....	420	157	38	29	644	56	....	511	....	567	140	86
45	Bridgetown	84,601	12,096	½	0 7·00	318	63	6	7	394	75	3	332	7	417	39	11
46	Brookton	132,422	....	½	....	136	63	45	20	264	51	....	266	....	317	99	55
47	Broomehill	179,701	....	½	....	133	35	10	....	178	14	....	81	7	102	179	....
48	Bruce Rock	460,210	....	½	....	508	49	19	4	580	334	....	294	....	628	1,029	....
49	Bunbury	44,830	....	5/16	....	90	4	....	....	94	2	....	65	....	67	76	....
50	Capel	72,652	....	½	....	148	19	2	1	170	69	7	129	6	211	93	6
51	Collie	54,665	....	½	....	212	11	5	7	235	51	....	166	....	217	37	1
52	Corrigin	287,749	....	1	....	349	57	48	....	454	82	....	419	....	501	567	15
53	Cranbrook	160,156	....	¼	....	158	57	104	....	319	36	....	279	1	316	317	....
54	Cuballing	105,682	....	¼	....	153	41	30	....	224	79	....	148	....	227	303	....
55	Dardanup	72,494	....	¼	....	139	22	5	....	166	32	....	148	....	180	116	....
56	Darling Range †	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
57	Denmark	42,071	....	¼	....	46	....	83	4	133	13	....	96	....	109	286	5
58	Drakesbrook	59,608	....	½	....	30	3	7	....	40	14	....	32	....	46	39	1
59	Dumbleyung	205,663	....	½	....	198	35	....	9	242	52	....	153	....	205	393	51
60	Fremantle †	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
61	Gnowangerup	196,770	....	¾	....	325	185	192	34	736	125	7	631	....	763	199	112
62	Gosnells	....	....	(a)	....	....	1	....	6	7	....	....	....	2	2	10	....
63	Greenbushes	17,146	....	¾	....	60	17	....	7	84	42	....	25	4	71	87	2
64	Harvey	228,660	....	3/16	....	180	4	4	....	188	68	9	230	2	309	196	157
65	Katanning	127,453	....	¼	....	157	66	46	3	272	22	....	202	2	226	78	....
66	Kent	111,299	....	¼	....	178	10	60	33	281	108	....	61	1	170	472	82
67	Kojonup	243,209	....	¼	....	211	168	46	7	432	66	....	323	1	390	267	106
68	Kondinin	194,938	....	¼	....	132	10	9	....	151	152	....	23	....	175	543	....
69	Kulin	193,712	....	¼	....	304	12	19	....	335	101	....	58	....	159	1,255	9
70	Lake Grace	228,466	....	¾	....	473	29	23	17	542	53	....	196	....	249	1,351	8
71	Manjimup	161,922	....	1	....	584	90	168	371	1,213	109	....	1,092	....	1,201	765	....
72	Marradong	108,567	....	¼	....	49	29	17	4	99	20	....	170	....	190	129	74
73	Mundaring	185,842	....	¼	....	143	....	....	....	143	85	....	49	....	134	213	....
74	Murray	134,085	....	¼	....	125	11	14	....	150	52	....	154	....	206	90	125
75	Nannup	26,847	....	¼	....	70	14	21	....	105	5	....	75	....	80	138	....
76	Narembeen	182,323	....	¾	....	388	11	56	43	478	125	....	132	....	257	808	....
77	Narrogin	149,733	....	½	....	303	74	19	11	407	76	....	354	....	430	494	16
78	Pingelly	161,140	....	½	....	394	44	11	....	449	29	....	366	....	395	653	....
79	Plantagenet	130,681	....	½	....	71	51	105	8	235	46	5	199	....	250	159	....
80	Preston	80,425	....	½	....	362	93	12	17	484	44	....	319	2	365	243	....
81	Quairading	300,275	....	1	....	682	130	54	....	866	90	....	435	....	525	790	....
82	Rockingham	....	....	(a)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	39	....
83	Serpentine-Jarrahdale	80,821	....	¼	....	62	1	1	1	65	54	2	4	....	60	65	4
84	Sussex	77,268	....	¼	....	88	6	8	....	102	29	....	63	....	92	105	....
85	Tambellup	97,037	....	¼	....	61	56	33	....	153	40	....	247	....	287	122	78
86	Wagin	216,530	....	¼	....	221	78	29	23	351	30	....	342	....	372	172	15
87	Wandering	95,085	....	¼	....	96	26	16	....	138	29	....	101	....	130	117	14
88	Wickepin	203,749	....	¼	....	333	36	40	....	409	70	....	235	7	312	571	....
89	Williams	180,937	....	¼	....	208	100	29	17	354	45	....	370	1	416	183	....
90	Woodanilling	76,972	....	¼	....	271	27	22	2	322	25	3	184	....	212	175	....
91	York	382,689	....	¾	....	245	14	65	5	329	43	....	275	10	328	140	125
	Total, South-Western Division	7,307,750	12,096	....	....	10,990	2,240	1,787	723	15,740	3,134	41	10,991	53	14,219	16,343	1,293

See Reference Notes, page 37

VII.—VERMIN BOARDS, Year ended 30th June, 1938—continued.

No. 25.—Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities—continued.

No.	Name of Board.	Valuation.		Rates Levied.		Revenue.					Expenditure.					Assets. ‡	Liabilities. §
		Unimproved Capital Value of Rateable Property.	Total Acreage Assessed.	Amount in the £ on Unimproved Capital Value.	Amount Levied per 100 acres.	Vermin Rate.	Sale of Poisons.	Government Bonus for Dingo Scalps, etc.	All Other.	Total.	Administrative Expenses.	Plant and Additions.	Vermin Destruction.	All Other.	Total.		
		£	acres.	d.	s. d.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
	EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION.																
92	Dundas	42,771	....	¼	....	50	1	59	....	110	42	....	63	....	105	144	....
93	Esperance	102,279	296,360	¼	0 0·50	36	1	12	....	49	37	....	16	1	54	573	....
94	Kalgoorlie†	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
95	Menzies	....	....	(a)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	62	....	62	62	62
96	Phillips River	28,689	123,868	½	0 2·00	43	3	61	1	108	13	....	38	....	51	161	166
97	Yilgarn	177,694	....	½	....	101	3	60	....	164	61	....	80	....	141	1,049	....
	Total, Eastern Goldfields Division	351,433	420,228	....	....	230	8	192	1	431	153	....	259	1	413	1,989	228
	NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION.																
98	Black Range	....	5,972,275	....	0 0·50	50	....	43	....	93	1	8	107	....	116	23	45
99	Cue	....	3,202,372	....	0 0·50	65	....	18	....	83	7	....	61	....	68	35	....
100	Leonora	....	7,621,315	....	0 0·10	31	9	27	1	68	27	....	26	....	53	38	....
101	Meekatharra	....	1,736,854	....	0 0·75	446	36	307	1	790	100	7	547	3	657	482	56
102	Mt. Magnet	....	3,266,045	....	0 0·10	14	....	15	1	30	17	....	17	....	34	22	1
103	Mt. Margaret	....	4,098,671	....	0 0·63	94	1	721	....	816	95	....	728	....	823	95	....
104	Wiluna	....	8,865,619	....	0 0·50	167	13	134	4	318	63	....	266	....	329	218	43
105	Yalgoo	....	6,265,355	....	0 0·33	83	....	29	....	112	26	....	58	....	84	48	2
	Total, Northern Goldfields Division	....	41,028,506	....	....	950	59	1,294	7	2,310	336	15	1,810	3	2,164	961	147
	NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION.																
106	Ashburton	....	12,764,674	....	0 1·50	773	....	370	2	1,145	51	....	1,180	....	1,231	87	....
107	Gascoyne-Minilya*	....	9,324,320	....	0 4·00	1,728	....	....	310	2,038	....	....	....	2,080	2,080	1,365	6,430
108	Gascoyne, Upper	....	12,095,953	....	0 0·10	49	....	114	1	164	51	12	130	....	193	59	3
109	Murchison	....	10,496,129	....	0 0·25	109	....	47	....	156	25	....	54	....	79	62	....
110	Roebourne Tableland	....	7,633,248	....	0 1·20	362	....	468	....	830	24	....	736	....	760	259	....
111	Shark Bay	....	....	....	(a)	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	2	....	1
	Total, North-Western Division	....	52,314,324	....	....	3,021	....	1,001	313	4,335	151	12	2,102	2,080	4,345	1,832	6,434

	NORTHERN DIVISION.																	
112	Kimberley, West	....	....	....	(a)	....	....	973	2	975	1	....	1,113	....	1,114	79	....
113	Marble Bar	....	....	....	(a)	....	....	90	....	90	....	....	84	....	84	73	....
114	Nullagine	....	....	....	(a)	....	....	224	....	224	....	....	247	....	247	111	....
115	Port Hedland	....	4,569,246	....	0 0·20	39	....	129	....	168	21	....	127	....	148	43	....
	Total, Northern Division	....	4,569,246	....	....	39	....	1,416	2	1,457	22	....	1,571	....	1,593	306	....
	GRAND TOTAL	13,219,281	100,885,857	....	....	24,888	2,662	7,341	2,032	36,923	6,613	107	22,946	2,261	31,927	39,883‡	10,426§

* Under control of the Minister for Agriculture. † Inactive during the year. ‡ Comprising Cash and Bank Balances, £10,040; Arrears of Rates, £26,021; Property, Buildings, Office Furniture, and Plant, £2,779; and all other Assets, £1,043. § Comprising Amounts Bank overdrafts, £2,976; and all other Liabilities, £7,450.
(a) No rate levied. (b) Arrears.

No. 26.—Vermin Boards—Number, Valuations, Revenue and Expenditure, 1929 to 1938.

Year ended 30th June;—	Number. (a)	Unimproved Capital Value of Rateable Property.	Total Acreage Assessed (rated on Acreage Basis.)	Revenue.				Expenditure.			Assets.	Liabilities.
				Rates.	Government Bonus and Grants.	All other Sources.	Total.	Vermin Destruction.	Other Expenditure.	Total.		
		£	acres.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1929	114	15,207,028	60,947,828	20,171	18,644	2,779	41,594	33,574	13,071	46,645	43,594	58,034
1930	114	16,154,623	78,650,228	21,441	33,873	3,675	58,989	45,855	14,870	60,725	42,384	56,440
1931	114	15,140,458	50,793,535	16,130	26,718	4,021	46,869	37,445	12,518	49,963	47,171	56,152
1932	114	12,648,081	24,715,338	15,417	4,247	3,479	23,143	13,959	10,228	24,187	45,851	24,453
1933	114	13,575,404	29,855,747	16,216	12,295	4,313	32,827	25,518	11,286	36,804	46,437	23,831
1934	114	13,932,394	60,111,958	16,468	17,884	4,496	38,848	28,184	9,797	37,981	44,554	20,786
1935	114	14,250,047	94,665,657	16,917	9,258	5,261	31,436	23,676	8,831	32,507	43,576	19,652
1936	115	14,239,898	110,787,395	19,597	15,326	5,843	40,766	31,061	8,589	39,650	44,306	18,013
1937	115	13,959,225	80,790,139	22,583	9,772	4,722	37,077	23,793	7,839	31,632	42,188	13,520
1938	115	13,219,281	100,885,857	24,888	7,341	4,694	36,923	22,946	8,981	31,927	39,883	10,426

(a) Including "inactive" Boards.

VIII.—FIRE BRIGADES.

No. 27.—Number of Brigades, Firemen, Plant, Calls Attended, Finance, etc., 1929 to 1938.

As at 30th September—	Brigades.	Firemen on Rolls.		Electric Facilities for Calling Brigades.		Plant.			
		Permanent. (*a*)	Volunteer.	Automatic (Including Sprinklers).	Other (Public & Private).	Fire Engines. Steam.	Fire Engines. Motor.	Fire Engines. Manual.	Reels.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1929	39	136	489	47	896	5	18	1	37
1930	39	140	499	54	871	4	22	1	37
1931	39	137	521	55	872	2	23	....	37
1932	39	136	518	56	869	2	23	....	22
1933	39	133	520	62	875	2	24	....	24
1934	40	133	531	63	882	2	24	....	24
1935	40	132	535	65	884	....	23	....	24
1936	41	133	557	65	885	....	28	....	30
1937	41	133	547	69	887	....	27	....	30
1938	42	138	708	71	893	....	27	....	13

As at 30th September—	Plant—*continued.* Motor Hose Carriages.	Escapes.	Hose.	Calls Attended (*b*). Fires. Major.	Fires. Chimney, Grass & Rubbish.	False Alarms.	Revenue. (*b*) ‡	Expenditure. (*b*) ‡	Estimated Value of— Land & Buildings.	Estimated Value of— Plant.
	No.	No.	Feet.	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£	£
1929	18	2	94,900	366	422	101	57,907	57,499	68,600	37,800
1930	14	2	91,300	386	482	108	60,038	60,533	68,600	38,500
1931	14	2	90,100	453	380	154	57,195	56,490	68,600	38,500
1932	17	2	93,000	369	377	122	49,337	48,368	68,369	34,600
1933	17	2	97,700	350	341	83	48,423	48,703	68,000	31,140
1934	16	1	96,900	322	444	81	50,296	50,755	70,200	31,140
1935	16	1	86,600	326	492	111	52,938	53,949	73,700	32,600
1936	16	2	95,200	366	315	130	57,828	57,207	83,000	37,600
1937	16	2	89,000	447	399	129	59,447	59,551	85,000	39,000
1938	16	2	97,435	461	397	121	63,238	62,639	90,484	41,816

(*a*) Includes Auxiliaries as follows :—1929, **12** ; 1930, **12** ; 1931, **11** ; 1932, **11** ; 1933, **9** ; 1934, **8** ; 1935, **8** ; 1936, **7** ; 1937, **5** ; 1938, **4**. (*b*) During the Year ended 30th September. ‡ Excludes loans raised and spent during year, 1929, £14,000 ; 1934, £5,000 ; 1935, £5,160 ; 1936, £16,971 ; 1937, £3,868 ; 1938, £10,000.

No. 28.—Number of Firemen on Roll, Plant, and Calls Attended, Year ended 30th September, 1938.

No.	Name of Station.	Firemen on the Roll. (*a*)	Plant. (*a*) Fire Engines.	Reels. (*b*)	Motor Hose Carriages.	Hose.	Calls Attended. Fires. Major.	Fires. Chimney, Grass and Rubbish.	False Alarms.
		No.	No.	No.	No.	Feet.	No.	No.	No.
1	Albany	20	1	....	1	2,600	7	9	2
2	Bassendean	20	....	....	1	1,100	7	24	....
3	Beverley	13	....	1	....	1,100	1	7	....
4	Boulder	7	1	....	1	4,860	16	....	4
5	Brookton	16	....	1	....	1,000	....	....	....
6	Bunbury	23	1	....	....	4,025	5	4	....
7	Busselton	17	1	....	....	2,400	2	6	....
8	Canning	18	....	....	1	1,100	6	11	1
9	Claremont	5	1	....	1	4,000	32	66	7
10	Collie	20	1	....	....	1,500	4	....	....
11	Coolgardie	17	....	1	....	1,100	1	....	....
12	Cue	20	....	1	....	1,000	3	....	....
13	Fremantle	14	2	....	1	5,260	49	26	13
14	Fremantle, North	5	1	....	....	2,600	22	14	7
15	Geraldton	21	1	....	....	2,600	4	4	....
16	Guildford	20	....	....	1	1,000	6	14	....
17	Kalgoorlie	7	1	....	1	3,200	24	4	8
18	Kalgoorlie, South	20	....	1	....	700	....	....	....
19	Kalgoorlie, North	20	....	1	....	700	....	....	....
20	Katanning	20	1	....	....	1,500	3	....	....
21	Kellerberrin	20	1	....	....	1,300	1	....	....
22	Leederville	8	1	....	1	3,600	40	33	4
23	Leonora	19	....	1	....	1,400	2	....	....
24	Maylands	6	1	....	....	3,425	24	21	3
25	Meekatharra	18	....	....	1	1,100	3	....	....
26	Merredin	20	....	....	1	1,300	1	....	....
27	Midland Junction	21	1	....	....	3,025	23	27	4
28	Moora	19	....	1	....	1,000	....	1	....
29	Narrogin	11	1	....	....	1,500	2	....	....
30	Norseman	20	....	1	....	1,000	3	....	....
31	Northam	20	1	....	....	3,400	10	9	1
32	Perth	58	3	....	3	16,300	97	50	51
33	Perth, North	5	1	....	....	2,600	10	15	6
34	Perth, South	6	1	....	....	2,000	18	24	5
35	Southern Cross	20	....	1	....	1,100	1	....	....
36	Tammin	14	....	1	....	1,000	....	1	....
37	Toodyay	20	....	1	....	1,000	2	....	....
38	Trafalgar	20	....	1	....	600	....	....	....
39	Victoria Park	7	1	....	2	3,240	23	25	4
40	Wagin	20	1	....	....	1,500	2	....	....
41	Wiluna	20	1	....	....	1,500	5	2	1
42	York	18	1	....	....	1,200	2	....	....
	Total	713	27	13	16	97,435	461	397	121

(*a*) As at 30th September, 1938. (*b*) Excluding demonstration reels.

IX.—LOAN INDEBTEDNESS AND TAXATION OF LOCAL GOVERNING BODIES.(a)

No. 29.—Return showing Loans Outstanding, Sinking Funds and Taxation for Years 1928-29 to 1937-38.

Year.	Amount outstanding. *	Average nominal Interest payable. (b)	Accrued Sinking Funds in hands of Trustees at end of financial year.	Approximate Net Indebtedness.		Taxation Receipts.							
				Amount.	Per head of Population on 31st October.	Rates.				Sanitary Charges and Garbage Fees.	Licenses and Fees.	Water Boards—Rates, Taxes, and Licenses.	Total.
						General.	Loan.	Health and Sanitary.	Other.				
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1928–29	3,352,684	5·39	517,203	2,835,481	6·826	490,847	169,324	71,968	35,406	72,413	243,407	17,708	1,101,073
1929–30	3,530,700	5·94	565,217	2,965,483	7·056	451,695	185,813	84,825	40,682	69,926	265,604	19,005	1,117,550
1930–31	3,460,616	5·66	580,104	2,880,512	6·831	338,498	191,954	82,309	32,934	66,982	242,432	16,394	971,503
1931–32	3,354,365	5·67	632,164	2,722,201	6·432	310,265	198,456	66,353	31,333	64,922	233,096	17,877	922,302
1932–33	3,285,299	5·51	651,495	2,633,804	5·981	311,181	187,527	58,619	30,040	64,962	244,413	20,117	916,859
1933–34	3,256,215	5·49	681,165	2,575,050	5·825	315,321	193,413	52,528	33,137	69,118	245,710	22,532	931,759
1934–35	3,259,693	5·48	728,281	2,531,412	5·661	323,631	195,311	61,621	32,941	72,284	267,419	23,079	976,286
1935–36	3,241,894	4·95	724,239	2,517,655	5·569	339,955	193,119	61,924	36,439	72,998	292,483	24,814	1,021,732
1936–37	3,205,648	4·85	748,181	2,457,467	5·386	357,260	201,115	65,794	38,625	72,845	316,752	26,714	1,079,105
1937–38	3,254,994	5·04	804,070	2,450,924	5·307	363,537	209,711	82,222	46,223	71,423	352,169	25,117	1,150,402

* Exclusive of Loans debited to certain undertakings from General Loan Fund.

(a) Includes Semi-Government Bodies. (b) Excludes reductions under the Financial Emergency Act, 1931.

Government Statistician's Office, 27th May, 1940.

S. BENNETT,
Government Statistician.

By Authority: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, Government Printer, Perth.

1941.

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

Statistical Register

for the Year

1938-39

and Previous Years.

Compiled from Official Returns.

R. J. LITTLE,

Acting Government Statistician.

Part XI.

Local Government.

1938-39.

PERTH:

BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

1941.

B 7930/41

PART XI.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

CONTENTS.

I.—MUNICIPALITIES, YEAR ENDED 31ST OCTOBER, 1939.

No.		Page
1.	Number of Councillors, Area, Population, Valuations, Rates Levied, etc.	5
2.	General Revenue and Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities	6, 7
3.	Electricity and Gas Undertakings—Revenue and Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities ...	6, 7
4.	Loans, General—Receipts and Expenditure and Loan Indebtedness	8
5.	Fremantle Municipal Tramways and Electric Lighting Board Revenue Account, year ended 31st August, 1939	8
6.	Electricity and Gas Undertakings—Loans—Receipts and Expenditure and Loan Indebtedness	9
7.	Summary of Municipal Valuations and Finance, 1930 to 1939	10
8.	Roads, Streets, and Footpaths as at 31st October, 1939	11
9.	Summary of Municipal Areas, Population, Dwellings, Roads and Streets, 1930 to 1939 ...	11

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE, 1939.

10.	Number of Members, Area, Population, Valuations, and Rates Levied	12–15
11.	General Revenue and Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities	16–19
12.	Electricity Undertakings—Revenue and Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities	20, 21
13.	General Loans—Receipts and Expenditure and Loan Indebtedness	22–24
14.	Electricity Undertakings—Loans—Receipts and Expenditure, and Loan Indebtedness ...	25
15.	Length of Roads in existence, 30th June, 1939	26, 27
16.	Number, Area, Valuations, Finance, Roads, Bridges, Culverts, etc., 1930 to 1939	28

III.—BUILDING PERMITS.

17.	Building Permits Issued by Local Governing Bodies in the Metropolitan Area, 1930 to 1939	28

IV.—METROPOLITAN MARKET TRUST.

18.	Revenue Account, and Loan Indebtedness, Years ended 30th June, 1935 to 1939 ...	28

V.—LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH, YEAR 1938–39.

19.	Municipal Local Boards of Health, Year ended 31st October, 1939—Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities	29
20.	Local Boards of Health under control of Road Boards, Year ended 30th June, 1939—Members, Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities	30, 31
21.	Other Local Boards of Health, Year ended 30th June, 1939—Members, Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities	32
22.	Municipal Local Boards of Health, Number, Revenue and Expenditure, 1930 to 1939 ...	32
23.	Local Boards of Health outside Municipalities, Number, Revenue and Expenditure, 1930 to 1939	32

VI.—WATER BOARDS.

24.	Revenue, Expenditure, and Loans, 1929–30 to 1938–39	33

VII.—VERMIN BOARDS, YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE, 1939.

25.	Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities	34–37
26.	Number, Valuations, and Finance, 1930 to 1939	37

VIII.—FIRE BRIGADES.

27.	Number of Brigades, Firemen, Plant, Calls Attended, Finance, etc., 1930 to 1939	38
28.	Firemen on Roll, Plant, and Calls Attended, Year ended 30th September, 1939	38

IX.—LOAN INDEBTEDNESS AND TAXATION OF LOCAL GOVERNING BODIES.

29.	Loans Outstanding, Sinking Funds, and Taxation, 1930 to 1939	39

PART XI.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

I.—MUNICIPALITIES, Year ended 31st October, 1939.

No. 1.—Number of Councillors, Area, Population, Valuations, Rates Levied, etc.

Note.—Perth and Fremantle are Cities, the former being presided over by a Lord Mayor.

	No.	Name of Municipality.	Councillors including Mayor.	Latest gazetted Boundaries.	Area on the 31st October, 1939.	Approximate Population on 31st October, 1939.		Dwellings (including Hotels) on 31st October, 1939.		Valuation of Rateable Property in force for Year 1938-1939.			Rates Levied, 1938-1939. ‡		
						Males.	Females.	Occupied.	Unoccupied. †	Estimated Capital Value, including Improvements.	Net Annual Value.	Amount Payable in respect of Rates.	General.	Loan.	Fire Brigade, etc.
			No.	Date.	acres.	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£	s. d.	s. d.	d.
Metropolitan.	1	Claremont	10	26-12-02	1,168	3,026	3,724	1,616	17	1,283,444	71,416	9,186	2 0	0 7	...
	2	Cottesloe	13	1-11-35	957	2,978	3,562	1,718	15	1,642,706	73,322	10,503	1 5½	1 5	...
	3	Fremantle	13	6-9-29	3,750	10,198	8,936	4,035	....	4,636,175	185,455	18,545	0 11½	0 10	2¼
	4	Fremantle, East	13	27-1-15	770	2,777	2,923	1,452	5	939,020	52,171	6,955	1 9	0 8½	2¼
	5	Fremantle, North ...	10	13-9-95	820	1,563	1,646	820	13	846,635	39,474	4,441	1 3	1 0	....
	6	Guildford	10	10-5-01	546	1,040	1,074	531	....	404,664	18,700	2,104	1 7	0 6½	1½
	7	Midland Junction ...	10	11-10-29	1,617	3,035	3,027	1,377	9	408,000	41,282	4,817	1 3½	1 0½	....
	8	Perth	25	5-3-37	15,479	40,695	47,015	21,131	(a)	31,000,000	1,563,131	176,251	0 10¾	1 2½	1¾
	9	Subiaco	13	28-2-08	1,746	7,653	9,156	4,682	75	3,203,580	162,524	20,316	1 0	1 6	....
		Total	...	...	26,853	72,965	81,063	37,362	134	44,364,224	2,207,475	253,118	....	....	....
Other.	10	Albany	10	4-10-35	5,372	2,140	2,330	1,190	20	600,000	46,413	7,542	1 6½	1 6	2½
	11	Boulder	13	4-9-03	2,910	3,969	3,198	1,564	....	292,635	58,527	8,291	2 3	....	7
	12	Bunbury	10	14-4-39	2,075	2,982	3,068	1,283	2	1,379,420	57,513	9,106	1 6	1 6	2
	13	Busselton	7	21-2-71	888	560	550	222	1	212,740	10,910	1,546	1 10	1 0	....
	14	Carnarvon	7	4-6-91	700	440	265	225	1	168,100	9,294	1,317	1 10	1 0	....
	15	Collie	10	15-4-10	5,685	1,941	1,843	960	....	600,000	34,697	3,759	1 2	1 0	....
	16	Geraldton	10	21-2-71	1,920	2,450	2,275	1,050	8	900,000	47,500	7,685	1 6½	1 6	2½
	17	Kalgoorlie	13	26-6-05	1,325	6,700	5,150	2,616	....	700,000	127,694	12,769	2 0	....	....
	18	Narrogin	10	13-4-06	2,738	1,200	1,300	606	1	452,282	26,174	3,108	2 1	0 2½	1
	19	Northam	10	16-6-92	1,337	2,475	2,427	1,027	7	761,589	47,724	6,463	1 8	0 6	6½ (b)
	20	Wagin	10	22-7-06	3,398	600	650	321	2	292,000	14,053	1,171	1 3	0 5	....
	21	York	10	2-8-05	4,350	832	823	374	3	276,000	16,622	2,238	1 11	0 9	....
		Total	...	...	32,698	26,289	23,879	11,438	45	6,634,766	497,121	64,995	....	....	....
		GRAND TOTAL ...	...	...	59,551	99,254	104,942	48,800	179	50,998,990	2,704,596	318,113	....	....	....

† Including dwellings in course of erection.

‡ For Health Rate, *see* Table No. 19, page 29.
(b) Fire Brigade Rate, 2½d. ; and Street Lighting Rate, 4d.

(a) Included in previous column.

I.—MUNICIPALITIES, Year ended

No. 2.—Revenue and Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities (exclusive of

	Name of Municipality.	Revenue. General Rates.	Loan Rates.	Fire Brigade Rates, etc.	Licensing Fees.	Government Grants	Receipts from Property.	Interest from Sinking Fund.	All other.	Total.
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Metropolitan.	Claremont	6,865	2,062	....	3,779	....	1,207	372	1,471	15,756
	Cottesloe	5,007	4,877	....	3,360	4,600	2,347	357	1,147	21,695
	Fremantle	10,683	5,857	1,700	10,808	....	10,339	411	3,365	43,163
	Fremantle, East	4,510	2,057	519	2,961	....	1,259	34	534	11,874
	Fremantle, North	2,466	1,987	....	1,744	....	2,249	159	1,238	9,843
	Guildford	1,519	585	85	1,446	....	771	31	69	4,506
	Midland Junction	2,937	2,212	....	3,427	....	2,177	331	273	11,357
	Perth	69,728	94,164	11,284	35,378	....	57,417	8,562	24,252	300,785
	Subiaco	8,148	11,865	....	8,826	....	5,258	1,002	2,124	37,223
	Total	111,863	125,666	13,588	71,729	4,600	83,024	11,259	34,473	456,202
Other.	Albany	3,788	3,546	448	3,243	1,522	733	510	219	14,009
	Boulder	6,693	....	1,735	4,320	....	727	....	355	13,830
	Bunbury	4,064	4,064	452	3,585	592	4,738	98	264	17,857
	Busselton	945	524	....	784	....	138	....	47	2,438
	Carnarvon	852	499	....	749	1,859	82	115	10	4,166
	Collie	2,012	1,729	....	2,630	....	3,328	....	64	9,763
	Geraldton	3,556	3,460	481	3,785	784	1,509	....	2,305	15,880
	Kalgoorlie	10,385	....	....	9,474	....	21,789	....	2,474	44,122
	Narrogin	2,837	319	111	2,008	....	1,249	99	1,044	7,667
	Northam	4,111	1,308	c1,336	2,754	....	5,687	27	500	15,723
	Wagin	902	280	....	1,124	....	1,256	73	148	3,783
	York	1,669	621	....	1,435	....	697	253	169	4,844
	Total	41,814	16,350	4,563	35,891	4,757	41,933	1,175	7,599	154,082
	GRAND TOTAL	153,677	142,016	18,151	107,620	9,357	124,957	12,434	42,072	610,284

(*a*) Includes Interest on Overdrafts, £553; and Flotation Expenses, £21. * Includes Interest on Sinking Halls, £222,089; Value of all other Municipal Property, £1,319,319; Accrued Sinking Funds, £276,604; and other and Bonds, £1,153,511; and other Liabilities, £53,978. (*b*) Expended from Electric Light Account.

No. 3.—Electricity and Gas Undertakings—Revenue

	Name of Municipality.	Revenue. (*b*) Sale of Electricity and Gas, and Meter Rents.	Sale of Electric and Gas Fittings	Interest from Sinking Funds.	All Other.	Total.	Expenditure. (*c*) Working Expenses. Administrative Expenses	Purchase or Generation of Electricity and Manufacture of Gas.	Distribution and Maintenance Expenses.	Other.	Total.
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Metropolitan.	Claremont	14,543	....	6	152	14,701	1,202	6,714	1,975	35	9,926
	Fremantle, Nth.	12,474	....	....	66	12,540	506	9,327	1,008	34	10,875
	Guildford	3,267	....	....	....	3,267	336	1,614	1,088	....	3,038
	Midland Junc.	9,358	....	89	49	9,496	989	4,453	1,102	49	6,593
	Perth (*a*)	592,502	3,929	18,968	17,729	633,128	36,081	315,691	71,393	....	423,165
	Subiaco	25,154	14	522	232	25,922	2,548	13,653	2,970	876	20,047
	Total	657,298	3,943	19,585	18,228	699,054	41,662	351,452	79,536	994	473,644
Other.	Albany	13,893	60	113	144	14,210	605	4,983	852	187	6,627
	Boulder	15,361	772	....	2	16,135	1,597	8,028	3,751	759	14,135
	Bunbury (*a*)	15,162	9	46	32	15,249	706	5,829	1,423	159	8,117
	Busselton	3,070	434	....	18	3,522	269	1,386	252	472	2,379
	Carnarvon	2,877	....	86	321	3,284	292	1,147	299	22	1,760
	Collie	8,403	....	138	42	8,583	632	3,706	843	575	5,756
	Geraldton	14,571	836	457	257	16,121	1,616	4,756	1,340	1,254	8,966
	Kalgoorlie	35,557	....	....	24	35,581	3,425	12,221	2,912	148	18,706
	Narrogin	7,026	79	....	518	7,623	627	2,134	1,272	576	4,609
	Northam	11,943	1,339	18	79	13,379	1,173	4,919	986	1,263	8,341
	Wagin	3,228	236	....	125	3,589	467	1,418	438	103	2,426
	York	3,486	129	7	134	3,756	333	1,413	640	244	2,630
	Total	134,577	3,894	865	1,696	141,032	11,742	51,940	15,008	5,762	84,452
	GRAND TOTAL	791,875	7,837	20,450	19,924	840,086	53,404	403,392	94,544	6,756	558,096

* Including Interest on Sinking Funds for the year, and Repayment of Loans not provided for by Sinking Funds. Buildings, Plant and Material, £1,500,573; and all other Assets, £97,490. ‡ Comprising Bank Overdrafts, £3,218; all other Liabilities, £1,411. (*a*) Returns for year ended 30th September. (*b*) Excluding Loan Receipts.

31st October, 1939—continued.

Electricity and Gas Undertakings and Loan Receipts and Expenditure).

EXPENDITURE.											
Administrative Expenses.	Roads, Streets, Bridges.			Loan Services.			On Property under Council's Control.	All other.	Total.	Assets. †	Liabilities. ‡
	Construction Works.	Maintenance Works.	Street Lighting	Interest, etc. (a)	Sinking Fund Contribution*	Repayment of Principal.					
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1,221	6,159	1,528	924	1,398	907	261	2,552	765	15,715	27,609	30,024
1,555	7,423	1,097	793	2,843	545	2,990	2,662	282	20,190	45,393	68,331
5,120	5,360	5,160	2,740	3,093	1,261	3,655	9,768	4,421	40,578	277,733	85,631
1,050	4,320	1,421	529	611	237	1,014	1,077	934	11,193	40,971	10,935
1,009	99	2,962	471	744	158	1,137	2,390	919	9,889	16,703	11,703
427	....	2,639	(b)	195	31	365	647	115	4,419	18,847	4,575
1,632	2,680	1,511	(b)	823	651	971	2,927	508	11,703	30,593	17,523
17,691	73,589	33,604	14,304	36,407	19,762	47,865	59,555	13,160	315,937	1,148,021	701,274
2,489	9,995	1,531	(b)	4,747	3,608	4,529	7,785	3,259	37,943	93,060	97,736
32,194	109,625	51,453	19,761	50,861	27,160	62,787	89,363	24,363	467,567	1,698,930	1,027,732
1,250	1,430	3,913	1,014	1,682	1,099	611	1,474	1,054	13,527	33,529	34,479
2,562	....	4,378	1,098	55	....	100	3,214	1,837	13,244	9,528	8,607
1,717	2,598	1,835	797	1,670	678	2,051	3,666	1,438	16,450	27,547	39,818
365	547	316	120	255	....	196	1,289	231	3,319	6,498	9,032
386	1,709	923	408	70	195	94	58	354	4,197	1,561	89
1,176	2,724	1,724	(b)	673	....	1,382	1,330	649	9,658	28,392	17,353
1,570	2,455	1,635	758	1,244	....	2,269	2,977	3,136	16,044	14,205	33,817
3,426	2,025	16,415	2,018	238	....	....	36,218	6,538	66,878	63,637	39,977
1,109	921	1,098	560	1,006	329	230	2,024	174	7,451	22,723	21,012
1,642	1,213	2,846	846	948	516	1,317	4,238	1,473	15,039	21,195	24,865
529	337	645	128	484	253	42	1,114	264	3,796	13,718	10,573
584	596	310	469	512	333	44	974	425	4,247	20,887	10,529
16,316	16,555	36,038	8,216	8,837	3,403	8,336	58,576	17,573	173,850	263,420	250,151
48,510	126,180	87,491	27,977	59,698	30,563	71,123	147,939	41,936	641,417	1,962,350†	1,277,883‡

Funds, £13,014 † Comprising Cash and Bank Balances, £16,766 ; Arrears of Rates, £82,573 ; Value of Town Assets, £44,999 ‡ Comprising Bank Overdrafts and Outstanding Cheques, £70,394 ; Outstanding Debentures (c) Including Lighting Rates, £822.

and Expenditure—Assets and Liabilities.

Expenditure—*continued.* (c)						
Loan Services.		Other.				
Interest on Loans, etc.	*Sinking Fund Contribution.	Depreciation, Reserves, etc. (Including Transfers to General Account)	Total Expenditure.	Assets. †	Liabilities. ‡
£	£	£	£	£	£
431	387	1,844	12,588	27,123	11,379
....	....	1,634	12,509	9,883	1,235
....	....	408	3,446	6,746	646
175	321	2,247	9,336	18,835	5,323
40,160	46,473	111,945	621,743	1,683,221	783,208
1,407	1,092	3,455	26,001	42,790	35,402
42,173	48,273	121,533	685,623	1,788,598	837,193
1,163	2,492	1,163	11,445	41,138	32,553
40	600	1,951	16,726	33,084	19,832
979	1,112	5,769	15,977	28,524	23,308
111	300	533	3,323	13,146	3,088
463	826	702	3,751	9,198	9,763
311	299	2,071	8,437	15,352	5,836
1,528	2,763	3,943	17,200	57,519	36,939
....	....	14,711	33,417	47,177	1,169
849	938	100	6,496	31,162	20,098
218	336	3,928	12,823	26,273	5,995
128	403	965	3,922	12,409	2,967
267	418	608	3,923	14,470	5,676
6,057	10,487	36,444	137,440	329,452	167,224
48,230	58,760	157,977	823,063	2,118,050†	1,004,417‡

† Comprising Cash and Bank Balances, £56,615 ; Fixed Deposits, £45,413 ; Accrued Sinking Funds, £417,959 ; Land, Outstanding Debentures and Bonds, £869,647 ; Sundry Creditors, £48,119 ; Consumers' Deposits, £82,022 ; and (c) Excluding Loan Expenditure.

I.—MUNICIPALITIES, Year ended 31st October, 1939—continued.

No. 4.—Loan Receipts and Expenditure and Loan Indebtedness (excluding Electricity and Gas Undertakings).

	Name of Municipality.	Loan Receipts and Expenditure.						Loan Indebtedness.								
		Receipts.	Expenditure.					Amount Outstanding, 31st October, 1938.	Bank Loans Outstanding, 31st October, 1938 (*a*).	Repayments of Principal during the Year.	Amount Outstanding 31st October, 1939.	Bank Loans Outstanding, 31st October, 1939 (*a*).	Accrued Sinking Funds in Hands of Trustees on 31st October, 1939.	Net Liability on Loans, 31st October, 1939.	Liability on Account of Interest at end of Year.	
		Loans Raised.	Roads, Bridges.	Council Property.	Other.	Redemptions, etc.	Total.								To Banks.	To Other Creditors.
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Metropolitan.	Claremont	....	....	....	....	....	....	27,980	15,230	261	27,719	14,969	11,318	16,401	750	641
	Cottesloe	6,000	5,974	....	28	....	6,002	63,593	31,756	2,990	66,603	29,683	10,005	56,598	1,262	1,661
	Fremantle	5,000	10,255	930	....	....	11,185	68,947	59,947	3,655	70,292	61,292	13,006	57,286	2,582	451
	Fremantle, East	....	....	....	....	....	....	13,656	11,656	3,014	10,642	10,642	....	10,642	452	....
	Fremantle, North	....	....	....	....	....	....	20,651	194	9,237	11,414	....	....	11,414	....	567
	Guildford	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,478	1,170	365	4,113	1,111	857	3,256	50	135
	Midland Junction	....	....	....	....	....	....	17,228	4,228	972	16,256	3,256	9,636	6,620	183	650
	Perth	....	4,636	597	....	....	5,233	725,756	415,606	54,265	671,491	367,741	172,894	498,597	15,357	14,288
	Subiaco	....	5,602	....	....	....	5,602	105,963	79,983	12,029	93,934	68,257	26,331	67,603	3,058	1,167
	Total	11,000	26,467	1,527	28	....	28,022	1,048,252	619,770	86,788	972,464	556,951	244,047	728,417	23,694	19,560
Other.	Albany	....	....	....	....	....	....	33,701	7,121	611	33,090	6,510	15,364	17,726	297	1,346
	Boulder	....	....	....	....	....	....	350	....	100	250	....	....	250	....	16
	Bunbury	3,524	2,383	1,394	....	....	3,777	37,274	34,274	2,051	38,747	34,223	3,299	35,448	1,456	243
	Busselton	....	281	....	....	....	281	5,713	....	196	5,517	....	....	5,517	....	248
	Carnarvon	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,369	3,369	3,369	....	....	202	Cr. 202	....	....
	Collie	....	....	....	....	....	....	17,839	16,339	1,382	16,457	14,957	....	16,457	622	75
	Geraldton	....	519	329	....	....	848	31,103	27,485	2,269	28,834	25,290	....	28,834	1,024	151
	Narrogin	1,200	....	....	12	1,188	1,200	19,394	9,240	2,130	18,464	8,402	2,699	15,765	399	478
	Northam	....	....	....	....	....	....	21,640	7,537	1,317	20,323	6,962	1,206	19,117	257	656
	Wagin	....	....	....	....	....	....	9,451	8,060	42	9,409	8,018	2,313	7,096	404	....
	York	....	780	....	....	....	780	10,000	1,000	44	9,956	956	7,095	2,861	33	451
	Total	4,724	3,963	1,723	12	1,188	6,886	189,834	114,425	13,511	181,047	105,318	32,178	148,869	4,492	3,664
	GRAND TOTAL	15,724	30,430	3,250	40	1,188	34,908	1,238,086	734,195	*100,299	1,153,511	662,269	†276,225	877,286	28,186	23,224

(*a*) Also included in previous column. † Excluding £379 in transit. * Includes £27,987 repaid from Sinking Funds.

No. 5.—Fremantle Municipal Tramways and Electric Lighting Board.—Revenue Account, Year ended 31st August, 1939.

Revenue.				Expenditure.					
Tramway Traffic Revenue.	Sale of Electricity, and Meter Rents.	Other Revenue.	Total.	Traffic Expenses.	Lighting Expenses.	General Repairs and Maintenance.	Power Expenses.	General Expenses.	Total.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
44,997	84,849	1,968	130,814	27,913	4,264	21,483	48,916	6,765	109,341

Note.—Loans and Sinking Fund Particulars are included in the Fremantle and East Fremantle Municipal Statements (Tables Nos 2 and 4.

I.—MUNICIPALITIES, Year ended 31st October, 1939—continued.

No. 6.—Electricity and Gas Undertakings—Loan Receipts and Expenditure, and Loan Indebtedness.

	Name of Municipality.	Loan Receipts and Expenditure.					Loan Indebtedness.								
		Receipts.	Expenditure.				Amount Outstanding, 31st October, 1938.	Bank Loans Outstanding, 31st October, 1938 (*a*).	Repayments of Principal during the Year.	Amount Outstanding, 31st October, 1939.	Bank Loans Outstanding, 31st October, 1939. (*a*)	Accrued Sinking Funds in Hands of Trustees on 31st October, 1939.	Net Liability on Loans on 31st October, 1939.	Liability on Account of Interest at end of Year.	
		Loans Raised.	Property.	Redemptions.	Other.	Total.								To Banks.	To Other Creditors.
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Metropolitan.	Claremont	....	....	....	....	....	9,106	7,206	343	8,763	6,863	259	8,504	333	86
	Midland Junction	....	....	....	....	....	3,904	1,404	231	3,673	1,173	2,311	1,362	59	125
	Perth	....	....	....	....	....	692,019	76,109	17,005	675,014	66,552	374,899	300,115	2,829	24,918
	Subiaco	....	....	....	....	....	30,248	....	70	30,178	....	14,619	15,559	....	1,468
	Total	....	....	....	....	....	735,277	84,719	17,649	717,628	74,588	392,088	325,540	3,221	26,597
Other.	Albany	....	....	....	....	....	30,402	24,705	2,308	28,094	23,036	1,877	26,217	1,029	201
	Boulder	15,308	949	....	....	949	1,200	1,200	600	15,908	600	....	15,908	30	612
	Bunbury	....	....	....	....	....	22,733	16,654	1,066	21,667	15,685	1,505	20,162	633	294
	Busselton	....	....	....	....	....	3,100	....	300	2,800	....	....	2,800	....	104
	Carnarvon	....	....	....	....	....	9,600	....	....	9,600	....	3,007	6,593	....	480
	Collie	....	....	....	....	....	5,144	2,644	161	4,983	2,483	3,775	1,208	105	125
	Geraldton	2,150	1,366	....	20	1,386	36,368	22,118	1,896	36,622	20,222	13,912	22,710	811	766
	Narrogin	....	....	....	....	....	20,423	16,841	938	19,485	16,054	....	19,485	682	137
	Northam	....	....	....	....	....	4,936	....	308	4,628	....	912	3,716	....	231
	Wagin	....	....	....	....	....	3,185	1,180	403	2,782	993	....	2,782	42	75
	York	....	....	....	....	....	5,600	....	150	5,450	....	533	4,917	....	274
	Total	17,458	2,315	....	20	2,335	142,691	85,342	8,130	152,019	79,073	25,521	126,498	3,332	3,299
	GRAND TOTAL	17,458	2,315	....	20	2,335	877,968	170,061	25,779	869,647	153,661	417,609†	452,038	6,553	29,896

(*a*) Also included in previous column. † Excluding £350 in transit.

I.—MUNICIPALITIES—continued.

No. 7.—Summary of Municipal Valuations and Finance, 1930 to 1939.

Year ended 31st October.	Valuation of Rateable Property in force for the year.			Revenue. (Including Loan Receipts.)				Expenditure. (Including Loan Expenditure.)	Loans Current on 31st October.	Accrued Sinking Funds in hands of Trustees on 31st October.
	Capital. Value.	Annual Value.	Amount payable in respect of Rates.	Rates.	Government Grants.	All other Sources. (a)	Total. (a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1930	47,908,676	2,616,083	384,986	355,364	15,325	1,097,796	1,468,485	1,486,379	2,744,192	466,718
1931	48,541,463	2,580,690	341,883	310,251	(b) 90,727	847,008	1,247,986	1,215,895	2,673,910	469,910
1932	45,724,754	2,359,480	292,644	288,098	(b) 75,437	803,163	1,166,698	1,177,845	2,587,879	511,013
1933	42,824,383	2,313,757	294,977	290,309	(b) 28,163	821,699	1,140,171	1,129,602	2,486,103	527,413
1934	42,718,008	2,316,393	289,868	290,185	(b) 2,236	881,122	1,173,543	1,175,155	2,394,892	546,445
1935	45,597,957	2,356,000	288,157	290,581	(b) 3,475	995,216	1,289,272	1,238,451	2,359,882	595,137
1936	46,447,667	2,424,619	294,241	296,652	(b) 1,862	1,042,421	1,340,935	1,280,405	2,225,208	590,854
1937	48,537,606	2,511,986	299,626	297,016	4,212	1,085,371	1,386,599	1,378,745	2,139,931	610,512
1938	48,435,443	2,625,098	303,077	300,178	1,100	1,158,505	1,459,783	1,448,627	2,116,054	659,961
1939	50,998,990	2,704,596	318,113	313,844	9,357	1,160,351	1,483,552	1,501,723	2,023,158	693,834

(a) Including Electricity and Gas Undertakings. (b) Mainly Grants for Unemployment Relief.

I.—MUNICIPALITIES, Year ended 31st October, 1939—continued.

No. 8.—Roads, Streets, and Footpaths, as at 31st October, 1939.

Name of Municipality.	Length of Roads and Streets in Existence.								Footpaths in Existence on 31st October, 1939.
	Bituminous.	Concrete.	Granite, Limestone or Blast Furnace Slag Waterbound.	Gravel Waterbound.	Other Constructed Surfaces.	Formed but not Metalled or otherwise Prepared.	Total Prepared.	Roads Unprepared, except for certain Clearing, but used for General Traffic.	
	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.
METROPOLITAN.									
Claremont	24 20	....	0 40	....	....	....	24 60	....	48 40
Cottesloe	33 44	....	....	0 41	....	....	34 5	....	47 49
Fremantle	35 20	....	30 40	....	(a) 0 64	9 40	76 4	3 46	126 60
Fremantle, East	21 52	0 20	0 5	....	....	....	21 77	....	27 44
Fremantle, North	12 34	....	....	....	....	....	12 34	....	16 56
Guildford	8 24	....	....	0 50	....	....	8 74	....	17 28
Midland Junction	21 0	....	....	9 15	....	1 20	31 35	1 70	43 17
Perth	222 79	0 18	....	....	(b) 6 54	....	229 71	51 31	253 32
Subiaco	39 30	....	....	....	....	....	39 30	....	79 41
Total	418 63	0 38	31 5	10 26	7 38	10 60	478 70	56 67	660 47
OTHER.									
Albany	8 20	....	....	18 20	....	18 0	44 40	....	27 20
Boulder	4 24	....	....	16 4	....	5 46	25 74	36 45	47 62
Bunbury	26 21	....	....	19 57	....	....	45 78	4 0	14 17
Busselton	6 15	....	....	1 49	....	....	7 64	2 50	14 0
Carnarvon	1 30	....	....	....	4 50	4 60	10 60	2 55	4 40
Collie	9 11	....	....	25 6	....	14 58	48 75	1 7	39 33
Geraldton	16 51	....	1 52	3 7	....	....	21 30	1 46	10 43
Kalgoorlie	20 5	....	....	10 57	....	....	30 62	8 76	72 0
Narrogin	14 25	....	....	20 30	....	10 50	45 25	23 12	37 17
Northam	16 78	....	....	5 32	....	....	22 30	2 20	15 78
Wagin	1 5	....	....	9 47	....	5 30	16 2	53 4	6 4
York	7 14	....	....	25 37	....	14 41	47 12	6 77	13 16
Total	131 59	....	1 52	155 26	4 50	73 45	366 72	142 72	302 10
GRAND TOTAL	550 42	0 38	32 57	165 52	12 8	84 25	845 62	199 59	962 57

(a) Wood-paved. (b) Including 3 miles 20 chains wood-paved.

No. 9.—Summary of Municipal Areas, Population, Dwellings, Roads and Streets, 1930 to 1939.

See also Footnote (b) for additional particulars for 1939.

As at 31st October:—	No.	Incorporated Area.	Approximate Population.	Dwellings.	Length of Roads and Streets in existence.				
					Wood-paved.	Macadamised. (a)	Formed.	Unformed but used for Traffic.	Total.
		acres.	No.	No.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.
1930	21	59,543	190,994	38,678	10 14	649 1	121 64	221 65	1,002 64
1931	21	59,543	193,017	38,748	9 77	642 71	115 36	259 19	1,027 43
1932	21	59,517	190,640	39,671	6 64	661 43	116 16	271 79	1,056 42
1933	21	59,517	188,402	44,237	10 18	679 69	116 59	266 62	1,073 48
1934	21	59,503	191,738	44,755	6 38	691 11	111 76	265 10	1,074 55
1935	21	59,503	194,581	44,936	5 11	712 25	132 43	228 52	1,078 51
1936	21	59,511	196,092	45,932	4 3	718 9	106 51	230 69	1,059 52
1937	21	59,539	198,422	46,773	3 79	739 71	105 64	216 35	1,066 9
1938	21	59,539	202,518	48,111	4 4	740 35	102 45	197 10	1,044 14
1939 (b)	21	59,551	204,196	48,979	4 4	757 33	84 25	199 59	1,045 41

(a) Including bituminous, concrete, etc. (b) At 31st October, 1939, there were under Municipal control 14,683 street lamps, 206 miles 53 chains of storm-water and other drains, valued at £336,247, and 26 bridges and 585 culverts.

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1939.

No. 10.—No. of Board Members, Area, Population, Valuations, Rates Levied, etc.

No.	Name of Road District.	Board Members, including Chairman.	Approximate Area of District on 30th June, 1939.	Approximate Population on 30th June, 1939.		Dwellings at 30th June, 1939.		Valuation of Rateable Property in force for the year 1938-39.		Amount payable in respect of Rates.	Rates in the £ levied during the year 1938-39.			
											General		Loan, etc.	
				Males.	Females.	Occupied.	Unoccupied.†	Annual Value.	Unimproved Value.		On Annual Value.	On Unimproved Capital Value.	On Annual Value.	On Unimproved Capital Value.
	METROPOLITAN DIVISION.	No.	sq. mls.	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£	s. d.	d.	s. d.	d.
1	Bassendean	9	3·9	2,770	2,528	1,061	25	....	107,307	5,113	....	5·83	....	5·60
2	Bayswater	9	10·7	2,774	2,669	1,459	16	....	183,158	8,253	....	5·50	....	5·00 (*a*)
3	Belmont Park	9	15·5	2,271	1,929	991	4	....	187,322	5,269	....	5·00	....	1·75
4	Canning	13	26·4	1,950	1,713	866	....	....	152,777	3,628	....	3·48	....	2·22
5	Melville	11	20·6	2,765	2,788	1,500	10	....	254,510	11,532	....	5·98	....	4·90
6	Mosman Park	7	1·3	1,800	2,100	1,036	12	137	126,917	5,951	1 6	3·66	....	7·09 (*b*)
7	Nedlands	11	7·6	7,112	6,749	3,205	113	....	508,307	17,001	....	3·90	....	4·13
8	Peppermint Grove ...	7	0·4	623	868	329	1	....	132,446	2,069	....	3·25	....	0·50
9	Perth	10	44·3	11,532	13,628	6,138	74	....	1,219,720	36,354	....	3·37	....	3·78
10	Perth, South	12	5·7	5,168	5,455	2,990	29	....	527,660	15,807	....	3·42	....	3·76
11	Swan	11	¶ 367·6	2,313	1,681	992	11	975	301,814	3,687	1 5	2·88	....	....
	Total, Metropolitan Division	....	504·0	41,078	42,108	20,567	295	1,112	3,701,938	114,664	....	....	....	....
	NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION													
12	Carnamah	7	2,668	957	629	324	2	6,779	300,620	1,934	1 3·38	1·00	(*c*)	(*c*)
13	Chapman, Upper	9	1,474	870	610	356	5	1,058	165,014	1,085	1 0	1·50	....	....
14	Chittering	7	483	417	346	174	20	450	54,079	756	0 9	3·00	....	0·28
15	Dalwallinu	11	5,325	1,369	797	564	15	....	453,810	3,155	....	1·14	....	0·52 (*d*)
16	Dandaragan	7	2,622	138	75	57	5	....	106,867	334	....	0·75	....	....
17	Dowerin	7	806	750	600	310	....	3,913	152,685	1,346	0 6	1·50	0 8·25	0·25
18	Geraldton	7	326	640	355	259	....	....	125,671	543	....	1·04	....	....
19	Gingin	7	1,272	500	550	166	6	3,676	90,173	515	0 9·01	1·00	....	....
20	Goomalling	9	713	1,070	816	431	35	4,890	280,746	1,569	0 11·89	1·07	(*e*)	....
21	Greenough	8	334	409	332	147	....	914	96,843	878	1 6·62	2·00	....	....
22	Irwin	7	857	480	420	146	3	2,143	59,262	382	1 2·60	1·02	....	....
23	Kellerberrin	9	767	1,347	1,065	553	....	8,952	230,939	1,949	1 8	1·25	....	....
24	Koorda	7	1,107	600	240	250	65	....	169,395	1,453	....	1·79	....	0·28
25	Kununoppin-Trayning ...	7	640	565	430	293	4	....	158,920	1,040	....	1·16	....	(*f*)
26	Meckering	9	1,063	1,572	1,173	655	19	10,471	379,616	3,196	1 8·93	1·44	....	....
27	Merredin	11	1,309	2,150	1,600	890	....	19,470	252,558	2,559	1 7·50	0·75	0 1·50	0·06
28	Mingenew	7	800	488	337	181	....	4,302	282,053	1,950	1 6·78	1·28	(*g*)	(*g*)
29	Moora	9	1,445	1,359	1,035	540	5	3,877	465,117	4,245	1 2·08	1·71	(*h*)	(*h*)
30	Morawa	9	1,281	610	460	281	5	....	231,502	2,516	....	1·70	....	0·91
31	Mt. Marshall	11	4,232	860	515	320	18	....	261,162	1,832	....	1·11	....	0·57
32	Mukinbudin	7	1,288	326	264	189	37	1,537	166,284	947	0 8·29	1·00	0 2·91	0·26
33	Mullewa	9	4,231	1,000	700	447	5	9,723	179,445	1,495	0 9·59	0·96	0 3·76	(*i*)
34	Northam	9	450	1,250	930	533	3	5,635	301,353	1,614	0 8·34	1·13	....	....
35	Northampton	9	7,212	921	756	376	....	6,045	259,140	1,442	0 9·25	1·00	0 0·98	0·10
36	Nungarin	5	432	410	254	140	22	1,449	100,297	916	0 9·18	0·90	0 8·75	1·04
37	Perenjori	7	2,750	900	480	330	4	3,539	292,915	2,414	1 6	1·50	(*j*)	(*j*)
38	Toodyay	9	681	832	696	369	3	5,117	213,255	2,073	1 3	1·00	0 9·08	0·75
39	Three Springs	7	1,009	503	376	189	....	1,260	190,135	1,660	1 11·67	1·48	(*k*)	0·45

40	Victoria Plains	7	965	794	533	278	1	3,320	249,489	1,684	0 9	1·50	....	....
41	Wanneroo	9	308	600	300	203	6	....	86,383	1,305	....	2·50	....	1·12
42	Westonia	9	1,253	590	360	300	4	3,445	126,484	757	1 0	1·00	(*l*)	(*l*)
43	Wongan-Ballidu	11	1,342	990	592	400	....	52	293,445	3,052	1 5·88	2·08	....	0·41(*m*)
44	Wyalkatchem	9	533	1,050	640	361	3	....	264,242	2,393	....	2·02	....	(*n*)
	Total, Northern Agricultural Division ...	....	51,978	27,317	19,266	11,012	295	112,017	7,039,899	54,989	....	....	....	....
	SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION.													
45	Albany	7	1,692	630	410	410	10	....	90,176	1,319	....	3·00	....	0·51
46	Armadale-Kelmscott ...	6	276	2,118	1,690	1,120	....	....	179,023	2,531	....	3·39	....	(*o*)
47	Arthur, West	9	1,091	677	451	315	10	1,078	160,035	1,041	0 9·09	1·50	....	....
48	Augusta-Margaret River ...	10	1,129	1,786	1,254	821	95	4,753	70,164	876	1 2·67	2·00	....	....
49	Balingup	7	281	850	660	380	25	4,616	51,987	745	0 7·24	2·36	0 1·69(*p*)	0·22
50	Beverley	8	892	1,100	950	480	3	4,847	246,999	2,679	1 11·79	1·50	1 7·67	0·25
51	Blackwood, Upper ...	9	1,104	929	584	402	1	6,783	189,898	1,960	1 0·01	2·03	(*q*)	....
52	Bridgetown	11	450	1,257	981	583	4	212	139,046	2,347	1 5·12	2·72	....	1·31
53	Brookton	7	464	640	530	416	7	3,054	127,273	1,023	1 2·93	1·57	....	....
54	Broomehill	9	454	480	362	210	2	2,759	179,864	1,405	0 8·09	1·75	....	....
55	Bruce Rock	13	1,051	1,400	1,000	560	4	....	478,787	3,434	....	1·72	....	....
56	Bunbury	7	77	574	536	286	2	....	44,867	691	....	3·50	....	(*r*)
57	Capel	7	181	752	582	299	3	4,367	74,752	874	1 4·18	1·86	....	....
58	Collie	7	350	1,177	985	555	27	....	72,781	1,302	....	4·04	....	0·25
59	Corrigin	9	1,196	1,130	817	478	11	5,711	284,838	2,654	0 9	1·50	0 9	0·37
60	Cranbrook	9	1,414	440	390	198	....	....	161,567	1,065	....	1·58	....	....
61	Cuballing	7	483	452	397	206	18	1,604	104,556	727	0 10·72	1·50	....	....
62	Dardanup	9	208	638	542	296	....	1,215	72,635	1,009	1 8	3·00	....	....
63	Darling Range	7	137	1,736	1,621	890	....	600	141,168	3,214	0 9	5·43	....	....
64	Denmark	9	718	736	690	412	30	....	39,444	683	....	3·50	....	(*s*)
65	Drakesbrook	10	322	1,055	650	416	2	5,046	59,252	1,200	1 0·70	2·61	(*t*)	0·61
66	Dumbleyung	9	994	970	690	382	8	4,691	202,054	2,155	1 1·79	1·96	(*u*)	(*u*)
67	Fremantle	9	53	1,350	1,150	641	....	....	105,586	1,980	....	4·50	....	....
68	Gnowangerup	9	4,079	1,000	780	370	....	....	235,906	3,352	....	2·86	....	0·55
69	Gosnells	11	48	1,760	1,500	832	3	....	179,294	3,953	....	3·64	....	1·65
70	Greenbushes	7	73	470	420	210	2	2,839	16,615	386	1 3·04	3·00	....	....
71	Harvey	11	927	3,200	2,370	1,675	....	13,799	229,829	4,524	1 1·63	1·80	(*v*)	(*v*)
72	Katanning	13	586	1,664	1,727	775	....	....	195,855	3,047	....	2·93	....	(*w*)
73	Kent	7	2,841	483	306	210	12	861	115,401	941	0 7·91	1·44	0 0·73	0·45
74	Kojonup	9	1,134	1,000	770	427	....	77	253,533	1,964	1 6	1·48	0 1·44	0·37
75	Kondinin	9	1,644	857	443	311	15	....	192,397	1,833	....	1·70	....	0·59
76	Kulin	7	1,828	800	616	336	....	...	191,122	1,516	....	1·09	....	0·82
77	Lake Grace	11	3,523	960	585	340	40	....	224,557	1,473	....	1·23	....	(*x*)
78	Manjimup	10	2,646	4,998	3,332	1,987	39	18,575	160,493	2,731	1 3·80	1·82	(*y*)	(*y*)
79	Marradong	7	738	610	250	353	13	1,675	108,395	498	0 6·52	1·00	....	....
80	Mundaring	9	259	2,920	2,300	1,211	110	....	183,563	3,657	....	4·52	....	(*z*)
81	Murray	11	769	2,936	2,279	1,331	29	18,436	132,686	2,920	1 3·72	2·44	(*aa*)	....
82	Nannup	7	926	440	553	89	2	7,113	55,735	875	1 0·17	2·01	(*bb*)	....
83	Narembeen	9	1,411	835	550	330	43	54	222,572	1,513	1 6	1·63	....	....
84	Narrogin	7	625	600	500	267	32	....	149,553	1,246	....	2·00	....	....
85	Pingelly	9	476	933	872	392	2	7,435	160,031	1,858	1 0·87	2·01	0 1·24	0·13
86	Plantagenet	7	1,780	2,192	1,172	906	....	....	148,136	2,079	....	2·58	....	0·78
87	Preston	9	326	1,010	810	534	10	6,059	92,935	1,017	0 6	1·75	(*cc*)	....
88	Quairading	11	655	1,060	770	427	4	5,218	300,053	2,601	1 0·95	1·86	....	....
89	Rockingham	7	146	389	303	508	180	320	82,005	2,458	1 0	3·47	0 3·47	3·66
90	Serpentine-Jarrahdale ...	9	288	1,005	728	453	33	4,411	80,999	1,653	1 3	2·50	0 6	1·25
91	Sussex	9	506	1,700	1,500	865	35	403	109,253	1,344	0 10·50	1·99	0 4·50	0·90

See Reference Notes page 15.

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1939—continued.

No. 10.—No. of Board Members, Area, Population, Valuations, and Rates Levied, etc.—continued.

No	Name of Road District.	Board Members, including Chairman.	Approximate Area of District on 30th June, 1939	Estimated Population on 30th June, 1939.		Dwellings on 30th June, 1939.		Valuation of Rateable Property in force for the year 1938-39.		Amount payable in respect of Rates.	Rates in the £ levied during the year 1938-39.			
											General.		Loan, etc.	
				Males.	Females.	Occupied	Unoccupied.†	Annual Value.	Unimproved Value.		On Annual Value.	On Unimproved Capital Value.	On Annual Value.	On Unimproved Capital Value.
	SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—*continued.*	No.	sq. mls.	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£	s. d.	d.	s. d.	d.
92	Tambellup	9	554	500	400	230	....	....	101,068	1,065	....	2·24	....	0·28
93	Wagin	9	739	701	615	241	....	....	215,048	1,342	....	1·50	....	....
94	Wandering	7	755	258	219	103	....	....	91,457	572	....	1·50	....	....
95	Wickepin	9	768	946	715	374	8	4,704	202,637	1,620	0 9·45	1·50	(*dd*)	....
96	Williams	9	885	507	440	197	10	3,011	178,662	1,491	1 2·05	1·77	....	....
97	Woodanilling	7	437	386	285	148	6	984	72,829	767	1 6·03	1·75	0 6·02	(*ee*)
98	York	7	876	820	510	312	1	409	382,962	1,621	1 0	1·00	....	....
	Total, South-Western Division	....	48,265	60,817	46,542	27,500	891	147,719	8,342,333	94,831	....	....	....	....
	EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION.													
99	Coolgardie	9	11,753	1,640	445	1,004	2	9,015	16,048	839	1 5·08	2·00	(*ff*)	....
100	Dundas	7	41,509	2,413	1,309	878	11	16,163	57,042	1,468	1 6·25	1·01	....	....
101	Esperance	7	11,048	370	300	240	28	5,191	84,006	689	1 3	1·04	....	....
102	Kalgoorlie	9	27,509	5,763	3,358	2,531	8	59,359	18,115	3,936	1 3	3·00	....	....
103	Menzies	7	57,500	907	301	201	11	3,860	102,192	834	1 0·15	1·50	....	....
104	Phillips River	7	4,901	284	134	145	23	2,103	36,263	223	0 10·96	0·84	....	....
105	Yilgarn	9	13,075	3,057	1,173	1,174	....	15,596	141,728	1,610	0 11·79	1·00	(*gg*)	....
	Total, Eastern Goldfields Division	....	167,295	14,434	7,020	6,173	83	111,287	455,394	9,599	....	....	....	....
	NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION.													
106	Black Range	9	10,862	680	335	204	....	7,140	61,780	582	1 3·23	0·50	....	....
107	Cue	12	5,296	1,941	832	650	3	16,773	71,347	1,702	1 9·20	0·50	(*hh*)	....
108	Leonora	9	12,256	1,830	725	627	....	10,082	71,659	1,136	1 4·37	1·50	....	....
109	Meekatharra	11	38,509	903	382	314	....	13,109	247,099	2,341	2 0	1·00	....	....
110	Mt. Magnet	9	5,216	996	528	227	....	9,442	90,367	998	1 6·17	0·75	....	....
111	Mt. Margaret	9	70,733	1,750	320	265	5	11,580	32,845	1,040	1 6·01	1·25	....	....
112	Wiluna	9	127,909	5,027	2,285	1,697	15	54,187	57,282	2,178	0 6·88	0·58	0 1·98	0·17
113	Yalgoo	7	10,369	300	175	170	3	2,284	169,612	644	0 8·96	0·50	0 3·02	0·25
	Total, Northern Goldfields Division ...	....	281,150	13,427	5,582	4,151	26	124,597	801,991	10,621	....	....	....	....

	NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION.													
114	Ashburton	9	25,281	386	101	87	....	40	187,818	1,293	2 0	1·55	0 1	0·09
115	Gascoyne-Minilya	6	21,736	409	196	90	....	3,460	269,206	1,535	0 9	1·25	....	....
116	Gascoyne, Upper	5	20,592	334	77	35	....	62	197,086	823	0 7·94	1·00	....	....
117	Murchison	9	17,309	240	80	26	....	....	235,542	981	...	1·00	....	....
118	Roebourne	7	8,452	200	110	80	....	2,711	75,448	379	0 5·83	1·00	....	....
119	Shark Bay	5	7,893	180	110	63	....	1,043	56,536	458	2 0	1·50	....	....
120	Tableland	7	14,871	150	12	8	....	....	47,274	295	....	1·50	....	....
	Total, North-Western Division	....	116,134	1,899	686	389	....	7,316	1,068,910	5,764	....	....	....	....
	NORTHERN DIVISION													
121	Broome	7	20,740	561	412	232	1	6,428	23,538	661	0 9	1·00	1 0	....
122	Hall's Creek	7	31,874	163	31	39	....	270	70,630	536	1 6·67	1·75	....	....
123	Kimberley, West	7	39,655	251	92	43	....	1,663	97,385	508	1 2·79	1·00	....	....
124	Marble Bar	7	69,526	767	107	77	....	....	80,663	672	....	2·00	....	....
125	Nullagine	7	92,568	120	20	35	....	734	70,296	330	1 0·19	1·00	....	....
126	Port Hedland	5	9,348	485	172	93	1	2,567	70,267	568	1 0	1·50	....	....
127	Wyndham	7	46,791	449	60	103	....	1,901	30,808	528	1 6	3·00	....	....
	Total, Northern Division	....	310,502	2,796	894	622	2	13,563	443,587	3,803	....	....	....	....
	GRAND TOTAL	....	975,828	161,768	122,098	70,417	1,592	517,611	21,854,052	294,271	....	....	....	....

† Including Dwellings in the course of erection. ¶ Only 12·6 square miles of this District is in the Metropolitan Area. (*a*) Also Lighting Rate of 0·31d. (*b*) Also Lighting Rate of ½d. (*c*) Loan Rate of 2·80d. on £6,240 Annual Value and 0·18d. on £238,131 Unimproved Capital Value. (*d*) Also Lighting Rate of ½d. on £8,057. (*e*) Loan Rate of 4d. on £4,622. (*f*) Loan Rate of 1·12d. on £57,720. (*g*) Loan Rate of 1·33d. on £2,754 Annual Value and 0·10d. on £205,401 Unimproved Capital Value. (*h*) Loan Rate of 1s. 8d. on £776 Annual Value and 0·78d. on £196,120 Unimproved Capital Value. (*i*) Loan Rate of 2½d. on £114 and 1¾d. on £9,026. (*j*) Loan Rate of 6d. on £1,797 Annual Value and 0·75d. on £86,305 Unimproved Capital Value. (*k*) Loan Rate of 0·76d. on £1,190. (*l*) Loan Rate of 6d. on £290 Annual Value and 0·39d. on £32,029 Unimproved Capital Value. (*m*) Also Lighting Rate of ½d. on £3,324. (*n*) Loan Rate of 4·50d. on £8,945. (*o*) Loan Rate of 0·75d. on £25,728, and 0·25d. on £53,828. (*p*) Also Lighting Rate of 1d. on £3,037. (*q*) Also Lighting Rate of ½d. on £6,724. (*r*) Loan Rate of 0·75d. levied for quarter year only. (*s*) Loan Rate of 2·50d. on £10,243. (*t*) Loan Rate of 6·61d. on £5,003. (*u*) Loan Rate of 2d. on £3,916 Annual Value and 1·04d. on £47,475. (*v*) Loan Rate of 1s. 1·15d. on £13,553 Annual Value and 1·43d. on £213,279 Unimproved Capital Value. (*w*) Loan Rate of 2·50d. on £62,700. (*x*) Loan Rate of 0·75d. on £102,750. (*y*) Loan Rate of 2·96d. on £13,712 Annual Value and 0·25d. on £114,287 Unimproved Capital Value. (*z*) Loan Rate of 3d. on £15,906. (*aa*) Loan Rate of 10d. on £8,762. (*bb*) Also Lighting Rate of 2d. on £5,534. (*cc*) Loan Rate of 8d. on £5,616. (*dd*) Loan Rate of 1s. on £3,334. (*ee*) Loan Rate of 0·50d. on £65,502. (*ff*) Also Lighting Rate of 4d. on £3,830. (*gg*) Loan Rate of 8·97d. on £6,766. (*hh*) Fire Brigade Rate of 4d. on £4,284.

No. 11.—Revenue and Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities (Exclusive of Electricity Undertakings and Loan Receipts and Expenditure.)

Name of Road District.	Revenue.								Expenditure.									Assets. ‡	Liabilities. §
										Roads, Streets, Bridges.		Loan Services.							
	General Rates.	Loan Rates, etc.	Licensing Fees.	Government Grants ¶.	Receipts from Road Board Property	Interest from Sinking Fund.	All other.	Total Revenue.	Administrative Expenses.	Construction Works.	Maintenance Works.	Interest, etc. †	Sinking Fund Contribution.*	Repayment of Principal.	On Property under Board's control.	All other.	Total Expenditure.		
METROPOLITAN DIVISION.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bassendean	2,525	2,226	3,926	....	1,376	49	77	10,179	963	3,060	1,172	989	159	1,595	2,919	440	11,297	21,476	22,452
Bayswater	4,105	(a)3,673	3,813	....	541	257	956	13,345	1,144	1,958	1,748	2,082	590	1,773	1,015	677	10,987	26,300	39,923
Belmont Park	3,781	1,324	3,136	....	189	....	467	8,897	732	3,688	1,074	280	....	996	1,336	591	8,697	15,101	6,500
Canning	1,647	1,197	3,586	....	77	173	56	6,736	578	2,976	2,309	846	373	741	882	259	8,964	13,893	19,335
Melville	6,806	5,364	3,918	912	91	199	793	18,083	1,268	7,035	4,312	2,546	1,114	1,881	911	648	19,715	36,418	65,976
Mosman Park	1,915	(b)3,751	1,984	....	223	....	194	8,067	818	221	1,487	1,072	....	2,311	937	404	7,250	14,577	35,109
Nedlands	8,033	8,637	7,505	....	1,213	246	1,002	26,636	1,202	11,453	2,285	3,990	477	4,844	5,031	1,159	30,441	41,006	86,487
Peppermint Grove	1,792	276	1,190	....	127	....	175	3,560	485	102	1,635	103	....	195	784	350	3,654	1,232	2,434
Perth	18,204	20,274	14,711	....	1,669	2,354	2,130	59,342	4,398	16,085	6,291	13,007	5,268	4,223	5,109	1,366	55,747	139,954	286,653
Perth, South	7,637	7,626	5,193	366	1,395	419	2,251	24,887	1,663	8,651	5,657	3,593	1,250	2,415	3,610	1,018	27,857	45,300	88,960
Swan	3,588	....	5,627	150	382	....	216	9,963	1,184	5,999	919	....	....	....	872	131	9,105	7,863	44
Total, Metropolitan Division	60,033	54,348	54,589	1,428	7,283	3,697	8,317	189,695	14,435	61,228	28,889	28,508	9,231	20,974	23,406	7,043	193,714	363,120	653,873
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION.																			
Carnamah	1,641	270	2,122	150	334	33	210	4,760	512	383	1,565	104	124	35	1,482	180	4,385	8,259	3,078
Chapman, Upper	991	....	1,814	....	5	....	27	2,837	603	226	1,336	....	....	....	534	82	2,781	3,204	138
Chittering	733	66	978	....	2	....	14	1,793	322	402	499	27	....	45	1,097	24	2,416	2,864	933
Dalwallinu	1,983	(c) 884	2,869	338	1,189	74	73	7,410	1,054	1,879	753	622	251	222	4,109	306	9,196	23,061	12,821
Dandaragan	396	....	255	....	46	....	4	701	210	83	320	18	....	20	67	29	747	2,293	495
Dowerin	878	157	2,441	....	174	35	418	4,103	407	508	1,833	163	110	128	2,358	261	5,768	9,686	6,660
Geraldton	442	....	847	....	4	....	35	1,328	253	....	698	....	....	....	83	45	1,079	1,200	337
Gingin	538	....	559	....	170	....	12	1,279	251	353	474	....	....	....	298	20	1,396	1,604	49
Goomalling	1,628	77	2,316	....	146	45	124	4,336	719	1,417	1,294	184	95	34	1,010	558	5,311	7,369	4,757
Greenough	761	....	801	753	80	....	48	2,443	514	1,399	443	....	....	....	197	28	2,581	2,289	435
Irwin	445	....	455	....	94	....	42	1,036	297	655	148	2	....	....	195	24	1,321	2,243	343
Kellerberrin	1,880	....	2,768	....	61	....	243	4,952	911	1,532	1,313	....	....	....	1,437	746	5,939	5,045	581
Koorda	870	78	1,258	500	159	2	358	3,225	593	765	627	95	22	60	931	82	3,175	6,347	1,981
Kununoppin-Trayning	788	252	1,605	499	225	....	122	3,491	505	1,745	791	164	....	99	467	73	3,844	9,920	3,861
Meckering	3,193	(d) 3	4,043	504	925	....	1,201	9,869	929	4,665	2,756	129	....	110	2,100	255	10,944	11,400	6,091
Merredin	2,188	383	3,028	823	260	21	1,304	8,007	933	3,028	872	249	61	231	976	797	7,147	14,562	6,968
Mingenew	1,553	93	773	....	364	....	47	2,830	409	255	892	57	....	40	962	150	2,765	5,321	1,630
Moora	3,532	745	3,280	....	208	....	447	8,212	943	2,604	2,783	370	....	421	1,884	682	9,687	8,934	9,987
Morawa	1,067	492	1,331	470	331	....	30	3,721	548	98	794	230	....	493	1,398	132	3,693	11,517	6,155
Mt. Marshall	882	351	1,407	50	338	75	143	3,246	797	1,411	488	342	225	28	508	264	4,063	12,918	8,440
Mukinbudin	487	92	895	15	10	....	64	1,563	383	677	390	47	....	48	284	40	1,869	4,113	1,517
Mullewa	850	267	1,282	228	1,098	....	79	3,804	441	518	1,198	225	....	160	1,000	162	3,704	9,287	6,332
Northam	1,685	....	3,589	590	95	....	54	6,013	804	3,319	827	2	....	....	816	127	5,895	4,303	380
Northampton	1,187	78	1,482	369	306	....	21	3,443	721	1,074	929	60	....	77	790	95	3,746	5,609	1,939
Nungarin	289	226	726	319	114	39	28	1,741	441	588	372	152	121	96	312	102	2,184	6,248	3,265
Perenjori	1,415	177	1,617	164	515	....	354	4,242	634	917	1,019	76	....	254	1,641	164	4,705	9,829	1,673
Three Springs	1,256	351	1,194	152	292	4	427	3,676	458	894	989	138	233	....	1,053	99	3,859	4,022	3,150

Toodyay	1,112	780	1,561	....	426	25	36	3,940	582	27	1,576	103	55	96	1,245	582	4,266	6,100	3,080
Victoria Plains	1,397	8	1,274	23	108	....	108	2,918	539	636	1,406	1	....	60	623	152	3,417	4,422	225
Wanneroo	874	279	1,488	....	145	74	212	3,072	420	1,785	223	359	230	....	277	215	3,509	8,934	10,863
Westonia	681	22	936	42	204	....	24	1,909	494	664	138	7	....	48	495	167	2,013	4,475	402
Wongan-Ballidu	2,390	(e) 638	2,720	547	405	....	113	6,813	977	2,840	887	213	....	757	1,961	102	7,737	13,311	5,368
Wyalkatchem	2,082	159	2,357	151	269	7	176	5,201	639	1,546	902	142	24	151	803	428	4,635	7,841	3,691
Total, N. Agricultural Division	42,094	6,928	56,071	6,687	9,102	434	6,598	127,914	19,243	38,893	31,535	4,276	1,551	3,713	33,393	7,173	139,777	238,530	117,625
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION.																			
Albany	1,036	161	1,526	....	377	5	69	3,174	522	596	806	35	17	91	676	94	2,837	5,049	2,732
Armadale-Kelmscott	2,294	124	6,241	916	941	....	199	10,715	1,411	4,759	1,428	212	....	281	1,395	211	9,697	14,984	13,507
Arthur, West	1,160	....	1,146	138	34	....	54	2,532	431	1,268	342	11	....	....	198	121	2,371	3,680	1,224
Augusta - Margaret River	1,192	....	2,018	419	393	....	115	4,137	876	1,105	1,093	111	....	174	1,149	201	4,709	6,906	5,529
Balingup	684	(f) 113	1,255	337	103	....	188	2,680	509	1,204	626	74	....	40	222	90	2,765	3,641	1,772
Beverley	2,014	621	2,748	636	723	....	197	6,939	722	1,062	2,151	308	....	310	1,430	309	6,292	11,434	7,234
Blackwood, Upper	2,005	(g) 14	2,000	65	402	....	258	4,744	629	1,320	1,673	110	....	81	484	308	4,605	7,900	5,050
Bridgetown	1,591	748	3,053	975	1,060	....	569	7,996	688	2,459	2,314	395	....	649	1,371	175	8,051	10,835	12,784
Brookton	990	....	1,488	....	82	....	39	2,599	571	660	955	7	....	....	654	147	2,994	2,133	654
Broomehill	1,358	....	1,221	243	41	....	116	2,979	497	988	583	4	....	....	602	236	2,910	4,336	239
Bruce Rock	3,204	....	3,461	979	726	....	960	9,330	797	3,281	2,507	172	....	88	1,474	384	8,703	15,922	8,189
Bunbury	702	11	888	....	6	....	40	1,647	288	516	317	17	....	....	396	94	1,628	2,088	1,532
Capel	1,006	....	1,450	340	136	....	122	3,054	423	964	756	....	....	....	676	88	2,907	2,445	146
Collie	1,269	66	1,716	....	60	13	52	3,176	434	1,346	626	94	13	83	255	344	3,195	2,799	2,236
Corrigin	2,058	648	2,615	250	281	....	75	5,927	536	2,144	1,270	324	....	343	1,037	139	5,793	12,653	7,730
Cranbrook	1,191	....	813	....	57	....	10	2,071	394	537	1,109	....	....	....	188	58	2,286	2,564	329
Cuballing	773	....	929	....	....	....	39	1,741	399	637	602	....	....	....	80	47	1,765	1,912	52
Dardanup	1,011	....	1,159	....	90	....	44	2,304	388	738	715	....	....	....	522	69	2,432	2,352	266
Darling Range	2,983	....	3,016	....	134	....	450	6,583	683	3,246	1,221	31	....	72	1,004	398	6,655	5,998	1,618
Denmark	688	125	1,024	....	137	....	110	2,084	392	54	1,305	36	....	27	369	187	2,370	1,905	1,094
Drakesbrook	902	249	1,332	253	400	....	184	3,320	435	1,098	416	172	....	159	687	191	3,158	4,120	5,130
Dumbleyung	1,864	231	2,212	844	215	....	88	5,454	639	1,759	1,019	138	....	97	1,684	215	5,551	7,235	4,320
Fremantle	1,979	....	2,979	525	299	....	53	5,835	720	375	3,880	1	....	....	580	69	5,625	6,666	1,018
Gnowangerup	2,625	508	2,350	800	354	61	80	6,778	920	2,495	1,315	308	141	191	1,645	160	7,175	10,781	8,212
Gosnells	2,849	1,069	4,096	....	448	11	91	8,564	658	3,364	2,682	538	11	730	817	299	9,099	15,416	15,590
Greenbushes	353	....	674	....	111	....	18	1,156	227	621	627	....	....	....	218	32	1,725	1,781	421
Harvey	2,531	2,049	3,978	787	1,106	122	192	10,765	1,015	3,693	2,332	1,374	383	899	1,196	465	11,357	23,044	33,278
Katanning	2,387	615	3,697	562	2,147	....	387	9,795	811	2,272	1,611	296	....	471	3,272	457	9,190	15,643	7,412
Kent	598	173	832	395	52	....	22	2,072	419	1,023	87	41	....	132	251	61	2,014	3,244	2,244
Kojonup	1,599	391	1,992	402	234	51	97	4,766	581	1,610	1,304	234	142	....	464	319	4,654	9,040	5,289
Kondinin	843	296	1,589	....	148	11	40	2,927	787	806	763	236	86	83	385	179	3,325	9,115	5,904
Kulin	906	567	1,461	150	156	....	9	3,249	592	799	496	71	....	408	1,235	69	3,670	11,642	2,025
Lake Grace	985	236	1,605	755	245	....	19	3,845	629	1,364	741	201	....	278	712	324	4,249	10,699	6,460
Manjimup	2,147	268	4,224	1,258	828	....	208	8,933	920	2,238	3,627	102	....	95	2,003	349	9,334	8,842	5,271
Marradong	488	....	1,223	194	126	....	21	2,052	399	533	553	....	....	....	872	33	2,390	1,771	279
Mundaring	3,441	164	4,919	....	217	....	148	8,889	1,074	4,485	1,038	93	....	63	1,074	300	8,127	9,899	2,159
Murray	2,494	342	3,077	....	312	2	504	6,731	1,090	2,063	1,793	117	2	116	1,304	93	6,578	6,549	3,632
Nannup	730	(g) 38	870	356	86	....	5	2,085	340	511	905	28	....	....	206	21	2,011	2,175	738
Narembeen	1,099	....	1,725	872	118	....	24	3,838	707	1,550	531	2	....	....	1,185	190	4,165	6,383	488
Narrogin	1,218	....	1,328	561	803	48	15	3,973	512	1,743	462	157	153	....	773	151	3,951	8,096	4,594
Pingelly	1,529	88	1,579	348	64	....	81	3,689	507	1,697	1,043	63	....	24	275	138	3,747	6,338	2,017
Plantagenet	1,652	531	2,636	247	483	....	389	5,938	634	1,608	2,055	290	....	214	462	87	5,350	9,850	7,102
Preston	836	177	2,405	237	323	....	88	4,066	576	1,291	1,146	....	....	....	914	296	4,223	6,539	1,864
Quairading	2,639	....	3,286	479	444	....	892	7,740	1,002	3,427	1,584	93	....	175	1,728	191	8,200	10,842	4,648
Rockingham	1,022	1,060	1,080	177	78	....	43	3,460	552	205	876	317	....	716	160	150	2,976	5,405	8,671

See Reference Notes, page 19.

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1939—continued.

No. 11.—Revenue and Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities (Exclusive of Electricity Undertakings and Loan Receipts and Expenditure.)—continued.

Name of Road District.	Revenue.								Expenditure.									Assets. ‡	Liabilities. §
										Roads, Streets, Bridges.		Loan Services.							
	General Rates.	Loan Rates, etc.	Licensing Fees.	Government Grants ¶.	Receipts from Road Board Property	Interest from Sinking Fund.	All other.	Total Revenue.	Administrative Expenses.	Construction Works.	Maintenance Works.	Interest, etc. †	Sinking Fund Contribution.*	Repayment of Principal.	On Property under Board's control.	All other.	Total Expenditure.		
SOUTH - WESTERN DIVISION—*contd.*	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Serpentine - Jarrahdale	1,157	485	1,568	175	96	....	176	3,657	463	641	1,266	172	....	339	356	215	3,452	2,443	4,105
Sussex	1,024	361	2,310	....	18	....	71	3,784	601	1,993	580	76	....	87	221	174	3,732	5,645	4,504
Tambellup	921	114	1,114	....	244	19	21	2,433	452	157	628	110	91	....	354	49	1,841	4,218	2,263
Wagin	1,366	....	1,679	....	31	....	19	3,095	637	1,217	911	9	....	....	423	202	3,399	2,263	725
Wandering	651	....	643	....	19	....	19	1,332	331	183	871	....	....	....	194	58	1,637	1,982	60
Wickepin	1,371	141	1,952	....	274	....	14	3,752	754	557	1,152	29	....	23	2,222	52	4,789	7,100	2,272
Williams	1,445	1	1,206	118	77	....	26	2,873	466	932	509	22	....	....	271	227	2,427	3,164	420
Woodanilling	722	172	707	....	123	23	14	1,761	411	424	491	71	53	....	484	39	1,973	4,458	1,493
York	1,737	....	1,808	125	4	....	40	3,714	630	1,217	1,285	....	....	....	1,002	73	4,207	1,709	572
Total, S.W. Division	79,319	12,957	109,903	15,918	16,466	366	7,804	242,733	33,081	78,835	62,978	7,302	1,092	7,539	43,811	9,628	244,266	365,633	229,097
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION.																			
Coolgardie	783	(*h*) 68	2,044	....	542	....	233	3,670	635	56	1,158	10	....	....	668	441	2,968	5,284	93
Dundas	1,566	....	2,374	340	463	....	1,196	5,939	579	3,369	1,118	....	....	....	1,045	234	6,345	3,812	646
Esperance	605	....	494	....	57	....	47	1,203	315	110	552	....	....	....	149	76	1,202	5,151	25
Kalgoorlie	3,591	....	7,838	1,155	3,977	....	3,515	20,076	1,649	8,459	2,557	14	....	....	5,657	1,021	19,357	9,421	2,210
Menzies	412	....	1,097	....	401	....	23	1,933	382	914	346	2	....	....	488	64	2,196	4,547	282
Phillips River	184	....	411	150	16	....	8	769	226	201	476	....	....	....	69	5	977	1,967	281
Yilgarn	1,175	245	4,015	1,214	365	....	317	7,331	1,052	3,805	1,372	165	....	147	1,121	410	8,072	10,398	4,071
Total, E. Goldfields Division	8,316	313	18,273	2,859	5,821	....	5,339	40,921	4,838	16,914	7,579	191	....	147	9,197	2,251	41,117	40,580	7,608
NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION.																			
Black Range	530	....	1,112	....	7	....	66	1,715	460	325	845	14	....	....	150	30	1,824	1,822	757
Cue	1,546	(*h*) 68	2,039	....	236	....	80	3,969	559	974	715	....	....	....	1,252	140	3,640	3,589	90
Leonora	1,129	....	1,851	115	294	....	62	3,451	494	34	2,361	....	....	....	424	86	3,399	3,385	115
Meekatharra	2,282	....	1,602	40	12	....	112	4,048	656	334	1,456	....	....	....	684	407	3,537	5,428	290
Mt. Magnet	956	....	1,577	150	472	....	62	3,217	577	562	662	....	....	....	1,244	83	3,128	4,760	320
Mt. Margaret	1,062	....	1,505	200	480	....	134	3,381	461	271	985	38	....	190	701	74	2,720	4,179	913
Wiluna	1,880	571	4,054	....	377	....	511	7,393	1,395	323	918	134	....	477	2,943	387	6,577	13,390	3,508
Yalgoo	419	197	619	894	58	....	145	2,332	321	1,288	109	26	....	150	216	122	2,232	1,638	635
Total, N. Goldfields Division	9,804	836	14,359	1,399	1,936	....	1,172	29,506	4,923	4,111	8,051	212	....	817	7,614	1,329	27,057	38,191	6,718

NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION.																			
Ashburton	1,089	67	646	2,905	214	....	49	4,970	539	....	3,258	26	....	37	963	56	4,879	3,883	1,236
Gascoyne-Minilya	1,402	....	699	2,809	320	....	26	5,256	488	2,543	917	....	....	....	616	132	4,696	2,651	31
Gascoyne, Upper	821	....	312	3,670	205	....	5	5,013	286	3,756	310	....	....	....	299	53	4,704	2,134	171
Murchison	980	....	468	2,862	15	....	116	4,441	201	1,835	1,240	1	....	....	1,106	87	4,470	1,416	269
Roebourne	371	....	516	3,855	1,070	....	50	5,862	449	4,196	240	....	....	....	535	2	5,422	3,349	408
Shark Bay	454	....	230	5,150	30	....	8	5,872	241	5,028	....	....	....	....	14	106	5,389	2,854	361
Tableland	274	....	201	2,000	230	....	62	2,767	178	2,074	313	....	....	....	218	71	2,854	746	139
Total, N.W. Division	5,391	67	3,072	23,251	2,084	....	316	34,181	2,382	19,432	6,278	27	....	37	3,751	507	32,414	17,033	2,615
NORTHERN DIVISION.																			
Broome	390	393	498	1,657	162	....	34	3,134	315	341	1,731	....	....	....	366	733	3,486	2,109	333
Hall's Creek	562	....	219	4,050	105	....	2	4,938	223	3,143	1,210	....	....	....	52	1	4,629	1,409	....
Kimberley, West	437	....	638	3,085	17	....	8	4,185	508	2,618	497	....	....	....	170	95	3,888	2,586	143
Marble Bar	710	....	1,034	2,000	225	13	43	4,025	558	1,957	635	43	13	23	657	188	4,074	2,184	914
Nullagine	294	....	344	2,500	292	....	7	3,437	198	1,710	928	....	....	....	621	87	3,544	1,287	216
Port Hedland	540	....	597	2,435	80	6	150	3,808	372	907	1,693	14	32	....	612	191	3,821	1,436	698
Wyndham	461	....	209	5,024	514	....	....	6,208	374	4,228	1,094	....	....	....	238	10	5,944	2,735	18
Total, N. Division	3,394	393	3,539	20,751	1,395	19	244	29,735	2,548	14,904	7,788	57	45	23	2,716	1,305	29,386	13,746	2,322
GRAND TOTAL	208,351	75,842	259,806	72,293 ¶	44,087	4,516	29,790	694,685	81,450	234,317	153,098	40,573 †	11,919	33,250	123,888	29,236	707,731	,076,833 ‡	1,019,858 §

* Including Interest accretions during the year. † Including Flotation Expenses, £134, and Interest on Overdrafts, £837. ‡ Comprising Bank, Cash, Treasury and Loan Bank Balances, £70,490 ; Arrears of Rates, £263,984 ; Value of Board-owned property, £588,643 ; Accrued Sinking Funds, £135,202 ; and all other Assets, £18,514. § Comprising Overdrafts and Outstanding Cheques, £52,317 ; Uncollectable Rates, £15,706 ; Outstanding Debentures and Bonds, £916,389 ; and all other Liabilities, £35,446. (*a*) Including Lighting Rate, £172. (*b*) Including Lighting Rate, £256. (*c*) Including Lighting Rate, £18. (*d*) Fire Brigade Rate Arrears. (*e*) Lighting Rate, £8. (*f*) Lighting Rate, £13. (*g*) Lighting Rate. (*h*) Fire Brigade Rate. ¶ Includes reimbursements of Expenditure on Main Roads, the work being carried out by the several District Road Boards on behalf of the Main Roads Department, a semi-Governmental body.

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1939—continued.

No. 12.—Electricity Undertakings—Revenue and Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities.

Name of Road District.	Revenue. (a)					Expenditure (b)									Assets. †	Liabilities. ‡
						Working Expenses.					Loan Services.					
	Sale of Electricity.	Sale of Electric Fittings.	Interest from Sinking Funds.	All Other.	Total.	Administrative Expenses.	Purchase or Generation of Electricity.	Distribution and Maintenance Expenses.	Other.	Total.	Interest on Loans, etc.	Sinking Fund Contributions. *	Other. (Depreciation, Reserves, etc.)	Total Expenditure.		
METROPOLITAN DIVISION.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bassendean	4,946	....	31	30	5,007	632	2,381	941	8	3,962	50	31	480	4,523	10,673	2,321
Nedlands	4,623	....	16	210	4,849	162	2,910	91	....	3,163	38	42	607	3,850	9,883	2,111
Perth, South	18,458	....	245	91	18,794	1,393	9,493	236	1,022	12,144	665	581	3,451	16,841	48,578	17,345
Total, Metropolitan Division	28,027	....	292	331	28,650	2,187	14,784	1,268	1,030	19,269	753	654	4,538	25,214	69,134	21,777
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION.																
Dowerin	1,109	....	....	109	1,218	81	469	71	7	628	40	145	114	927	4,908	2,893
Moora	1,801	24	....	183	2,008	177	937	171	2	1,287	140	323	....	1,750	7,864	3,193
Mt. Marshall	433	2	....	173	608	7	225	114	59	405	18	162	98	683	1,188	983
Toodyay	1,543	36	....	357	1,936	119	730	268	48	1,165	290	242	390	2,087	5,518	4,334
Total, Northern Agricultural Division	4,886	62	....	822	5,770	384	2,361	624	116	3,485	488	872	602	5,447	19,478	11,403
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION.																
Balingup	173	....	....	....	173	45	88	7	....	140	22	....	42	204	513	486
Broomehill	58	....	....	11	69	....	28	....	....	28	12	....	25	65	1,086	1,082
Denmark	730	....	26	165	921	86	357	64	52	559	81	226	78	944	2,166	1,579
Dumbleyung	815	49	....	7	871	75	513	22	106	716	55	137	80	988	2,979	1,266
Lake Grace	211	....	....	....	211	2	155	....	....	157	....	....	32	189	1,118	1,307
Manjimup	3,317	105	....	135	3,557	322	1,464	548	....	2,334	94	214	569	3,211	7,824	2,864
Plantagenet	1,613	....	....	....	1,613	93	1,195	72	....	1,360	28	47	63	1,498	1,696	650
Preston	1,481	11	....	122	1,614	124	734	30	....	888	69	301	259	1,517	4,536	1,639
Sussex	685	15	....	70	770	62	318	81	9	470	47	44	184	745	2,844	2,394
Wickepin	659	....	25	....	684	68	263	16	23	370	50	75	150	645	2,563	1,015
Total, South-Western Division	9,742	180	51	510	10,483	877	5,115	840	190	7,022	458	1,044	1,482	10,006	27,325	14,282

EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION.																
Coolgardie	1,466	39	....	10	1,515	98	669	175	....	942	135	500	316	1,893	3,390	3,486
Dundas	4,124	....	....	1	4,125	263	2,535	208	....	3,006	....	....	290	3,296	2,376	803
Yilgarn	2,363	....	....	124	2,487	363	1,229	255	73	1,920	56	94	232	2,302	4,104	1,406
Total, Eastern Goldfields Division	7,953	39	....	135	8,127	724	4,433	638	73	5,868	191	594	838	7,491	9,870	5,695
NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION.																
Cue	2,142	34	38	4	2,218	283	1,138	442	29	1,892	124	195	108	2,319	5,840	2,437
Leonora	4,202	19	....	48	4,269	493	2,068	586	11	3,158	....	....	593	3,751	5,666	11
Meekatharra	2,899	73	....	21	2,993	402	1,566	453	58	2,479	....	....	360	2,839	5,514	259
Yalgoo	329	....	....	....	329	5	423	....	6	434	....	....	....	434	1,654	130
Total, Northern Goldfields Division	9,572	126	38	73	9,809	1,183	5,195	1,481	104	7,963	124	195	1,061	9,343	18,674	2,837
NORTHERN DIVISION.																
Broome	2,795	....	138	703	3,636	223	1,722	242	2	2,189	367	420	346	3,322	9,602	8,627
GRAND TOTAL	62,975	407	519	2,574	66,475	5,578	33,610	5,093	1,515	45,796	2,381	3,779*	8,867	60,823	154,083†	64,621‡

* Including Interest on Sinking Funds for the year, £519, and Repayment of Loans not provided for by Sinking Funds, £2,376. † Comprising Bank Balances and Cash on Hand, £23,080 ; Accrued Sinking Funds, £15,444 ; Sundry Debtors, £8,022 ; Land, Buildings, Plant and Materials, £106,595 ; and all other Assets, £942. ‡ Comprising Overdrafts, £4,582 ; Sundry Creditors, £1,499 ; Outstanding Debentures and Bonds, £51,853 ; Consumers' Deposits, £6,426 ; and all other Liabilities, £271. (*a*) Excluding Loan Receipts. (*b*) Excluding Loan Expenditure.

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1939—continued.

No. 13.—Loan Receipts and Expenditure, and Loan Indebtedness (excluding Electricity Undertakings).

Name of Road District.	Loan Receipts and Expenditure.						Loan Indebtedness.								
	Receipts.	Expenditure.					Amount Current, 30th June, 1938.	Bank Loans Current, 30th June, 1938. (a)	Repayment of Principal during the Year. (b)	Amount Current, 30th June, 1939.	Bank Loans Current, 30th June, 1939. (a)	Accrued Sinking Funds in Hands of Trustees, 30th June, 1939.	Net Liability on Loans, 30th June, 1939.	Liability on Account of Interest at end of Year.	
	Loans Raised during Year.	Roads, Bridges.	Road Board Property.	Redemptions.	Other	Total.								To Banks.	To Other Creditors.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
METROPOLITAN DIVISION.															
Bassendean	....	....	....	....	....	....	22,493	17,039	1,595	20,898	15,626	1,528	19,370	654	252
Bayswater	4,000	3,412	....	....	7	3,419	41,428	4,556	5,773	39,655	4,380	4,912	34,743	219	1,623
Belmont Park	....	....	....	....	....	....	6,926	4,426	996	5,930	3,722	....	5,930	152	94
Canning	....	322	....	....	....	322	18,297	5,630	741	17,556	5,626	4,944	12,612	281	615
Melville	10,500	5,221	2,035	....	....	7,256	53,709	6,402	1,881	62,328	6,002	6,892	55,436	300	2,564
Mosman Park	14,000	8,946	4,825	....	....	13,771	23,079	23,079	2,311	34,768	29,886	....	34,768	1,145	220
Nedlands	2,000	6,043	....	....	....	6,043	86,593	14,329	4,844	83,749	12,877	7,087	76,662	596	3,295
Peppermint Grove	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,440	2,440	195	2,245	2,245	....	2,245	95	....
Perth	....	246	....	....	....	246	288,076	60,001	4,223	283,853	58,630	70,997	212,856	2,586	10,289
Perth, South	....	11,563	....	....	....	11,563	90,700	78,747	2,415	88,285	76,887	12,642	75,643	3,459	503
Total, Metropolitan	30,500	35,753	6,860	....	7	42,620	633,741	216,649	24,974	639,267	215,881	109,002	530,265	9,487	19,455
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION.															
Carnamah	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,071	896	35	2,036	861	1,100	936	41	62
Chittering	....	....	....	....	....	....	648	648	45	603	603	....	603	25	....
Dalwallinu	....	....	431	....	....	431	12,720	12,720	222	12,498	12,498	2,323	10,175	627	....
Dandaragan	....	....	....	....	....	....	431	431	20	411	411	....	411	17	....
Dowerin	1,000	....	1,014	....	....	1,014	2,815	2,815	128	3,687	3,687	1,283	2,404	195	....
Goomalling	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,753	1,253	34	3,719	1,219	1,432	2,287	52	131
Koorda	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,900	1,250	60	1,840	1,190	123	1,717	52	39
Kununoppin-Trayning	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,300	....	99	3,201	....	....	3,201	....	160
Meckering	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,791	1,791	110	1,681	1,681	....	1,681	71	....
Merredin	2,000	....	2,000	....	....	2,000	4,738	2,738	231	6,507	4,507	718	5,789	175	109
Mingenew	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,408	1,408	40	1,368	1,368	....	1,368	55	....
Moora	1,675	....	....	....	51	51	5,126	5,126	421	6,380	4,858	....	6,380	187	61
Morawa	750	....	165	....	24	189	4,847	4,847	493	5,104	5,104	....	5,104	211	....
Mount Marshall	....	....	....	....	....	....	7,110	7,110	28	7,082	7,082	2,214	4,868	310	....
Mukinbudin	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,157	219	48	1,109	197	....	1,109	8	36
Mullewa	....	425	....	....	....	425	5,359	....	160	5,199	....	....	5,199	....	211
Northampton	....	....	....	....	....	....	439	439	77	362	362	....	362	15	....
Nungarin	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,226	2,226	96	3,130	2,177	1,221	1,909	113	45
Perenjori	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,777	1,777	254	1,523	1,523	....	1,523	65	....
Three Springs	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,900	2,900	....	2,900	2,900	364	2,536	133	....
Toodyay	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,220	1,420	96	2,124	1,324	588	1,536	56	34
Victoria Plains	....	....	....	....	....	....	60	60	60	....	....	....	....	....	....

Wanneroo	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6,800	....	....	6,800	....	2,213	4,587	....	357
Westonia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	180	180	48	132	132	....	132	6	....
Wongan-Ballidu	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5,150	5,150	757	4,393	4,393	....	4,393	187	....
Wyalkatchem	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,143	2,293	151	2,992	2,142	249	2,743	134	48
Total Northern Agricultural Division	....	5,425	425	3,610	....	75	4,110	85,069	59,697	3,713	86,781	60,219	13,828	72,953	2,735	1,293
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION.																
Albany	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	693	93	91	602	2	194	408	....	27
Armadale-Kelmscott	....	8,600	7,143	946	....	68	8,157	4,692	4,692	281	13,011	13,011	....	13,011	450	....
Arthur, West	....	500	....	462	....	....	462	....	....	....	500	500	....	500	24	....
Augusta - Margaret River	....	800	....	742	....	....	742	2,435	2,435	174	3,061	2,279	....	3,061	85	39
Balingup	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,742	1,742	40	1,702	1,702	....	1,702	72	....
Beverley	....	....	....	2,769	....	....	2,769	6,955	705	310	6,645	593	....	6,645	25	272
Blackwood, Upper		1,500	873	....	....	....	873	2,813	2,813	81	4,232	4,232	....	4,232	170	....
Bridgetown	....	3,400	1,928	400	....	679	3,007	8,903	8,903	649	11,654	11,654	....	11,654	466	....
Bruce Rock	....	3,200	....	3,160	....	40	3,200	3,362	3,362	88	6,474	6,474	....	6,474	276	....
Bunbury	....	1,000	....	973	....	27	1,000	....	....	....	1,000	1,000	....	1,000	42	....
Collie	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,240	2,240	83	2,157	2,157	362	1,795	92	....
Corrigin	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7,713	7,713	343	7,370	7,370	....	7,370	314	....
Darling Range	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	72	72	72	....	....	....	....	....	....
Denmark	....	700	....	700	....	....	700	....	....	27	673	673	....	673	34	....
Drakesbrook	....	2,500	2,411	116	....	29	2,556	2,330	2,330	159	4,671	4,671	....	4,671	219	....
Dumbleyung	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,114	2,114	97	2,017	2,017	....	2,017	94	....
Gnowangerup	....	500	162	364	....	....	526	5,731	3,731	191	6,040	4,040	1,786	4,254	182	100
Gosnells	....	5,000	4,538	500	....	42	5,080	11,084	11,084	730	15,354	15,354	236	15,118	567	....
Harvey	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	31,042	16,500	899	30,143	16,016	4,430	25,713	661	629
Katanning	....	....	....	1,857	....	....	1,857	7,883	7,883	471	7,412	7,412	....	7,412	313	....
Kent	....	1,450	....	1,450	....	....	1,450	350	....	132	1,668	1,418	....	1,668	50	15
Kojonup	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,500	....	....	4,500	....	1,495	3,005	....	227
Kondinin	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,833	4,833	83	4,750	4,750	396	4,354	223	....
Kulin	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,783	1,783	408	1,375	1,375	....	1,375	58	....
Lake Grace	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,945	2,846	278	3,667	2,668	....	3,667	54	113
Manjimup	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,236	2,236	95	2,141	2,141	....	2,141	84	....
Mundaring	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,969	....	63	1,906	....	....	1,906	....	91
Murray	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,729	2,029	116	2,613	1,913	111	2,502	79	35
Narrogin	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,500	....	....	3,500	....	1,362	2,138	....	149
Pingelly	....	1,100	....	1,100	....	....	1,100	....	....	24	1,076	1,076	....	1,076	38	....
Plantagenet	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7,033	7,033	214	6,819	6,819	....	6,819	282	....
Quairading	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,365	2,365	175	2,190	2,190	....	2,190	88	....
Rockingham	....	2,000	131	....	....	5	136	7,294	3,750	716	8,578	3,252	....	8,578	148	252
Serpentine-Jarrahdale		....	261	....	....	....	261	3,675	....	339	3,336	....	....	3,336	....	150
Sussex	....	2,850	596	1,250	....	....	1,846	1,644	1,644	87	4,407	4,407	....	4,407	153	....
Tambellup	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,800	....	....	1,800	....	555	1,245	....	91
Wickepin	....	1,000	....	1,000	....	....	1,000	....	....	23	977	977	....	977	46	....
Woodanilling	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,300	....	....	1,300	....	670	630	....	70
Total, South-Western Division	....	36,100	18,043	17,789	....	890	36,722	152,760	106,931	7,539	181,321	134,143	11,597	169,724	5,480	2,169
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION.																
Yilgarn	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,830	....	147	3,683	....	....	3,683	....	159

(*a*) Included in previous column. (*b*) See footnote page 24.

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1939—continued.

No. 13.—Loan Receipts and Expenditure, and Loan Indebtedness (excluding Electricity Undertakings)—continued.

Name of Road District.	Loan Receipts and Expenditure.						Loan Indebtedness.								
	Receipts.	Expenditure.					Amount Current, 30th June, 1938	Bank Loans Current, 30th June, 1938. (a)	Repayment of Principal during the Year. (b)	Amount Current, 30th June, 1939.	Bank Loans Current, 30th June, 1939. (a)	Accrued Sinking Funds in Hands of Trustees, 30th June, 1939.	Net Liability on Loans, 30th June, 1939.	Liability on Account of Interest at end of Year.	
	Loans Raised during Year.	Roads, Bridges.	Road Board Property.	Redemptions.	Other	Total.								To Banks.	To Other Creditors.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION.															
Mount Margaret	....	....	....	....	....	....	981	981	190	791	791	....	791	32	....
Wiluna	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,470	3,470	477	2,993	2,993	....	2,993	120	....
Yalgoo	....	....	....	....	....	....	469	469	150	319	319	....	319	13	....
Total, Northern Goldfields Division	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,920	4,920	817	4,103	4,103	....	4,103	165	....
NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION.															
Ashburton	....	....	....	....	....	....	300	....	37	263	....	....	263	....	8
NORTHERN DIVISION.															
Marble Bar	....	....	....	....	....	....	694	694	23	671	671	370	301	27	....
Port Hedland	....	....	....	....	....	....	300	....	....	300	....	198	102	....	14
Total, Northern Division	....	....	....	....	....	....	994	694	23	971	671	568	403	27	14
GRAND TOTAL	72,025	54,221	28,259	....	972	83,452	881,614	388,891	37,250	916,389	415,017	(c) 134,995	781,394	17,894	23,098

(a) Included in previous column. (b) Including Repayments from Sinking Funds, £4,000. (c) Excluding £207 in transit.

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1939—continued.

No. 14.—Electricity Undertakings—Loan Receipts and Expenditure, and Loan Indebtedness.

Name of Road District.	Loan Receipts and Expenditure.					Loan Indebtedness.								
	Receipts.	Expenditure.				Amount Current 30th June, 1938.	Bank Loans Current 30th June, 1938. (a)	Repayment of Principal during the year.	Amount Current 30th June, 1939.	Bank Loans Current 30th June, 1939. (a)	Accrued Sinking Funds in Hands of Trustees on 30th June, 1939.	Net Liability on Loans 30th June, 1939.	Liability on account of Interest at end of Year.	
	Loans Raised.	On Property.	Redemptions.	Other.	Total.								To Banks.	To Other Creditors.
METROPOLITAN DIVISION.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bassendean	....	....	....	....	....	1,000	....	....	1,000	....	934	66	....	5
Nedlands	....	....	....	....	....	750	....	....	750	....	491	259	....	38
Perth, South	....	1,835	....	5	1,840	13,864	6,834	82	13,782	6,782	7,029	6,753	315	350
Total, Metropolitan Division	....	1,835	....	5	1,840	15,614	6,834	82	15,532	6,782	8,454	7,078	315	393
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION.														
Dowerin	2,000	2,158	....	....	2,158	1,024	1,024	145	2,879	2,879	....	2,879	147	....
Moora	....	354	....	....	354	3,368	3,368	323	3,045	3,045	....	3,045	135	....
Mount Marshall	....	....	....	....	....	504	504	162	342	342	....	342	15	....
Toodyay	....	....	....	....	....	4,507	304	242	4,265	285	....	4,265	12	170
Total, Northern Agricultural Division	2,000	2,512	....	....	2,512	9,403	5,200	872	10,531	6,551	....	10,531	309	170
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION.														
Broomehill	1,050	1,050	....	....	1,050	....	....	....	1,050	....	....	1,050	....	42
Denmark	....	....	....	....	....	1,500	1,500	....	1,500	1,500	1,039	461	81	....
Dumbleyung	....	....	....	....	....	1,373	1,373	137	1,236	1,236	....	1,236	53	....
Lake Grace	1,200	1,123	....	25	1,148	....	....	....	1,200	1,200	....	1,200	51	....
Manjimup	....	....	....	....	....	2,295	2,295	215	2,080	2,080	....	2,080	88	....
Plantagenet	....	....	....	....	....	672	672	47	625	625	....	625	27	....
Preston	....	....	....	....	....	1,940	1,940	301	1,639	1,639	....	1,639	69	....
Sussex	1,000	1,000	....	....	1,000	....	....	44	956	956	....	956	33	....
Wickepin	....	....	....	....	....	1,000	1,000	....	1,000	1,000	755	245	50	....
Total, South-Western Division	3,250	3,173	....	25	3,198	8,780	8,780	744	11,286	10,236	1,794	9,492	452	42
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION.														
Coolgardie	....	....	....	....	....	3,000	....	500	2,500	....	....	2,500	....	125
Yilgarn	....	....	....	....	....	1,336	1,336	94	1,242	1,242	....	1,242	53	....
Total, Eastern Goldfields Division	....	....	....	....	....	4,336	1,336	594	3,742	1,242	....	3,742	53	125
NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION.														
Cue	....	....	....	....	....	2,396	....	84	2,312	....	1,108	1,204	....	122
NORTHERN DIVISION.														
Broome	....	....	....	....	....	8,450	7,500	....	8,450	7,500	4,088	4,362	319	48
GRAND TOTAL	5,250	7,520	....	30	7,550	48,979	29,680	2,376	51,853	32,311	15,444	36,409	1,448	900

(a) Included in previous column.

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1939—continued.

No. 15.—Length of Roads in Existence on 30th June, 1939.

Name of Road District.	Length of Made Roads.							Roads Unprepared, except for certain Clearing, but Used for General Traffic (*b*).
	Bituminous.	Concrete.	Granite, Limestone or Blast Furnace Slag Waterbound.	Gravel Waterbound.	Other Constructed Surfaces.	Formed but not Metalled or otherwise Prepared.	Total Prepared.	
METROPOLITAN DIVISION.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.
Bassendean	20 34	....	0 38	17 29	....	2 24	40 45	(*a*)
Bayswater	28 2	....	12 28	0 64	....	....	41 14	19 1
Belmont Park	42 2	....	....	....	....	....	42 2	(*a*)
Canning	41 24	....	....	12 69	....	6 73	61 6	3 62
Melville	53 42	0 26	1 61	....	....	....	55 49	22 77
Mosman Park	10 17	....	7 79	....	....	....	18 16	(*a*)
Nedlands	70 7	....	....	....	....	....	70 7	16 23
Peppermint Grove	4 63	....	....	....	....	....	4 63	....
Perth	61 43	....	....	84 72	....	....	146 35	(*a*)
Perth, South	34 19	....	....	13 22	....	....	47 41	....
Swan	157 10	....	....	26 43	....	17 35	201 8	39 37
Total, Metropolitan Division	523 23	0 26	22 46	155 59	....	26 52	728 46	101 40
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION.								
Carnamah	0 20	....	....	47 78	....	209 57	257 75	23 62
Chapman, Upper	18 0	....	....	86 25	....	266 48	370 73	529 42
Chittering	41 35	....	....	85 71	....	67 16	194 42	55 16
Dalwallinu	....	....	....	57 25	....	419 76	477 21	491 15
Dandaragan	....	....	....	48 65	....	62 41	111 26	41 59
Dowerin	1 0	....	....	40 9	....	275 61	316 70	325 70
Geraldton	24 0	....	....	32 0	....	103 0	159 0	20 0
Gingin	....	....	....	72 64	....	20 56	93 40	236 77
Goomalling	....	....	....	122 0	....	140 0	262 0	403 0
Greenough	20 0	....	....	35 0	....	83 10	138 10	115 14
Irwin	10 0	....	....	58 2	....	4 28	72 30	15 62
Kellerberrin	29 35	....	....	30 55	....	352 28	412 38	685 65
Koorda	....	....	....	24 62	....	204 47	229 29	370 40
Kununoppin-Trayning	....	....	....	50 61	....	272 4	322 65	228 61
Meckering	41 0	....	....	124 68	....	151 73	317 61	(*a*)
Merredin	32 27	....	....	51 9	....	418 69	502 25	305 77
Mingenew	....	....	....	68 28	....	115 73	184 21	330 0
Moora	49 6	....	....	172 57	....	132 49	354 32	43 40
Morawa	....	....	....	5 8	....	201 42	206 50	483 41
Mt. Marshall	....	....	....	62 1	....	228 15	290 16	540 38
Mukinbudin	....	....	....	7 29	....	187 4	194 33	470 37
Mullewa	1 0	....	....	39 75	....	221 13	262 8	506 62
Northam	64 29	....	....	386 69	....	517 19	968 37	84 8
Northampton	6 46	....	....	120 0	....	171 47	298 13	563 25
Nungarin	....	....	....	25 74	....	128 30	154 24	297 0
Perenjori	....	....	....	27 67	....	590 51	618 38	523 49
Three Springs	....	....	....	88 73	....	86 34	175 27	409 15
Toodyay	4 45	....	....	232 43	....	124 20	361 28	113 4
Victoria Plains	....	....	....	97 17	....	109 45	206 62	334 62
Wanneroo	33 20	....	....	....	....	67 19	100 39	29 70
Westonia	....	....	....	16 50	0 12	144 65	161 47	150 7
Wongan-Ballidu	....	....	....	37 7	1 51	569 5	607 63	628 24
Wyalkatchem	....	....	....	43 40	....	292 65	336 25	273 15
Total, Northern Agricultural Division	376 23	....	....	2,400 32	1 63	6,941 10	9,719 48	9,630 37
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION.								
Albany	21 0	....	....	90 40	....	182 58	294 18	209 68
Armadale-Kelmscott	51 21	....	1 23	126 43	1 46	115 0	295 53	76 19
Arthur, West	....	....	....	64 0	....	249 2	313 2	98 9
Augusta-Margaret River	....	....	....	247 30	....	80 34	327 64	123 60
Balingup	12 0	....	....	38 17	....	35 15	85 32	55 36
Beverley	7 0	....	....	230 0	....	400 0	637 0	400 0
Blackwood, Upper	....	....	....	108 60	....	499 13	607 73	367 45
Bridgetown	4 30	....	....	113 0	....	216 50	334 0	54 0
Brookton	0 22	....	....	63 45	....	314 29	378 16	(*a*)
Broomehill	7 0	....	....	25 60	....	249 70	282 50	206 10
Bruce Rock	0 54	....	....	96 50	....	394 53	491 77	411 5
Bunbury	27 0	....	11 42	8 0	....	23 4	69 46	17 25
Capel	15 68	....	0 9	45 25	....	82 40	143 62	47 65
Collie	....	....	....	79 63	....	24 66	104 49	102 55
Corrigin	0 20	....	....	71 51	....	381 20	453 11	757 52
Cranbrook	....	....	....	26 18	....	194 45	220 63	143 70
Cuballing	....	....	....	82 19	....	270 8	352 27	96 28
Dardanup	9 0	....	....	90 50	....	83 20	182 70	38 75
Darling Range	29 56	....	....	43 33	....	31 16	104 25	133 0
Denmark	1 0	....	....	248 0	....	49 0	298 0	(*a*)
Drakesbrook	15 20	....	....	55 30	....	48 40	119 10	63 41
Dumbleyung	0 2	....	....	110 29	....	450 49	561 0	145 0
Fremantle	25 22	....	59 47	....	....	1 32	86 21	(*a*)
Gnowangerup	0 56	....	....	76 20	....	423 38	500 34	171 53
Gosnells	19 3	....	....	35 3	....	12 59	66 65	(*a*)

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1939—continued.

No. 15.—Length of Roads in Existence on 30th June, 1939—continued.

Name of Road District.	Length of Made Roads.							Roads Unprepared, except for certain Clearing, but Used for General Traffic (*b*).
	Bituminous.	Concrete.	Granite, Limestone or Blast Furnace Slag Waterbound.	Gravel Waterbound.	Other Constructed Surfaces.	Formed but not Metalled or otherwise Prepared.	Total Prepared.	
S.W. DIVISION—*contd.*	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.
Greenbushes	7 40	....	....	56 20	....	12 20	76 0	 0
Harvey	49 60	....	....	155 0	....	45 0	249 60	67 45
Katanning	5 40	....	....	91 79	....	340 19	437 58	506 24
Kent	....	....	....	46 15	....	166 45	212 60	167 10
Kojonup	15 0	....	....	148 73	....	427 17	591 10	589
Kondinin	....	....	....	106 42	....	170 7	276 49	36 15
Kulin	....	....	....	47 4	....	199 2	246 6	652 42
Lake Grace	....	....	....	85 7	....	93 35	178 42	272 40
Manjimup	4 35	....	....	395 78	....	125 73	526 26	972 4
Marradong	18 0	....	....	47 40	....	87 0	152 40	88 0
Mundaring	21 42	....	....	158 35	....	304 60	484 57	101 18
Murray	43 0	....	....	88 46	....	236 20	367 66	361 69
Nannup	....	....	....	241 0	....	1 0	242 0	15 0
Narembeen	....	....	....	92 54	....	273 62	366 36	514 58
Narrogin	6 0	....	....	61 20	....	400 0	467 20	90 0
Pingelly	1 0	....	....	67 0	....	358 0	426 0	30 0
Plantagenet	44 0	....	....	117 4	....	243 22	404 26	(*a*)
Preston	1 32	....	....	71 40	....	44 17	117 9	92 24
Quairading	0 18	....	....	197 0	....	274 0	471 18	401 0
Rockingham	26 20	....	31 9	....	3 30	4 20	64 79	133 0
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	20 6	....	....	86 17	....	27 25	133 48	73 60
Sussex	21 30	....	....	75 10	....	105 43	202 3	55 77
Tambellup	....	....	....	51 0	....	211 0	262 0	177 63
Wagin	21 0	....	....	117 10	....	353 75	492 5	538 2
Wandering	42 0	....	....	40 0	....	120 0	202 0	39 0
Wickepin	0 25	....	....	64 65	....	264 50	329 60	233 72
Williams	31 0	....	....	74 60	....	168 40	274 20	288 54
Woodanilling	25 0	....	....	10 74	0 5	130 50	166 49	238 56
York	57 6	....	....	324 78	....	103 62	485 60	41 5
Total, S.W. Division	708 2	....	103 50	5,296 37	5 1	10,105 5	16,218 15	10,497 14
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION.								
Coolgardie	17 0	....	....	122 0	....	130 0	269 0	39 0
Dundas	3 0	....	....	59 29	....	101 9	163 38	1,280 14
Esperance	....	....	13 0	78 70	....	127 60	219 50	240 0
Kalgoorlie	36 19	....	....	95 0	....	160 0	291 19	30 0
Menzies	....	....	....	33 10	....	125 0	158 10	318 49
Phillips River	....	....	....	19 35	....	29 0	48 35	354 22
Yilgarn	0 16	....	....	48 79	....	563 22	612 37	794 12
Total, Eastern Goldfields Division	56 35	....	13 0	456 63	....	1,236 11	1,762 29	3,056 17
NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION.								
Black Range	....	....	....	....	....	158 0	158 0	841 0
Cue	....	....	....	....	102 0	204 0	306 0	226 0
Leonora	3 0	....	6 7	....	....	169 7	178 14	351 0
Meekatharra	....	....	....	11 40	....	460 0	471 40	2,215 0
Mt. Magnet	0 44	....	....	10 15	....	159 15	169 74	243 22
Mt. Margaret	5 60	....	....	....	10 0	155 0	170 60	417 0
Wiluna	4 40	....	12 67	....	....	461 0	478 27	(*a*)
Yalgoo	....	....	....	79 12	....	250 25	329 37	660 0
Total, Northern Goldfields Division	13 64	....	18 74	100 67	112 0	2,016 47	2,262 12	4,953 22
NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION.								
Ashburton	0 12	0 5	3 42	4 0	....	3 40	11 19	933 71
Gascoyne-Minilya	....	....	....	....	....	19 0	19 0	1,627 70
Gascoyne, Upper	....	....	6 20	2 28	....	19 0	27 48	800 0
Murchison	....	....	....	13 55	....	599 0	612 55	279 0
Roebourne	1 0	0 12	....	....	25 0	....	26 12	485 27
Shark Bay	0 1	0 3	0 20	34 0	6 14	27 0	67 38	520 32
Tableland	....	....	....	....	....	50 51	50 51	256 8
Total, N.W. Division	1 13	0 20	10 2	54 3	31 14	718 11	814 63	4,902 48
NORTHERN DIVISION.								
Broome	3 47	....	....	1 33	....	....	5 0	578 23
Hall's Creek	0 10	....	3 18	....	....	0 12	3 40	540 0
Kimberley, West	....	0 8	0 11	43 51	0 6	229 4	273 0	639 43
Marble Bar	....	....	....	14 14	2 40	11 0	27 54	797 0
Nullagine	....	....	....	....	9 1	400 0	409 1	(*a*)
Port Hedland	0 68	0 64	5 20	....	....	19 22	26 14	391 66
Wyndham	....	1 19	10 16	....	....	....	11 35	367 0
Total, North'n Division	4 45	2 11	18 65	59 18	11 47	659 38	755 64	3,313 52
GRAND TOTAL	1,683 45	2 57	186 77	8,523 39	161 45	21,703 14	32,261 37	36,454 70

(*a*) Information not available. (*b*) Incomplete—*See* Note (*a*).

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS—continued.

No. 16.—Number, Area, Valuations, Finance, Roads, Bridges, Culverts, etc., 1930 to 1939.

Year ended 30th June.	Number.	Approximate Area.	Valuation of Rateable Property in force for the Year.		Revenue (including Loan Receipts.)				Expenditure. (including Loan Expenditure).	Loans, Current on 30th June.	Accrued Sinking Funds in hands of Trustees on 30th June.
			Annual Value. (a)	Unimproved Capital Value. (a)	Rates.	Government Grants. (b)	All other Sources. (c)	Total. (c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
	No.	sq. mls.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1930	126	975,828	344,875	25,612,116	301,105	201,135	531,521	1,033,761	1,041,523	683,213	86,004
1931	126	975,828	354,344	26,643,138	236,801	185,698	317,836	740,335	766,094	689,632	96,799
1932	126	975,828	324,948	23,282,422	236,345	182,914	257,908	677,167	651,264	683,092	108,161
1933	126	975,828	308,552	22,688,512	222,000	135,261	313,924	671,185	643,430	714,381	118,318
1934	127	975,828	351,801	22,310,336	234,965	53,979	332,544	621,488	625,054	749,730	128,023
1935	127	975,828	406,347	22,336,588	244,129	42,690	352,035	638,854	630,323	778,979	125,429
1936	127	975,828	429,335	22,058,363	253,034	49,963	401,658	704,655	684,278	851,284	130,687
1937	127	975,828	487,382	21,964,287	277,198	78,299	387,289	742,786	773,910	870,041	135,183
1938	127	975,828	519,361	21,718,104	291,061	128,439	476,862	896,362	861,961	930,593	141,447
1939	127	975,828	517,611	21,854,052	284,193	72,293	481,949	838,435	859,556	968,242	150,439

As at 30th June.	Roads in existence.						Bridges, Culverts, etc., under control of Board.			
	Metalled or otherwise surfaced.	Formed only.	Unformed. (d)	Total. (e)	Bridges.	Culverts.	Constructed Fords.	Wells, Dams, and Tanks.
	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1930	7,426 74	12,687 52	35,864 0	55,978 46	1,072	14,732	2,801	1,615
1931	7,930 25	13,304 20	37,878 18	59,112 63	1,094	17,010	3,051	1,680
1932	7,780 23	13,745 78	39,552 75	61,079 16	1,111	17,650	3,195	1,662
1933	8,032 48	14,622 56	40,418 7	63,073 31	1,105	17,563	3,416	1,600
1934	8,386 0	15,637 50	38,998 63	63,022 33	1,127	18,553	3,696	1,602
1935	8,756 44	16,495 45	38,685 21	63,937 30	1,149	19,567	3,953	1,615
1936	9,089 55	17,930 4	38,189 52	65,209 31	1,175	20,502	4,174	1,553
1937	9,473 70	17,985 57	38,247 19	65,706 66	1,206	21,236	4,430	1,494
1938	9,934 9	19,788 49	36,690 74	66,413 52	1,247	22,286	4,643	1,510
1939	10,558 23	21,703 14	36,454 70	68,716 27	1,278	23,315	4,943	1,518

(a) Some of the Board's rate on the "Unimproved Capital Value," and some partly on the "Unimproved Capital Value" and partly on the "Annual Value," so that the amounts given in these columns are the totals for the areas rated on each valuation. (b) See footnote (¶) to Table No. 11, page 19. (c) Including Electricity Undertakings. (d) Though neither formed nor otherwise prepared, apart from certain clearing, these roads were used for general traffic. The information is incomplete as particulars were not supplied for **29** in 1930, **23** in 1931, **20** in 1932, **21** in 1933, **20** in 1934, **17** in 1935, **13** in 1936, **11** in 1937, **11** in 1938, and **12** in 1939. (e) Incomplete, see Note (d).

III.—BUILDING PERMITS.

No. 17.—Building Permits issued by Local Governing Authorities in the Metropolitan Area, 1930 to 1939.

Year ended 30th June:	New Dwellings and Hotels.		New Stores, Warehouses and other Buildings.		Additions and Alterations.		Total Permits Issued.	
	No.	Value £.	No.	Value £.	No.	Value £.	No.	Value £.
1930	1,561	1,176,742	253	492,100	1,298	164,132	3,112	1,832,974
1931	488	275,157	131	60,308	780	57,321	1,399	392,786
1932	575	326,955	109	196,430	708	72,322	1,392	595,707
1933	808	514,703	119	123,388	737	93,890	1,664	731,981
1934	1,064	714,245	115	109,887	966	163,606	2,145	987,738
1935	1,243	940,188	175	243,131	1,047	170,788	2,465	1,354,107
1936	1,449	1,092,070	183	359,042	1,096	170,018	2,728	1,621,130
1937	1,508	1,116,463	174	677,612	1,299	226,438	2,981	2,020,513
1938	1,655	1,326,808	163	509,714	1,503	243,563	3,321	2,080,085
1939	1,590	1,266,512	143	202,592	1,540	239,541	3,273	1,708,645

IV.—METROPOLITAN MARKET TRUST.

No. 18.—Revenue Account and Loan Indebtedness, 1935 to 1939.

Year ended 30th June.	Revenue.			Expenditure.				Net Loan Indebtedness at end of year.
	Market Rents, etc.	Other.	Total.	Interest on Loans.	Sinking Fund Contributions.	Other.	Total.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1935	16,758	571	17,329	9,565	416	7,285	17,266	160,264
1936	16,058	557	16,615	8,318	416	6,304	15,038	159,232
1937	16,278	706	16,984	8,318	416	7,144	15,878	158,638
1938	16,655	794	17,449	7,932	763	7,922	16,617	157,875
1939	17,304	953	18,257	7,894	797	8,986	17,677	157,077

No. 19.—Municipal Local Boards of Health, Year ended 31st October, 1939—Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets, and Liabilities.

	Name of Board.	Annual Value of Rateable Property.	Rates in the £ Levied.		Revenue. (Including Loans Raised.)					Expenditure. (Including Loan Expenditure.)				Assets.	Liabilities.
					Rates.		Sanitary Charges and Garbage Fees.	All other.	Total.	Administrative Expenses	Expenditure on Sanitary and Garbage Services.	All other.	Total.	†	‡
		£	d.	d.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Metropolitan.	Claremont	71,416	3	....	918	....	1,810	78	2,806	1,024	1,620	466	3,110	2,108	22
	Cottesloe	73,322	4	3½	1,155	1,010	443	57	2,665	742	1,763	384	2,889	1,465	513
	Fremantle	185,455	8	....	6,046	¶ 46	....	126	6,218	783	2,681	2,976	6,440	2,202	163
	Fremantle, East	52,171	4½	....	1,000	23	....	28	1,051	154	539	240	933	671	388
	Fremantle, North	39,474	6	....	942	....	1,426	56	2,424	519	1,497	543	2,559	2,108	172
	Guildford	21,300	2	....	252	....	904	6	1,162	183	797	98	1,078	1,524	....
	Midland Junction	41,282	7	1	1,305	(*a*) 186	2,729	57	4,277	470	2,680	(*b*) 550	3,700	5,956	(*c*) 1,054
	Perth	1,563,131	*3	6	19,806	4,723	8,282	1,037	33,848	5,982	27,264	2,728	35,974	7,587	2,047
	Subiaco	162,524	5	....	3,454	....	180	46	3,680	1,319	1,448	885	3,652	1,668	275
	Total, Metropolitan	....	....	....	34,878	5,988	15,774	1,491	58,131	11,176	40,289	8,870	60,335	25,289	4,634
Other.	Albany	46,413	5	....	989	....	....	436	1,425	839	2	(*d*) 623	1,464	(*e*) 2,741	(*f*) 1,100
	Boulder	58,527	5	....	1,240	....	4,673	5	5,918	720	4,402	205	5,327	7,366	244
	Bunbury	57,513	3	....	726	....	2,655	679	4,060	812	3,149	340	4,301	3,877	804
	Busselton	10,915	7	....	288	....	125	67	480	242	183	10	435	425	35
	Carnarvon	....	(*g*)	(*g*)	....	....	662	13	675	176	475	251	902	871	....
	Collie	34,697	4	....	589	....	2,372	413	3,374	894	2,083	69	3,046	1,538	322
	Geraldton	47,500	9	(*h*) 8	1,730	(*h*) 593	218	(*i*) 2,280	4,821	611	826	(*j*) 3,308	4,745	1,708	(*k*) 22,372
	Kalgoorlie	125,149	3	(*l*)	2,967	(*m*) 2,938	7,495	(*n*) 81,925	95,325	1,843	6,962	(*o*) 90,561	99,366	78,927	(*p*) 78,796
	Narrogin	26,178	4	....	487	....	1,745	233	2,465	620	1,483	289	2,392	1,278	187
	Northam	47,724	5	(*q*)	997	(*u*) 2,304	218	(*r*) 11,490	15,009	934	792	(*s*) 11,467	13,193	94,820	(*t*) 63,009
	Wagin	14,053	3	....	156	....	....	12	168	84	46	95	225	241	137
	York	17,100	5	....	308	....	1,067	156	1,531	503	831	82	1,416	1,086	240
	Total, Other	....	....	....	10,477	5,835	21,230	97,709	135,251	8,278	21,234	107,300	136,812	194,878	167,246
	GRAND TOTAL	....	....	....	45,355	11,823	37,004	99,200	193,382	19,454	61,523	116,170	197,147	†220,167	‡171,880

(*a*) Loan Rates. (*b*) Includes Interest on Loans, £46 ; and Repayment of Loans, £90. (*c*) Includes Loans, £1,016. (*d*) Includes Interest on Loans, £50 ; and Sinking Fund Contributions and Interest Accretions, £84. (*e*) Includes Loan Sinking Funds, £652. (*f*) Includes Loans, £1,000. (*g*) No Rate levied. (*h*) Sewerage Rate. (*i*) Includes Septic Tank Installations, £1,642. (*j*) Includes Interest on Loans, £873 ; and Repayment of Loans, £1,699. (*k*) Includes Loans, £20,620. (*l*) Loan Rate of 9d. and Sewerage Rate of 6d. on Sewered Area. (*m*) Sewerage Rates, £614 ; and Loan Rates, £2,324. (*n*) Includes Loans Raised, £52,000 ; and Sewerage House Connections, £27,488. (*o*) Includes Expenditure from Loans on Sewerage, £62,415 ; Interest on Loans, £1,341 ; and Repayment of Loans, £2,028. (*p*) Includes Loans, £67,972. (*q*) Sanitary Rate of 3d. and Sewerage Rate of 1s. on Non-Sewered and Sewered Areas respectively. (*r*) Includes Loans Raised, £4,000 ; and £5,289 from Sewerage House Connections. (*s*) Includes Loan Expenditure on Sewerage, £4,000 ; Interest on Loans, £2,330 ; and Repayment of Loans, £2,451. (*t*) Includes Loans, £60,550. (*u*) Includes Sewerage Rates, £2,184. † Comprising Cash and Bank Balances, £24,702 ; Arrears of Rates and Sanitary Charges, £29,820 ; Plant and Buildings, £18,735 ; Sewerage Assets, £143,862 ; and all other Assets, £3,048. ‡ Comprising Bank Overdrafts and Outstanding Cheques, £8,284 ; Outstanding Debentures and Bonds, £151,158 ; and all other Liabilities, £12,438. ¶ Arrears. * Also Health Rate of ½d. and Sanitary Rate of ¼d. on £42,448 Unimproved Capital Value.

V.—LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH, Year 1938-39—continued.

No. 20.—Local Boards of Health under control of Road Boards, Year ended 30th June, 1939—Members, Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets, and Liabilities.

No.	Name of Board.	Members, including Chairman.	Annual Value of Rateable Property.	Rate in the £ Levied.	Revenue.				Expenditure.				Assets. †	Liabilities. ‡
					Health and Sanitary Rates.	Sanitary Charges and Garbage Fees.	All other.	Total.	Administrative Expenses.	Expenditure on Sanitary and Garbage Services.	All other	Total.		
	METROP. DIVISION.	No.	£	d.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1	Bassendean	9	*b* 107,307	1¼	523	1,494	73	2,090	454	973	521	1,948	2,136	481
2	Bayswater	9	*b* 183,158	1¼	933	1,904	104	2,941	933	1,533	260	2,726	4,402	591
3	Belmont Park	9	*b* 187,322	(*d*)	2,047	21	23	2,091	741	1,161	399	2,301	3,974	1,059
4	Canning	13	*b* 152,777	¾	406	64	20	490	382	110	45	537	1,093	10
5	Melville	11	*b* 254,510	(*e*)	1,043	1,605	48	2,696	751	1,332	346	2,429	3,825	119
6	Mosman Park	7	*b* 126,992	1¼	670	846	24	1,540	566	1,024	254	1,844	1,633	312
7	Nedlands	11	*b* 508,307	½	1,055	2,175	48	3,278	864	2,370	277	3,511	4,445	1,407
8	Peppermint Grove	7	*b* 132,446	½	276	185	....	461	129	173	81	383	52	2
9	Perth	10	*b* 1,211,945	(*f*)	2,664	6,866	289	9,819	2,047	5,854	1,011	8,912	13,327	75
10	Perth, South	12	*b* 527,625	1	2,258	3,093	83	5,434	1,467	3,141	565	5,173	5,743	362
11	Swan	11	*b* 37,637	¼	50	331	67	448	27	481	6	514	240	117
	Total, Metropolitan Division	....	....	....	11,925	18,584	779	31,288	8,361	18,152	3,765	30,278	40,870	4,535
	N'TH'N AGRI. DIV.													
12	Carnamah	7	4,936	4	75	....	32	107	69	9	10	88	54	....
13	Chapman, Upper	9	1,087	(*g*) ⅛	87	....	1	88	42	13	26	81	125	4
14	Dalwallinu	11	6,513	6	161	618	47	826	46	634	....	680	776	176
15	Dowerin	7	3,913	(*h*) 3	45	....	26	71	1	17	33	51	88	10
16	Geraldton	7	....	(*a*)	....	....	1	1	5	....	1	6	4	3
17	Greenough	9	....	(*a*)	(*c*) 1	....	8	9	24	4	....	28	122	7
18	Kellerberrin	9	7,709	2½	84	....	23	107	60	59	1	120	127	102
19	Koorda	7	*b* 7,299	4½	28	....	19	47	36	8	17	61	51	24
20	Kununoppin-Trayning	7	*b* 5,254	(*h*)	26	....	30	56	58	14	....	72	134	13
21	Meckering	9	10,240	2	91	2	10	103	59	66	....	125	237	12
22	Merredin	11	19,470	(*i*) 2	193	....	334	527	459	63	41	563	298	106
23	Mingenew	7	2,723	1	15	....	2	17	13	23	....	36	159	....
24	Moora (Miling)	9	....	(*a*)	....	93	2	95	3	70	....	73	24	....
25	Morawa	9	*b* 11,580	½	17	227	1	245	72	185	....	257	209	34
26	Mount Marshall	11	*b* 6,000	½	16	....	16	32	4	31	....	35	34	15
27	Mukinbudin	7	1,311	6	27	....	9	36	60	3	22	85	35	23
28	Mullewa	9	9,016	1½	64	....	51	115	45	13	28	86	254	13
29	Northampton	9	5,913	5	127	....	42	169	37	30	21	88	113	16
30	Nungarin	5	1,449	6	20	....	6	26	21	4	....	25	115	94
31	Perenjori	7	2,494	1	14	....	2	16	5	....	....	5	30	....
32	Three Springs	7	120	(*j*) 6	26	....	23	49	34	23	1	58	34	4
33	Toodyay	7	5,117	3	66	....	37	103	96	27	....	123	142	37
34	Wanneroo	9	*b* 86,383	½	157	....	18	175	147	24	2	173	442	322
35	Westonia	9	3,445	2	31	....	44	75	32	43	....	75	61	8
36	Wongan-Ballidu	11	....	(*a*)	....	....	49	49	26	10	15	51	32	30
37	Wyalkatchem	9	*b* 9,855	1	35	....	46	81	51	33	12	96	170	56
	Total, Northern Agricultural Division	....	....	....	1,406	940	879	3,225	1,505	1,406	230	3,141	3,870	1,109
	S'TH-WEST'N DIV.													
38	Albany	7	....	(*a*)	....	....	4	4	....	6	....	6	....	....
39	Armadale-Kelmscott	6	*b* 179,022	½	416	82	35	533	263	137	118	518	436	179
40	Arthur, West	9	....	(*a*)	....	27	6	33	4	12	....	16	51	....
41	Augusta - Margaret River	10	4,753	(*k*) 2	122	....	105	227	96	58	11	165	156	99
42	Balingup	7	4,616	(*l*) ½	61	....	2	63	67	12	10	89	93	....
43	Beverley	8	4,754	4	79	342	3	424	111	405	1	517	441	90
44	Boyup Brook	9	6,724	½	16	....	23	39	16	8	....	24	63	10
45	Bridgetown	11	*b* 61,695	½	194	....	201	395	330	81	24	435	128	88
46	Broomehill	9	2,759	7	69	....	....	69	12	21	....	33	201	87
47	Bruce Rock	13	18,577	(*h*)	108	....	64	172	117	36	17	170	150	120
48	Collie	7	*b* 72,781	¼	140	....	41	181	142	6	9	157	193	....
49	Corrigin	9	5,711	2	54	....	32	86	59	42	....	101	135	3
50	Cranbrook	9	*b* 161,567	1 1/16	59	140	1	200	33	137	58	228	471	6
51	Cuballing	7	1,604	(*m*) 1	54	....	5	59	32	2	6	40	47	3
52	Darling Range	7	*b* 33,917	(*e*)	146	397	9	552	187	404	204	795	275	320
53	Denmark	9	9,620	1	78	35	5	118	46	50	12	108	82	23
54	Drakesbrook	10	4,463	(*n*) 1	46	....	35	81	21	62	....	83	118	1
55	Dumbleyung	9	4,448	3	28	241	7	276	40	240	10	290	226	20
56	Fremantle	9	*b* 105,586	½	216	....	13	229	73	13	32	118	215	81
57	Gnowangerup	9	*b* 13,538	1¼	73	....	1	74	41	42	....	83	50	47
58	Gosnells	11	*b* 179,294	1	573	....	69	642	347	19	43	409	1,297	187
59	Greenbushes	7	2,799	(*o*) ½	61	....	26	87	95	37	3	135	269	10
60	Harvey	11	13,553	(*p*) 1	232	....	202	434	234	108	111	453	518	59
61	Katanning*	13	*b* 190,338	(*q*)	778	1,099	214	2,091	450	1,138	558	2,146	2,774	1,050
62	Kojonup	9	*b* 253,533	½	82	98	24	204	64	209	7	280	291	83
63	Kondinin	9	*b* 192,397	(*r*) ½	87	....	11	98	77	16	....	93	266	....
64	Kulin	7	*b* 8,250	½	17	....	16	33	38	6	20	64	175	3
65	Lake Grace	11	*b* 10,376	½	24	59	....	83	41	93	....	134	122	77
66	Manjimup	10	18,372	2	169	....	101	270	209	120	....	329	191	16
67	Marradong	7	....	(*a*)	....	....	13	13	....	5	....	5	22	....
68	Mundaring	9	*b* 183,563	1	690	205	183	1,078	323	68	271	662	1,292	65
69	Murray	11	18,134	1	193	....	237	430	351	143	5	499	418	87
70	Nannup	7	5,467	2	43	....	13	56	52	29	9	90	73	....
71	Narembeen	9	*b* 6,238	¾	18	....	17	35	8	5	....	13	117	14

For reference notes *, (*a*), (*b*), etc., see page 31.

V.—LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH, Year 1938-39—continued.

No. 20.—Local Boards of Health under control of Road Boards, Year ended 30th June, 1939—Members, Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets, and Liabilities—continued.

No.	Name of Board.	Members, including Chairman.	Annual Value of Rateable Property.	Rate in the £ Levied.	Revenue.				Expenditure.				Assets. †	Liabilities ‡
					Health and Sanitary Rates.	Sanitary Charges and Garbage Fees.	All other.	Total.	Administrative Expenses.	Expenditure on Sanitary and Garbage Services.	All other.	Total.		
		No.	£	d.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
72	Pingelly	3	7,356	5	135	....	5	140	69	59	6	134	374	3
73	Plantagenet	7	*b* 148,136	$\frac{1}{10}$	80	413	35	528	158	435	....	593	231	122
74	Preston	9	....	(*a*)	(*c*) 10	....	49	59	43	35	20	98	108	....
75	Quairading	11	5,218	5	102	....	43	145	51	57	1	109	136	....
76	Rockingham	7	*b* 35,412	$\frac{1}{2}$	99	5	77	181	92	88	1	181	263	246
77	Sussex	9	*b* 12,220	1	61	....	223	284	250	30	....	280	177	....
78	Tambellup	9	*b* 101,068	(*s*)	103	6	3	112	48	21	51	120	215	1
79	Wickepin	9	3,334	3	39	....	35	74	69	12	1	82	45	....
80	Williams	9	2,449	3	36	216	2	254	42	178	4	224	68	3
81	Woodanilling	7	....	(*a*)	(*c*) 17	....	....	17	....	2	32	34	120	....
	Total, S.W. Division	....	....	....	5,608	3,365	2,190	11,163	4,801	4,687	1,655	11,143	13,093	3,203
	EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION.													
82	Coolgardie	9	9,015	(*t*) 6	199	364	44	607	256	374	70	700	735	35
83	Dundas	7	16,163	(*u*)	164	29	345	538	189	328	....	517	452	118
84	Esperance	7	*b* 51,917	4	141	....	27	168	85	48	2	135	538	1
85	Kalgoorlie	9	58,587	(*r*) 3	715	4,951	38	5,704	1,051	4,753	181	5,985	6,207	153
86	Menzies	7	3,052	6	60	23	....	83	37	20	....	57	255	11
87	Phillips River	7	2,103	3	45	....	3	48	11	1	2	14	385	82
88	Yilgarn	9	10,642	(*w*)	148	....	117	265	158	23	33	214	372	2
	Total, Eastern Goldfields Division	....	....	....	1,472	5,367	574	7,413	1,787	5,547	288	7,622	8,944	402
	NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION.													
89	Black Range	9	....	(*a*)	....	160	....	160	28	180	4	212	159	69
90	Cue	12	16,772	3	239	455	386	1,080	417	571	110	1,098	1,378	33
91	Leonora	9	9,773	$1\frac{1}{2}$	83	....	210	293	154	87	23	264	739	26
92	Meekatharra	11	12,506	3	201	911	114	1,226	211	1,094	58	1,363	1,197	128
93	Mt. Magnet	9	....	(*a*)	(*c*) 8	16	220	244	61	118	20	199	661	50
94	Mt. Margaret	9	11,580	3	147	....	70	217	87	31	49	167	475	21
95	Wiluna	9	52,612	(*x*)	694	55	682	1,431	598	925	86	1,609	2,885	13
96	Yalgoo	7	....	(*a*)	(*c*) 1	269	1	271	15	239	12	266	231	85
	Total, N'thn Goldfields Division	....	....	....	1,373	1,866	1,683	4,922	1,571	3,245	362	5,178	7,725	425
	NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION.													
97	Onslow	9	*b* 2,245	(*h*)	23	246	3	272	100	206	....	306	168	....
98	Roebourne	7	2,267	9	82	145	3	230	54	172	....	226	282	....
99	Shark Bay	5	1,043	6	26	....	....	26	8	....	....	8	43	....
	Total, North-Western Division	....	....	....	131	391	6	528	162	378	....	540	493	....
	NORTHERN DIVISION.													
100	Broome	7	6,362	6	187	560	8	755	144	636	17	797	1,057	....
101	Kimberley West	7	....	(*a*)	....	....	10	10	58	3	....	61	155	56
102	Marble Bar	7	*b* 3,535	(*y*) 1	35	488	....	523	46	389	....	435	93	58
103	Port Hedland	5	2,416	(*z*) 9	103	403	1	507	118	408	....	526	327	5
4	Wyndham	7	1,901	6	34	199	5	238	78	82	....	160	245	24
	Total, Northern Division	....	....	....	359	1,650	24	2,033	444	1,518	17	1,979	1,877	143
	GRAND TOTAL	....	....	....	22,274	32,163	6,135	60,572	18,631	34,933	6,317	59,881	76,872 †	9,817 ‡

* Including Transactions of the Local Hospital. † Comprising Cash and Bank Balances, £7,341; Arrears of Rates and Sanitary Charges, £42,488; Plant and Buildings, £23,127; and all other Assets, £3,916. ‡ Comprising Overdrafts, £5,987; Outstanding Debentures and Bonds, £991; and all other Liabilities, £2,839. (*a*) No Rate levied during the year. (*b*) Unimproved Capital Value. (*c*) Arrears. (*d*) Health Rate of $\frac{3}{4}$d. and Sanitary Rate of $\frac{1}{4}$d. (*e*) Health Rate of $\frac{1}{4}$d. and Sanitary Rate of $\frac{1}{2}$d. (*f*) Health Rate of 1d. on £366,808 and $\frac{1}{4}$d. on £845,737. (*g*) Also Health Rate of $\frac{1}{8}$d. on £165,014, Unimproved Capital Value. (*h*) Health Rate of $\frac{3}{4}$d. and Sanitary Rate of $\frac{3}{4}$d. (*i*) Also Health Rate of $\frac{1}{16}$d. on £252,558 Unimproved Capital Value. (*j*) Also Health Rate of $\frac{3}{4}$d. on £4,378, Unimproved Capital Value. (*k*) Also Health Rate of $\frac{1}{4}$d. on £70,165, Unimproved Capital Value. (*l*) Also Health Rate of $\frac{1}{8}$d. on £51,987, Unimproved Capital Value. (*m*) Also Health Rate of $\frac{1}{8}$d. on £104,556, Unimproved Capital Value. (*n*) Also Health Rate of $\frac{1}{4}$d. on £59,252, Unimproved Capital Value. (*o*) Also Health Rate of $\frac{1}{2}$d. on £16,615, Unimproved Capital Value. (*p*) Also Health Rate of $\frac{1}{4}$d. on £229,829, Unimproved Capital Value. (*q*) Health Rates of 1$\frac{1}{4}$d. and $\frac{1}{4}$d. on £62,700 and £127,638 respectively, and Sanitary Rate of $\frac{3}{4}$d. on £62,700. (*r*) Also Health Rate of $\frac{1}{8}$d. on £192,397, Unimproved Capital Value. (*s*) Health Rates of 2d. and $\frac{1}{8}$d. on £4,097 and £96,971 respectively. (*t*) Also Health Rate of 5d on £16,048, Unimproved Capital Value. (*u*) Health Rates of 3d. on £680 and 2d. on £15,486. (*v*) Also Health Rate of $\frac{3}{4}$d. on £1,815, Unimproved Capital Value. (*w*) Health Rates of 3d and 2d. on £4,414 and £6,228 respectively. (*x*) Health Rate of 1d. and Sanitary Rate of 1d. on £47,140 and Health Rate of 2d. and Sanitary Rate of 2d. on £5,472. (*y*) Also Sanitary Rate of 1d (*z*) Also Health Rate of 1$\frac{1}{4}$d. on £560, Unimproved Capital Value.

V.—LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH, Year 1938-39—continued.

No. 21.—Local Health and Sanitary Boards NOT under control of Municipalities or Road Boards, Year ended 30th June, 1939—Members, Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets, and Liabilities.

No	Name of Board.	Members (including Chairman).	Annual Value of Rateable Property.	Rates in the £ Levied.	Revenue.				Expenditure.				Assets. †	Liabilities. ‡
					Health Rate.	Sanitary Charges and Garbage Fees.	All other.	Total.	Administrative Expenses.	Expenditure on Sanitary and Garbage Services.	All other.	Total.		
		No.	£	d.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1	Brookton	7	2,894	3½	50	....	20	70	41	24	4	69	115	27
2	Calingiri-Bolgart	3	....	(*a*)	....	21	....	21	....	13	....	13	21	15
3	Comet Vale*	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
4	Copperfield*	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
5	Goomalling	7	5,162	(*b*)	148	386	15	549	177	305	25	507	910	32
6	Moora	7	....	(*a*)	....	....	117	117	129	....	6	135	245	1
7	Peak Hill*	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
8	Waroonga	....	....	(*a*)	....	361	....	361	29	291	....	320	177	35
9	Youanmi	7	6,274	3	86	11	252	349	116	180	14	310	447	98
	Total	....	....	....	284	779	404	1,467	492	813	49	1,354	1,915†	208‡

* Inactive during the year. (*a*) No rate levied. (*b*) Health Rate of 4d. and Sanitary Rate of 2d. † Comprising Cash and Bank Balances, £801; Arrears of Rates and Sanitary Charges, £372; Plant and Buildings, £721; and other Assets, £21. ‡ Comprising Bank Overdrafts and Outstanding Cheques, £16; and all other Liabilities, £192.

MUNICIPAL LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH.

No. 22.—Number, Revenue and Expenditure, 1930 to 1939.

Year ended 31st October.	Number.	Revenue (including Loans Raised).				Expenditure. (including Loan Expenditure).			Assets.	Liabilities.
		Rates.	Sanitary Chgs. & Garbage Fees	All other Sources.	Total.	Sanitary and Garbage Services.	Other Expenditure.	Total.		
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1930	21	63,065	42,064	10,232	115,361	74,641	43,138	117,779	55,599	16,826
1931	21	64,393	40,182	10,949	115,524	64,808	35,471	100,279	71,421	15,087
1932	21	48,357	39,156	9,267	96,780	59,378	37,933	97,311	69,542	14,123
1933	21	42,254	37,408	13,334	92,996	55,596	39,181	94,777	65,459	9,279
1934	21	36,259	40,737	26,948	103,944	57,695	47,421	105,116	74,807	24,345
1935	21	44,778	42,414	17,250	104,442	57,992	41,712	99,704	65,073	28,839
1936	21	43,034	41,117	70,624	154,775	61,078	100,918	161,996	62,585	75,244
1937	21	46,867	41,590	63,167	151,624	60,758	97,995	158,753	58,515	105,570
1938	21	63,573	39,861	41,571	145,005	58,082	76,160	134,242	67,419	110,901
1939	21	57,178	37,004	99,200	193,382	61,523	135,624	197,147	220,167	171,880

LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH OUTSIDE MUNICIPALITIES.

No. 23.—Number, Revenue and Expenditure, 1930 to 1939.

Year ended 30th June.	Number. (*a*)	Revenue (including Loans Raised).				Expenditure. (including Loan Expenditure).			Assets.	Liabilities.
		Rates.	Sanitary Chgs. & Garbage Fees.	All other Sources.	Total.	Sanitary and Garbage Services.	Other Expenditure.	Total.		
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1930	102	21,760	27,862	5,501	55,123	34,628	20,355	54,983	48,626	8,059
1931	102	17,916	26,800	5,979	50,695	31,585	20,866	52,451	53,859	8,622
1932	99	17,996	25,766	5,197	48,959	27,970	19,233	47,203	58,486	7,528
1933	100	16,365	27,554	6,327	50,246	28,417	19,369	47,786	64,383	5,203
1934	101	16,269	28,381	4,319	48,969	28,036	19,836	47,872	69,747	5,066
1935	104	16,843	29,870	4,447	51,160	30,278	20,778	51,056	72,034	6,102
1936	105	18,852	31,881	5,628	56,361	32,583	23,006	55,589	79,150	6,690
1937	104	18,933	31,255	6,807	56,995	32,784	23,888	56,672	79,802	7,473
1938	108	21,993	32,023	6,727	60,743	34,563	32,649	67,212	78,968	10,074
1939	110	22,558	32,942	6,539	62,039	35,746	25,489	61,235	78,787	10,025

(*a*) Excluding Inactive Boards.

VI.—WATER BOARDS.

No. 24.—Revenue and Expenditure, also Loan Position, 1929-30 to 1938-39.

No.	Name of Board.	Revenue. (a)				Expenditure. (a)	Loans.				
							Amount Current at end of Year from :				Total amount of Sinking Funds in hands of Trustees at end of Financial Year.
		Rates, Taxes, and Licenses.	Water Charges.	Other.	Total.		Banks.	General Loan Fund.	Other Sources.	Total.	
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1	Albany §	6,626	1,170	....	7,796	7,400	....	67,288	....	67,288	....
2	Broome *	691	264	4	959	509	322	5,845	....	6,167	....
3	Bunbury †	4,870	906	29	5,805	6,013	8,205	....	3,800	12,005	1,312
4	Busselton †	716	382	14	1,112	820	....	....	....	....	....
5	Carnarvon †	1,342	155	....	1,497	1,223	....	18,000	....	18,000	....
6	Harvey †	591	5	9	605	535	....	....	2,661	2,661	....
7	Katanning *	1,960	788	524	3,272	3,450	318	6,684	2,634	9,636	....
8	Manjimup ‡	1,261	186	1,339	2,786	2,639	7,492	....	....	7,492	....
9	Moora §	705	132	12	849	859	....	....	3,110	3,110	....
10	Onslow *	218	18	....	236	189	....	....	....	....	....
11	Pinjarra *	447	....	42	489	448	....	....	3,000	3,000	1,263
12	Port Hedland *	225	....	....	225	221	....	....	....	....	....
13	Quairading-Dangin *	725	131	24	880	584	5,442	....	....	5,442	....
14	Roebourne †	303	1	27	331	308	777	....	....	777	....
15	Sandstone *	81	....	....	81	80	....	....	....	....	....
16	Wagin §	1,845	120	19	1,984	1,931	....	15,402	....	15,402	....
17	Wiluna *	5,065	1,302	85	6,452	5,501	10,777	....	....	10,777	....
18	Wyndham *	238	86	....	324	272	....	267	....	267	....
19	Yarloop †	145	....	706	851	827	677	....	250	927	30
	Total, 1938-39	**28,054**	**5,646**	**2,834**	**36,534**	**33,809**	**34,010**	**113,486**	**15,455**	**162,951**	**2,605**
	Total, 1937-38	25,117	5,276	7,202	37,595	40,328	34,633	117,524	12,725	164,882	2,094
	Total, 1936-37	26,713	3,106	14,491	44,310	42,246	33,129	119,491	13,734	166,354	1,999
	Total, 1935-36	24,814		2,012	26,826	33,017	25,098	121,376	14,469	160,943	2,290
	Total, 1934-35	23,079		15,169	38,248	37,141	31,012	122,629	14,665	168,306	5,998
	Total, 1933-34	22,532		13,921	36,453	37,734	27,039	119,885	14,721	161,645	5,144
	Total, 1932-33	20,117		9,718	29,835	31,080	20,337	120,647	8,300	149,284	4,355
	Total, 1931-32	17,877		1,799	19,676	21,113	18,570	121,336	5,300	145,206	4,182
	Total, 1930-31	16,394		2,209	18,603	20,365	26,763	122,899	6,241	155,903	11,733
	Total, 1929-30	19,005		4,493	23,498	23,492	27,615	124,403	6,300	158,318	10,922

* Year ended 30th June, 1939. ‡ Year ended 30th September, 1939. § Year ended 31st October, 1939. † Year ended 31st December, 1939. (a) Including Loan Receipts and Expenditure.

No. VII.—VERMIN BOARDS, Year ended 30th June, 1939.

No. 25.—Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities.

No	Name of Board.	Valuations.		Rates Levied.		Revenue.					Expenditure.						
		Unimproved Capital Value of Rateable Property.	Total Acreage Assessed.	Amount in the £ on Unimproved Capital Value.	Amount Levied per 100 acres.	Vermin Rate.	Sale of Poisons	Government Bonus for Dingo Scalps, etc.	All Other.	Total.	Administrative Expenses.	Plant and Additions.	Vermin Destruction.	All Other.	Total.	Assets. ‡	Liabilities. §
	METROPOLITAN DIVISION.	£	acres.	d.	d	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1	Bassendean†	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
2	Belmont Park	....	....	(a)	....	(b) 1	....	....	....	1	....	....	13	....	13	5	63
3	Canning†	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
4	Swan	301,814	....	§	....	233	....	....	1	234	....	....	28	....	28	251	....
	Total, Metropolitan Division	301,814	....	....	....	234	....	....	1	235	....	....	41	....	41	256	63
	NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION.																
5	Carnarmah	300,620	....	¼	....	296	25	21	58	400	182	32	135	41	390	656	....
6	Chapman, Upper	165,014	....	¼	....	154	14	63	....	231	66	....	205	....	271	224	7
7	Chittering	58,833	....	½	....	129	5	9	18	161	32	....	95	....	127	189	6
8	Dalwallinu	....	....	(a)	....	(b) 38	22	30	41	131	62	19	99	....	180	722	9
9	Dandaragan	57,852	255,504	½	4	188	20	77	1	286	91	1	111	2	205	124	483
10	Dowerin	....	....	(a)	....	(b) 88	35	37	....	160	238	....	173	....	411	767	....
11	Geraldton	125,666	....	¼	....	132	15	120	1	268	41	....	289	....	330	214	68
12	Gingin	89,974	73,426	1	6	403	23	51	....	477	51	20	287	....	358	177	....
13	Goomalling	280,746	....	¼	....	323	17	63	1	404	78	....	139	....	217	715	10
14	Greenough	96,843	....	¼	....	112	18	47	2	179	12	....	167	....	179	72	6
15	Irwin	59,262	....	½	....	143	8	64	2	217	30	....	150	....	180	148	2
16	Kellerberrin	227,270	....	½	....	446	24	39	5	514	192	....	176	19	387	853	....
17	Koorda	162,096	....	½	....	94	12	10	53	169	114	....	138	....	252	546	....
18	Kununoppin-Trayning	133,659	....	½	....	263	8	8	1	280	156	....	18	6	180	700	13
19	Meckering	379,616	....	½	....	202	6	55	....	263	115	....	134	2	251	651	18
20	Merredin	252,558	....	½	....	233	5	62	....	300	60	....	116	....	176	1,108	....
21	Mingenew	205,701	....	½	....	417	18	....	....	435	66	5	440	....	511	572	13
22	Moora	443,829	....	½	....	453	44	104	44	645	131	40	1,008	1	1,180	448	482
23	Morawa	....	....	(a)	....	(b) 29	1	20	13	63	59	....	41	1	101	313	2
24	Mt. Marshall	242,550	....	1	....	498	13	39	79	629	161	29	275	89	554	2,451	475
25	Mukinbudin	164,362	....	½	....	150	....	15	30	195	176	....	80	2	258	938	....
26	Mullewa	179,445	....	½	....	107	2	38	....	147	141	....	45	....	186	476	243
27	Northam	276,331	....	½	....	422	44	52	11	529	128	1	383	3	515	348	1
28	Northampton	259,140	....	½	....	245	32	110	2	389	105	....	309	3	417	742	2
29	Nungarin	100,297	....	½	....	73	6	7	33	119	47	....	48	....	95	612	57
30	Perenjori	....	....	(a)	....	(b) 15	8	21	32	76	54	....	63	....	117	366	....
31	Three Springs	184,945	....	½	....	171	....	22	....	193	88	....	156	....	244	113	....
32	Toodyay	213,255	....	½	....	222	13	38	16	289	12	....	331	....	343	163	....
33	Victoria Plains	249,489	....	½	....	345	41	43	1	430	72	....	391	....	463	467	61
34	Wanneroo	86,383	....	½	....	262	....	....	1	263	108	....	66	1	175	1,060	602
35	Westonia	126,484	....	½	....	38	3	28	132	201	32	....	172	34	238	322	1
36	Wongan-Ballidu	....	....	(a)	....	(b) 59	39	28	....	126	36	....	54	....	90	641	5
37	Wyalkatchem	255,297	....	½	....	106	9	36	12	163	61	....	130	1	192	375	6
	Total, Northern Agricultural Division	5,377,517	328,930	....	....	6,856	530	1,357	589	9,332	2,997	147	6,424	205	9,773	18,273	2,572

	SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION.																	
38	Albany	90,176	....	....	¼	....	83	....	40	....	123	56	4	76	....	136	348	130
39	Armadale-Kelmscott	....	....	....	(a)	....	(b) 1	1	6	....	8	1	....	12	....	13	15	....
40	Arthur, West	160,035	....	....	¼	....	232	112	18	25	387	67	....	216	....	283	577	6
41	Augusta - Margaret River	70,165	....	....	¾	....	235	14	37	6	292	103	8	228	....	339	487	....
42	Balingup	51,987	....	....	¾	....	174	92	7	4	277	33	....	199	1	233	149	....
43	Beverley	246,999	....	....	¼	....	252	59	86	....	397	102	....	291	....	393	359	12
44	Blackwood, Upper	189,898	....	....	½	....	399	254	23	39	715	53	20	515	....	588	171	32
45	Bridgetown	83,792	12,096	....	⅝	7	308	136	13	3	460	77	28	455	2	562	80	112
46	Brookton	127,273	....	....	¼	....	141	84	26	23	274	68	....	232	1	301	114	98
47	Broomehill	179,864	....	....	3/16	....	139	47	6	....	192	24	6	84	2	116	201	87
48	Bruce Rock	460,353	....	....	7/16	....	160	59	8	....	227	366	1	317	....	684	554	....
49	Bunbury	44,867	....	....	½	....	93	2	....	....	95	33	....	58	....	91	84	....
50	Capel	73,938	....	....	½	....	173	22	3	3	201	60	....	198	2	260	72	69
51	Collie	62,122	....	1	....	....	244	13	11	11	279	101	12	150	....	263	75	....
52	Corrigin	284,838	....	....	¼	....	301	45	34	....	380	71	....	330	....	401	522	9
53	Cranbrook	158,837	....	....	¼	....	163	58	113	....	334	33	....	280	....	313	314	3
54	Cuballing	105,682	....	....	⅛	....	73	64	18	19	174	85	4	230	....	319	166	32
55	Dardanup	72,635	....	....	½	....	144	37	....	....	181	33	....	146	....	179	127	....
56	Darling Range †	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
57	Denmark	29,201	....	....	¼	....	57	....	29	....	86	17	....	34	1	52	271	4
58	Drakesbrook	58,678	....	....	⅛	....	31	7	6	....	44	17	....	69	....	86	23	25
59	Dumbleyung	202,054	....	....	⅛	....	176	57	42	1	276	97	....	171	3	271	292	11
60	Fremantle †	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
61	Gnowangerup	221,781	....	....	½	....	410	228	118	15	771	134	2	798	2	936	318	273
62	Gosnells	....	....	....	(a)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	9	....
63	Greenbushes	16,615	....	1	....	....	55	24	7	1	87	3	....	87	6	96	92	4
64	Harvey	229,829	....	....	⅜	....	321	8	16	....	339	70	....	213	6	289	252	107
65	Katanning	127,638	....	....	¼	....	134	90	55	....	279	31	3	246	2	282	85	....
66	Kent	115,401	....	....	¼	....	105	11	18	....	134	98	....	106	....	204	402	99
67	Kojonup	239,255	....	....	¼	....	216	241	24	....	481	72	....	385	....	457	320	89
68	Kondinin	182,640	....	....	¼	....	121	13	16	5	155	102	....	33	2	137	520	....
69	Kulin	195,078	....	....	¼	....	197	13	13	....	223	120	....	63	....	183	1,238	15
70	Lake Grace	214,181	....	....	½	....	253	35	59	16	363	107	7	269	....	383	1,395	1
71	Manjimup	160,493	....	1	....	....	530	116	103	411	1,160	230	43	974	1	1,248	854	....
72	Marradong	108,395	....	....	¼	....	94	23	27	2	146	18	....	104	....	122	139	50
73	Mundaring	183,563	....	....	¼	....	143	1	....	....	144	162	4	43	....	209	158	....
74	Murray	132,686	....	....	½	....	232	29	9	17	287	57	3	124	....	184	111	24
75	Nannup	34,996	....	....	¾	....	81	49	39	....	169	5	....	192	....	197	161	2
76	Narembeen	177,680	....	....	¼	....	211	10	17	....	238	136	....	95	....	231	935	....
77	Narrogin	149,553	....	....	½	....	254	94	22	5	375	82	....	339	....	421	485	8
78	Pingelly	160,031	....	....	¼	....	148	49	23	....	220	37	....	344	....	381	485	....
79	Plantagenet	129,980	....	....	⅛	....	84	37	112	19	252	80	....	204	2	286	101	....
80	Preston	92,415	....	....	¾	....	291	111	18	2	422	57	1	366	2	426	249	....
81	Quairading	300,053	....	....	¼	....	327	181	68	....	576	104	....	502	....	606	725	....
82	Rockingham	....	....	....	(a)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	40	....
83	Serpentine-Jarrahdale	80,999	....	....	¼	....	84	10	2	2	98	39	....	55	....	94	73	....
84	Sussex	97,033	....	....	¼	....	101	22	12	11	146	39	58	238	....	335	145	164
85	Tambellup	101,068	....	....	¼	....	162	76	22	1	261	48	9	182	....	239	139	55
86	Wagin	215,048	....	....	¼	....	223	96	54	55	428	24	....	362	....	386	207	13
87	Wandering	91,457	....	....	¼	....	97	35	14	....	146	29	....	96	....	125	104	2
88	Wickepin	....	....	....	(a)	....	(b) 53	48	20	2	123	67	....	237	4	308	324	....
89	Williams	178,662	....	....	¼	....	187	95	27	17	326	30	....	391	9	430	103	22
90	Woodanilling	72,828	....	....	¼	....	159	52	21	6	238	25	3	152	....	180	229	6
91	York	382,962	....	....	⅛	....	204	24	43	2	273	43	....	286	8	337	127	175
	Total, South-Western Division	7,145,714	12,096	....	....	....	9,056	2,984	1,499	723	14,262	3,546	216	11,779	56	15,597	15,526	1,789

See Reference Notes, page 37.

VII.—VERMIN BOARDS, Year ended 30th June, 1939—continued.

No. 25.—Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities—continued.

No.	Name of Board.	Valuation.		Rates Levied.		Revenue.					Expenditure.					Assets ‡	Liabilities. §
		Unimproved Capital Value of Rateable Property.	Total Acreage Assessed.	Amount in the £ on Unimproved Capital Value.	Amount Levied per 100 acres.	Vermin Rate.	Sale of Poisons.	Government Bonus for Dingo Scalps, etc.	All Other.	Total.	Administrative Expenses.	Plant and Additions.	Vermin Destruction.	All Other.	Total.		
		£	acres.	d.	d.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
	EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION.																
92	Dundas	49,901	....	¼	....	45	3	45	....	93	56	....	54	....	110	88	....
93	Esperance	84,006	296,360	¼	½	49	1	16	....	66	34	....	13	1	48	237	....
94	Kalgoorlie†	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
95	Phillips River	27,216	139,036	½	2	40	3	61	....	104	12	....	64	1	77	185	144
96	Yilgarn	141,728	....	½	....	84	5	30	....	119	70	....	92	....	162	831	2
	Total, Eastern Goldfields Division	302,851	435,396	....	....	218	12	152	....	382	172	....	223	2	397	1,341	146
	NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION.																
97	Black Range	....	5,958,012	....	½	36	....	10	....	46	....	....	19	....	19	50	33
98	Cue	....	3,383,352	....	½	69	....	6	1	76	4	....	26	....	30	80	1
99	Leonora	....	7,462,978	....	1/20	16	4	17	....	37	27	....	29	....	56	28	....
100	Meekatharra	....	18,065,968	....	¾	582	17	285	1	885	100	....	778	3	881	450	2
101	Mt. Magnet	....	3,266,045	....	1/10	14	....	3	....	17	9	....	5	1	15	24	....
102	Mt. Margaret	....	4,059,003	....	⅝	94	....	353	....	447	83	....	354	....	437	113	3
103	Wiluna	....	10,932,893	....	⅝	201	12	146	....	359	55	....	314	1	370	307	28
104	Yalgoo	....	6,265,300	....	⅝	84	....	17	....	101	27	....	52	....	79	71	2
	Total, Northern Goldfields Division	....	59,393,551	....	....	1,096	33	837	2	1,968	305	....	1,577	5	1,887	1,123	69
	NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION.																
105	Ashburton	....	12,846,175	....	2½	1,060	....	317	1	1,378	72	....	1,183	....	1,255	488	....
106	Gascoyne-Minilya*	....	9,324,544	....	4	1,333	....	....	256	1,589	....	....	....	1,640	1,640	1,587	5,090
107	Gascoyne, Upper	....	12,096,028	....	3/20	74	3	55	....	132	51	....	72	....	123	56	....
108	Murchison	....	....	(a)	....	....	....	38	....	38	25	....	42	....	67	29	....
109	Roebourne Tableland	....	7,603,346	....	1 3/5	490	....	414	2	906	26	....	940	19	985	200	....
110	Shark Bay	....	....	(a)	....	....	....	19	....	19	1	....	20	....	21	2	3
	Total, North-Western Division	....	41,870,093	....	....	2,957	3	843	259	4,062	175	....	2,257	1,659	4,091	2,362	5,093

	NORTHERN DIVISION.																	
111	Kimberley, West	....	....	....	(a)	....	....	1,100	1	1,101	....	....	1,116	....	1,116	64	1
112	Marble Bar	52,048	....	*	....	100	....	105	....	205	....	....	199	....	199	86	6
113	Nullagine	....	....	....	(a)	....	....	278	3	281	....	....	336	....	336	138	60
114	Port Hedland	....	4,788,407	....	†	117	....	81	....	198	31	....	180	....	211	53	....
	Total, Northern Division	52,048	4,788,407	....	....	217	....	1,564	4	1,785	31	....	1,831	....	1,862	341	67
	GRAND TOTAL	13,179,944	106,828,473	....	....	20,634	3,562	6,252	1,578	32,026	7,226	363	24,132	1,927	33,648	39,222‡	9,749§

* Under control of the Minister for Agriculture. † Inactive during the year. ‡ Comprising Cash and Bank Balances, £8,889; Arrears of Rates, £26,132; Property, Buildings, Office Furniture, and Plant, £3,000; and all other Assets, £1,201. § Comprising Amounts Bank overdrafts, £3,330; and all other Liabilities, £6,419.
(a) No rate levied. (b) Arrears.

No. 26.—Vermin Boards—Number, Valuations, Revenue and Expenditure, 1930 to 1939.

Year ended 30th June;—	Number. (a)	Unimproved Capital Value of Rateable Property.	Total Acreage Assessed (rated on Acreage Basis.)	Revenue.				Expenditure.			Assets.	Liabilities.
				Rates.	Government Bonus and Grants.	All other Sources.	Total.	Vermin Destruction.	Other Expenditure.	Total.		
		£	acres.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1930	107	16,154,623	78,650,228	21,441	33,873	3,675	58,989	45,855	14,870	60,725	42,384	56,440
1931	108	15,140,458	50,793,535	16,130	26,718	4,021	46,869	37,445	12,518	49,963	47,171	56,152
1932	107	12,648,081	24,715,338	15,417	4,247	3,479	23,143	13,959	10,228	24,187	45,851	24,453
1933	108	13,575,404	29,855,747	16,216	12,295	4,316	32,827	25,518	11,286	36,804	46,437	23,831
1934	108	13,932,394	60,111,958	16,468	17,884	4,496	38,848	28,184	9,797	37,981	44,554	20,786
1935	108	14,250,047	94,665,657	16,917	9,258	5,261	31,436	23,676	8,831	32,507	43,576	19,652
1936	110	14,239,898	110,787,395	19,597	15,326	5,843	40,766	31,061	8,589	39,650	44,306	18,013
1937	109	13,959,225	80,790,139	22,583	9,772	4,722	37,077	23,793	7,839	31,632	42,188	13,520
1938	110	13,219,281	100,885,857	24,888	7,341	4,694	36,923	22,946	8,981	31,927	39,883	10,426
1939	109	13,179,944	106,828,473	20,634	6,252	5,140	32,026	24,132	9,516	33,648	39,222	9,749

(a) Excluding "inactive" Boards.

VIII.—FIRE BRIGADES.

No. 27.—Number of Brigades, Firemen, Plant, Calls Attended, Finance, etc., 1930 to 1939.

As at 30th September—	Brigades.	Firemen on Rolls.		Electric Facilities for Calling Brigades.		Plant.			
		Permanent. (a)	Volunteer.	Automatic (Including Sprinklers).	Other (Public & Private).	Fire Engines.			Reels.
						Steam.	Motor.	Manual.	
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1930	39	140	499	54	871	4	22	1	37
1931	39	137	521	55	872	2	23	....	37
1932	39	136	518	56	869	2	23	....	22
1933	39	133	520	62	875	2	24	....	24
1934	40	133	531	63	882	2	24	....	24
1935	40	132	535	65	884	....	23	....	24
1936	41	133	557	65	885	....	28	....	30
1937	41	133	547	69	887	....	27	....	30
1938	42	138	708	71	893	....	27	....	13
1939	42	138	744	73	891	....	29	....	13

As at 30th September—	Plant—*continued.*			Calls Attended (*b*).			Revenue. (*b*) ‡	Expenditure. (*b*) ‡	Estimated Value of—	
	Motor Hose Carriages.	Escapes.	Hose.	Fires.		False Alarms.			Land & Buildings.	Plant.
				Major.	Chimney, Grass & Rubbish.					
	No.	No.	Feet.	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£	£
1930	14	2	91,300	386	482	108	60,038	60,533	68,600	38,500
1931	14	2	90,100	453	380	154	57,195	56,490	68,600	38,500
1932	17	2	93,000	369	377	122	49,337	48,368	68,369	34,600
1933	17	2	97,700	350	341	83	48,423	48,703	68,000	31,140
1934	16	1	96,900	322	444	81	50,296	50,755	70,200	31,140
1935	16	1	86,600	326	492	111	52,938	53,949	73,700	32,600
1936	16	2	95,200	366	315	130	57,828	57,207	83,000	37,600
1937	16	2	89,000	447	399	129	59,447	59,551	85,000	39,000
1938	16	2	97,435	461	397	121	63,238	62,639	90,484	41,816
1939	14	2	97,435	390	337	161	66,976	63,924	94,534	42,180

(*a*) Includes Auxiliaries as follows :—1930, 12 ; 1931, 11 ; 1932, 11 ; 1933, 9 ; 1934, 8 ; 1935, 8 ; 1936, 7 ; 1937, 5 ; 1938, 4 ; 1939, 4. (*b*) During the Year ended 30th September. ‡ Excludes loans raised and spent during year, 1934, £5,000 ; 1935, £5,160 ; 1936, £16,971 ; 1937, £3,868 ; 1938, £10,000 ; 1939, £3,000

No. 28.—Number of Firemen on Roll, Plant, and Calls Attended, Year ended 30th September, 1939.

No.	Name of Station.	Firemen on the Roll. (*a*)	Plant. (*a*)				Calls Attended.		
			Fire Engines.	Reels. (*b*)	Motor Hose Carriages.	Hose.	Fires.		False Alarms.
							Major.	Chimney, Grass and Rubbish.	
		No.	No.	No.	No.	Feet.	No.	No.	No.
1	Albany	23	1	....	1	2,600	2	8	4
2	Bassendean	26	1	....	....	1,100	1	7	....
3	Beverley	16	....	1	....	1,100	1	1	....
4	Boulder	7	1	....	1	4,860	18	3	6
5	Brookton	22	....	1	....	1,000	1	1	....
6	Bunbury	26	1	....	....	4,025	5	2	....
7	Busselton	25	1	....	....	2,400	....	....	....
8	Canning	34	....	....	1	1,100	5	15	....
9	Claremont	5	1	....	1	4,000	37	35	12
10	Collie	29	1	....	....	1,500	6	7	....
11	Coolgardie	19	....	1	....	1,100	....	....	....
12	Cue	24	....	1	....	1,000	....	....	....
13	Fremantle	14	2	....	1	5,260	38	13	19
14	Fremantle, North	5	1	....	....	2,600	15	14	12
15	Geraldton	24	1	....	....	2,600	6	7	....
16	Guildford	26	....	....	1	1,000	12	8	....
17	Kalgoorlie	7	1	....	1	3,200	22	11	5
18	Kalgoorlie, South	17	....	1	....	700	....	....	....
19	Kalgoorlie, North	27	....	1	....	700	....	....	....
20	Katanning	23	1	....	....	1,500	1	3	....
21	Kellerberrin	23	1	....	....	1,300	3	....	....
22	Leederville	8	1	....	1	3,600	24	28	16
23	Leonora	25	....	1	....	1,400	2	....	....
24	Maylands	6	1	....	....	3,425	25	17	6
25	Meekatharra	32	....	....	1	1,100	3	....	....
26	Merredin	22	1	....	....	1,300	3	2	....
27	Midland Junction	17	1	....	....	3,025	9	15	3
28	Moora	21	....	1	....	1,000	....	....	....
29	Narrogin	16	1	....	....	1,500	....	....	....
30	Norseman	43	....	1	....	1,000	5	....	....
31	Northam	21	1	....	....	3,400	4	5	1
32	Perth	58	3	....	3	16,300	99	66	61
33	Perth, North	5	1	....	....	2,600	9	9	7
34	Perth, South	6	1	....	....	2,000	10	21	2
35	Southern Cross	29	....	1	....	1,100	....	1	....
36	Tammin	21	....	1	....	1,000	1	1	....
37	Toodyay	24	....	1	....	1,000	1	4	....
38	Trafalgar	32	....	1	....	600	....	....	....
39	Victoria Park	7	1	....	2	3,240	17	25	7
40	Wagin	23	1	....	....	1,500	1	3	....
41	Wiluna	25	1	....	....	1,500	3	2	....
42	York	19	1	....	....	1,200	1	3	....
	Total	882	29	13	14	97,435	390	337	161

(*a*) As at 30th September, 1939. (*b*) Excluding demonstration reels.

IX.—LOAN INDEBTEDNESS AND TAXATION OF LOCAL GOVERNING BODIES. (a)

No. 29.—Return showing Loans Outstanding, Sinking Funds and Taxation for Years 1929-30 to 1938-39.

Year.	Amount outstanding. (b)	Average nominal Interest payable. (c)	Accrued Sinking Funds in hands of Trustees at end of financial year.	Approximate Net Indebtedness.		Taxation Receipts.							
				Amount.	Per head of Population on 31st October.	Rates.				Sanitary Charges and Garbage Fees.	Licenses and Fees.	Water Boards—Rates, Taxes, and Licenses.	Total.
						General.	Loan.	Health and Sanitary.	Other.				
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1929–30	3,530,700	5·94	565,217	2,965,483	7·056	451,695	185,813	84,825	40,682	69,926	265,604	19,005	1,117,550
1930–31	3,460,616	5·66	580,104	2,880,512	6·831	338,498	191,954	82,309	32,934	66,982	242,432	16,394	971,503
1931–32	3,354,365	5·67	632,164	2,722,201	6·432	310,265	198,456	66,353	31,333	64,922	233,096	17,877	922,302
1932–33	3,285,299	5·51	651,495	2,633,804	5·981	311,181	187,527	58,619	30,040	64,962	244,413	20,117	916,859
1933–34	3,256,215	5·49	681,165	2,575,050	5·825	315,321	193,413	52,528	33,137	69,118	245,710	22,532	931,759
1934–35	3,259,693	5·48	728,281	2,531,412	5·661	323,631	195,311	61,621	32,941	72,284	267,419	23,079	976,286
1935–36	3,241,894	4·95	724,239	2,517,655	5·569	339,955	193,119	61,924	36,439	72,998	292,483	24,814	1,021,732
1936–37	3,205,648	4·85	748,181	2,457,467	5·386	357,260	201,115	65,794	38,625	72,845	316,752	26,714	1,079,105
1937–38	3,254,994	4·78*	804,070	2,450,924	5·307	363,537	209,711	82,222	46,223	71,423	352,169	25,117	1,150,402
1938–39	3,242,700	4·75	847,530	2,395,170	5·132	362,015	219,710	73,835	42,847	69,946	372,322	28,054	1,168,729

(a) Includes Semi-Government Bodies. (b) Exclusive of Loans debited to certain undertakings from General Loan Fund. * Revised.
(c) Excludes reductions under the Financial Emergency Act, 1931.

Government Statistician's Office, 24th January, 1941.

R. J. LITTLE,
Acting Government Statistician.

By Authority: FRED WM. SIMPSON, Government Printer, Perth

1940.

—

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

Statistical Register

For the Year

1938-39

AND PREVIOUS YEARS.

Compiled from Official Returns.

R. J. LITTLE,
Acting Government Statistician.

PART XII.

Retail Prices (including Housing), Wages, Employment, and Miscellaneous

---

PERTH:
BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER

—

1940.

7035/40.

Part XII.—RETAIL PRICES (INCLUDING HOUSING), WAGES, EMPLOYMENT, AND MISCELLANEOUS.

CONTENTS.

I.—RETAIL PRICES (INCLUDING HOUSING).

Note.—For Wholesale Prices, *see* Part V. (Land Settlement, Agriculture, Livestock and Meteorological Statistics).

No.		Page
...	Introductory Letterpress	5
1.	*RETAIL PRICES OF FOOD AND GROCERIES IN THE METROPOLITAN AREA—MONTHLY AVERAGES DURING* 1939	6
2.	*CONSUMPTION OF FOODSTUFFS, SPIRITUOUS AND ALCOHOLIC LIQUORS AND TOBACCO*	7
	HOUSING AND HOUSE RENTS—CENSUS RECORDS, 1921 *AND* 1933.	
3.	Occupied Dwellings—Number and Class	8
4.	Occupied Private Dwellings—Rooms per Dwelling	8–9
5.	Occupied Private Dwellings—Nature of Occupancy	9
6.	Private Dwellings occupied by Tenants—Number and Weekly Rentals (Unfurnished) ...	10
7.	Three to Six-Roomed Private Houses (with walls of Wood, Brick or Stone) occupied by Tenants—Number and Average Weekly Rentals (Unfurnished)	11
	RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS.	
...	Introductory Letterpress	12
8.	Food and Groceries—Five Principal Towns	12–13
9.	Food and Groceries—Thirty-three Towns	14–15
10.	Food and Groceries—Six Capital Cities	16
11.	Housing (Rents of Four and Five-Roomed Houses)—Five Principal Towns	17
12.	Food, Groceries, and Housing (" B " Series)—Five Principal Towns	18
13.	Food, Groceries and Housing (" B " Series)—Six Capital Cities	19
14.	Clothing—Five Principal Towns	20
15.	Miscellaneous Household Requirements—Five Principal Towns	21
16.	" All Items " of Household Expenditure (" C " Series)—Five Principal Towns	22
17.	" All Items " of Household Consumption (" C " Series)—Six Capital Cities	23
18.	Commonwealth " Court " Series (" All Items ")	24
19.	Metropolitan Area (Each Series)	25
20.	Kalgoorlie-Boulder (Each Series)	26
21.	Northam (Each Series)	27
22.	Bunbury (Each Series)	28
23.	Geraldton (Each Series)	29
24.	Weighted Average of Five Principal Towns combined (Each Series)	30
25.	Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities (Each Series)	31
	II.—WAGES.	
26.	State Basic Wage	32–33
27.	Commonwealth Basic Wage	33–34
28.	Minimum Rates payable under Awards of Courts of Arbitration and Industrial Agreements	35–42
	III.—EMPLOYMENT.	
	Note.—For details of Employment in Factories and Mines, *see* Part VI (Industrial Establishments) and Part VII (Mineral Statistics) respectively.	
29.	Population classified by Industry—Census Records, 1921 and 1933	43
30.	Public Employment	44
31.	Index of Mid-monthly Employment in Factories	45
32.	Index of Mid-monthly Employment in Retail Establishments	45
33.	Juvenile Employment in Industrial Establishments (exclusive of Mines)	46
34.	Apprenticeship—Registrations to Various Trades, 1930 to 1939, and Number effective as at 30th June, 1940	47
...	RELIEF OF UNEMPLOYMENT	48
35.	Relief Workers, 1936 to 1940	48
36.	Sustenance Cases	48
	STATE LABOUR BUREAU.	
37.	Vacancies and Engagements during 1938–39, classified according to Occupation and Rate of Wages	49
38.	Applications for Work and Engagements secured, 1931–32 to 1938–39	50
39.	Number and Cost of Fares advanced by State Government, and Amount Refunded during each of the Years 1929–30 to 1938–39	50

CONTENTS—*continued.*

No.		Page.
	INDUSTRIAL AND TRADE UNIONS.	
40.	Industrial and Trade Unions, and Industrial Associations of Workers	50
	IV.—MISCELLANEOUS.	
	PARLIAMENTARY ROLLS, ELECTIONS, ETC.	
	STATE—	
41.	Elections: Legislative Council, 11th May, 1940	51
42.	Elections: Legislative Assembly, 18th March, 1939	51
43.	Number on Rolls of Legislative Council, 1926 to 1940, and Legislative Assembly, 1926 to 1939	51
44.	Results of Prohibition Poll taken on 4th April, 1925, under the provisions of the Licensing Act, 1911–1922	52
45.	Results of the Referendum taken on 8th April, 1933, under the provisions of the Secession Referendum Act, 1932	52
	COMMONWEALTH—	
46.	Elections: House of Representatives, 21st September, 1940	52
47.	Electors on Commonwealth Rolls on 30th June, 1939 and 1940	52
48.	Senate Elections and Referenda for the Alteration of the Constitution, etc., 1903 to 1940	53
	WORKERS' HOMES.	
49.	Applications approved, 1934–35 to 1938–39	53
	PUBLICATIONS.	
50.	Numbers of Western Australian Newspapers and Periodicals in Circulation on 31st December, 1931 to 1940	53

PART XII.—RETAIL PRICES (INCLUDING HOUSING), WAGES, EMPLOYMENT, AND MISCELLANEOUS.

NOTE.—In this issue Part XII. (formerly "Miscellaneous" of the composite volume Parts XI. and XII. "Local Government and Miscellaneous") has been rearranged and expanded into four divisions with the addition of three new sections covering statistics of Retail Prices (including Housing), Wages, and Employment.

While the bulk of the matter contained in these sections has not previously been dealt with in the Statistical Register or any other of the publications issued by the Department, certain of the tables set out in the Employment section are not new to the Register, having appeared in a somewhat different sequence in previous volumes. Thus Tables 37 *to* 39, *dealing with the State Labour Bureau, have been transferred from the Miscellaneous section, and Table No.* 40—*Industrial and Trade Unions—from Section IV. of Part III.*—"*Accumulation.*"

It should be noted that particulars of Wholesale Prices are not given in this Part—for details of these the reader is referred to Part V. (Land Settlement, Agriculture, Live Stock and Meteorological Statistics).

I.—RETAIL PRICES (INCLUDING HOUSING).

This section gives details of Retail Prices, Consumption of Foodstuffs, etc., Housing and House Rents (including data from the Census Records of 1921 and 1933), and Retail Price Index Numbers.

RETAIL PRICES.

Retail Prices of selected groups of commodities and services are collected regularly by the Government Statistician from representative informants in the more important towns of Western Australia.

From 14 towns, prices are obtained for regimens covering (*a*) 41 items of Food and Groceries, (*b*) Rents of 4 and 5-roomed Houses, (*c*) 81 items of Adult and Juvenile Clothing, and (*d*) 28 items of Household Drapery and Utensils, and in addition, various items of Miscellaneous Expenditure, such as Fuel and Light. (*See* also page 21.)

Prices of Food and Groceries only are collected from a more extensive list of towns. Informants are required to furnish prices monthly (prices as at the middle of the month) for Food and Groceries and quarterly (particulars as at the 15th of the middle month of each quarter) for House Rents, Clothing, and Miscellaneous items.

Specific grades and qualities have been established for the various items included in the regimen in order to ensure that all informants throughout the State shall quote consistently for articles of the same standard. The collection of data in the Metropolitan Area, Kalgoorlie-Boulder, Northam, Bunbury, and Geraldton—the "five towns" of Western Australia in the several Commonwealth retail price index series—is made under the authority of the Commonwealth Census and Statistics Act, 1905–1938. The State Statistical Department directly supervises the collection of data for the Commonwealth Statistician. The actual collection of returns is carried out by a specially qualified field officer of the Commonwealth Bureau of Census and Statistics, who is attached to the State Department. This officer checks prices and standards in the shops of informants, and inspects houses listed on the rent returns.

In those towns where returns are required under the State Statistics Act, 1907, the method of collection is substantially the same as that outlined above.

Food and Groceries.

The regimen of Food and Groceries commodities adopted for the several index series issued by the Australian Statisticians is set out in Table No. 1. This shows the average prices quoted by retailers in the Metropolitan Area during each month of 1939.

No. 1.—Retail Prices of Food and Groceries in the Metropolitan Area—Average during each month of the year 1939.

Commodity.	Unit.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Sept.	October.	November	December	Average 1939.
SECTION A.—GROCERIES—		pence.	pence.	pence.	pence.	pence.	pence.	pence.	pence.	pence.	pence.	pence.	pence.	pence.
Bread, white flour (*a*)	2 lb. loaf	6·00	6·00	6·00	6·00	6·00	6·00	6·00	6·00	6·00	6·00	6·00	6·00	6·00
Flour, ordinary	2 lb.	4·85	5·00	5·00	5·00	5·00	5·00	4·90	4·90	5·00	5·00	5·00	5·00	4·97
Flour, Self-raising	2 lb. pkt.	7·45	7·45	7·45	7·40	7·40	7·40	7·35	7·35	7·40	7·35	7·35	7·30	7·39
Tea	1 lb. pkt.	27·90	27·90	27·90	27·90	27·90	27·90	27·90	27·90	27·90	30·90	30·90	30·90	28·65
Sugar, white granulated, 1A	1 lb.	4·00	4·00	4·00	4·00	4·00	4·00	4·00	4·00	4·00	4·00	4·00	4·00	4·00
Rice, polished (Australian)	1 lb.	3·25	3·55	3·60	3·55	3·60	3·50	3·55	3·55	3·55	3·55	3·50	3·50	3·52
Sago, seed tapioca	1 lb.	3·15	3·15	3·15	3·15	3·20	3·25	3·15	3·15	3·20	3·25	3·25	3·25	3·19
Jam, plum	1½-lb. tin	8·75	8·90	9·05	8·95	9·00	8·95	8·95	8·95	8·95	9·00	9·00	9·05	8·96
Golden Syrup	2-lb. tin	7·40	7·35	7·35	7·40	7·30	7·35	7·35	7·35	7·35	7·35	7·35	7·35	7·35
Oats, flaked loose	1 lb.	3·80	3·75	3·80	3·80	3·85	3·90	3·78	3·70	3·70	3·73	3·75	3·73	3·77
Raisins, seeded	1 lb. pkt.	9·45	9·45	9·55	9·70	9·70	9·70	10·05	10·05	10·05	10·25	10·25	10·60	9·97
Currants, loose, 2-Crown	1 lb.	8·80	8·80	8·95	8·85	8·85	8·90	8·85	8·85	8·85	8·85	8·90	8·95	8·87
Apricots, dried, loose, 2-Crown	1 lb.	14·70	14·70	14·70	14·80	15·00	14·90	14·60	14·60	14·70	14·70	14·70	14·90	14·75
Peaches, canned	30-oz. tin	11·05	11·05	11·05	11·05	11·05	11·05	11·05	11·05	11·00	11·00	11·00	10·95	11·03
Pears, canned	30-oz. tin	11·55	11·65	11·65	11·65	11·65	11·65	11·65	11·65	11·55	11·65	11·65	11·65	11·63
Salmon, in tins	1 lb. tin	12·40	12·40	12·50	12·50	12·50	12·50	12·50	12·50	12·80	13·70	13·80	14·10	12·85
Potatoes, new and old	7 lb.	11·15	16·85	16·40	18·00	9·95	11·00	14·30	17·75	16·40	17·25	9·40	7·20	13·80
Onions, brown	1 lb.	2·35	2·80	2·90	3·75	4·50	4·55	4·10	4·25	4·25	3·55	2·55	2·00	3·46
Soap, household, ordinary	1 lb.	6·67	6·67	6·67	6·67	6·67	6·67	6·67	6·67	6·67	6·67	6·67	6·67	6·67
Kerosene, lighting, bulk	1 quart	4·70	4·70	4·70	4·70	4·70	4·70	4·70	4·70	4·70	4·70	4·74	4·78	4·71
SECTION B.—DAIRY PRODUCE—														
Butter, factory, "choicest"	1 lb.	19·90	19·90	19·90	19·90	19·95	19·95	19·95	19·95	19·95	19·95	19·95	19·95	19·93
Cheese, ordinary, mild	1 lb.	14·80	14·80	14·80	14·80	14·80	14·80	15·00	15·00	15·00	15·10	15·10	15·10	14·93
Eggs, standard, new laid	1 doz.	15·60	18·50	19·40	26·70	29·00	26·10	20·80	12·80	12·50	11·75	12·70	13·80	18·30
Bacon, rashers, best middle	1 lb.	17·30	17·40	17·40	17·40	17·40	17·40	17·40	17·40	17·40	17·40	17·40	17·40	17·39
Milk, condensed, sweetened	14-oz. tin	9·25	9·35	9·35	9·35	9·45	9·40	9·40	9·40	9·40	9·40	9·40	9·35	9·38
Milk, fresh (*b*)	1 quart	7·00	7·00	7·00	7·00	7·00	7·00	7·00	7·00	7·00	7·00	7·00	7·00	7·00
SECTION C.—MEAT—														
Beef (fresh):														
Sirloin (Roast)	1 lb.	9·00	9·30	9·30	9·40	9·60	9·60	9·30	9·25	9·20	9·40	9·30	9·30	9·33
Rib (Roast)	1 lb.	7·70	8·00	7·90	8·20	8·35	8·35	8·25	8·15	8·05	8·35	8·25	8·25	8·15
Steak, Rump	1 lb.	14·90	15·00	15·10	15·30	15·30	15·50	15·50	15·40	15·40	15·40	15·40	15·40	15·30
Steak, Chuck (stewing)	1 lb.	7·70	7·80	8·10	8·20	8·20	8·25	8·15	8·10	8·00	8·20	8·10	8·10	8·08
Sausages	1 lb.	6·35	6·40	6·40	6·30	6·50	6·70	6·60	6·70	6·60	6·60	6·60	6·50	6·52
Beef (Corned):														
Silverside	1 lb.	8·45	8·70	8·70	8·70	8·70	8·70	8·60	8·60	8·50	8·70	8·50	8·60	8·62
Brisket, rolled	1 lb.	6·45	6·65	6·65	6·75	6·70	6·80	6·55	6·65	6·55	6·55	6·55	6·55	6·62
Mutton (Fresh):														
Leg	1 lb.	7·45	7·65	7·65	7·85	8·25	8·20	8·05	8·05	7·95	7·90	7·95	7·90	7·90
Forequarter	1 lb.	4·35	4·40	4·40	4·50	4·70	4·70	4·80	4·90	4·80	4·65	4·65	4·55	4·62
Loin	1 lb.	7·05	7·20	7·30	7·50	7·70	7·70	7·75	7·75	7·45	7·05	7·35	7·25	7·42
Chops, Loin	1 lb.	7·85	8·10	8·20	8·30	8·35	8·45	8·45	8·40	8·40	8·30	8·10	8·10	8·25
Chops, Leg	1 lb.	8·20	8·40	8·50	8·50	8·70	8·60	8·50	8·50	8·45	8·35	8·45	8·35	8·46
Pork (Fresh):														
Leg	1 lb.	14·10	14·00	13·90	14·00	13·80	13·50	13·40	13·40	13·40	13·40	13·30	13·10	13·61
Loin	1 lb.	14·00	13·90	13·90	14·00	14·00	13·80	13·50	13·50	13·40	13·40	13·10	13·10	13·63
Chops	1 lb.	14·10	14·00	14·00	14·10	14·00	13·80	13·90	13·80	13·70	13·60	13·20	13·20	13·78

(*a*) Cash price delivered. (*b*) Not bottled.

CONSUMPTION OF FOODSTUFFS, ETC.

No. 2.—Consumption of Foodstuffs, Spirituous and Alcoholic Liquors, and Tobacco.

Details of the estimated annual consumption, per head of population, of some of the more important food commodities consumed in Western Australia are shown in the table hereunder. Particulars are also given of the consumption of Spirituous and Alcoholic Liquors and Tobacco and Tobacco Preparations.

The figures have been derived from records of production and trade for the years 1936–37 to 1938-39, and show the average amounts consumed annually per head of population during that period.

As these estimates represent the actual amount of each commodity used in Western Australia in the form specified, it should be kept in view, that to some extent, certain of the items contain duplications. Thus, in the case of flour, the quantity stated includes not only the amount used for household purposes, bread-making, and so on, but also the intake of Western Australian factories which use flour as a raw material. To the extent that this intake enters into local consumption in the form of another specified commodity such as biscuits, there is duplication as between the respective items. Other commodities similarly affected are sugar, butter, butter substitutes, currants, and raisins. On the other hand no adjustment has been made for intake by local factories where the final product did not go into consumption in Western Australia—as in the case of flour and butter used in manufacturing biscuits for export—nor for intake by factories outside the State which did enter into local consumption in the form of imported products, such as the sugar content in imported jams.

Commodity.	Average Annual Consumption per Head of Population.	Commodity.	Average Annual Consumption per Head of Population.
	lb.		lb.
Groceries—		*Fish*—	
Flour—Ordinary (*a*)	194·33	Fresh, etc.	14·45
Flour—Self-raising (*a*) ...	17·84	In Tins	4·22
Coffee and Chicory	1·23	Smoked, Dried, or Salted ...	0·05
Tea	7·56		
Sugar (*a*)	86·81	*Meat*—	
		Beef	95·31
Rice	5·00	Mutton and Lamb	85·58
Sago and Tapioca	1·12	Pork	7·32
Cornflour	2·03	Bacon and Hams	11·94
Macaroni and Vermicelli ...	1·38		
Jams and Jellies	13·25	*Spirituous and Alcoholic Liquors*—	gal.
		Beer	15·90
Raisins (*a*)	3·37	Wine	1·05
Currants (*a*)	0·92	Spirits	0·26
Biscuits	6·62		
Onions	11·84	*Tobacco and Tobacco Preparations*–	lb.
Potatoes	67·72	Tobacco (Prepared)	2·81
		Cigars	0·04
Dairy Produce, etc.—		Cigarettes	1·08
Butter (*a*)	31·18		
Butter Substitutes (*a*) ...	3·56		
Cheese	5·18		
Milk—Preserved	11·17		

(*a*) See letterpress above.

HOUSING AND HOUSE RENTS.—CENSUS RECORDS, 1921 AND 1933.

No. 3.—Occupied Dwellings—Number and Class.

Class of Occupied Dwelling.	Census, 4th April, 1921.	Census, 30th June, 1933.				Total Percentage Increase, 1921—1933.
		Urban.		Rural.	Total.	
	Total.	Metropolitan.	Provincial.			
Private House	68,998	43,674	9,322	44,312	97,308	41·03
Tenement or Flat	1,187	2,494	384	255	3,133	163·94
Total, Private	70,185	46,168	9,706	40,567	100,441	43·11
Caretaker's Quarters	150	128	45	68	241	61·67
Hotel	645	116	92	249	457	—29·15
Boarding House, Lodging House, Coffee Palace	1,832	1,112	259	386	1,757	— 4·09
Educational Institution	90	33	14	44	91	1·11
Religious Institution (non-educational)	14	3	....	7	10	—28·57
Hospital	176	62	27	91	180	2·27
Charitable Institutions (other than Hospital)	36	24	3	14	41	13·89
Penal Establishment	15	1	2	2	5	—66·67
Military or Naval Establishment	13	2	....	....	2	—84·62
Police Station or Barracks	105	18	12	66	96	— 8·57
Fire Station	30	10	7	8	25	—16·67
Other (includes Clubs)	257	36	20	175	231	— 9·73
Not stated		....	....	1	1	
Total, Other	3,363	1,545	481	1,111	3,137	— 6·72
TOTAL OCCUPIED DWELLINGS	73,548	47,713	10,187	45,678	103,578	40·83
Total, Occupied Dwellings per square mile	0·08	250·74	199·43	0·05	0·11	37·50
Wagon, Van, etc. (includes Campers-out)	538	13	57	412	482	—10·41

Minus sign (—) denotes decrease.

No. 4.—Occupied Private Dwellings—Rooms per Dwelling.

Number of Rooms per Dwelling (*a*).	Census, 4th April, 1921.	Census, 30th June, 1933.				Total Percentage Increase, 1921–1933.
		Urban.		Rural.	Total.	
	Total.	Metropolitan.	Provincial.			
		A.—PRIVATE HOUSES.				
1	5,903	366	412	6,413	7,191	21·82
2	3,967	821	418	4,087	5,326	34·26
3	7,843	2,632	610	4,675	7,917	0·94
4	22,545	14,220	2,931	13,122	30,273	34·28
5	15,738	13,405	2,698	8,069	24,172	53·59
6	7,344	7,473	1,356	4,097	12,926	76·01
7	2,595	2,734	539	1,504	4,777	84·08
8	1,075	1,060	169	627	1,856	72·65
9	468	402	70	283	755	61·32
10	296	188	39	161	388	31·08
11	119	63	11	63	137	15·13
12	88	47	5	88	140	59·09
13	27	12	2	21	35	29·63
14	44	14	4	28	46	4·55
15	24	9	1	17	27	12·50
16	10	7	....	9	16	60·00
17	6	2	....	9	11	83·33
18	6	2	1	6	9	50·00
19	3	1	....	5	6	100·00
20 and over	15	7	1	12	20	33·33
Not stated	882	209	55	1,016	1,280	45·12
Total, Private Houses	68,998	43,674	9,322	44,312	97,308	41·03
Average Number of Rooms per Private House (*a*)	4·24	4·92	4·63	3·91	4·44	4·72

(*a*) Includes kitchen and enclosed sleep-out or portion of a verandah that has been permanently enclosed, but does not include bathroom, pantry, store, or outhouse unless generally used for sleeping.

HOUSING.—CENSUS RECORDS, 1921 AND 1933—continued.

No. 4.—Occupied Private Dwellings—Rooms per Dwelling—continued.

Number of Rooms per Dwelling (a)	Census, 4th April, 1921.	Census, 30th June, 1933.				Total Percentage Increase, 1921–1933.
		Urban.		Rural.	Total.	
	Total.	Metropolitan.	Provincial.			
		B.—TENEMENTS AND FLATS.				
1	223	284	60	77	421	88·79
2	210	648	104	85	837	298·57
3	207	579	97	39	715	245·41
4	309	387	57	25	469	51·78
5	140	163	17	4	184	31·43
6	51	60	6	1	67	31·37
7	25	21	....	1	22	— 12·00
8	6	11	1	1	13	116·67
9	....	6	....	1	7	....
10	1	1	....	....	1	....
11	4	1	....	....	1	— 75·00
12	....	2	1	....	3	....
Not stated	11	331	41	21	393	347·27
Total, Tenements and Flats	1,187	2,494	384	255	3,133	163·94
Average Number of Rooms per Tenement or Flat (a)	3·22	2·95	2·71	2·20	2·85	— 11·49

(a) Includes kitchen and enclosed sleep-out or portion of a verandah that has been permanently enclosed, but does not include bathroom, pantry, store or outhouse unless generally used for sleeping.

Minus sign (—) denotes decrease.

No. 5.—Occupied Private Dwellings—Nature of Occupancy.

Nature of Occupancy.	Census, 4th April, 1921.	Census, 30th June, 1933.				Total Percentage Increase, 1921–1933.
		Urban.		Rural.	Total.	
	Total.	Metropolitan.	Provincial.			
		A.—PRIVATE HOUSES.				
Owner	(a)	15,917	3,954	24,830	44,701	(b)
Purchaser by Instalments		9,482	946	3,266	13,694	
Tenant		17,190	4,011	10,197	31,398	
Caretaker		470	157	1,863	2,490	
Other Methods of Occupancy		212	119	1,790	2,121	
Not stated		403	135	2,366	2,904	
Total	68,998	43,674	9,322	44,312	97,308	41·03
		B.—TENEMENTS AND FLATS.				
Owner	(a)	129	21	8	158	(b)
Purchaser by Instalments		28	1	1	30	
Tenant		2,165	338	222	2,725	
Caretaker		33	5	8	46	
Other Methods of Occupancy		9	3	8	20	
Not stated		130	16	8	154	
Total	1,187	2,494	384	255	3,133	163·94
		TOTAL PRIVATE DWELLINGS.				
Owner	32,100	16,046	3,975	24,838	44,859	39·75
Purchaser by Instalments	8,698	9,510	947	3,267	13,724	57·78
Tenant	23,906	19,355	4,349	10,419	34,123	42·74
Caretaker	2,886	503	162	1,871	2,536	62·39
Other Methods of Occupancy		221	122	1,798	2,141	
Not stated	2,595	533	151	2,374	3,058	17·84
Total	70,185	46,168	9,706	44,567	100,441	43·11

(a) Not tabulated in 1921 Census. (b) Not available.

HOUSE RENTS.—CENSUS RECORDS, 1921 AND 1933.

No. 6.—Private Dwellings occupied by Tenants—Number, and Weekly Rentals (Unfurnished).

Rent per Week Unfurnished.	Census, 4th April, 1921.	Census, 30th June, 1933.				Total Percentage Increase, 1921–1933.
		Urban.		Rural.	Total.	
	Total.	Metropolitan.	Provincial.			
A.—PRIVATE HOUSES.						
Under 5s.	(a)	71	93	1,943	2,107	(b)
5s. and under 10s.		844	493	2,208	3,545	
10s. ,, ,, 15s.		3,429	1,058	1,947	6,434	
15s. ,, ,, 20s.		4,797	954	930	6,681	
20s. ,, ,, 25s.		3,787	656	456	4,899	
25s. ,, ,, 30s.		1,676	286	138	2,100	
30s. ,, ,, 35s.		681	100	34	815	
35s. ,, ,, 40s.		201	12	3	216	
40s. ,, ,, 50s.		172	10	6	188	
50s. ,, ,, 60s.		40	2	2	44	
60s. ,, ,, 70s.		19	....	1	20	
70s. ,, ,, 80s.		2	1	1	4	
80s. ,, ,, 90s.		7	....	....	7	
90s. ,, ,, 100s.		....	....	....	....	
100s. and over		1	....	....	1	
Not stated		1,463	346	2,528	4,337	
Total, Private Houses		17,190	4,011	10,197	31,398	
Average Weekly Rent per Private House		18s. 8d.	15s. 8d.	9s. 4d.	15s. 7d.	
B.—TENEMENTS AND FLATS.						
Under 5s.	(a)	39	9	31	79	(b)
5s. and under 10s.		441	55	77	573	
10s. ,, ,, 15s.		538	79	45	662	
15s. ,, ,, 20s.		270	78	24	372	
20s. ,, ,, 25s.		192	55	18	265	
25s. ,, ,, 30s.		156	8	1	165	
30s. ,, ,, 35s.		114	14	3	131	
35s. ,, ,, 40s.		77	2	....	79	
40s. ,, ,, 50s.		77	1	1	79	
50s. ,, ,, 60s.		30	....	....	30	
60s. ,, ,, 70s.		18	....	....	18	
70s. ,, ,, 80s.		18	....	....	18	
80s. ,, ,, 90s.		5	....	....	5	
90s. ,, ,, 100s.		3	1	....	4	
Not stated		187	36	22	245	
Total, Tenements and Flats		2,165	338	222	2,725	
Average Weekly Rent per Tenement or Flat		18s. 6d.	15s. 1d.	10s. 2d.	17s. 5d.	
TOTAL PRIVATE DWELLINGS.						
Under 5s.	2,177	110	102	1,974	2,186	0·41
5s. and under 10s.	3,902	1,285	548	2,285	4,118	5·54
10s. ,, ,, 15s.	6,678	3,967	1,137	1,992	7,096	6·26
15s. ,, ,, 20s.	4,396	5,067	1,032	954	7,053	60·44
20s. ,, ,, 25s.	2,620	3,979	711	474	5,164	97·10
25s. ,, ,, 30s.	1,267	1,832	294	139	2,265	78·77
30s. ,, ,, 35s.	529	795	114	37	946	78·83
35s. ,, ,, 40s.	169	278	14	3	295	74·56
40s. ,, ,, 50s.	157	249	11	7	267	70·06
50s. ,, ,, 60s.	64	70	2	2	74	15·63
60s. ,, ,, 70s.	36	37	....	1	38	5·56
70s. ,, ,, 80s.	9	20	1	1	22	144·44
80s. ,, ,, 90s.	9	12	....	....	12	33·33
90s. ,, ,, 100s.	....	3	1	....	4	....
100s. and over	10	1	....	....	1	— 90·00
Not stated	1,883	1,650	382	2,550	4,582	143·34
Total, Private Dwellings	23,906	19,355	4,349	10,419	34,123	42·74
Average Weekly Rent per Private Dwelling	13s. 11d.	18s. 7d.	15s. 8d.	9s. 4d.	15s. 9d.	13·17

(a) Not tabulated separately in 1921 Census. (b) Not available.

Minus sign (—) denotes decrease.

HOUSE RENTS.—CENSUS RECORDS, 1921 AND 1933—continued.

No. 7.—Three to Six-roomed Private Houses (with walls of Wood, Brick, or Stone) occupied by Tenants—Number and Average Weekly Rentals (Unfurnished).

Particulars.	Census, 4th April, 1921.	Census, 30th June, 1933.				Total Percentage Increase, 1921–1933.
		Urban.		Rural.	Total.	
	Total.	Metropolitan.	Provincial.			
A.—NUMBER.						
Walls of Wood—						
3 Rooms	1,295	568	141	651	1,360	5·02
4 ,, ...	3,481	2,396	633	2,382	5,411	55·44
5 ,, ...	1,707	1,226	497	1,146	2,869	68·07
6 ,, ...	533	413	188	411	1,012	89·87
Total 3 to 6 Rooms	7,016	4,603	1,459	4,590	10,652	51·82
Walls of Brick or Stone—						
3 Rooms	944	897	128	128	1,153	22·14
4 ,, ...	3,503	4,155	464	399	5,018	43·25
5 ,, ...	3,027	3,552	365	314	4,231	39·78
6 ,, ...	1,471	1,803	208	178	2,189	48·81
Total 3 to 6 Rooms	8,945	10,407	1,165	1,019	12,591	40·76
Walls of Wood, Brick, or Stone—						
3 Rooms	2,239	1,465	269	779	2,513	12·24
4 ,, ...	6,984	6,551	1,097	2,781	10,429	49·33
5 ,, ...	4,734	4,778	862	1,460	7,100	49·98
6 ,, ...	2,004	2,216	396	589	3,201	59·73
Total 3 to 6 Rooms	15,961	15,010	2,624	5,609	23,243	45·62
B.—AVERAGE WEEKLY RENTALS.						
Walls of Wood—	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	
3 Rooms	8 10	11 0	13 4	7 7	9 9	10·38
4 ,, ...	10 7	13 7	14 7	9 9	12 3	15·75
5 ,, ...	13 1	15 5	17 4	11 1	14 3	8·92
6 ,, ...	14 6	17 5	18 5	12 9	16 0	10·34
Total 3 to 6 Rooms	11 2	14 1	15 11	10 1	12 10	14·93
Walls of Brick or Stone—						
3 Rooms	12 0	13 11	12 0	7 10	13 0	8·33
4 ,, ...	15 5	18 4	15 6	11 9	17 7	14·05
5 ,, ...	19 2	21 3	17 11	14 1	20 6	6·96
6 ,, ...	22 3	24 8	19 11	15 10	23 8	6·37
Total 3 to 6 Rooms	17 5	20 2	16 10	12 8	19 4	11·00
Walls of Wood, Brick, or Stone—						
3 Rooms	10 2	12 7	12 9	7 7	11 1	9·02
4 ,, ...	13 0	16 7	15 0	10 1	14 10	14·10
5 ,, ...	16 11	19 9	17 7	11 9	18 0	6·40
6 ,, ...	20 2	23 3	19 2	13 8	21 4	5·79
Total 3 to 6 Rooms	14 8	18 3	16 4	10 6	16 4	11·36

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS.

In this section are shown Index numbers computed from retail prices returns furnished by informants in the more important towns of the State.

These Index numbers cover selected "regimens" (or lists of commodities or services) comprising items of—

I.—Food and Groceries,

II.—Housing (Rents of 4 and 5-roomed Houses),

III.—Clothing, and

IV.—Miscellaneous Household Expenditure,

as well as combined regimens of Food, Groceries, and Housing (Groups I. and II.), and "All Items of Household Expenditure" (Groups I. to IV. inclusive)—the "B" and "C" ("All Items") Index Series respectively, of the Commonwealth Statistician.

The several Index series simply measure variations in the aggregate cost of a given regimen of commodities at various intervals of time or as between different towns, and are intended for use as approximate measures of general retail price movements in the commodity classes to which they refer. In this connection it cannot be too definitely emphasised that they do not, and are not, intended to measure variations in the "cost of living." *Vide* Commonwealth Statistician's Labour Report No. 21, Appendix "Wages and Prices," p. 167.

In the series set out in the following pages the Index numbers themselves represent the several "aggregates" expressed as relatives of the weighted average "aggregate cost" of the same regimen in the six capital cities over some specific interval of time, *e.g.*, the five years 1923 to 1927.

To ensure that the series shall be as reliable as possible, the commodities comprising the complete regimen have been selected to conform to the following conditions :—

1. They must be such that they can be clearly and definitely described.
2. They must be capable of standardisation, and mean the same thing at different times and places.
3. They must not be subject to violent or extreme seasonal fluctuations (hence, in general, fresh fruit and vegetables are excluded from the regimen).
4. They must be in common use, and their usage must comprise an appreciable proportion of the total consumption of the commodity group to which they relate, and moreover, remain relatively constant.
5. On the whole, they must be a fair sample of the commodity group which they purport to represent.

FOOD AND GROCERIES.

The following table sets out Index numbers representing variations in the prices of Food and Groceries in each of the five Western Australian towns covered by the Commonwealth Statistician's enquiries. The table also gives weighted averages for the "five towns," and the six capital cities of the Commonwealth. Weighting is on a population basis.

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—continued.

No. 8.—Food and Groceries—Five Principal Towns.

(*Base: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for* 1923–27, = 1000.)

Period.	Western Australia.						Australia.
	Metropolitan Area.	Kalgoorlie-Boulder.	Northam.	Bunbury.	Geraldton.	Weighted Average Five Towns.	Weighted Average Six Capital Cities.
1901	662	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	544
1907	670	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	533
1911	753	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	559
1914	728	925	(*a*)	779	813	(*c*) 773	640
1916	862	1020	(*a*)	932	924	(*c*) 899	836
1917	842	1001	(*a*)	924	909	(*c*) 879	823
1918	831	998	(*a*)	890	894	(*c*) 869	847
1919	991	1140	(*a*)	1035	985	(*c*) 1022	960
1920	1147	1287	(*a*)	1149	1158	(*c*) 1176	1175
1921	1116	1234	(*b*)1054	1135	1128	(*c*) 1142	1064
1922	993	1116	(*b*) 982	1038	1029	(*c*) 1022	942
1923	1022	1175	1097	1029	1073	1041	1010
1924	1057	1187	1072	1085	1110	1073	969
1925	1084	1199	1126	1124	1156	1099	998
1926	1043	1188	1128	1122	1124	1064	1023
1927	1004	1148	1098	1109	1101	1026	1000
1928	1053	1173	1104	1130	1096	1069	985
1929	1084	1267	1157	1173	1149	1108	1044
1930	961	1138	1041	1070	1055	986	941
1931	836	994	883	886	918	856	826
1932	804	974	854	831	862	824	796
1933	757	936	807	793	760	777	751
1934	807	987	849	846	817	823	783
1935	821	977	852	850	846	834	806
1936	853	998	898	866	910	866	825
1937	881	1012	928	891	961	892	851
1938	899	1049	935	918	925	911	886
1939	938	1092	972	967	947	951	927
1938—							
1st Quarter	**883**	**1009**	**920**	**885**	**913**	**894**	**861**
2nd ,,	**908**	**1058**	**943**	**914**	**936**	**920**	**879**
3rd ,,	**907**	**1068**	**942**	**940**	**934**	**920**	**904**
4th ,,	**898**	**1061**	**936**	**933**	**918**	**911**	**899**
1939—							
January	910	1077	949	932	934	924	921
February	940	1108	971	947	952	953	947
March	942	1091	978	971	955	954	938
1st Quarter	**931**	**1092**	**966**	**950**	**947**	**944**	**935**
April	961	1104	991	983	962	972	939
May	944	1089	984	978	952	956	919
June	945	1093	971	970	951	957	916
2nd Quarter	**950**	**1095**	**982**	**977**	**955**	**962**	**925**
July	945	1092	977	972	951	957	920
August	947	1102	981	975	958	960	918
September	941	1100	978	974	948	954	922
3rd Quarter	**944**	**1098**	**979**	**974**	**952**	**957**	**920**
October	947	1110	980	983	956	961	936
November	919	1076	954	961	926	932	932
December	911	1067	947	954	917	924	912
4th Quarter	**926**	**1084**	**960**	**966**	**933**	**939**	**927**
1940—							
January	912	1065	945	941	921	925	908
February	919	1074	952	944	924	932	917
March	928	1075	954	948	923	939	927
1st Quarter	**920**	**1071**	**950**	**944**	**923**	**932**	**917**
April	953	1080	971	964	930	962	945
May	954	1091	983	981	942	965	944
June	961	1095	989	981	952	972	944
2nd Quarter	**956**	**1089**	**981**	**975**	**941**	**966**	**944**

(*a*) Not available. (*b*) Month of November only. (*c*) Figures relate to Metropolitan Area, Kalgoorlie-Boulder, Bunbury, Geraldton and Midland Junction, the latter town not being finally replaced by Northam until 1923.

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—continued.

No. 9.—Food and Groceries—Thirty-three Towns.

(*Base: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities in* 1911, = 1000.)

Note—Conversion to the 1923–27 base may be effected by using the multiplier 0·55929.

Period.	Metropolitan Area.	Albany.	Bridgetown.	Bunbury.	Collie.	Coolgardie.	Cue.	Dalwallinu.	Esperance.	Geraldton.	Greenbushes.	Jardee.	Jarrahdale.	Kalgoorlie-Boulder.	Katanning.	Leonora-Gwalia (b).	Manjimup.
1929—																	
March Qr.	1956	2187	2148	2065	2062	2277	2383	(a)	(a)	2027	2205	2102	2081	2242	2025	2417	2104
June ,,	1904	2225	2220	2122	2153	2313	2422	(a)	(a)	2072	2199	2163	2126	2324	2043	2396	2173
Sept. ,,	1938	2155	2236	2130	2150	2228	2465	(a)	(a)	2093	2200	2201	2134	2314	2058	2434	2238
Dec. ,,	1868	2022	2192	2081	2098	2133	2373	(a)	(a)	2038	2141	2169	1985	2176	1962	2382	2172
Year	**1939**	**2147**	**2199**	**2100**	**2116**	**2238**	**2411**	(a)	(a)	**2058**	**2186**	**2159**	**2082**	**2264**	**2022**	**2407**	**2172**
1930—																	
March Qr.	1818	1929	2120	2021	1966	2117	2329	(a)	(a)	1989	2069	2104	1962	2096	1887	2317	2117
June ,,	1805	1932	2125	2019	1984	2146	2229	(a)	(a)	1966	2077	2078	1973	2126	1911	2305	2089
Sept. ,,	1698	1845	2047	1920	1879	2126	2168	(a)	(a)	1896	2021	2014	1808	2076	1801	2280	2015
Dec. ,,	1541	1640	1845	1702	1682	1920	2098	1769	1905	1690	1792	1853	1611	1840	1633	2097	1834
Year	**1716**	**1837**	**2034**	**1916**	**1878**	**2077**	**2206**	(a)	(a)	**1885**	**1990**	**2012**	**1839**	**2035**	**1808**	**2250**	**2014**
1931—																	
March Qr.	1565	1663	1796	1654	1638	1885	2100	1721	1864	1677	1746	1726	1598	1813	1559	2039	1776
June ,,	1542	1670	1847	1640	1641	1825	2115	1713	1856	1671	1753	1769	1602	1806	1490	2025	1797
Sept. ,,	1439	1623	1768	1560	1575	1747	2047	1701	1826	1610	1686	1741	1520	1747	1416	1952	1772
Dec. ,,	1417	1640	1760	1487	1551	1767	1885	1714	1839	1608	1708	1735	1531	1752	1472	1941	1717
Year	**1491**	**1648**	**1793**	**1585**	**1601**	**1806**	**2037**	**1712**	**1846**	**1642**	**1723**	**1743**	**1563**	**1780**	**1484**	**1989**	**1766**
1932—																	
March Qr.	1478	1612	1710	1482	1551	1782	1913	1736	1853	1609	1650	1726	1590	1771	1476	1891	1691
June ,,	1493	1589	1742	1525	1569	1832	1903	1758	1814	1608	1618	1704	1593	1766	1477	1910	1673
Sept. ,,	1423	1510	1578	1489	1509	1803	1870	1737	1760	1531	1617	1642	1531	1735	1468	1902	1656
Dec. ,,	1358	1486	1529	1450	1422	1763	1802	1704	1726	1413	1552	1571	1488	1696	1421	1865	1610
Year	**1438**	**1549**	**1640**	**1487**	**1513**	**1795**	**1855**	**1734**	**1788**	**1540**	**1609**	**1661**	**1551**	**1742**	**1461**	**1892**	**1658**
1933—																	
March Qr.	1316	1437	1481	1372	1369	1741	1780	1637	1689	1333	1478	1497	1437	1662	1411	1823	1526
June ,,	1386	1476	1523	1433	1420	1763	1808	1663	1692	1360	1573	1545	1480	1686	1424	1858	1570
Sept. ,,	1357	1473	1546	1439	1421	1730	1792	1645	1683	1366	1597	1588	1459	1683	1410	1879	1582
Dec. ,,	1349	1459	1525	1426	1393	1726	1778	1639	1681	1377	1573	1580	1455	1658	1401	1859	1551
Year	**1352**	**1461**	**1519**	**1418**	**1401**	**1740**	**1790**	**1646**	**1686**	**1359**	**1555**	**1553**	**1458**	**1672**	**1412**	**1855**	**1557**
1934—																	
March Qr.	1403	1508	1537	1475	1454	1738	1839	1667	1695	1385	1604	1599	1495	1695	1447	1893	1567
June ,,	1474	1564	1634	1548	1527	1813	1878	1697	1755	1483	1669	1661	1599	1801	1503	1951	1638
Sept. ,,	1446	1532	1628	1516	1520	1771	1817	1674	1757	1485	1647	1661	1580	1793	1483	1939	1623
Dec. ,,	1449	1559	1630	1507	1527	1774	1812	1684	1768	1486	1654	1640	1589	1768	1489	1944	1625
Year	**1443**	**1541**	**1607**	**1512**	**1507**	**1774**	**1837**	**1681**	**1744**	**1460**	**1644**	**1641**	**1566**	**1764**	**1481**	**1932**	**1613**
1935—																	
March Qr.	1455	1554	1641	1521	1540	1801	1784	1709	1767	1500	1620	1607	1599	1740	1495	1939	1577
June ,,	1480	1572	1675	1530	1555	1818	1778	1712	1778	1525	1666	1630	1597	1745	1504	1950	1587
Sept. ,,	1471	1571	1667	1512	1539	1821	1785	1720	1782	1515	1643	1624	1583	1750	1500	1903	1593
Dec. ,,	1461	1565	1650	1512	1520	1868	1780	1711	1773	1508	1637	1622	1582	1756	1488	1898	1603
Year	**1467**	**1566**	**1658**	**1519**	**1539**	**1827**	**1782**	**1713**	**1775**	**1512**	**1642**	**1621**	**1590**	**1748**	**1497**	**1923**	**1590**
1936—																	
March Qr.	1451	1540	1646	1504	1529	1842	1772	1709	1777	1500	1640	1618	1575	1739	1483	1904	1583
June ,,	1526	1595	1686	1559	1580	1887	1854	1733	1798	1589	1660	1631	1615	1784	1527	2017	1628
Sept. ,,	1575	1640	1697	1573	1616	1962	1930	1761	1807	1697	1679	1688	1674	1815	1534	2082	1679
Dec. ,,	1551	1618	1706	1558	1611	1946	1896	1770	1819	1718	1693	1680	1633	1802	1537	2069	1686
Year	**1526**	**1596**	**1684**	**1549**	**1584**	**1909**	**1863**	**1743**	**1800**	**1626**	**1668**	**1654**	**1624**	**1785**	**1520**	**2019**	**1644**
1937—																	
March Qr.	1551	1654	1735	1576	1623	1965	1940	1771	1837	1740	1704	1696	1611	1806	1547	2070	1685
June ,,	1616	1656	1748	1604	1566	1968	1970	1799	1855	1745	1727	1734	1707	1823	1587	2109	1721
Sept. ,,	1577	1633	1734	1597	1541	1942	1941	1781	1842	1727	1706	1748	1670	1812	1574	2104	1723
Dec. ,,	1551	1614	1721	1593	1539	1923	1924	1766	1825	1658	1672	1742	1655	1796	1553	2083	1712
Year	**1574**	**1639**	**1735**	**1593**	**1567**	**1950**	**1944**	**1789**	**1840**	**1718**	**1702**	**1730**	**1661**	**1809**	**1565**	**2092**	**1714**
1938—																	
March Qr.	1579	1600	1689	1582	1548	1934	1967	1799	1818	1633	1683	1714	1658	1804	1558	2092	1705
June ,,	1623	1629	1714	1635	1587	1957	1989	1817	1838	1674	1726	1730	1703	1892	1642	2101	1732
Sept. ,,	1621	1633	1686	1680	1625	1983	2001	1833	1852	1669	1732	1783	1684	1909	1651	2112	1765
Dec. ,,	1605	1643	1692	1668	1637	1954	2002	1829	1864	1641	1743	1763	1672	1898	1632	2106	1761
Year	**1607**	**1626**	**1695**	**1641**	**1599**	**1957**	**1990**	**1820**	**1843**	**1654**	**1721**	**1748**	**1679**	**1876**	**1621**	**2103**	**1741**
1939—																	
March Qr.	1664	1699	1754	1699	1703	2020	2051	1877	1869	1693	1775	1802	1731	1952	1660	2175	1813
June ,,	1698	1721	1796	1746	1726	2025	2075	1904	1884	1707	1810	1829	1752	1958	1695	2178	1827
Sept. ,,	1689	1713	1806	1741	1738	2029	2056	1885	1884	1703	1765	1831	1735	1964	1685	2171	1798
Dec. ,,	1656	1708	1800	1728	1708	1996	2042	1871	1883	1669	1766	1777	1768	1939	1665	2135	1783
Year	**1677**	**1710**	**1789**	**1729**	**1719**	**2018**	**2056**	**1884**	**1880**	**1693**	**1779**	**1810**	**1747**	**1953**	**1676**	**2165**	**1805**
1940—																	
March Qr.	1645	1685	1797	1689	1692	1979	2022	1838	1870	1650	1726	1754	1730	1916	1644	2109	1747
June ,,	1709	1751	1862	1744	1785	2034	2041	1914	1975	1683	1764	1803	1791	1947	1704	2139	1809

(*a*) Not available. (*b*) Leonora only in 1929.

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—continued.

No. 9.—Food and Groceries—Thirty-three Towns—continued.

(*Base: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities in* 1911, = 1000.)

Note—Conversion to the 1923–27 base may be effected by using the multiplier 0·55929.

Period.	Meekatharra.	Menzies.	Merredin.	Mullewa.	Nanga Brook.	Narrogin.	Norseman.	Northam.	Northampton.	Pemberton.	Ravensthorpe.	Southern Cross.	Westonia.	Wiluna.	Yarloop.	Youanmi.
1929—																
March Qr.	2359	2506	2166	2272	2115	2025	2560	2059	2129	2138	(*a*)	2262	(*a*)	2777	2048	2730
June ,, ...	2325	2545	2143	2323	2134	2120	2582	2122	2166	2214	(*a*)	2342	(*a*)	2815	2091	2801
Sept. ,, ...	2342	2521	2132	2340	2126	2065	2550	2083	2193	2281	(*a*)	2292	(*a*)	2735	2086	2736
Dec. ,, ...	2328	2399	2104	2206	2077	1980	2474	2022	2169	2282	(*a*)	2232	(*a*)	2652	2015	2705
Year	**2339**	**2493**	**2136**	**2285**	**2113**	**2048**	**2542**	**2072**	**2164**	**2229**	(*a*)	**2282**	(*a*)	**2745**	**2060**	**2743**
1930—																
March Qr.	2306	2319	2016	2146	2063	1936	2407	1938	2146	2166	(*a*)	2150	2281	2512	1991	2718
June ,, ...	2249	2311	2022	2311	2061	1936	2234	1958	2074	2194	(*a*)	2158	2230	2534	1990	2719
Sept. ,, ...	2200	2258	1906	2066	1932	1765	2192	1882	2028	2027	(*a*)	2102	2186	2420	1913	2663
Dec. ,, ...	2126	2066	1771	1925	1704	1602	2076	1689	1904	1695	1823	1918	2085	2351	1687	2573
Year	**2220**	**2239**	**1929**	**2087**	**1940**	**1810**	**2227**	**1867**	**2038**	**2021**	(*a*)	**2082**	**2196**	**2454**	**1895**	**2668**
1931—																
March Qr.	2143	2049	1776	1867	1670	1590	2072	1634	1843	1574	1885	1940	2037	2351	1634	2561
June ,, ...	2068	2024	1725	1865	5685	1597	2082	1595	1846	1589	1850	1908	2040	2336	1655	2535
Sept. ,, ...	2026	1987	1609	1720	1643	1500	2066	1550	1799	1602	1807	1764	1908	2109	1612	2482
Dec. ,, ...	2029	2017	1632	1746	1639	1494	2076	1539	1788	1648	1747	1813	1872	2114	1602	2462
Year	**2066**	**2019**	**1686**	**1800**	**1658**	**1545**	**2074**	**1580**	**1819**	**1603**	**1822**	**1856**	**1964**	**2229**	**1626**	**2510**
1932—																
March Qr.	2051	2054	1660	1772	1618	1483	2101	1553	1821	1633	1772	1830	1857	2094	1595	2469
June ,, ...	2054	2070	1678	1763	1639	1527	2083	1578	1736	1651	1804	1863	1838	2095	1609	2470
Sept. ,, ...	1956	2051	1638	1752	1605	1510	2014	1523	1659	1611	1783	1779	1822	2083	1569	2438
Dec. ,, ...	1887	2003	1572	1675	1507	1447	1946	1452	1558	1607	1726	1757	1785	2009	1498	2415
Year	**1987**	**2045**	**1637**	**1741**	**1592**	**1492**	**2036**	**1527**	**1694**	**1626**	**1771**	**1807**	**1826**	**2070**	**1568**	**2448**
1933—																
March Qr.	1821	1957	1530	1612	1446	1401	1914	1415	1591	1564	1674	1737	1713	1968	1453	2218
June ,, ...	1852	1978	1553	1637	1497	1479	1930	1473	1620	1595	1739	1721	1709	1990	1484	2281
Sept. ,, ...	1856	1970	1547	1633	1547	1491	1915	1449	1605	1647	1714	1712	1722	1951	1510	2310
Dec. ,, ...	1872	1968	1544	1628	1537	1470	1904	1435	1624	1644	1701	1711	1742	1952	1509	2293
Year	**1850**	**1968**	**1544**	**1628**	**1507**	**1460**	**1916**	**1443**	**1610**	**1613**	**1707**	**1720**	**1722**	**1965**	**1489**	**2276**
1934—																
March Qr.	1913	1954	1574	1656	1573	1500	1929	1486	1652	1647	1765	1723	1795	1987	1533	2304
June ,, ...	1944	2045	1632	1693	1628	1541	1962	1557	1677	1697	1821	1750	1833	2042	1612	2332
Sept. ,, ...	1915	2001	1607	1654	1594	1550	1940	1518	1655	1678	1814	1699	1807	2000	1572	2244
Dec. ,, ...	1878	1972	1606	1632	1607	1556	1876	1502	1651	1668	1807	1691	1756	2002	1563	2204
Year	**1913**	**1993**	**1605**	**1659**	**1601**	**1537**	**1927**	**1516**	**1659**	**1673**	**1802**	**1716**	**1798**	**2008**	**1570**	**2271**
1935—																
March Qr.	1841	1935	1624	1666	1577	1541	1842	1498	1671	1701	1788	1737	1750	1993	1559	2178
June ,, ...	1876	1971	1615	1681	1601	1565	1850	1538	1674	1701	1805	1725	1731	1946	1551	2177
Sept. ,, ...	1876	1929	1601	1681	1583	1569	1838	1536	1664	1654	1776	1743	1727	1939	1532	2105
Dec. ,, ...	1927	1895	1604	1677	1588	1562	1831	1522	1656	1648	1760	1747	1746	1985	1549	2036
Year	**1880**	**1933**	**1611**	**1676**	**1587**	**1559**	**1840**	**1524**	**1666**	**1676**	**1782**	**1738**	**1739**	**1966**	**1548**	**2124**
1936—																
March Qr.	1918	1896	1595	1674	1551	1545	1832	1514	1608	1627	1734	1742	1754	2002	1563	1978
June ,, ...	1964	1962	1672	1742	1580	1632	1856	1596	1613	1683	1781	1816	1868	2016	1608	1968
Sept. ,, ...	2040	1944	1740	1796	1592	1685	1828	1680	1658	1687	1746	1907	1854	2054	1658	2070
Dec. ,, ...	2044	1970	1713	1775	1640	1659	1974	1629	1625	1708	1770	1899	1799	2056	1674	2140
Year	**1992**	**1943**	**1680**	**1747**	**1591**	**1630**	**1873**	**1605**	**1626**	**1676**	**1758**	**1841**	**1819**	**2032**	**1626**	**2039**
1937—																
March Qr.	2070	1979	1732	1802	1656	1698	1978	1636	1640	1702	1813	1880	1835	2079	1682	2113
June ,, ...	2089	2038	1734	1865	1698	1682	2015	1691	1691	1729	1807	1901	1911	2115	1741	2115
Sept. ,, ...	2078	2042	1728	1831	1702	1653	2024	1675	1667	1727	1789	1872	1903	2106	1699	2149
Dec. ,, ...	2073	2012	1707	1775	1702	1588	1999	1633	1655	1717	1782	1832	1882	2115	1659	2158
Year	**2078**	**2018**	**1725**	**1818**	**1690**	**1655**	**2004**	**1659**	**1663**	**1719**	**1798**	**1871**	**1883**	**2104**	**1695**	**2134**
1938—																
March Qr.	2074	2013	1710	1780	1692	1597	1995	1646	1667	1713	1796	1838	1886	2141	1634	2182
June ,, ...	2111	2095	1748	1809	1718	1658	2020	1686	1686	1751	1817	1889	1923	2183	1664	2210
Sept. ,, ...	2103	2100	1718	1881	1726	1694	2036	1684	1769	1767	1849	1907	1926	2184	1670	2197
Dec. ,, ...	2100	2097	1688	1860	1735	1679	2023	1674	1681	1746	1830	1878	1929	2172	1684	2201
Year	**2097**	**2076**	**1716**	**1833**	**1718**	**1657**	**2019**	**1673**	**1678**	**1744**	**1823**	**1878**	**1916**	**2170**	**1663**	**2198**
1939—																
March Qr.	2128	2140	1753	1880	1783	1714	2050	1727	1736	1769	1882	1928	1974	2223	1722	2257
June ,, ...	2093	2161	1786	1897	1816	1799	2064	1756	1765	1780	1887	1936	1962	2230	1733	2273
Sept. ,, ...	2078	2154	1783	1876	1810	1771	2058	1750	1743	1786	1864	1886	1982	2208	1721	2231
Dec. ,, ...	2070	2136	1760	1873	1798	1755	2031	1717	1727	1785	1855	1861	1975	2174	1718	2216
Year	**2092**	**2148**	**1771**	**1882**	**1802**	**1760**	**2051**	**1738**	**1743**	**1780**	**1872**	**1903**	**1973**	**2209**	**1724**	**2244**
1940—																
March Qr.	2040	2113	1736	1841	1775	1718	2018	1700	1701	1776	1839	1857	1949	2177	1699	2247
June ,, ...	2094	2148	1784	1869	1823	1788	2080	1754	1729	1814	1893	1963	1995	2229	1738	2284

(*a*) Not available.

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—continued.

No. 10.—Food and Groceries—Six Capital Cities.

(*Base: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for* 1923–27, = 1000.)

Period.	Sydney.	Melbourne.	Brisbane.	Adelaide.	Perth.	Hobart.	Weighted Average Six Capital Cities.
1901	513	540	540	575	662	565	544
1907	523	517	530	532	670	565	533
1911	553	523	569	570	753	592	559
1914	646	610	603	679	728	678	640
1916	850	818	798	857	862	852	836
1917	861	790	786	808	842	864	823
1918	866	820	836	869	831	914	846
1919	997	906	985	961	991	978	960
1920	1201	1150	1148	1192	1147	1209	1175
1921	1062	1063	1014	1066	1116	1133	1064
1922	952	919	899	964	993	1003	942
1923	1018	1008	947	1020	1022	1042	1010
1924	969	942	945	1002	1058	1034	969
1925	998	978	970	1029	1084	1012	998
1926	1044	992	1000	1045	1043	1045	1023
1927	1032	969	940	1030	1004	1000	1000
1928	1021	942	935	993	1053	966	985
1929	1090	1004	951	1055	1084	1025	1044
1930	984	913	844	937	961	952	941
1931	876	791	778	789	836	816	826
1932	852	758	738	761	804	797	796
1933	800	713	699	731	757	757	751
1934	825	748	727	767	807	786	783
1935	840	784	763	780	821	792	806
1936	848	809	791	798	853	827	825
1937	868	836	828	826	881	870	851
1938	904	884	838	861	899	880	886
1939	936	942	864	897	938	923	927
1938—							
1st Quarter	**878**	**850**	833	843	883	**875**	**861**
2nd ,, ...	**893**	**873**	**836**	**865**	908	**878**	**879**
3rd ,, ...	**926**	**906**	**848**	**870**	907	**874**	**904**
4th ,, ...	**917**	**907**	835	**866**	898	**894**	**899**
1939—							
Jan.	937	931	868	888	**910**	903	921
Feb.	957	962	898	914	**940**	917	947
March	938	961	887	919	**942**	920	938
1st Quarter	**944**	**951**	**884**	**907**	931	**913**	**935**
April	937	962	883	919	**961**	922	939
May	924	936	848	899	**944**	925	919
June	928	927	838	892	**945**	917	916
2nd Quarter	**930**	**942**	**857**	**904**	950	**921**	**925**
July	928	935	851	889	**945**	914	920
Aug.	926	931	855	882	**947**	914	918
Sept.	934	930	860	893	**941**	920	922
3rd Quarter	**930**	**932**	**855**	**888**	944	**916**	**920**
Oct.	949	947	873	902	**947**	942	936
Nov.	943	958	854	883	**919**	944	932
Dec.	929	920	849	878	**911**	937	912
4th Quarter	**940**	**942**	**859**	**888**	926	**941**	**927**
1940—							
Jan.	925	909	868	872	**912**	913	908
Feb.	931	922	877	883	**919**	924	917
March	942	935	877	888	**928**	918	927
1st Quarter	**933**	**922**	**874**	**881**	920	**918**	**917**
April	968	947	889	900	**953**	932	945
May	952	958	882	919	**954**	936	944
June	951	959	877	919	**961**	938	944
2nd Quarter	**957**	**955**	**883**	**913**	956	**935**	**944**

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—continued.

No. 11.—Housing (Rents of Four and Five-roomed Houses)—Five Principal Towns.

Variations in the Rents of four and five-roomed Houses in the five principal Western Australian towns are shown in the following table. The Index numbers are based on returns received from house agents for ordinary unfurnished dwellings, in a good state of repair and with ordinary conveniences, occupying fair situations. "Concession" or "Dole" rentals are definitely not recognised as satisfactory data.

(*Base: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for* 1923–27, = 1000.)

Period.	Western Australia.						Australia.
	Metropolitan Area.	Kalgoorlie-Boulder.	Northam.	Bunbury.	Geraldton.	Weighted Average Five Towns.	Weighted Average Six Capital Cities.
1907	458	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	497
1911	524	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	612
1914	589	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	662
1921	739	575	(b) 616	640	778	(c) 698	862
1922	768	577	(b) 654	681	765	(c) 722	909
1923	791	577	686	706	825	766	950
1924	802	562	813	708	825	775	988
1925	819	549	859	714	855	791	1007
1926	898	549	858	707	861	856	1026
1927	922	541	894	713	870	876	1030
1928	941	541	917	671	957	893	1066
1929	955	543	917	675	985	906	1073
1930	979	582	903	783	1063	934	1047
1931	881	657	851	771	1035	858	901
1932	810	743	805	756	979	805	817
1933	795	816	786	772	941	800	804
1934	794	901	781	775	925	805	816
1935	792	1050	767	810	940	813	839
1936	844	1174	794	886	1010	872	879
1937	861	1309	860	983	1064	901	912
1938	872	1319	879	994	1055	911	942
1939	881	1318	886	1005	1064	919	965
1938—							
1st Quarter	868	1314	882	993	1057	907	930
2nd ,, ...	871	1321	880	994	1054	910	938
3rd ,, ...	873	1324	875	995	1054	912	946
4th ,, ...	877	1317	880	992	1055	915	953
1939—							
1st Quarter	878	1317	883	1003	1058	916	959
2nd ,, ...	881	1321	886	1000	1066	919	963
3rd ,, ...	881	1317	886	1008	1067	920	967
4th ,, ...	882	1317	887	1007	1065	920	969
1940—							
1st Quarter	883	1314	888	1005	1065	921	971
2nd ,, ...	882	1316	890	1004	1067	920	972

(a) Not available. (b) Month of November only. (c) Figures relate to Metropolitan Area, Kalgoorlie-Boulder, Bunbury, Geraldton and Midland Junction, the latter town not being finally replaced by Northam until 1923.

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—continued.

No. 12.—Food, Groceries, and Housing ("B" Series)—Five Principal Towns.

Particulars are given hereunder of the Commonwealth Statistician's "B" Series index numbers for the five principal Western Australian towns. The table simply combines in one series the Food and Groceries and Housing (Rents of 4 and 5-roomed houses) indexes according to the proportions in which these elements enter into the consumption of an average household.

(*Base: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for* 1923–27, = 1000.)

Period.	Western Australia.						Australia.
	Metropolitan Area.	Kalgoorlie-Boulder.	Northam.	Bunbury.	Geraldton.	Weighted Average Five Towns.	Weighted Average Six Capital Cities.
1907	594	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	520
1911	672	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	578
1914	679	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	648
1921	982	1,001	(*b*) 898	959	1004	(*c*) 985	992
1922	914	925	(*b*) 865	911	936	(*c*) 916	930
1923	940	963	951	914	985	943	988
1924	967	965	980	951	1009	967	975
1925	990	968	1031	978	1045	990	1001
1926	992	961	1032	975	1031	990	1024
1927	975	933	1026	968	1019	973	1011
1928	1013	949	1038	967	1047	1007	1014
1929	1038	1010	1072	996	1090	1036	1054
1930	968	941	992	968	1058	967	978
1931	852	874	872	846	960	857	852
1932	805	892	836	804	902	817	803
1933	768	890	798	782	821	782	768
1934	802	955	825	820	855	816	792
1935	810	1003	822	836	879	826	818
1936	849	1064	858	873	945	867	844
1937	871	1126	899	924	999	894	872
1938	887	1152	911	945	974	909	906
1939	914	1178	936	979	990	936	939
1938—							
1st Quarter	875	1126	903	925	967	897	886
2nd ,, ...	891	1158	916	943	980	914	900
3rd ,, ...	892	1165	914	959	978	915	918
4th ,, ...	888	1159	912	954	969	911	918
1939—							
1st Quarter	908	1177	931	968	988	931	942
2nd ,, ...	921	1181	942	984	996	943	938
3rd ,, ...	918	1181	940	985	995	940	936
4th ,, ...	907	1173	929	980	982	929	941
1940—							
1st Quarter	903	1166	924	966	976	926	936
2nd ,, ...	925	1175	943	984	988	946	953

(*a*) Not available. (*b*) Month of November only. (*c*) Figures relate to Metropolitan Area, Kalgoorlie-Boulder, Bunbury, Geraldton and Midland Junction, the latter town not being finally replaced by Northam until 1923.

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—continued.

No. 13.—Food, Groceries, and Housing ("B" Series)—Six Capital Cities.

(Base: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for 1923–27, = 1000.)

Period.	Sydney.	Melbourne.	Brisbane.	Adelaide.	Perth.	Hobart.	Weighted Average Six Capital Cities.
1907	548	495	442	524	**594**	508	520
1911	606	539	500	618	**672**	542	578
1914	687	616	554	671	**679**	621	648
1921	1036	977	877	975	**982**	1044	992
1922	979	908	825	921	**914**	942	930
1923	1034	984	861	973	**940**	999	988
1924	1022	949	861	981	**967**	1013	975
1925	1050	979	879	1006	**990**	1011	1001
1926	1070	1008	934	1003	**992**	1027	1024
1927	1060	996	902	999	**975**	988	1011
1928	1064	993	901	1003	**1013**	956	1014
1929	1115	1036	912	1030	**1038**	992	1054
1930	1059	948	819	929	**968**	939	978
1931	929	818	743	777	**852**	846	852
1932	867	778	704	736	**805**	822	803
1933	822	742	690	716	**768**	792	768
1934	840	769	713	742	**802**	814	792
1935	858	808	747	764	**810**	827	818
1936	878	835	781	796	**849**	856	844
1937	904	862	824	826	**871**	879	872
1938	941	902	838	862	**887**	891	906
1939	972	945	858	891	**914**	922	939
1938—							
1st Quarter	919	877	832	846	**875**	886	886
2nd ,, ...	932	894	834	863	**891**	889	900
3rd ,, ...	956	916	845	869	**892**	888	918
4th ,, ...	955	919	839	869	**888**	901	918
1939—							
1st Quarter	974	948	870	896	**908**	914	942
2nd ,, ...	968	944	853	895	**921**	920	938
3rd ,, ...	970	940	853	887	**918**	918	936
4th ,, ...	977	947	855	887	**907**	935	941
1940—							
1st Quarter	973	936	865	883	**903**	922	936
2nd ,, ...	988	957	871	903	**925**	932	953

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—continued.

No. 14.—Clothing—Five Principal Towns.

Variations in the prices of the clothing regimen are given in the table hereunder. The regimen is based on the requirements of a nominal family unit of five persons, comprising a Man, Woman, Boy (aged 10½ years), Girl (aged 7 years), and Boy (aged 3½ years). These persons are taken as representative respectively of men over seventeen years, women over seventeen years, children ten to sixteen years, children five to nine years, and children under five years.

Within each section, the items are weighted according to their relative consumption by the type of person concerned, and the sectional aggregates themselves are brought together in one composite aggregate after they have been weighted in accordance with an appropriate population factor. This factor represents the proportion which each age group bears to the total population.

(*Base : Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for* 1923–27, = 1000.)

Period.	Western Australia.						Australia.
	Metropolitan Area.	Kalgoorlie-Boulder.	Northam.	Bunbury.	Geraldton.	Weighted Average Five Towns.	Weighted Average Six Capital Cities.
1914 (November)	698	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	754
1921 (November)	1232	1376	1382	1454	1320	1277	1246
1922 (November)	992	1074	1185	1225	1026	1025	1052
1923	1053	1140	1020	1112	1070	1063	1045
1924	1015	1144	949	1100	995	1029	1003
1925	1011	1138	999	1038	989	1024	990
1926	1003	1133	956	1016	987	1015	986
1927	1013	1127	934	967	1008	1022	975
1928	1027	1130	969	974	1019	1035	997
1929	1023	1135	961	966	977	1031	996
1930	1002	1117	938	988	972	1012	951
1931	911	1079	875	944	909	928	853
1932	843	1045	825	901	858	866	804
1933	819	1033	791	874	834	843	787
1934	817	1035	767	864	821	834	785
1935	825	1056	775	911	839	843	783
1936	815	959	802	878	851	827	792
1937	806	832	819	828	827	809	811
1938	823	846	835	845	841	826	829
1939	832	855	842	849	847	834	841
1938—							
1st Quarter	815	840	828	838	835	818	825
2nd ,, ...	825	848	837	847	843	828	830
3rd ,, ...	825	849	837	847	843	828	831
4th ,, ...	826	848	837	847	843	829	831
1939—							
1st Quarter	825	848	837	847	843	828	832
2nd ,, ...	825	850	836	846	842	828	836
3rd ,, ...	836	859	846	849	849	838	836
4th ,, ...	840	863	848	852	854	842	858
1940—							
1st Quarter	853	869	856	863	862	854	888
2nd ,, ...	913	954	924	931	923	917	936

(a) Not available.

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—continued.

No. 15.—Miscellaneous Household Requirements—Five Principal Towns.

The following table gives index numbers of variations in the prices of Miscellaneous Household Requirements for the five principal towns of Western Australia.

The regimen covers items of Household Drapery and Utensils, Fuel and Light, and other expenditure comprising Union and Lodge dues, medicine, newspapers, recreation, smoking, fares and school requisites.

(*Base : Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for* 1923–27, = 1000.)

Period.	Western Australia.						Australia.
	Metropolitan Area.	Kalgoorlie-Boulder.	Northam.	Bunbury.	Geraldton.	Weighted Average Five Towns.	Weighted Average Six Capital Cities.
1914 (November)	780	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	749
1921 (November)	1029	1030	1016	977	1102	1029	1010
1922 (November)	1003	998	978	922	1065	1001	999
1923	1007	975	937	929	1049	1001	999
1924	993	980	957	935	1045	991	1004
1925	983	977	937	935	1011	981	992
1926	980	970	932	936	978	977	998
1927	978	972	927	937	981	976	1008
1928	987	978	929	933	981	983	1010
1929	987	969	930	931	1011	984	1007
1930	979	970	929	930	1002	976	999
1931	966	967	905	896	976	963	973
1932	954	967	899	895	970	953	958
1933	945	963	895	894	966	945	950
1934	942	961	902	894	966	942	944
1935	927	975	925	909	972	931	946
1936	932	990	946	906	1002	937	947
1937	946	971	953	903	1058	950	960
1938	949	963	953	909	1053	951	961
1939	954	974	948	912	1034	956	962
1938—							
1st Quarter	947	965	953	907	1050	949	963
2nd ,, ...	948	968	953	910	1053	951	960
3rd ,, ...	947	968	953	910	1052	950	961
4th ,, ...	952	971	951	910	1056	955	961
1939—							
1st Quarter	952	972	946	910	1055	955	960
2nd ,, ...	952	972	947	910	1028	954	961
3rd ,, ...	953	975	948	912	1028	955	961
4th ,, ...	957	976	949	916	1024	959	967
1940—							
1st Quarter	967	984	952	924	1028	968	973
2nd ,, ...	987	1006	975	942	1052	988	997

(a) Not available.

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—continued.

No. 16.—"All Items" of Household Expenditure ("C" Series)—Five Principal Towns.

This table combines together in one series, the index numbers of Food and Groceries, Housing, Clothing and Miscellaneous Expenditure appearing in the preceding pages. This is the Commonwealth Statistician's "All Items" or "C" Series index of Retail Prices. The "C" Series index numbers were adopted by the Commonwealth Court of Arbitration as the basis for the adjustment of the wages declared in its judgment of the 17th April, 1934. Since its 1937 Basic Wage judgment, the Commonwealth tribunal has been using a special "Court Series" based on the "C" Series (see table No. 18, page 24).

(*Base: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for* 1923–27, = 1000.)

Period.	Western Australia.						Australia.
	Metropolitan Area.	Kalgoorlie-Boulder.	Northam.	Bunbury.	Geraldton.	Weighted Average Five Towns.	Weighted Average Six Capital Cities.
1914 (November)	707	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	687
1921 ,, ...	1008	1048	1030	1045	1056	1020	1013
1922 ,, ...	931	964	958	968	970	941	976
1923	977	1006	965	962	1016	981	1003
1924	983	1009	969	983	1012	985	987
1925	994	1009	1008	985	1027	996	997
1926	992	1002	998	978	1012	994	1011
1927	984	984	988	963	1010	985	1002
1928	1012	995	1003	963	1029	1009	1009
1929	1026	1032	1022	978	1051	1026	1033
1930	977	986	969	966	1029	979	975
1931	885	937	878	877	951	891	873
1932	840	940	844	842	904	852	830
1933	811	937	814	824	851	825	804
1934	830	975	825	843	866	842	817
1935	834	1011	829	865	886	848	832
1936	856	1027	860	880	933	870	850
1937	869	1030	890	897	970	884	873
1938	882	1048	900	914	957	897	897
1939	901	1066	915	936	965	915	920
1938—							
1st Quarter	873	1031	894	900	951	887	885
2nd ,, ...	886	1052	904	914	961	900	894
3rd ,, ...	886	1057	902	923	960	901	905
4th ,, ...	884	1053	901	920	955	899	905
1939—							
1st Quarter	896	1064	911	928	967	911	919
2nd ,, ...	904	1067	918	937	966	918	917
3rd ,, ...	904	1069	919	939	966	918	916
4th ,, ...	899	1065	913	938	959	914	926
1940—							
1st Quarter	902	1064	912	934	958	916	930
2nd ,, ...	932	1092	943	963	983	945	954

(a) Not available.

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—continued.

No. 17.—"All Items" of Household Expenditure ("C" Series)—Six Capital Cities.

The table hereunder presents the "C" Series Index for each of the six capital cities of Australia from 1914 to June, 1940. A table giving similar particulars in respect of the "B" Series (Food, Groceries, and Housing) is set out on page 19.

(*Base: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for* 1923–27, = 1000.)

Period.	Sydney.	Melbourne.	Brisbane.	Adelaide.	Perth.	Hobart.	Weighted Average Six Capital Cities.
1914 (November)	712	671	611	699	**707**	687	687
1916 "	836	773	698	798	**800**	783	795
1917 "	892	823	773	832	**832**	879	847
1918 "	938	890	848	887	**885**	923	905
1919 "	1065	988	981	1018	**1005**	1042	1022
1920 "	1193	1172	1054	1164	**1111**	1213	1166
1921 "	1046	1003	923	989	**1008**	1070	1013
1922 "	1021	963	877	954	**931**	996	976
1923	1022	1003	923	1008	**977**	1042	1003
1924	1002	976	915	1014	**983**	1051	987
1925	1016	984	924	1028	**994**	1028	997
1926	1033	998	950	1026	**992**	1035	1011
1927	1029	990	922	1018	**984**	998	1002
1928	1042	992	917	1027	**1012**	980	1009
1929	1073	1017	923	1037	**1026**	1000	1033
1930	1026	956	859	952	**977**	956	975
1931	922	846	798	837	**885**	875	873
1932	867	813	764	802	**840**	844	830
1933	832	789	751	789	**811**	825	804
1934	842	801	762	806	**830**	837	817
1935	852	824	780	820	**834**	849	832
1936	866	844	804	839	**856**	860	850
1937	889	868	837	859	**869**	875	873
1938	913	896	852	888	**882**	887	897
1939	936	924	870	906	**901**	908	920
1938—							
1st Quarter	900	881	846	878	**873**	885	885
2nd "	908	892	850	889	**886**	885	894
3rd "	923	905	858	893	**886**	885	905
4th "	922	906	855	893	**884**	893	905
1939—							
1st Quarter	934	923	874	908	**896**	901	919
2nd "	932	921	866	908	**904**	907	917
3rd "	933	918	866	903	**904**	905	916
4th "	943	932	874	906	**899**	919	926
1940—							
1st Quarter	946	934	887	912	**902**	918	930
2nd "	970	963	900	934	**932**	938	954

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—continued.

No. 18.—The Commonwealth "Court" Series ("All Items").

This is the Index series issued by the Commonwealth Court of Conciliation and Arbitration, and used by it to vary the "needs" part of the Commonwealth Basic Wage. The series was first adopted by the Court in connection with its 1937 judgment, which provided that the "needs" portion of the basic wage should be the appropriate Index number stated as shillings (to the nearest whole number). The Index series is obtained by multiplying the Commonwealth Statistician's "C" Series Index numbers by 0·081.

(*Base :—Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for* 1923–27, = 81·0.)

Town, City or State.	1938.		1939.					1940.	
	Dec. Quarter.	Year.	March Quarter.	June Quarter.	Sept.. Quarter.	Dec. Quarter.	Year.	March Quarter.	June Quarter.
Sydney	74·6	73·9	75·6	75·4	75·5	76·3	75·8	76·6	78·5
Melbourne	73·3	72·5	74·7	74·6	74·3	75·4	74·8	75·6	78·0
Brisbane	69·2	69·0	70·7	70·1	70·1	70·7	70·4	71·8	72·9
Adelaide	72·3	71·9	73·5	73·5	73·1	73·3	73·3	73·8	75·6
Perth	**71·6**	**71·4**	**72·5**	**73·2**	**73·2**	**72·8**	**72·9**	**73·0**	**75·4**
Hobart	72·3	71·8	72·9	73·4	73·3	74·4	73·5	74·3	75·9
Six Capital Cities (*a*)	73·3	72·6	74·4	74·2	74·1	75·0	74·5	75·3	77·2
New South Wales (*b*)	74·5	73·7	75·4	75·2	75·3	76·1	75·5	76·3	78·4
Victoria (*b*)	73·1	72·3	74·4	74·2	74·1	75·1	74·5	75·3	77·6
Queensland (*b*)	69·3	69·1	70·8	70·2	70·2	70·9	70·5	71·9	73·0
South Australia (*b*)	71·9	71·5	73·2	73·2	72·8	73·0	73·0	73·4	75·2
Western Australia (*b*)	**72·8**	**72·6**	**73·7**	**74·3**	**74·3**	**74·0**	**74·1**	**74·1**	**76·5**
Kalgoorlie-Boulder	**85·2**	**84·8**	**86·1**	**86·4**	**86·5**	**86·2**	**86·3**	**86·1**	**88·4**
Northam	**72·9**	**72·9**	**73·7**	**74·3**	**74·4**	**73·9**	**74·1**	**73·8**	**76·3**
Bunbury	**74·5**	**74·0**	**75·1**	**75·8**	**76·0**	**75·9**	**75·8**	**75·6**	**78·0**
Geraldton	**77·3**	**77·5**	**78·3**	**78·2**	**78·2**	**77·6**	**78·1**	**77·5**	**79·6**
Tasmania (*b*)	71·7	71·1	72·2	72·6	72·5	73·5	72·7	73·6	75·2
Thirty Towns (*a*)	73·0	72·4	74·1	74·1	74·0	74·7	74·2	75·0	77·0

(*a*) Weighted Average. (*b*) Weighted average for five towns.

Five Principal Towns and Six Capital Cities—Each Series.

Tables Nos. 19 to 23 compare movements among the several Index series in each of the Commonwealth Statistician's "five Western Australian towns," while Tables Nos. 24 and 25 give similar details in respect of the weighted average of these towns and the six capital cities.

Note.—Each series has been given its own base. This is the weighted average cost of the particular regimen concerned, for the six capital cities, during the period 1923–27. The Index numbers cannot, of course, be compared with each other horizontally in order to show the relative costs of the different regimens, since the base of each series has been made equal to 1000.

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—continued.

No. 19.—Metropolitan Area.

(*Base of each Series: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for* 1923–27, = 1000. *See note page* 24.)

Period.	Food and Groceries.	Rent (4 and 5-roomed Houses).	Food, Groceries, and Rent (4 and 5-roomed Houses) ("B" Series.)	Clothing.	Miscel.	"All Items" ("C" Series.)
1901	662	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
1907	670	458	594	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
1911	753	524	672	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
1914	728	589	679	(*b*) 698	(*b*) 780	(*b*) 707
1916	862	(*b*) 592	(*b*) 761	(*b*) 849	(*b*) 869	(*b*) 800
1917	842	(*b*) 602	(*b*) 748	(*b*) 980	(*b*) 926	(*b*) 832
1918	831	(*b*) 619	(*b*) 746	(*b*) 1135	(*b*) 1035	(*b*) 885
1919	991	(*b*) 650	(*b*) 867	(*b*) 1277	(*b*) 1120	(*b*) 1005
1920	1147	(*b*) 718	(*b*) 973	(*b*) 1359	(*b*) 1262	(*b*) 1111
1921	1116	739	982	(*b*) 1232	(*b*) 1029	(*b*) 1008
1922	993	768	914	(*b*) 992	(*b*) 1003	(*b*) 931
1923	1022	791	940	1053	1007	977
1924	1057	802	967	1015	993	983
1925	1084	819	990	1011	983	994
1926	1043	898	992	1003	980	992
1927	1004	922	975	1013	978	984
1928	1053	941	1013	1027	987	1012
1929	1084	955	1038	1023	987	1026
1930	961	979	968	1002	979	977
1931	836	881	852	911	966	885
1932	804	810	805	843	954	840
1933	757	795	768	819	945	811
1934	807	794	802	817	942	830
1935	821	792	810	825	927	834
1936	853	844	849	815	932	856
1937	881	861	871	806	946	869
1938	899	872	887	823	949	882
1939	938	881	914	832	954	901
1938—						
1st Quarter	**883**	**868**	**875**	**815**	**947**	**873**
2nd ,, ...	**908**	**871**	**891**	**825**	**948**	**886**
3rd ,, ...	**907**	**873**	**892**	**825**	**947**	**886**
4th ,, ...	**898**	**877**	**888**	**826**	**952**	**884**
1939—						
Jan.	910	....	....	....	....	....
Feb.	940	....	....	....	....	....
March	942	....	....	....	....	....
1st Quarter	**931**	**878**	**908**	**825**	**952**	**896**
April	961	....	....	....	....	....
May	944	....	....	....	....	....
June	945	....	....	....	....	....
2nd Quarter	**950**	**881**	**921**	**825**	**952**	**904**
July	945	....	....	....	....	....
Aug.	947	....	....	....	....	....
Sept.	941	....	....	....	....	....
3rd Quarter	**944**	**881**	**918**	**836**	**953**	**904**
Oct.	947	....	....	....	....	....
Nov.	919	....	....	....	....	....
Dec.	911	....	....	....	....	....
4th Quarter	**926**	**882**	**907**	**840**	**957**	**899**
1940—						
Jan.	912	....	....	....	....	....
Feb.	919	....	....	....	....	....
March	928	....	....	....	....	....
1st Quarter	**920**	**883**	**903**	**853**	**967**	**902**
April	953	....	....	....	....	....
May	954	....	....	....	....	....
June	961	....	....	....	....	....
2nd Quarter	**956**	**882**	**925**	**913**	**987**	**932**

(*a*) Not available. (*b*) Month of November only.

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—continued.

No. 20.—Kalgoorlie-Boulder.

(*Base of each Series : Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for* 1923–27, = 1000. *See note page* 24.)

Period.	Food and Groceries.	Rent (4 and 5-roomed Houses).	Food, Groceries, and Rent (4 and 5-roomed Houses). ("B" Series.)	Clothing.	Miscellaneous.	"All Items." ("C" Series.)
1914	925	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
1916	1020	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
1917	1001	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
1918	998	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
1919	1140	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
1920	1287	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
1921	1234	575	1001	(*b*) 1376	(*b*) 1030	(*b*) 1048
1922	1116	577	925	(*b*) 1074	(*b*) 998	(*b*) 964
1923	1175	577	963	1140	975	1006
1924	1187	562	965	1144	980	1009
1925	1199	549	968	1138	977	1009
1926	1188	549	961	1133	970	1002
1927	1148	541	933	1127	972	984
1928	1173	541	949	1130	978	995
1929	1267	543	1010	1135	969	1032
1930	1138	582	941	1117	970	986
1931	994	657	874	1079	967	937
1932	974	743	892	1045	967	940
1933	936	816	890	1033	963	937
1934	987	901	955	1035	961	975
1935	977	1050	1003	1056	975	1011
1936	998	1174	1064	959	990	1027
1937	1012	1309	1126	832	971	1030
1938	1049	1319	1152	846	968	1048
1939	1092	1319	1178	855	974	1066
1938—						
1st Quarter	**1009**	**1314**	**1126**	**840**	**965**	**1031**
2nd ,, ...	**1058**	**1321**	**1158**	**848**	**968**	**1052**
3rd ,, ...	**1068**	**1324**	**1165**	**849**	**968**	**1057**
4th ,, ...	**1061**	**1317**	**1159**	**848**	**971**	**1053**
1939—						
Jan.	1077	....	....	....	....	....
Feb.	1108	....	....	....	....	....
March	1091	....	....	....	....	....
1st Quarter	**1092**	**1317**	**1177**	**848**	**972**	**1064**
April	1104	....	....	....	....	....
May	1089	....	....	....	....	....
June	1093	....	....	....	....	....
2nd Quarter	**1095**	**1321**	**1181**	**850**	**972**	**1067**
July	1092	....	....	....	....	....
Aug.	1102	....	....	....	....	....
Sept.	1100	....	....	....	....	....
3rd Quarter	**1098**	**1317**	**1181**	**859**	**975**	**1069**
Oct.	1110	....	....	....	....	....
Nov.	1076	....	....	....	....	....
Dec.	1067	....	....	....	....	....
4th Quarter	**1084**	**1317**	**1173**	**863**	**976**	**1065**
1940—						
Jan.	1065	....	....	....	....	....
Feb.	1074	....	....	....	....	....
March	1075	....	....	....	....	....
1st Quarter	**1071**	**1314**	**1166**	**869**	**984**	**1064**
April	1080	....	....	....	....	....
May	1091	....	....	....	....	....
June	1095	....	....	....	....	....
2nd Quarter	**1089**	**1316**	**1175**	**954**	**1006**	**1092**

(*a*) Not available. (*b*) Month of November only.

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—continued.

No. 21.—Northam.

(Base of each Series: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for 1923–27, = 1000. See note page 24.)

Period.	Food and Groceries.	Rent (4 and 5-roomed Houses).	Food, Groceries, and Rent (4 and 5-roomed Houses). (" B " Series.)	Clothing.	Miscellaneous.	" All Items." (" C " Series.)
1921 (November)	1054	616	898	1382	1016	1030
1922 (November)	982	654	865	1185	978	958
1923	1097	686	951	1020	937	965
1924	1072	813	980	949	957	969
1925	1126	859	1031	999	937	1008
1926	1128	858	1032	956	932	998
1927	1098	894	1026	934	927	988
1928	1104	917	1038	969	929	1003
1929	1157	917	1072	961	930	1022
1930	1041	903	992	938	929	969
1931	883	851	872	875	905	878
1932	854	805	836	825	899	844
1933	807	786	798	791	895	814
1934	849	781	825	767	902	825
1935	852	767	822	775	925	829
1936	898	794	858	802	946	860
1937	928	860	899	819	953	890
1938	935	879	911	835	953	900
1939	972	886	936	842	948	915
1938—						
1st Quarter	**920**	**882**	**903**	**828**	**953**	**894**
2nd ,, ...	**943**	**880**	**916**	**837**	**953**	**904**
3rd ,, ...	**942**	**875**	**914**	**837**	**953**	**902**
4th ,, ...	**936**	**880**	**912**	**837**	**951**	**901**
1939—						
Jan.	949	....	....	....	....	....
Feb.	971	....	....	....	....	....
March	978	....	....	....	....	....
1st Quarter	**966**	**883**	**931**	**837**	**946**	**911**
April	991	....	....	....	....	....
May	984	....	....	....	....	....
June	971	....	....	....	....	....
2nd Quarter	**982**	**886**	**942**	**836**	**947**	**918**
July	977	....	....	....	....	....
Aug.	981	....	....	....	....	....
Sept.	978	....	....	....	....	....
3rd Quarter	**979**	**886**	**940**	**846**	**948**	**919**
Oct.	980	....	....	....	....	....
Nov.	954	....	....	....	....	....
Dec.	947	....	....	....	....	....
4th Quarter	**960**	**887**	**929**	**848**	**949**	**913**
1940—						
Jan.	945	....	....	....	....	....
Feb.	952	....	....	....	....	....
March	954	....	....	....	....	....
1st Quarter	**950**	**888**	**924**	**856**	**952**	**912**
April	971	....	....	....	....	....
May	983	....	....	....	....	....
June	989	....	....	....	....	....
2nd Quarter	**981**	**890**	**943**	**924**	**975**	**943**

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—continued.

No. 22.—Bunbury.

(*Base of each Series : Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for* 1923–27, = 1000. *See note page* 24.)

Period.	Food and Groceries.	Rent (4 and 5-roomed Houses).	Food, Groceries, and Rent (4 and 5-roomed Houses). ("B" Series.)	Clothing.	Miscellaneous.	"All Items." ("C" Series.)
1914	779	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
1916	932	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
1917	924	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
1918	890	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
1919	1035	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
1920	1149	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
1921	1135	640	959	(*b*) 1454	(*b*) 977	(*b*) 1045
1922	1038	681	911	(*b*) 1225	(*b*) 922	(*b*) 968
1923	1029	706	914	1112	929	962
1924	1085	708	951	1100	935	983
1925	1124	714	978	1038	935	985
1926	1122	707	975	1016	936	978
1927	1109	713	968	967	937	963
1928	1130	671	967	974	933	963
1929	1173	675	996	966	931	978
1930	1070	783	968	988	930	966
1931	886	771	846	944	896	877
1932	831	756	804	901	895	842
1933	793	772	782	874	894	824
1934	846	775	820	864	894	843
1935	850	810	836	911	909	865
1936	866	886	873	878	906	880
1937	891	983	924	828	903	897
1938	918	994	945	845	909	914
1939	967	1005	979	849	912	930
1938—						
1st Quarter	**885**	**993**	**925**	**838**	**907**	**900**
2nd ,, ...	**914**	**994**	**943**	**847**	**910**	**914**
3rd ,, ...	**940**	**995**	**959**	**847**	**910**	**923**
th ,, ...	**933**	**992**	**954**	**847**	**910**	**920**
1939—						
Jan.	932	....	....	....	....	....
Feb.	947	....	....	....	....	....
March	971	....	....	....	....	....
1st Quarter	**950**	**1003**	**968**	**847**	**910**	**928**
April	983	....	....	....	....	....
May	978	....	....	....	....	....
June	970	....	....	....	....	....
2nd Quarter	**977**	**1000**	**984**	**846**	**910**	**937**
July	972	....	....	....	....	....
Aug.	975	....	....	....	....	....
Sept.	974	....	....	....	....	....
3rd Quarter	**974**	**1008**	**985**	**849**	**912**	**939**
Oct.	983	....	....	....	....	....
Nov.	961	....	....	....	....	....
Dec.	954	....	....	....	....	....
4th Quarter	**966**	**1007**	**980**	**852**	**916**	**938**
1940—						
Ja	941	....	....	....	....	....
Feb.	944	....	....	....	....	....
March	948	....	....	....	....	....
1st Quarter	**944**	**1005**	**966**	**863**	**924**	**934**
April	964	....	....	....	....	....
May	981	....	....	....	....	....
June	981	....	....	....	....	....
2nd Quarter	**975**	**1004**	**984**	**931**	**942**	**963**

(*a*) Not available. (*b*) Month of November only.

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—continued.

No. 23.—Geraldton.

(*Base of each Series: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for* 1923–27, = 1000. *See note page* 24.)

Period.	Food and Groceries.	Rent (4 and 5-roomed Houses).	Food, Groceries, and Rent (4 and 5-roomed Houses). ("B" Series.)	Clothing.	Miscellaneous.	"All Items." ("C" Series.)
1914	813	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
1916	924	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
1917	909	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
1918	894	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
1919	985	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
1920	1158	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
1921	1128	778	1004	(*b*) 1320	(*b*) 1102	(*b*) 1056
1922	1029	765	936	(*b*) 1026	(*b*) 1065	(*b*) 970
1923	1073	825	985	1070	1049	1016
1924	1110	825	1009	995	1045	1012
1925	1156	855	1045	989	1011	1027
1926	1124	861	1031	987	978	1012
1927	1101	870	1019	1008	981	1010
1928	1096	957	1047	1019	981	1029
1929	1149	985	1090	977	1011	1051
1930	1055	1063	1058	972	1002	1029
1931	918	1035	960	909	976	951
1932	862	979	902	858	970	904
1933	760	941	821	834	966	851
1934	817	925	855	821	966	866
1935	846	940	879	839	972	886
1936	910	1010	945	851	1002	933
1937	961	1064	999	827	1058	970
1938	925	1055	974	841	1053	957
1939	947	1064	990	847	1034	965
1938—						
1st Quarter	**913**	**1057**	**967**	**835**	**1050**	**951**
2nd ,, ...	**936**	**1054**	**980**	**843**	**1053**	**961**
3rd ,, ...	**934**	**1054**	**978**	**843**	**1052**	**960**
4th ,, ...	**918**	**1055**	**969**	**843**	**1056**	**955**
1939—						
Jan.	934	....	....	....	....	....
Feb.	952	....	....	....	....	....
March	955	....	....	....	....	....
1st Quarter	**947**	**1058**	**988**	**843**	**1055**	**967**
April	962	....	....	....	....	....
May	952	....	....	....	....	....
June	951	....	....	....	....	....
2nd Quarter	**955**	**1066**	**996**	**842**	**1028**	**966**
July	951	....	....	....	....	....
Aug.	958	....	....	....	....	....
Sept.	948	....	....	....	....	....
3rd Quarter	**952**	**1067**	**995**	**849**	**1028**	**966**
Oct.	956	....	....	....	....	....
Nov.	926	....	....	....	....	....
Dec.	917	....	....	....	....	....
4th Quarter	**933**	**1065**	**982**	**854**	**1024**	**959**
1940—						
Jan.	921	....	....	....	....	....
Feb.	924	....	....	....	....	....
March	923	....	....	....	....	....
1st Quarter	**923**	**1065**	**976**	**862**	**1028**	**958**
April	930	....	....	....	....	....
May	942	....	....	....	....	....
June	952	....	....	....	....	....
2nd Quarter	**941**	**1067**	**988**	**923**	**1052**	**983**

(*a*) Not available. (*b*) Month of November only.

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—continued.

No. 24.—Weighted Average of Five Principal Towns, viz.—Metropolitan Area, Kalgoorlie-Boulder, Northam, Bunbury and Geraldton combined.

(*Base of each Series: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for* 1923–27, = 1000. *See note page* 24.)

Period.	Food and Groceries.	Rent (4 and 5-roomed Houses).	Food, Groceries, and Rent (4 and 5-roomed Houses). ("B" Series.)	Clothing.	Miscellaneous.	"All Items." ("C" Series.)
1914	(a) 773	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
1916	(a) 899	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
1917	(a) 879	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
1918	(a) 869	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
1919	(a) 1022	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
1920	(a) 1176	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
1921	(a) 1142	(a) 698	(a) 985	(c) 1277	(c) 1029	(c) 1020
1922	(a) 1022	(a) 722	(a) 916	(c) 1025	(c) 1001	(c) 941
1923	1041	766	943	1063	1001	981
1924	1073	775	967	1029	991	985
1925	1099	791	990	1024	981	996
1926	1064	856	990	1015	977	994
1927	1026	876	973	1022	976	985
1928	1069	893	1007	1035	983	1009
1929	1108	906	1036	1031	984	1026
1930	986	934	967	1012	976	979
1931	856	858	857	928	963	891
1932	824	805	817	866	953	852
1933	777	800	782	843	945	825
1934	823	805	816	834	942	842
1935	834	813	826	843	931	848
1936	866	872	867	827	937	870
1937	892	901	894	809	950	884
1938	911	911	909	826	951	897
1939	951	919	936	834	956	915
1938—						
1st Quarter	**894**	**907**	**897**	**818**	**949**	**887**
2nd ,, ...	**920**	**910**	**914**	**828**	**951**	**900**
3rd ,, ...	**920**	**912**	**915**	**828**	**950**	**901**
4th ,, ...	**911**	**915**	**911**	**829**	**955**	**899**
1939—						
Jan.	924	....	....	....	....	....
Feb.	953	....	....	....	....	....
March	954	....	....	....	....	....
1st Quarter	**944**	**916**	**931**	**828**	**955**	**911**
April	972	....	....	....	....	....
May	956	....	....	....	....	....
June	957	....	....	....	....	....
2nd Quarter	**962**	**919**	**943**	**828**	**954**	**918**
July	957	....	....	....	....	....
Aug.	960	....	....	....	....	....
Sept.	954	....	....	....	....	....
3rd Quarter	**957**	**920**	**940**	**838**	**955**	**918**
Oct.	961	....	....	....	....	....
Nov.	932	....	....	....	....	....
Dec.	924	....	....	....	....	....
4th Quarter	**939**	**920**	**929**	**842**	**959**	**914**
1940—						
Jan.	925	....	....	....	....	....
Feb.	932	....	....	....	....	....
March	939	....	....	....	....	....
1st Quarter	**932**	**921**	**926**	**854**	**968**	**916**
April	962	....	....	....	....	....
May	965	....	....	....	....	....
June	972	....	....	....	....	....
2nd Quarter	**966**	**920**	**946**	**917**	**988**	**945**

(*a*) Figures relate to Metropolitan Area, Kalgoorlie-Boulder, Bunbury, Geraldton and Midland Junction, the latter town not being finally replaced by Northam until 1923. (*b*) Not available. (*c*) Month of November only.

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—continued.

No. 25.—Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities.

(*Base of each Series: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for* 1923–27, = 1000. *See note page* 24.)

Period.	Food and Groceries.	Rent (4 and 5-roomed Houses).	Food, Groceries, and Rent (4 and 5-roomed Houses). ("B" Series.)	Clothing.	Miscellaneous.	"All Items." ("C" Series.)
1901	544	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
1907	533	497	520	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
1911	559	612	578	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
1914	640	662	648	(*b*) 754	(*b*) 749	(*b*) 687
1916	836	(*b*) 665	(*b*) 760	(*b*) 881	(*b*) 802	(*b*) 795
1917	823	(*b*) 685	(*b*) 782	(*b*) 992	(*b*) 882	(*b*) 847
1918	847	(*b*) 722	(*b*) 812	(*b*) 1097	(*b*) 972	(*b*) 905
1919	960	(*b*) 768	(*b*) 934	(*b*) 1238	(*b*) 1036	(*b*) 1022
1920	1175	(*b*) 851	(*b*) 1082	(*b*) 1365	(*b*) 1194	(*b*) 1166
1921	1064	862	992	(*b*) 1246	(*b*) 1010	(*b*) 1013
1922	942	909	930	(*b*) 1052	(*b*) 999	(*b*) 976
1923	1010	950	988	1045	999	1003
1924	969	988	975	1003	1004	987
1925	998	1007	1001	990	992	997
1926	1023	1026	1024	986	998	1011
1927	1000	1030	1011	975	1008	1002
1928	985	1066	1014	997	1010	1009
1929	1044	1073	1054	996	1007	1033
1930	941	1047	978	951	999	975
1931	826	901	852	853	973	873
1932	796	817	803	804	958	830
1933	751	804	768	787	950	804
1934	783	810	792	785	944	817
1935	806	839	818	783	946	832
1936	825	879	844	792	947	850
1937	851	912	872	811	960	873
1938	886	942	906	829	961	897
1939	927	965	939	841	962	920
1938—						
1st Quarter	**861**	**930**	**886**	**825**	**963**	**885**
2nd ,,	**879**	**938**	**900**	**830**	**960**	**894**
3rd ,,	**904**	**946**	**918**	**831**	**961**	**905**
4th ,,	**899**	**953**	**918**	**831**	**961**	**905**
1939—						
Jan.	921	....	....	....	....	....
Feb.	947	....	....	....	....	....
March	938	....	....	....	....	....
1st Quarter	**935**	**959**	**942**	**832**	**960**	**919**
April	939	....	....	....	....	....
May	919	....	....	....	....	....
June	916	....	....	....	....	....
2nd Quarter	**925**	**963**	**938**	**836**	**961**	**917**
July	920	....	....	....	....	....
Aug.	918	....	....	....	....	....
Sept.	922	....	....	....	....	....
3rd Quarter	**920**	**967**	**936**	**836**	**961**	**916**
Oct.	936	....	....	....	....	....
Nov.	932	....	....	....	....	....
Dec.	912	....	....	....	....	....
4th Quarter	**927**	**969**	**941**	**858**	**967**	**926**
1940—						
Jan.	908	....	....	....	....	....
Feb.	917	....	....	....	....	....
March	927	....	....	....	....	....
1st Quarter	**917**	**971**	**936**	**888**	**973**	**930**
April	945	....	....	....	....	....
May	944	....	....	....	....	....
June	944	....	....	....	....	....
2nd Quarter	**944**	**972**	**953**	**936**	**997**	**954**

(*a*) Not available. (*b*) Month of November only.

II.—WAGES.

No. 26.—State Basic Wage.

Under the provisions of the Industrial Arbitration Act, 1912-25, authority was vested in the State Court of Arbitration to declare an annual Basic Wage operative as from the 1st of July each year.

The first decision of the Court took effect on the 1st July, 1926, and prescribed a rate of £4 5s. 0d. for males and £2 5s. 11d. for females throughout the whole of the State.

These rates remained unaltered until the 1st July, 1929, when the amounts were increased to £4 7s. 0d. and £2 7s. 0d. respectively, with the exception of certain specified goldfields areas, in respect of which the previous wage was retained.

A revision by the Court following the 1930 inquiry resulted in the declaration of a separate wage of £4 6s. 0d. for males and £2 6s. 5d. for females, in the Metropolitan Area, and rates of £4 5s. 0d. and £2 5s. 11d. respectively for all other parts of the State.

Additional power was given the Court under the provisions of the Industrial Arbitration Act Amendment Act, 1930, to enable quarterly adjustments to be made to the annual declaration, and on the 3rd March, 1931, rates of £3 18s. 0d. for males and £2 2s. 2d. for females were prescribed for the Metropolitan Area, while all other parts of the State were fixed at £3 17s. 0d. and £2 1s. 8d. respectively.

The annual declaration operative as from the 1st July, 1931, did not vary these amounts, but a further quarterly adjustment on the 18th August, 1931, marked the inauguration of a different wage for agricultural areas, which are taken to be those areas comprised within the official South-West Land Division as gazetted under the Land Act.

Wage levels in all divisions of the State were considerably increased as from the 1st July, 1938, following the most comprehensive inquiry since the original declaration. In the course of the 1938 inquiry, special consideration was given to the factors of National Income and Standard of Nutrition.

The table hereunder shows annual declarations and interim variations since the original decision of 1926 :—

Date of Operation.	Metropolitan Area (*a*).		South-West Land Division.		Goldfields Areas and other parts of State.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
* 1-7-26 (*b*) ...	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	2 5 11
* 1-7-27 (*b*) ...	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	2 5 11
* 1-7-28 (*b*) ...	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	2 5 11
* 1-7-29 (*b*) ...	4 7 0	2 7 0	4 7 0	2 7 0	4 5 0‡	2 5 11‡
* 1-7-30 (*b*) ...	4 6 0	2 6 5	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	2 5 11
3-3-31 (*b*) ...	3 18 0	2 2 2	3 17 0	2 1 8	3 17 0	2 1 8
* 1-7-31 (*b*) ...	3 18 0	2 2 2	3 17 0	2 1 8	3 17 0	2 1 8
18-8-31	3 18 0	2 2 2	3 16 0	2 1 0	3 17 0	2 1 8
5-11-31	3 13 6	1 19 8	3 14 6	2 0 3	3 17 0	2 1 8
29-2-32	3 12 0	1 18 11	3 14 6	2 0 3	3 17 0	2 1 8
3-5-32	3 12 0	1 18 11	3 13 6	1 19 8	3 17 0	2 1 8
* 1-7-32	3 12 0	1 18 11	3 13 6	1 19 8	3 18 0	2 2 2
2-11-32	3 10 6	1 18 1	3 12 6	1 19 2	3 18 0	2 2 2
28-2-33	3 9 0	1 17 3	3 11 0	1 18 4	3 18 0	2 2 2
16-5-33	3 9 0	1 17 3	3 9 6	1 17 6	3 18 0	2 2 2
* 1-7-33	3 8 0	1 16 9	3 9 6	1 17 6	3 17 6	2 1 10
3-8-33	3 9 3	1 17 5	3 9 6	1 17 6	3 17 6	2 1 10
1-5-34	3 9 3	1 17 5	3 9 6	1 17 6	3 19 3	2 2 10
* 1-7-34	3 9 6	1 17 6	3 10 0	1 17 10	3 19 6	2 2 11
1-8-34	3 11 0	1 18 4	3 11 6	1 18 7	4 2 0	2 4 3
24-5-35	3 11 0	1 18 4	3 11 6	1 18 7	4 4 4	2 5 6
* 1-7-35	3 10 6	1 18 1	3 11 2	1 18 5	4 4 4	2 5 6
4-11-35	3 10 6	1 18 1	3 11 2	1 18 5	4 5 7	2 6 3
* 1-7-36	3 10 6	1 18 1	3 11 9	1 18 9	4 6 0	2 6 5

* Annual Declaration. ‡ Relates to certain specified Goldfields Districts only. (*a*) Defined as the area comprised within a radius of 15 miles from G.P.O., Perth. (*b*) Rates for divisions shown not specifically declared by Court. (*See* letterpress.)

WAGES—continued.

No. 26.—State Basic Wage—continued.

Date of Operation.	Metropolitan Area (a).		South-West Land Division.		Goldfields Areas and other parts of State.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
12–8–36	3 12 0	1 18 11	3 13 0	1 19 5	4 7 0	2 7 0
16–11–36	3 13 9	1 19 10	3 14 8	2 0 4	4 7 0	2 7 0
* 1–7–37	3 13 9	1 19 10	3 14 8	2 0 4	4 7 0	2 7 0
26–7–37	3 14 11	2 0 5	3 15 10	2 0 11	4 7 0	2 7 0
* 1–7–38	4 0 0	2 3 2	4 1 0	2 3 9	4 13 3	2 10 4
29–7–38	4 1 1	2 3 9	4 1 0	2 3 9	4 15 2	2 11 5
2–11–38	4 1 1	2 3 9	4 2 2	2 4 4	4 15 2	2 11 5
24–4–39	4 2 2	2 4 4	4 2 2	2 4 4	4 16 4	2 12 0
* 1–7–39	4 2 2	2 4 4	4 3 1	2 4 10	4 16 4	2 12 0
* 1–7–40	4 2 8	2 4 8	4 3 3	2 4 11	4 16 3	2 12 0
31–7–40	4 5 4	2 6 1	4 5 6	2 6 2	4 18 8	2 13 3
26–10–40	4 5 4	2 6 1	4 6 6	2 6 9	5 0 3	2 14 2

* Annual Declaration. (a) Defined as the area comprised within a radius of 15 miles from G.P.O., Perth.

No. 27.—Commonwealth Basic Wage.

While the Commonwealth Conciliation and Arbitration Act, 1904–30, empowers the Court constituted under that authority to prescribe "a minimum rate of wage" it neither defines nor provides for the determination of a specific "basic wage." The latter, however, is identifiable with the minimum wage payable to an adult unskilled labourer.

The history of the Commonwealth basic wage may be conveniently divided into two periods:

(1) Until 1934, rates were based on the "Harvester" judgment delivered by Mr. Justice Higgins in 1907, which fixed 42/- per week for Melbourne as a reasonable amount to meet the needs of "a family of about five."

From 1913 up to the end of 1921 the basic wage was simply a "Harvester" equivalent, rates being fixed by varying the original Harvester wage in accordance with movements in the purchasing power of money as disclosed by the Commonwealth Statistician's "A" Series Index Numbers covering items of food and groceries and rents of "all houses." Up to 1918 the Court in computing "Harvester" equivalents used the index numbers for the previous calendar year, from 1918 to the end of 1921, the figures for the next preceding four quarters were used, and from 1921 onwards the index numbers for the latest quarter available. In that same year the Court began to insert provisions in awards for the automatic adjustment of wages to quarterly movements in the "A" Series index, and a loading—subsequently known as the "Powers 3/-"—was added to the "Harvester equivalent" by Mr. Justice Powers to ensure that over a period of rapidly rising prices the worker would suffer no loss of real wages in the interval between the adjustment of rates.

The method of fixation and adjustment remained unaltered until after the onset of the depression. Then in 1931, the Court having satisfied itself that economic conditions were such as to preclude the maintenance of the prevailing level of real wages, directed that, with certain exceptions, all wages under its jurisdiction should be reduced by 10 per cent. as from 1st February of that year.

In its judgment of May, 1933, the Court concluded that the method of adjusting wages to conform to variations in the "A" Series index numbers had resulted in a decrease of real wages beyond the prescribed percentage. To correct this movement it adopted the use of the "D" Series index.

(2) In judgment delivered in April, 1934, the Court introduced an entirely new basis for the fixation of the basic wage. The "Harvester" standard supplemented by the Powers loading was discarded and a "fresh starting point" selected, which provided that an index number of 1000 in the Commonwealth Statistician's "All Items" (C) Series was to be equivalent to a

WAGES—continued.

No. 27.—Commonwealth Basic Wage—continued.

wage of 81/- per week. This new standard was based on that established by the New South Wales Board of Trade in 1925. Owing to adverse industrial conditions in South Australia and Tasmania the new rates for Hobart and Adelaide were graduated so as not to come into full operation until 1st June, 1935. The date on which future periodical adjustments were to become operative was altered to the first pay period in the months of June, September, December and March. Adjustments were continued on this basis until 1940, since when they have taken effect from the beginning of the second month after the end of each quarter.

The hearing of a claim by the combined unions for an increase in the basic wage was concluded in June, 1937, when the Court in fixing a new rate transferred the basis of the adjustment of wages from the "C" Series to a special "Court" Series (see page 24), and at the same time provided for the addition of various differential prosperity loadings to the rate payable under the shillings table as determined by the 1934 judgment. By this method, which is still in operation, the first or "needs" part of the basic wage is varied in accordance with movements in the "Court" prices index, but the loadings (which came into operation by instalments) are fixed amounts. For the six capital cities the prosperity loadings are as follows: Sydney 6/-, Melbourne 6/-, Brisbane 6/-, Perth 4/-, Adelaide 4/-, Hobart 4/-, Six Capitals 5/-.

Commonwealth Basic Wage rates payable in each of the Six Capital Cities since 1931 are set out hereunder:—

Date of Operation.	Sydney.	Melbourne.	Brisbane.	Adelaide.	Perth.	Hobart.	Weighted Average Six Capital Cities
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
1931*—							
1st February	76 6	70 2	60 9	66 2	66 2	70 2	71 1
1st May	74 3	68 5	60 9	64 4	66 7	68 10	69 4
1st August	72 11	65 8	60 4	62 1	65 8	66 1	67 6
1st November	70 8	63 5	58 6	58 1	62 1	64 4	65 3
1932—							
1st February	68 10	63 5	58 6	58 1	60 9	64 10	64 4
1st May	68 10	63 11	58 6	58 11	61 8	65 3	64 10
1st August	68 5	63 0	57 7	58 6	61 8	65 8	63 11
1st November	67 6	61 8	56 8	57 2	59 5	64 4	63 0
1933*—							
1st February	66 7	60 4	55 10	55 4	58 1	63 5	61 8
1st May	67 10	63 4	59 4	59 2	59 9	64 10	64 2
1st August	66 11	62 5	58 10	59 2	58 10	63 10	63 4
1st November	66 11	62 10	59 4	59 7	60 3	63 11	63 4
1934*—							
1st February	66 11	63 4	59 4	60 2	59 3	64 10	63 9
1st May	67 0	64 0	61 0	64 0 (61 0) ‡	66 0	67 0 (65 0) ‡	65 0
1st June	68 0	64 0	62 0	65 0 (62 0) ‡	66 0	67 0 (65 0) ‡	66 0
1st December	68 0	64 0	62 0	65 0 (63 0) ‡	68 0	67 0 (66 0) ‡	66 0
1935—							
1st March	68 0	66 0	62 0	65 0 (64 0) ‡	68 0	69 0 (68 0) ‡	66 0
1st June	68 0	66 0	62 0	65 0	68 0	69 0	66 0
1st September	68 0	66 0	62 0	65 0	68 0	69 0	66 0
1st December	70 0	66 0	64 0	67 0	68 0	69 0	68 0
1936—							
1st December	70 0	69 0	66 0	69 0	71 0	69 0	68 0
1937*—							
1st March	70 0	69 0	66 0	69 0	71 0	69 0	70 0
1st June	72 0	69 0	68 0	69 0	71 0	69 0	70 0
1st July	75 0	72 0	71 0	70 0	72 0	72 0	73 0
1st September	75 0	73 0	70 0	71 0	73 0	73 0	73 0
1st December	78 0	77 0	74 0	74 0	75 0	75 0	76 0
1938—							
1st March	79 0	77 0	74 0	75 0	74 0	76 0	77 0
1st June	79 0	77 0	75 0	75 0	75 0	76 0	77 0
1st September	80 0	78 0	75 0	76 0	76 0	76 0	77 0
1st December	81 0	79 0	75 0	76 0	76 0	76 0	78 0
1939—							
1st March	81 0	79 0	75 0	76 0	76 0	76 0	78 0
1st June	82 0	81 0	77 0	78 0	77 0	77 0	79 0
1st September	81 0	81 0	76 0	78 0	77 0	77 0	79 0
1st December	82 0	80 0	76 0	77 0	77 0	77 0	79 0
1940—							
1st February	82 0	81 0	77 0	77 0	77 0	78 0	80 0
1st May	83 0	82 0	78 0	78 0	77 0	78 0	80 0

* See letterpress above.

‡ Rates in parentheses represent amounts actually paid after adjustment for graduated deductions; others are index equivalents.

WAGES—continued.

No. 28.—Minimum Rates payable under Awards of Courts of Arbitration and Industrial Agreements in certain Industries and Occupations as at 1st July, 1940.

Rates relate to the Metropolitan Area except where otherwise stated, and are shown to the nearest farthing.

Industry and Occupation.	Wages.
CLASS I.—TREATMENT OF NON-METALLIFEROUS MINE AND QUARRY PRODUCTS—	£ s. d. Per week.
Cement Pipe Making :	
Pipe Maker	4 11 8 to 4 14 8
Stone Crusher	4 11 8
Labourer	4 5 8
Cement Works :	
Miller	4 16 7
Assistant	4 10 7
Burner	5 6 7
Dredge Hand	5 2 7
General Hands	4 7 7 to 4 15 7
Fibrous Plaster, Plaster, and Cement Goods :	
Bench Hand	5 13 2
Fixer	5 13 4
Sheet Fibre Casters	4 12 8
Reinforced Concrete and/or Pressed Cement Worker	4 12 8
Limeworks :	
Cutters, Loaders, Kiln Hands, and Quarrymen	4 11 8
Horse Drivers	4 12 2 to 4 17 2
Motor Drivers	4 17 2 to 5 5 2
Day-fires, Powder Monkeys, Lime Baggers, and Crushers	4 17 8
Kiln Repairers	5 0 8
	Per shift.
Night Firer	1 2 7¼
CLASS II.—BRICKS, POTTERY, GLASS, ETC.—	
Brickworks (Hoffman Kilns) :	Per week.
Burner	5 3 8
Clayhole Hands	4 10 2 to 4 16 2
Machine Driver	4 10 2 to 4 13 2
Taker-off (Single Machine—Youth)	3 11 1
Taker-off and Tucker (Double Machine)	4 10 2
Setter	4 18 2
Moulder and Presser (Fancy Bricks)	4 18 2
Brickworks (Wire-cut) :	
Clayhole Hand	4 10 2 to 4 16 2
Off Bearers	4 15 2
Scintlers	4 10 2
Burners	4 10 2 to 4 16 2
Setters	4 18 2
Mill-feeder	4 10 2
Wheeler-out	4 13 2
Wheeler or Crowder-in	4 10 2
Glass :	
Glass Bevelling and Silvering	5 3 8
Leadlight Glazing	5 6 8
Pottery and Porcelain Employees :	
Burner, Moulder, Flanger	4 16 8
Trap Makers	4 14 8
Junction Sticker	4 8 8
Others	4 2 8
Setters	4 8 8 to 4 16 8

Industry and Occupation.	Wages.
CLASS III.—CHEMICALS, DYES, EXPLOSIVES, PAINTS, OILS, GREASE—	£ s. d. Per hour.
Oil Handling :	
Adults	0 2 10¾
Soap and Candle Factories :	Per week.
Glycerine Hand	4 12 8
Leading Candlemaker	4 11 8
Boxmaker	4 11 8
Soap Crutcher	4 9 8
Storeman Packer	4 8 8
Soda Crystal Maker	4 8 8
Tallow Man, Box-wirer, and Soap Cutter	4 7 8
Assistants to Soapmaker and Candlemaker	4 7 8
All other Adults (Males)	4 2 8
Wrappers and Packers (Adult Females)	2 9 2
Superphosphate Works :	
Phosphate Rock Section	4 7 2 to 4 16 2
Sulphur Section	4 16 2 to 5 2 2
Superphosphate Section	4 7 2 to 4 16 2
Sulphuric Acid Chamber Section	4 10 2 to 4 16 2
Acid and Chemical Manufacturing Plant Section	4 16 2
Mixed Manures Plant Section	4 7 2 to 4 16 2
General Section	4 7 2 to 4 19 2
CLASS IV.—INDUSTRIAL METALS, MACHINES, IMPLEMENTS AND CONVEYANCES—	
Agricultural Implement Making :	
(1) Government :	
Boiler-maker	5 12 8
Pattern-makers	6 1 8
Blacksmiths	5 13 8
Carpenters	5 12 2
Fitters, Turners, Moulders	5 12 8
Painters, Plumbers	5 12 2
Labourers	4 2 8
(2) Other :	
Assemblers	4 10 2 to 4 13 8
Agricultural Implement and/or Comb Fitters	4 17 8 to 5 0 8
Beater Testers	4 17 8 to 5 0 8
Experts	4 17 8
Coachbuilding, etc. :	
Coachsmith, General Smith, Farrier, etc.	5 6 8
Wheelwright	5 6 8
Spoke Throaters, Machinist, etc.	5 2 8
Sectional Trimmer	4 18 8
Floormen	4 17 8
Metal Panel Fixer	4 15 8
Storeman	4 12 8
Vyceman, Assembler	4 9 8
Smith's Striker	4 8 2
Others	4 2 8 to 5 6 8
Engineering, Foundries, etc. :	
Blacksmith, Coppersmith, Fitter, Turner, Planer, Slotter, etc.	5 12 8
Pattern-maker	6 1 8
Furnace-man	4 17 8 to 5 9 8
Tradesman's Assistant	4 11 8
Boiler-maker	5 12 8

WAGES—continued.

No. 28.—Minimum Rates payable under Awards of Courts of Arbitration and Industrial Agreements in certain Industries and Occupations as at 1st July, 1940—continued.

Industry and Occupation.	Wages.
CLASS IV.—INDUSTRIAL METALS, MACHINES, IMPLEMENTS AND CONVEYANCES—*continued.*	£ s. d. Per week.
Engineering, Foundries, etc.—*continued.*	
Moulder	4 17 8 to 5 12 8
Electrical Fitter and/or Armature Winder	5 12 8
Electrical Wireman	5 5 8
Engineering (Goldfields): (Excluding Mining)	
Coppersmith, Blacksmith, Fitter, Turner, Motor Mechanic and Planer	6 3 3
Pattern-maker	6 15 3
Engineering (Railways):	Per day.
Forgeman	1 4 6
Fitter-in-Charge, Running Shed	1 4 4
Fitter-in-Charge, Power House	1 3 3
Pattern-maker	1 2 1
Blacksmith	1 0 8
Coppersmith, Fitter, Brass-finisher, Turner	1 0 6
Furnaceman	0 17 9 to 0 19 11
Slotter, Planer, Shaper, Borer, etc.	1 0 6
Boiler-maker	1 0 6 to 1 3 3
Moulder	1 0 6 to 1 3 3
Engineering (Sawmills)—South-West Land Division (*a*):	Per week.
Leading Hand	6 8 3
Pattern-maker	6 2 3
Oxy-acetylene Operator	5 17 3
Fitter, Turner, etc.	5 13 3
Driller	4 19 11
Electrical Wireman	5 6 7
Tradesman's Assistant	4 13 3
Engineering (Others)—South-West Land Division (*a*):	
Fitter, Turner, Motor Mechanic, Electrical Fitter	5 13 3
Tradesman's Assistant	4 12 3
General Labourer	4 3 3
Plumbing:	
Plumber (Government)	5 12 2
	Per hour.
Plumber (Other)	0 2 9½
Sheet Metal Working:	Per week.
Bench Hands (First Class)	5 10 8
Stock Hands	5 2 8
Canister-makers	4 7 8 to 4 14 8
Gas Meter-makers	5 3 8
Stove and Range Fitters and Assemblers	5 2 2
Shipbuilding, etc.:	Per hour.
Shore Shipwrights (Permanent Employees)	0 2 8½
Shipwrights and Boat Builders (Government)	0 3 1½
Wire-working:	Per week.
Galvaniser	5 2 8
Hand and Power Loom Weaver	4 14 8
Barbed Wire-maker	4 13 2
Annealer	4 12 8
Labourer	4 2 8
CLASS V.—PRECIOUS METALS, JEWELLERY, PLATE—	
Jewellers and Allied Trades:	
Watch-makers and Clock-makers	5 7 8
Jewellers	5 6 8
Enamellers and Metal Badge-makers	5 2 8
Females (Adult)	2 17 3

Industry and Occupation.	Wages.
CLASS VI.—TEXTILES AND TEXTILE GOODS (NOT DRESS)—	£ s. d. Per week.
Bag, Sack and Textile Workers:	
Floor Hands (Female)	2 4 8
Machinist and Hand Cutters (Females)	2 6 8
Factory Hands (Males)	4 12 8
Knitting:	
Males—	
Operator Mechanic	4 11 8
Others	4 5 2
Females	2 8 9
CLASS VII.—SKINS AND LEATHER (NOT CLOTHING OR FOOTWEAR)—	
Rope and Cordage:	
Rope-maker	4 17 8
Assistant	4 7 8
Factory Hands	4 2 8
Female	2 4 8
Saddlery and Leather Working:	
Journeymen	5 4 8
Females	2 13 2
Tanneries (Federal Award):	
Bark Bagger	4 6 0
Currier	5 4 0
Flesher (Hand)	4 16 0
Lime Jobber	4 7 0
Machinist (Splitting)	5 2 0
Operator of Other Machines	5 0 0
Roller, Striker, and Setter-out	4 9 6
Shedman who applies Dressing to Leather	4 5 0
Unhairer, Scudder, etc.	4 9 0
Tannery Hand (Unskilled)	4 0 0
Table Hands	4 9 0 to 4 9 6
Wool-scouring:	
Wool-scourer (in Charge of Machine)	4 16 8
All other Adults	4 10 8
CLASS VIII.—CLOTHING—	
Boots and Shoes:	
Journeymen	4 17 7
Journeywomen	2 10 7
	Per hour.
Repairer	0 2 5½
Dressmaking (Order):	Per week.
Skirt Hand	2 9 5
Coat, Bodice, etc., Hand	2 11 5
Dyeing and Cleaning:	
Males	4 7 8
Females	2 19 2
Millinery:	
Milliner	2 7 5
Ready-made Clothing (Men's and Boys' Outer):	
Foreman	5 14 8
Cutter, Trimmer, Presser	4 19 8
Coat Hand (Female)	2 10 5
Brusher and Folder (Female)	2 7 5
Machinist (Female)	2 8 11 to 2 10 5
Shirt-making:	
Cutter (Male)	4 19 8
Cutter (Female)	2 15 5
Machinist, Ironer, Starcher	2 7 5
Stock Costumes:	
Dressmaking (Ready-made):	
Stock Cutter (Male)	4 19 8
Stock Cutter (Female)	2 15 5
Skirt Hand	2 8 9
Coat, Bodice, etc., Hand	2 8 9
Machinist	2 8 9

(*a*) Outside 25-mile radius from G.P.O

WAGES—continued.

No. 28.—Minimum Rates payable under Awards of Courts of Arbitration and Industrial Agreements in certain Industries and Occupations as at 1st July, 1940—continued.

Industry and Occupation.	Wages.
CLASS VIII.—CLOTHING—*continued.*	£ s. d. Per week.
Tailoring (Males):	
Cutters	6 2 8
Foreman	5 12 8
Trimmers, Fitters, Tailors' Machinists, and Pressers	5 1 8
All Others	4 2 8
Tailoring (Females):	
Cutters	6 2 8
Trimmers, Fitters, Pressers	5 1 8
Machinist	3 3 6
Body and Dress-coat Hands	5 1 8
All other Coat Hands	3 3 6
Trouser Hands	2 16 2
Vest and Skirt Hands	2 13 8
Waterproof Garments:	
Males:	
Dippers and Proofers	4 19 8
Cutters	4 19 8
Females:	
Makers	2 18 9
Machinists	2 8 11 to 2 10 5
Others	2 7 5
Whitework (Females):	
Corset Maker	2 12 5
Cutter	2 15 5
Washer, Starcher, Ironer and Machinist	2 7 5
CLASS IX.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO—	
Aerated Waters and Cordial Factories:	
Horse and Motor Driver	4 14 8
Bottler in Charge of Generator	4 15 2
Bottler	4 7 8
Wirer or Packer	4 7 8
Corker	4 5 2
Others	4 2 8 to 4 11 2
Baking:	
Foreman-in-charge of 4 or more workers	6 6 8
Foreman-in-charge of less than 4 workers	6 4 2
Single Hand Baker	6 1 8
Doughmaker	6 1 8
Baker doing Oven work	5 16 8
Board Hand	5 16 8
	Per hour.
Jobber	0 3 0¾
	Per week.
Bread-carter	4 13 2
Bread-carter (in charge motor vehicle)	4 18 2
Biscuits and Cakes:	
Biscuit-makers	5 2 8
Machine-hands	5 2 8
Employees in charge Cake-mixing	5 2 8
Weighers, Mixers, Blenders	4 12 8
Female Employees (Adults)	2 6 5
Breweries (including Bottling):	
†Motor Lorry Driver	5 15 0
†Cylinder Men	5 10 0
†Leading Hands	5 15 0
†Topmen, Cask Pitchers, Firemen	5 8 0
†Bottle-washers, Cask-washers, Packers, Sorters, Corkers, Wirers, etc.	5 5 0
Engine-Driver	5 18 8
†Greasers	5 5 0
†Labourers (Adults), and Others	5 5 0
Chaff-cutting and Carting (*a*):	
Steamfeeder, Stackman and Sheaf-turner	4 8 3
Cook	4 15 9
Bag-sewer	4 18 3
Engine-drivers	5 15 9
Teamster	6 19 9
(From these rates £1 9s. 5d. is deducted per week for keep.)	

Industry and Occupation.	Wages.
CLASS IX.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO—*continued.*	£ s. d. Per week.
Cigar, Cigarette and Tobacco Making:	
Males (Adult)	4 5 8
Females (Adult)	2 6 9
Flour Mills (Federal Award):	
Foreman Miller	5 16 0
Shift Millers or Rollermen	5 5 6 to 5 16 0
Fitters and Millwrights	5 12 6
General Repairers	5 6 6
Wheat Samplers	4 14 6 to 4 18 6
Smuttermen and Topmen	4 16 6
Packermen	4 13 6
Storehand	4 11 6
Engine-drivers	5 0 6 to 5 3 6
Firemen	4 11 6
Other Adults	4 5 6
Fruit and Produce Markets:	
Head Storeman	5 1 2
Weekly Workers	4 19 2
Ham and Bacon Curing:	
Leading Man	5 10 8
Scalders	5 3 8
Assistants in Cellar	5 1 2
Pork Labourers, Shavers, etc.	4 16 2
Yardmen	4 13 8
Ice-Works:	
Engine Driver	5 5 8
Fireman	4 8 8
Pastry Cooking:	
Pastry-cook (Single hand)	5 10 2
Pastry-cook	5 2 8
	Per day.
Casual	0 18 5¾
Sugar Refinery:	
Raw Sugar:	Per week.
Leading hand	4 15 2
Unstacking, cutting-in	4 10 2
Melting House:	
Washing fugals	4 8 8
Pan Floor:	
Refined fugals	4 15 8
Boil-out fugals	4 7 2
Refined Sugar:	
Leading hand (Store Room)	4 13 2
Stackers and Truckers (Store Room)	4 5 8
Drier and Grader	4 8 8
Packages:	
Leading hand	4 11 8
Men Washing and Drying	4 2 8
Cleaner Attendants	4 5 8
Unspecified Workers	4 2 8
CLASS X.—WOOD-WORKING AND BASKETWARE—	
Box and Case-making:	
Sawyer	4 12 8
Machinist	4 10 2
Case-maker	4 10 2
Labourer	4 2 8
Joinery:	
Carpenter (Government)	5 12 2
	Per hour.
Carpenter (Other)	0 2 6½ to 0 2 9½
	Per week.
Sawmills (South-West Land Division) (*a*):	
Blacksmith (Bush), or Farrier	5 3 3
Carpenter (Bush)	5 1 3
Carpenters and Joiners	5 7 3

† Wages paid by private agreement, there being no award covering such brewery employees.

(*a*) Excluding area within 14-mile radius from G.P.O.

WAGES—continued.

No. 28.—Minimum Rates payable under Awards of Courts of Arbitration and Industrial Agreements in certain Industries and Occupations as at 1st July, 1940—continued.

Industry and Occupation.	Wages. £ s. d. Per week.
CLASS X.—WOOD-WORKING AND BASKETWARE—*continued*:	
Sawmills (South-West Land Division) (*a*)—*continued*.	
Dockerman	4 7 9 to 4 12 3
Engine-drivers:	
Locomotive	5 2 3 to 5 8 3
Stationary	4 13 9 to 4 16 9
Faller	5 0 9
Fireman:	
Locomotive	4 11 3
Stationary	4 9 3 to 4 13 9
Horse-driver	4 9 3 to 4 12 3
Labourer	4 3 3
Puller-out	4 3 3 to 4 18 3
Saw-doctor	5 13 3
Machinist	4 15 9 to 5 5 9
Motor Lorry Driver	4 17 9 to 5 5 9
Sawyer	4 9 3 to 5 7 3
Spotters	5 1 3
Swampers	4 9 3
Stacker	4 3 3 to 4 9 3
Tractor Driver (Log Hauling)	5 5 9
Sawmills (Metropolitan) (*b*)—	
Buzzer	4 7 8 to 5 3 2
Motor Lorry Driver	4 17 2 to 5 5 2
Wood-turner	5 5 8
Moulding Machinist	4 8 2 to 5 3 2
Sawyer	4 17 8 to 5 6 8
Shaper	5 7 2
Tenoner	4 7 8 to 5 2 8
Jointer	4 6 8 to 4 18 8
Undertaking:	
Coffin-maker	5 3 2
Trimmer	4 13 2
Groom	4 13 2
CLASS XI.—FURNITURE, BEDDING, ETC.—	
Cabinet-maker, Wood-carver, Wood-turner, Leadlighter, Shaper and Upholsterer	5 6 8
French-polisher, Glass-beveller, Wire Mattress-maker and Wicker-worker	5 3 8
Mattress-maker	5 0 8
Picture Frame-maker	4 17 8
Labourer	4 2 8 to 4 5 8

Industry and Occupation.	Wages. £ s. d. Per week.
CLASS XII.—PAPER, STATIONERY, PRINTING, BOOK-BINDING, ETC.—	
Cardboard Box and Carton-making—Federal Award:	
Carton Setters	4 17 0
Guillotine, Carton Cloth, or Paper Cutters	4 13 0
Rotary Cutters or Scorers	4 7 0
Storemen or Packers	4 3 0
Females	2 1 6 to 3 5 6
Cardboard Box and Carton-making—State Award:	
Guillotine Cutters, Carton Setters	5 3 2
Storemen or Packers	4 7 8
Males (Adults)	4 6 8
Females (Adults)	2 9 6
Printing (Jobbing)—Federal Award:	
Machine Compositor	5 13 0
Proof Reader and Reviser	5 7 0
Hand Compositor, Slugger, Bulk Hand, Stone Hand, Electrotyper, Stereotyper, Letterpress Machinist, Rotary Machinist, Hand Indexer, Bookbinder, Marbler, Blocker, Finisher, Paper Ruler, Guillotine Machine Operator, Man in Charge Envelope-making Machine	5 4 0
Rotary Machinist's Assistant	4 13 0
Stone or Plate Preparer	4 5 0
Ink Grinder or Varnisher	4 1 0
Envelope Angle Cutter	4 17 0
Envelope Cutter or Die Cutter, Tag Machinist, Cutter of Playing Cards, Surface Coater	4 9 0
Calenderer, Water-proofer	4 6 0
Brusher, Plate Roller	4 6 0
Storeman, Packer, or Despatcher	4 3 0
Printing (Jobbing)—State Award:	
Machine Operator (Linotype or Monotype)	6 14 8
Hand Compositor, Stereotyper, Bookbinder and Finisher, Paper Ruler, Calico Bag Printer, Lithographer, Letterpress Machinist, Paper Bag Machinist, Envelope Cutter and Guillotine Cutter	5 12 8
Females—Adult	2 11 11
Printing (Newspaper):	
Linotype Operators:	
Night	8 6 3
Day	7 13 6
Linotype Mechanics:	
Night	7 4 2
Day	6 11 5
Flat-bed Machinists:	
Night	7 8 5
Day	6 15 8
General Hands:	
Night	6 11 5
Day	5 18 8
CLASS XVI.—HEAT, LIGHT, AND POWER—	Per day.
Electric Light Works:	
Turbine-driver	0 19 11
Leading Fireman	0 18 6
Auxiliary Plant Attendant	0 19 1
Fireman, Greaser	0 17 5
Boiler-cleaner	0 17 3 to 0 18 4
Engine or Plant Cleaner	0 16 1

(*a*) Excluding area within 14-mile radius from G.P.O. (*b*) Within a 14-mile radius from G.P.O.

WAGES—continued.

No. 28.—Minimum Rates payable under Awards of Courts of Arbitration and Industrial Agreements in certain Industries and Occupations as at 1st July, 1940—continued.

Industry and Occupation.	Wages.
CLASS XVI.—HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER—*continued.*	£ s. d. Per week.
Gas Works:	
Retort Operator	4 19 5 to 5 8 7
Gas Meter Repairer	5 6 8
Stove Fitter and Repairer	4 18 8
Main-layer or Caulker	4 17 8
Stove Assemblers	4 11 8
Men emptying or filling Purifier	4 8 8
Men filling Casks, etc., with Tar	4 8 8
Men engaged on Coal, Coke, or Tar	4 5 8
Labourer	4 2 8
MISCELLANEOUS—	
Agricultural and Pastoral Pursuits (Federal Award)—	
Shearers with machines (not found):	Per 100.
Flock Sheep	1 11 6
Rams that have cut first two permanent teeth, and for ram stags	3 3 0
Stud Ewes (not special)	1 19 2
	Per day.
Special Studs (as per agreement)	0 17 8
	Per week.
Shed Hands (not found)	6 1 0
Shearing Cooks (found)	5 6 0
Station Hands (not found)	3 4 0
Attendance and Service:	
Barman, Barmaid (without Board and Lodging)	5 6 8
Clubs (without Board and Lodging):	
Cooks (Male)	4 8 8 to 5 11 8
Cooks (Female)	3 11 8 to 4 12 8
Barman	4 15 8
Waiter	4 7 8
Kitchenman, Pantryman, Steward	4 3 8
Waitress and other Female Workers	3 2 11
Coffee Palaces (without Board and Lodging):	
Cooks (Male)	4 4 10 to 5 7 0
Cooks (Female)	3 6 4 to 4 6 7
Waiter	4 3 10
Night Porter	4 4 10
Hall Porter	4 2 8
Waitress and other Female Workers	2 17 11
Hotels (without Board and Lodging):	
Cooks (Male)	4 4 10 to 5 7 0
Cooks (Female)	3 6 4 to 4 6 7
Waiter	4 3 10
Night Porter	4 7 8
Hall Porter	4 2 8
Waitress and other female Workers	2 17 11
Restaurants (without Board):	
Cooks (Male)	4 2 8 to 5 2 11
Cooks (Female)	2 14 6 to 3 14 8
Waiter	4 2 8
Other Male Workers	4 2 8
Counter Hand (Female)	2 13 6
Waitress	2 9 2
Other Female Workers	2 7 3

Industry and Occupation.	Wages.
MISCELLANEOUS—*continued.*	£ s. d. Per week.
Boarding and/or Lodging Houses and Service Flats (without Board and Lodging):	
Cook (Male)	5 2 8
Yardman	4 2 8
Cook (Female)	2 19 8 to 3 9 8
Waitress	2 7 2 to 2 10 2
Housemaid, Pantrymaid	2 7 2
Building Contractors:	Per hour.
Bricklayer	0 2 9¼
Plasterer	0 2 9¼
Stonemason	0 2 9¼
Labourer	0 2 0¾ to 0 2 4¼
Butchering and Slaughtering:	Per week.
Shop Section:	
Order Cart Hand	4 7 8 to 5 2 8
General Butcher	5 2 8
Cutting Cart Hand	5 2 8
Smallgoodsman	5 2 8 to 5 7 8
First Shopman	5 7 8
Beef Carter's Section:	
Horse and Cart	4 12 8
Motors, 30cwt.	4 17 8
Motors, over 30cwt.	5 2 8
Abattoirs Section:	
Labourers	4 7 8
Slaughterman's Labourer	4 12 8
Beef Lumper and Tallowman	4 12 8
Slaughterman	5 10 2
Export Slaughtermen for Slaughtering and Dressing:	Per 100. (Solo System)
Woolly Sheep	2 13 3
Sheep or Lambs	1 17 3
Rams and Ram Stags	3 14 6
	Per day.
Attendants on Slaughterman	0 16 0½ to 0 17 0½
Carters and Drivers:	Per week.
Horse Driver (1 horse)	4 12 2
Horse Driver (2 to 5 horses)	4 17 2 to 5 0 2
Horse Driver (over 5 horses), 6d. per day extra per horse.	
Stableman	4 11 2
Motor Wagon Driver:	
25cwt. or less	4 17 2
26cwt. to 3 tons	5 1 2
Over 3 tons	5 5 2 to 5 10 2
Loaders, Yardmen, Horse and Motor Drivers' Assistants	4 10 2
Passenger Carrying:	
Omnibus Drivers	5 2 8 to 5 5 2
Taxi-car Drivers	4 14 2
Washers	4 8 8
Fare Collectors (Female)	2 10 8
Cemetery Employees:	
Grave Digger	4 17 8
Gardener's Labourer	4 14 8
Labourer	4 8 8

WAGES—continued.

No. 28.—Minimum Rates payable under Awards of Courts of Arbitration and Industrial Agreements in certain Industries and Occupations as at 1st July, 1940—continued.

Industry and Occupation	Wages.
MISCELLANEOUS—*continued.*	£ s. d. Per week.
Cleaning, etc.:	
Caretaker (Male)	5 12 1
Cleaner (Male)	4 9 6 to 4 15 9
Cleaner (Female)	2 15 4 to 2 16 4
Lift Attendant (Male)	4 6 4 to 4 13 0
Window Cleaner (Male)	4 16 11
Clerical:	
Wholesale Houses:	
Clerk (Senior)	5 12 8
Clerk (Male)	4 10 6 to 5 2 0
Clerk (Female)	3 0 11
Retail Houses:	
Clerk (Male)	4 10 6 to 5 2 0
Clerk (Female)	3 0 11
Diving (Marine), and Tending:	Per day.
Divers (when Diving)	1 11 11
	Per week.
Divers (when not Diving)	5 0 8
	Per day.
Tenders (when Tending)	0 19 9
	Per week.
Tenders (when not Tending)	4 11 8
Dock, River and Harbour Works:	
Pile Driving:	Per week.
Man in Charge	5 0 8
Others	4 8 8 to 4 11 8
Case Driving:	
Leading Hand	4 14 8
Assistants	4 8 8
Drilling and Blasting Plant:	
Leading Hand	5 6 8
Others	4 5 8 to 4 11 8
Quarry Worker	4 8 8 to 4 17 8
Miscellaneous:	
Ganger	5 0 8 to 5 12 8
Survey Hands	4 7 2 to 4 11 8
Concrete Pile-driving Plant:	
Man in Charge	5 6 8
Topman	4 17 8
Machine Man	4 14 8
Concrete Pile Construction:	
Fitter's Assistant	4 11 8
Men employed hand-ramming hot bitumastic macadam	5 1 8
Various Classes of Employees	4 2 8 to 5 6 8
Dredge Employees:	
Ladderman	5 1 8
Quartermaster, Deckhands	4 13 5
Winchman (Leading)	4 18 8
Winchman (Other)	4 15 8
Greaser	5 1 8
Fireman	4 15 8

Industry and Occupation.	Wages.
MISCELLANEOUS—*continued.*	£ s. d. Per week.
Engine-driving:	
Government (excluding Railways):	
Loco. Driver (Harbour Works)	5 6 8
Pile Driver	5 3 8 to 5 9 8
Stationary Steam (2nd Class Certificate)	5 3 8
Stationary Steam (3rd Class Certificate)	4 14 8
Producer Gas Engine	5 0 8
Steam Crane Drivers:	
25 tons and over	5 0 8
Under 25 tons	4 14 8
Main Roads Board:	
Steam Roller Drivers	5 17 8
Internal Combustion Roller Drivers:	
10 tons and over	5 17 8
Under 10 tons	5 12 8
Motor Graders	5 12 8
Hairdressing:	
Hairdresser (Male)	5 2 8
Hairdresser (Female)	3 6 3
Hospital Employees (Coastal) (*a*)	
Head Orderly	4 13 8 to 5 2 8
Other Orderlies	4 2 8 to 4 12 8
Laundry Staff:	
Washhouse-man	4 8 8
Washhouse-woman	3 7 10
Ironers	3 1 10
Other Females (Adults)	2 16 4
Kitchen Staff:	
Cooks (Female)	3 9 10 to 3 15 10
Kitchenmaid, Scullerymaid	2 15 5
General Staff (Females)	2 15 5
Kitchenman	4 5 8
Hospital Employees (Private Hospitals) (*b*):	
Males:	
Orderly	4 2 8
Kitchenman, Yardman, Handyman	4 2 8
Washhouseman	4 2 8
Cook	4 9 8
Females:	
Kitchenmaid, Housemaid, Waitress	2 7 2
Unclassified Worker	2 7 2
Cook	2 17 2
Unregistered Nurses	2 9 8 to 2 12 2
Registered Nurses (*see* Nurses' Award, page 41).	
Laundry Employees:	Per day.
Washhouse-man	0 16 10½
Washhouse-woman	0 11 6½
Ironers, etc.	0 10 3¾
Mining (Coal):	Per shift.
Miners	0 18 4¾ to 1 0 2¾
Pumpman	0 17 8½
Shiftman	0 18 9¾
Wheeler (Hand)	0 17 8¾
Wheeler (Horse)	0 16 8¾
Filler	0 16 9¾
Tippers, Gantry and Screenman, Winchman, Underground Worker	0 16 8¾
Surface Worker	0 15 7¾

(*a*) Government and Public Hospitals.—If Board and Lodging provided £1 3s. 3d. per week to be deducted.

(*b*) If Board provided 16s. 6d. for males and 16s. 1½d. for females to be deducted. If Lodging provided 7s. 4d. for males and 7s. 1d. for females to be deducted.

WAGES—continued.

No. 28.—Minimum Rates payable under Awards of Courts of Arbitration and Industrial Agreements in certain Industries and Occupations as at 1st July, 1940—continued.

Industry and Occupation.	Wages.
MISCELLANEOUS—*continued.*	£ s. d. Per Shift
Mining (Gold) : (*a*)	
General :	
Rock-drill men	1 1 6½ to 1 2 8½
Hand Miners	1 0 8½ to 1 1 10½
Shaft-timber men	1 2 8½
Mullockers, Truckers, Shovellers	0 19 10½
General Labourers (Surface)	0 19 4½
Others	0 19 4½ to 1 3 1½
Engineering :	Per week.
Driller, Screwer, Motor Attendant	6 10 3
Electrical Wireman, Lineman	6 19 3
Pipe Fitter	6 13 3
Coppersmith, Blacksmith	7 7 3
Fitter, Turner	7 6 3
Pattern-maker	7 15 3
Oxy-acetylene and Electric Welder	7 9 3
Engine-driving, etc. :	Per shift.
Winding Engine-driver (Special Shaft)	1 7 8½
Winding Engine-driver (Other)	1 3 2½ to 1 5 2½
Winch-driver	1 2 2½ to 1 2 8½
Loco. Engine-driver	1 3 2½
Stationary Steam Engine-drivers	1 1 8½ to 1 2 10½
Fireman, Leading	1 1 4½
Fireman, Steam and Producer	1 0 4½
Greasers, Cleaners	1 0 4½
Trimmers	0 19 10½
Boiler Cleaners	1 1 10½
Motor Service Station Attendants :	Per week.
Metropolitan	4 2 8
South-West Land Division	4 3 3
Kalgoorlie (*b*)	4 16 3
Municipal Employees (Perth) :	
Sanitary Employees :	
Rubbish Tipmen	4 8 8
Dust and Rubbish Carters	4 11 8
Sanitary Pan Removers, Washers, Stage-hands, Trenchman	5 3 8
Attendants (Latrines)	4 5 8
Motor Lorry Driver	5 16 8
Horse-drivers	4 10 8 to 4 15 8
Stablemen	4 14 8 to 4 18 8
Motor Lorry-drivers	4 15 8 to 5 5 8
Sweepers (Adults)	4 2 8 to 4 4 8
Sweepers' Boys	2 13 9
Drainage Worker	4 5 8 to 4 17 8
Nurses (Registered) :	
Government and Public Hospitals throughout State : (*c*)	
Nurses	3 6 7
Sisters :	
"B" Class	3 14 8
"A" Class	4 2 2 to 4 12 2
Matron's Assistants	4 7 8 to 6 3 5

Industry and Occupation.	Wages.
MISCELLANEOUS—*continued.*	£ s. d. Per week.
Nurses (Registered)—*continued* :	
Matrons (under 40 beds, daily average)	4 2 2 to 6 9 9
Matrons (40 beds and over, daily average)	6 4 7 to 9 18 7
Private Hospitals—Nurses (Subject to deduction for Board 16/1½, and Lodging 7/1½.)	3 6 4
Painters and Decorators :	Per hour.
Glaziers	0 2 6
Signwriters	0 2 9
Painters	0 2 9
Photographic Employees :	Per week.
Male (Adult)	4 2 8 to 4 8 2
Female (Adult)	2 11 9
Quarrymen :	
Spallers	4 14 2
Jumpermen	4 11 5
Crusher-feeders	4 17 2
Hammer and Drillmen	4 11 5
Powder Monkeys	4 19 8
Radio Workers :	
General Serviceman	5 12 8
Workshop Serviceman	5 12 8
Bench Assembler	4 12 8
Railways (Government) :	Per day.
Engine-drivers	0 19 11 to 1 6 8
Firemen	0 16 10 to 0 19 5
Cleaner	0 16 1
Guard	0 18 4 to 0 19 11
Porter	0 15 0 to 0 16 5
Shunter	0 16 8 to 0 17 3
Signalman	0 15 7 to 0 19 0
Shop Assistants :	
Hardware, Furniture, and Carpet Departments or Shops :	Per week.
Male	4 19 5
Female	3 0 6
Grocery Departments or Shops :	
Male	4 19 5
Female	3 11 0
Manchester, Dress and Silk Departments or Shops :	
Male	4 19 5
Female	3 4 2
All other Departments and Shops :	
Male	4 19 5
Female	2 15 3
Storemen, Despatch Hands and Packers	4 19 5
Canvasser	5 4 1
Tramways :	Per day.
Trolley Bus Drivers	0 18 3¾
Conductors, Motormen, and Pitmen	0 17 9
Car Starter	0 18 8
Platelayer	0 16 10½
Fettler	0 16 1½
Track Repairer	0 16 8

(*a*) Rates include Industry Allowance of 3s. 4d. per shift. Underground workers receive 6d. per shift extra.
(*b*) Within 26-mile radius from the Kalgoorlie Town Hall.
(*c*) Rates shown are for Metropolitan Area and are subject to deductions for Board and Lodging—Nurses £1 3s. 3d., Sisters £1 3s. 3d., Assistant Matrons £1 3s. 3d. to £1 8s. 3d., and Matrons £1 3s. 3d. to £1 18s. 3d. per week. Outside that area the difference in basic wage is to be added. There are also District Allowances for certain localities.

WAGES—continued.

No. 28.—Minimum Rates payable under Awards of Courts of Arbitration and Industrial Agreements in certain Industries and Occupations as at 1st July, 1940—continued.

Industry and Occupation.	Wages.	Industry and Occupation.	Wages.
MISCELLANEOUS—*continued.*	£ s. d. Per day.	MISCELLANEOUS—*continued.*	£ s. d. Per week.
Tramways—*continued.*		Wine and Spirit Warehouse Employees:	
Motor Car and Lorry Drivers:		Cellarman (Head)	5 8 11
Not exceeding 25 cwt.	0 17 8	Storeman	4 18 11
Exceeding 25 cwt. and up to 3 tons	0 18 4½	Others	4 16 10
Exceeding 3 tons	0 19 1½	Wool, Hide and Skin Stores:	
Ganger	0 19 7 to 1 1 9	Head Classer and/or Man in Charge of Store	5 14 8
Chainman	0 17 4¾	Assistant Classer	5 6 8
Waterside Workers (Federal Award):	Per hour.	Assistant Storeman (Handling Hides)	5 5 8
Lumper (General Cargo)	0 2 10½	Assistant Storeman (Other)	5 2 8
Bulk Wheat—Trimmer	0 3 4½	Skin Sorter	4 17 8
Bagged Wheat	0 3 1½	Others	4 13 8 to 4 19 8

III.—EMPLOYMENT.

No. 29.—Population classified by Industry—Census Records, 1921 and 1933.

Industry.	Census.			
	4th April, 1921.	30th June, 1933.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.
	No.	No.	No.	No.
Fishing and Trapping	2,163	1,571	5	1,576
Agricultural, Pastoral, and Dairying—				
Fruit Growing	1,651	2,011	94	2,105
Tobacco Growing	2	91	....	91
Wheat Farming	22,308	15,185	259	15,444
Other Agricultural Farming		341	2	343
Farming, Mixed or Undefined		14,062	310	14,372
Grazing	4,432	4,604	72	4,676
Dairy Farming		3,855	175	4,030
Pig Farming	62	75	1	76
Poultry Farming	247	705	67	772
Other	2,743	3,452	31	3,483
Total	31,445	44,381	1,011	45,392
Forestry	5,657	4,189	7	4,196
Mining and Quarrying	9,044	10,979	29	11,008
Industrial—				
Manufacturing:				
Founding, Engineering, etc.	19,034	5,437	73	5,510
Articles of Dress		1,302	3,176	4,478
Food, Drink, Tobacco		3,058	411	3,469
Furniture, Woodworking, etc.		1,822	82	1,904
Paper, Printing, Photography, etc.		1,604	433	2,037
Other		3,668	630	4,298
Building	4,726	5,702	24	5,726
Roads, Railways, Earthworks, etc.	6,291	13,855	13	13,868
Gas, Water, Electricity	1,999	2,020	31	2,051
Total	32,050	38,468	4,873	43,341
Transport and Communication—				
Land Transport	8,812	10,608	209	10,817
Water Transport	3,673	3,803	78	3,881
Air Transport	10	49	7	56
Communication	1,727	1,520	445	1,965
Total	14,222	15,980	739	16,719
Commerce and Finance—				
Property and Finance	2,431	3,076	692	3,768
Commerce	17,503	19,412	7,198	26,610
Storage	63	29	....	29
Total	19,997	22,517	7,890	30,407
Public Administration and Professional	14,545	8,530	7,721	16,251
Entertainment, Sport, and Recreation	1,034	1,332	173	1,505
Personal and Domestic Service	14,034	4,081	12,453	16,534
TOTAL BREADWINNERS excluding "No Industry," "Industry not Stated," and Pensioners	144,191	152,028	34,901	186,929
No Industry or Industry not Stated	4,659	(*a*) 7,712	(*a*) 2,395	(*a*) 10,107
Pensioners	(*b*)	8,260	7,871	16,131
TOTAL BREADWINNERS including "No Industry" "Industry not Stated," and Pensioners				
Dependants	(*b*)	168,000	45,167	213,167
	183,882	65,937	159,748	225,685
TOTAL POPULATION	**332,732**	**233,937**	**204,915**	**438,852**

(*a*) Includes unemployed persons for whom industry was not stated, also a number who were described as independent. (*b*) Figures are not available for the 1921 Census, as pensioners were classified to their previous industry or to the dependant or independent group (whichever was stated).

EMPLOYMENT—continued.

No. 30.—Public Employment.

The number of persons directly employed in Western Australia by the Commonwealth and State Governments, Public Bodies and Trusts, and Local Authorities, is shown below. The figures *include men engaged on relief works*, but exclude private contractors' employees.

As at Mid-Month.	Commonwealth Government.	State Government.	Public Bodies.	Local Government Authorities.	Total.
		MALES.			
1933—July	3,109	21,849	833	3,852	29,643
December	3,013	24,505	942	2,810	31,270
1934—June	3,113	24,800	871	2,747	31,531
December	3,218	23,856	886	2,777	30,737
1935—June	3,303	24,040	892	2,725	30,960
December	3,363	23,943	926	2,934	31,166
1936—June	3,458	23,110	998	3,038	30,604
December	3,522	22,877	1,017	3,158	30,574
1937—June	3,642	21,765	961	3,684	30,052
December	3,699	21,778	1,117	3,532	30,126
1938—June	3,946	22,714	1,035	3,159	30,854
December	3,993	22,742	1,082	3,390	31,207
1939—June	4,223	23,176	1,037	3,396	31,832
December	4,365	22,739	1,056	3,219	31,379
1940—June	4,405	21,415	1,060	3,253	30,133
		FEMALES.			
1933—July	728	2,700	37	135	3,600
December	793	2,755	38	136	3,722
1934—June	829	2,758	35	146	3,768
December	817	2,862	36	139	3,854
1935—June	848	2,868	37	142	3,895
December	876	2,934	37	148	3,995
1936—June	890	2,985	35	159	4,069
December	942	3,091	36	175	4,244
1937—June	871	3,076	43	165	4,155
December	969	3,122	45	182	4,318
1938—June	1,009	3,133	43	156	4,341
December	1,023	3,128	46	176	4,373
1939—June	1,055	3,142	46	171	4,414
December	1,020	3,164	46	189	4,419
1940—June	1,060	3,253	47	171	4,531
		PERSONS.			
1933—July	3,837	24,549	870	3,987	33,243
December	3,806	27,260	980	2,946	34,992
1934—June	3,942	27,558	906	2,893	35,299
December	4,035	26,718	922	2,916	34,591
1935—June	4,151	26,908	929	2,867	34,855
December	4,239	26,877	963	3,082	35,161
1936—June	4,348	26,095	1,033	3,197	34,673
December	4,464	25,968	1,053	3,333	34,818
1937—June	4,513	24,841	1,004	3,849	34,207
December	4,668	24,900	1,162	3,714	34,444
1938—June	4,955	25,847	1,078	3,315	35,195
December	5,016	25,870	1,128	3,566	35,580
1939—June	5,278	26,318	1,083	3,567	36,246
December	5,385	25,903	1,102	3,408	35,798
1940—June	5,465	24,668	1,107	3,424	34,664

EMPLOYMENT—continued.

No. 31.—Index of Mid-monthly Employment in Factories.

The annual mean employment in factories for the year 1928–29 (19,799) has been taken as base,= 100, in the index series shown below. Figures for months prior to June, 1939, have been computed from particulars obtained in respect of the whole field of factory employment. Index numbers for subsequent months are based on returns collected from informants in a representative " sample " field covering approximately 50 per cent. of the total employees engaged in factories, and are subject to revision. It should be noted that there is a break in the continuity of the series between June and July, 1935, owing to the inclusion from the latter month onwards of certain factories previously not included. To this extent the index numbers to June, 1935, are not strictly comparable with those following.

(*Base : Mean Employment* 1928–29, = 100.)

Year.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual Mean.
1929–30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	94
1930–31	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	69
1931	....	....	....	....	....	....	62	(*a*)60	61	62	63	65	....
1932	60	63	67	68	66	64	66	66	67	71	72	73	67
1933	72	73	73	74	70	70	71	73	74	76	78	80	74
1934	78	79	80	81	80	78	78	80	82	85	86	87	81
1935	87	88	87	88	88	88	*94	95	97	99	101	102	93
1936	101	102	104	104	104	103	106	106	106	108	109	111	105
1937	110	110	110	109	109	108	106	108	109	111	112	113	110
1938	111	112	114	113	112	111	110	111	111	112	113	113	112
1939	111	112	112	111	112	110	109	108	109	110	111	112	111
1940 (*b*)	110	111	112	111	111	110	109	109	111	111	113	114	111

* *See* letterpress above. (*a*) Lowest point in Series. (*b*) Figures after June, 1940, are subject to revision.
(*See* letterpress above.)

No. 32.—Index of Mid-monthly Employment in Retail Establishments.

The following index series has been computed from returns specially collected from sixty-seven representative retail shops.

(*Base : July*, 1933, = 100.)

Year.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual Mean.
1933	....	....	....	....	....	....	100	93	93	93	96	106	....
1934	108	99	98	100	101	100	104	102	100	104	104	119	103
1935	109	103	105	103	106	107	111	105	106	106	109	123	108
1936	114	110	110	109	111	109	113	111	113	116	116	127	113
1937	116	114	114	114	113	113	115	113	113	114	116	126	115
1938	122	116	115	117	115	114	120	113	114	115	115	131	117
1939	120	113	113	113	113	113	119	114	111	111	113	125	115
1940	118	115	116	115	114	114	116	112	113	110	113	122	115

EMPLOYMENT—continued.

No. 33.—Juvenile Employment in Industrial Establishments (exclusive of Mines).

Particulars are given below of the number of juvenile factory employees in the various industries. The figures are exclusive of employees engaged in those establishments where less than four persons are employed, and hand power only is used. It should be noted that the figures for 1935 and 1936 refer to average employment over the actual period of operations during the twelve months ended 30th June of each of these years respectively. Figures for the years 1937 to 1939 relate to numbers employed as at 15th June.

Class No.	Industry.	Under 16 Years.					16 years and under 21 Years. (c)		
		1935. (a)	1936. (a)	1937. (b)	1938. (b)	1939. (b)	1937. (b)	1938. (b)	1939. (b)
	A.—MALES.								
I.	Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	13	17	31	29	20	159	152	177
II.	Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	28	38	23	11	7	126	136	106
III.	Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	16	21	23	24	27	100	96	114
IV.	Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements, Conveyances	204	284	272	258	260	1,210	1,213	1,271
V.	Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	4	7	7	4	4	13	15	14
VI.	Textiles and Textile Goods (not Dress)	26	40	10	15	16	34	33	26
VII.	Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	11	15	15	14	9	56	62	57
VIII.	Clothing	44	59	62	63	65	124	139	140
IX.	Food, Drink, and Tobacco	56	79	78	69	91	424	455	459
X.	Woodworking and Basketware	56	71	97	86	75	343	326	348
XI.	Furniture, Bedding, etc.	43	71	64	54	39	161	186	183
XII.	Paper, Stationery, Printing, Book-binding, etc.	62	67	77	84	71	202	226	238
XIII.	Rubber	7	7	7	4	5	29	31	21
XIV.	Musical Instruments	....	2	1	....	....	5	5	5
XV.	Miscellaneous Products	13	8	6	10	12	25	19	22
XVI.	Heat, Light, and Power	2	7	3	6	4	28	31	28
	Total	585	793	776	731	705	3,039	3,125	3,209
	B.—FEMALES.								
I.	Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	....	....	2	1	....	4	7	9
II.	Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	....	4	1	1	2	6	5	6
III.	Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	6	7	5	5	7	54	48	61
IV.	Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements, Conveyances	1	5	3	14	11	103	96	106
V.	Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	1	....	....	....	....	5	2	....
VI.	Textiles and Textile Goods (not Dress)	33	35	14	33	31	136	142	139
VII.	Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	9	13	10	15	16	55	67	62
VIII.	Clothing	276	310	257	267	290	888	1,006	989
IX.	Food, Drink, and Tobacco	63	65	67	70	108	353	378	422
X.	Woodworking and Basket-ware	....	....	....	....	....	7	9	5
XI.	Furniture, Bedding, etc.	2	10	5	5	11	61	54	46
XII.	Paper, Stationery, Printing, Book-binding, etc.	29	31	54	37	39	168	183	193
XIII.	Rubber	1	1	2	1	1	1	4	3
XIV.	Musical Instruments	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
XV.	Miscellaneous	9	3	4	1	5	25	19	19
XVI.	Heat, Light, and Power	....	1	....	....	....	2	4	
	Total	430	485	424	450	521	1,868	2,024	2,064

(a) Average number employed over the actual period of operations during the fiscal year ended 30th June.

(b) Number employed as at 15th June. (c) Figures not available for previous years.

EMPLOYMENT—continued.

No. 34.—Apprenticeship—Registrations to Various Trades, 1930 to 1939, and Number effective as at 30th June, 1940.

Industry.	Registrations effected during the Year ended 31st December—						Effective Registration as at 30th June, 1940.
	1930.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.	
Baking and Pastrymaking	27	15	32	17	24	28	93
Bootmaking	7	5	10	16	20	12	53
Building—							
Carpentry and Joinery	29	41	34	44	34	44	155
Bricklaying	5	3	7	15	8	13	40
Painting (and Signwriting)	12	12	9	19	22	17	67
Plastering	1	5	9	9	11	4	29
Plumbing	10	6	20	28	24	21	110
Stonemasonry	2	....	....	....	2	....	2
Butchering	11	9	14	8	17	21	54
Coachbuilding	13	15	30	24	14	16	80
Clothing and Tailoring	45	37	60	51	59	48	147
Coopering	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Engineering—							
Boilermaking	2	4	6	7	8	4	21
Moulding	5	7	12	6	11	7	36
Other	40	77	85	73	86	85	349
Furniture	30	50	59	62	35	34	190
Hairdressing—							
Men's	8	12	9	14	12	11	38
Women's	....	....	....	60	24	7	45
Jewellery and Watchmaking	1	4	6	3	3	2	13
Optical	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Printing—							
Book-binding	2	....	1	1	....	1	4
Lithography	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Newspaper	1	....	3	4	5	2	15
Other	14	19	23	29	29	29	107
Process Engraving	....	....	....	12	4	2	15
Radio Servicing	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Saddlery and Leather-working	2	2	5	....	1	....	4
Sheet-Metal working	5	9	11	10	7	9	38
Shipwriting	....	....	1	1	....	....	1
Timber—Machining	....	4	7	6	4	6	12
Timber Industry	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Tramways (Fremantle)	....	....	....	....	4	1	....
Commissioner of Railways (*a*)	84	162	42	11	43	35	228
Total	356	498	495	530	511	460	1,955

(*a*) *Employed in various trades at Railway Workshops, Midland Junction.*

EMPLOYMENT—continued.

RELIEF OF UNEMPLOYMENT.

In Western Australia, State assistance for the relief of unemployment is provided either in the form of sustenance or employment on public works.

A.—EMPLOYMENT ON RELIEF WORKS.

All relief work is carried out in accordance with Industrial Awards or Agreements made by, or registered at, the State Court of Arbitration, and the minimum wage is the Basic Wage as declared by the Court from time to time. For married men, the scale of relief provided in respect of each undertaking, is as follows :—

With no children	6 weeks' full-time work in each cycle of 8 weeks.
With 1 child	7 weeks' full-time work in each cycle of 9 weeks.
With 2 children	7 weeks' full-time work in each cycle of 8 weeks.
With 3 or more children	Full-time.

Single men are employed part-time on a basis that enables them to earn at the rate of 33s. 2d. per week.

No. 35.—Relief Workers, 1936 to 1940.

Particulars of the numbers of men engaged as "relief workers" on public and certain local government works as at the end of each financial year from 1935–36 to 1939–40 are given below. It should be noted that the figures relate to men engaged by the various employing departments through the agency of the Department of Employment, which administers the provision of unemployment relief. Thus while the men are described as "relief workers," many of them are employed on works other than those undertaken purely for the relief of unemployment.

Particulars.	As at end of June—				
	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.
Married—					
Full Time	(*a*)	705	2,593	2,567	1,975
On a Rotary Basis	(*a*)	4,014	2,755	2,933	2,721
Total	6,112	4,719	5,348	5,500	4,696
Single—					
Part Time or on a Rotary Basis	1,222	968	811	741	604
Total	7,334	5,687	6,159	6,241	5,300

(*a*) Separate figures not available.

B.—SUSTENANCE.

The following is the scale of assistance granted to approved applicants :—

Married Men	Relief at the rate of 7s. (including 2s. in cash) per week, per applicant and dependant member of the family up to a maximum of 49s.
Single Men	Meal tickets are provided, and, if necessary, accommodation is arranged at approved lodging houses.

No. 36.—Sustenance Cases.

In the table hereunder is shown the number of cases receiving sustenance at the end of each of the years 1935–36 to 1939-40. The figures are exclusive of dependants.

Particulars.	As at end of June—				
	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.
Married	723	812	446	703	625
Single	32	44	49	98	140
Total	755	856	495	801	765

STATE LABOUR BUREAU.

No. 37.—Vacancies and Engagements during 1938-39, classified according to Occupation and Rate of Wages.

Occupation.	Men. Rate of Wages.	Vacancies.	Engagements.
Farm Hands	45/– to 60/–, inclusive, per week and keep	64	64
	35/– to 40/–, inclusive, per week and keep	544	524
	20/– to 30/–, inclusive, per week and keep	900	848
	Various	283	267
Lads for Farms	25/– to 30/–, inclusive, per week and keep	48	39
	15/– to 20/–, inclusive, per week and keep	359	312
	10/– to 12/6, inclusive, per week and keep	30	20
	Various	6	3
Married Couples for Farms	50/– to 80/–, inclusive, per week and cottage	50	48
	35/– to 65/–, inclusive, per week and keep	68	56
	Various	3	3
Clearers	30/– to 40/–, inclusive, per week and keep	13	13
	Contract, etc.	19	16
Dairyhands	20/– to 40/–, inclusive, per week and keep	99	94
	Various	3	3
Market Gardeners	Various	26	26
Other Agricultural Workers	Various	11	9
	Total Agricultural Workers	2,526	2,345
Pastoral	Various	121	119
Mining	do.	117	115
Timber	do.	28	28
Building	do.	17	17
Engineering	do.	25	25
Hotel Yardmen, etc.	do.	182	176
Cooks	do.	98	92
Labourers	do.	247	245
Other Workers	do.	30	30
	TOTAL	3,391	3,192

Occupation.	Women. Rate of Wages.	Vacancies.	Engagements.
Generals	25/– to 40/–, inclusive, per week and keep	79	53
	20/– and under 25/– per week and keep	108	49
	15/– and under 20/– per week and keep	56	27
Cooks	50/– to 80/–, inclusive, per week and keep	42	34
	20/– and under 50/– per week and keep	108	74
	Union Rates	2	1
Cook-Generals	30/– to 50/–, inclusive, per week and keep	45	22
	20/– and under 30/– per week and keep	251	82
Cook-Laundresses	35/– to 50/–, inclusive, per week and keep	7	5
	20/– and under 35/– per week and keep	13	7
Waitresses	30/– to 50/–, inclusive, per week and keep	104	83
	15/– and under 30/– per week and keep	61	37
	Union Rates	13	7
Useful Helps	10/– to 25/–, inclusive, per week and keep	210	104
	Under 10/– per week and keep	7	2
Companion Helps	10/– to 30/–, inclusive, per week and keep	46	23
Kitchenmaids	15/– to 35/–, inclusive, per week and keep	63	45
	Union Rates	28	15
Pantrymaids	15/– to 40/–, inclusive, per week and keep	16	10
Housemaids	15/– to 50/–, inclusive, per week and keep	91	63
	Union Rates	3	2
Housemaid-Waitresses	15/– to 40/–, inclusive, per week and keep	102	63
	Union Rates	4	2
Housemaid-Laundresses	20/– to 60/–, inclusive, per week and keep	18	16
Housekeepers	20/– to 55/–, inclusive, per week and keep	61	37
	Under 20/– per week and keep	33	15
Laundresses (Resident)	25/– to 60/–, inclusive, per week and keep	50	36
	Union Rates	6	6
Laundress-Charwomen (day workers)	10/– per day	854	834
Other Workers		65	39
	TOTAL	2,546	1,793

STATE LABOUR BUREAU—continued.

No. 38.—Applications for Work and Engagements Secured, 1931-32 to 1938-39.

Year.	Men.				Women.			
	Individual Applicants.	Engagements.			Individual Applicants.	Engagements (*a*).		
		Town.	Country.	Total.		Town.	Country.	Total.
1931-32	25,288	159	3,974	4,133	2,584	426	354	780
1932-33	20,878	60	4,385	4,445	1,546	467	400	867
1933-34	15,585	96	4,919	5,015	1,754	757	563	1,320
1934-35	9,488	43	4,746	4,789	1,746	1,055	623	1,678
1935-36	7,934	95	4,505	4,600	1,711	1,172	557	1,729
1936-37	8,092	111	4,216	4,327	1,621	1,091	576	1,667
1937-38	7,549	99	3,929	4,028	1,589	1,164	679	1,843
1938-39	7,476	67	3,125	3,192	1,462	1,198	595	1,793

(*a*) Including Day Workers.

No. 39.—Number and Cost of Fares Advanced by State Government, and Amount Refunded during each of the Years 1929-30 to 1938-39.

Year.	Number of Fares Advanced.	Cost of Fares Advanced.	Amount Refunded.	Percentage Refunded.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	%
1929-30	3,909	4,059 11 1	2,833 0 0	70
1930-31	4,409	5,681 19 9	3,128 0 0	55
1931-32	4,266	5,189 17 1	3,351 0 0	66
1932-33	4,591	5,291 12 7	4,122 8 9	78
1933-34	4,949	6,146 12 9	5,082 1 0	83
1934-35	5,039	6,628 14 4	5,460 17 3	82
1935-36	4,902	6,005 1 5	5,573 1 10	93
1936-37	4,597	6,346 13 2	5,863 7 5	92
1937-38	4,232	5,684 8 11	5,376 5 1	95
1938-39	(*a*) 3,623	4,890 13 11	4,682 17 0	96

(*a*) In addition 2 Goldfields and Coastal lads were supplied, under the scheme for placing lads on farms, with free fares amounting to £2 10s. 0d.

INDUSTRIAL AND TRADE UNIONS.

No. 40.—Industrial and Trade Unions, and Industrial Associations of Workers.

Particulars.	1901–1938.		1939.		Remaining on Register 31-12-39.	Members, including Officers, 31st Dec.			Total Income during 1939.	Total Expenditure during 1939.
	Registered.	Cancelled.	Registered.	Cancelled.		1937.	1938.	1939.		
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	£
Industrial Unions of Workers	432	303	1	....	130	52,978	53,602	54,051	94,115	92,445
Industrial Unions of Employers	125	94	....	1	30	893	1,180	1,150	7,449	8,087
Industrial Associations of Workers (Trades and Labour Councils included)	16	11	....	....	5	....	....	....	7,243	6,783
Total, Industrial Unions, etc., registered under the I.A. Act	573	408	1	1	165	53,871	54,782	55,201	108,807	107,315
Trade Unions registered under Trade Unions Act, but not under Industrial Arbitration Act	37	33	....	....	4	1,486	1,491	1,470	2,657	2,864
Grand Total	610	441	1	1	169	55,357	56,273	56,671	111,464	110,179

IV.—MISCELLANEOUS.

STATE ROLLS, ELECTIONS, ETC.

No. 41.—Elections : Legislative Council, 11th May, 1940.

Province.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Province.	Males.	Females.	Persons.
Number on Roll.				*Number on Roll.*			
				South-West	5,715	1,510	7,225
				West	6,500	2,766	9,266
Central	5,307	1,113	6,420				
East	8,256	2,173	10,429	Total	62,745	23,598	86,343
Metropolitan	4,017	2,437	6,454				
Metropolitan-Suburban	19,990	9,923	29,913	*Electors in Contested Provinces*	59,352	22,708	82,060
North	764	144	908				
North-East	3,324	1,201	4,525				
South	2,629	746	3,375				
South-East	6,243	1,585	7,828	*Votes recorded*	24,904	8,013	32,917 (*a*)

(*a*) Including 350 informal votes.

No. 42.—Elections : Legislative Assembly, 18th March, 1939.

Electoral District.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Electoral District.	Males.	Females.	Persons.
Number on Roll.				*Number on Roll.*			
Albany	2,375	2,181	4,556	Murray-Wellington	2,343	1,888	4,231
Avon	2,168	1,582	3,750	Nedlands	5,588	6,082	11,670
Beverley	2,198	1,641	3,839	Nelson	3,438	2,358	5,796
Boulder	1,934	1,610	3,544	Northam	2,398	2,199	4,597
Brown Hill-Ivanhoe	1,893	1,423	3,316	Perth	4,121	4,297	8,418
Bunbury	2,664	2,608	5,272	Perth, East	3,568	4,061	7,629
Canning	5,568	5,827	11,395	Perth, North	2,719	3,672	6,391
Claremont....	3,324	3,841	7,165	Perth, West	2,846	3,863	6,709
Collie	2,397	1,982	4,379	Pilbara	797	166	963
Forrest	2,301	1,649	3,950	Pingelly	2,192	1,612	3,804
Fremantle	4,148	4,118	8,266	Roebourne	506	171	677
Fremantle, North-East	3,289	3,853	7,142	Subiaco	3,469	4,361	7,830
Fremantle, South	3,719	3,876	7,595	Sussex	2,125	1,580	3,705
Gascoyne	717	354	1,071	Swan	3,049	3,030	6,079
Geraldton	2,156	1,914	4,070	Toodyay	2,051	1,628	3,679
Greenough	3,156	2,136	5,292	Victoria Park	4,193	4,643	8,836
Guildford-Midland	3,126	3,250	6,376	Wagin	2,327	1,836	4,163
Hannans	1,640	1,351	2,991	Williams-Narrogin	1,760	1,466	3,266
Irwin-Moore	2,018	1,398	3,416	Yilgarn-Coolgardie	2,572	1,350	3,922
Kalgoorlie	2,508	1,921	4,429	York	1,679	1,373	3,052
Kanowna	2,063	943	3,006				
Katanning	2,897	2,315	5,212	Total	138,240	127,747	265,987
Kimberley	705	253	958				
Leederville	4,412	5,215	9,627				
Maylands	3,887	4,665	8,552				
Middle Swan	4,776	4,830	9,606	*In Contested Districts*	117,094	111,469	228,563
Mount Hawthorn	4,391	5,105	9,496				
Mt. Magnet	2,460	1,084	3,544				
Mount Marshall	2,346	1,615	3,961				
Murchison....	3,263	1,571	4,834	*Votes Recorded*	104,228	101,510	205,738 (*a*)

(*a*) Including 3,574 informal votes.

No. 43.—Number on Rolls of Legislative Council, 1926 to 1940, and Legislative Assembly, 1926 to 1939.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.				LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.			
Date.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Date.	Males.	Females.	Persons.
30th June, 1926	52,317	17,740	70,057	30th June, 1926	109,059	97,486	206,545
30th June, 1927	50,797	17,977	68,774	30th June, 1927	111,969	97,607	209,576
30th June, 1928	55,133	19,165	74,298	30th June, 1928	112,933	100,273	213,206
30th June, 1929	53,757	18,933	72,690	31st December, 1928	114,347	101,925	216,272
10th May, 1930	54,651	18,927	73,758	12th April, 1930	122,576	107,500	230,076
30th June, 1931	52,602	18,222	70,824	30th June, 1931	117,635	104,464	222,099
7th May, 1932	57,454	19,889	77,343	30th June, 1932	119,502	104,805	224,307
12th May, 1934	62,168	22,323	84,491	8th April, 1933	124,776	112,419	237,195
9th May, 1936	63,407	21,987	85,394	15th February, 1936	130,065	117,400	247,465
7th May, 1938	62,992	23,419	86,411	18th March, 1939	138,240	127,747	265,987
11th May, 1940	62,745	23,598	86,343				

STATE ROLLS, ELECTIONS, ETC.—continued.

No. 44.—Results of Prohibition Poll taken on 4th April, 1925, under the provisions of the Licensing Act, 1911-1922.

Electors on Roll.			Votes Recorded.			Valid Votes.		
Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	For Prohibition.	Against Prohibition.	Total.
106,535	93,677	200,212	66,359	52,774	*119,133	41,362	77,113	118,475

* Including 658 informal votes.

No. 45.—Results of the Referendum taken on 8th April, 1933, under the provisions of the Secession Referendum Act, 1932.

Electors on Roll.			Number of Votes Recorded.							
			Secession.				Convention.			
Males.	Females.	Persons.	For.	Against.	Informal.	Total.	For.	Against.	Informal.	Total.
124,776	112,419	237,195	138,653	70,706	7,921	217,280	88,275	119,031	9,974	217,280

COMMONWEALTH ROLLS, ELECTIONS, ETC.

No. 46.—Elections: House of Representatives, 21st September, 1940.

Contested Divisions.	Electors Enrolled, 21st September, 1940.			Number of Electors to whom Ballot Papers were issued.*			Informal Ballot Papers.*	Ratio of *Ballot Papers Issued** to *Electors Enrolled.*		
	M.	F.	Persons.	M.	F.	Persons.		M.	F.	Persons.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	%	%	%
Forrest	26,582	21,756	48,338	25,185	20,319	45,504	1,053	94·74	93·39	94·14
Fremantle	28,917	32,764	61,681	26,382	32,034	58,416	1,499	91·23	97·77	94·71
Kalgoorlie (*a*)	26,166	16,734	42,900	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Perth	27,239	32,899	60,138	25,267	30,940	56,207	1,738	92·76	94·05	93·46
Swan	28,080	24,718	52,798	25,849	22,958	48,807	2,073	92·05	92·88	92·44
Totals	136,984	128,871	265,855	102,683	106,251	208,934	6,363	91·49	94·21	92·80

*Inclusive of members of the Forces, and crews of Transports. (*a*) Representative returned unopposed.

No. 47.—Electors on Commonwealth Rolls on 30th June, 1939, and 1940.

Division.	Electors Enrolled.		Division.	Electors Enrolled.	
	1939.	1940.		1939.	1940.
	No.	No.		No.	No.
Forrest	47,274	48,226	Perth	57,007	56,751
Fremantle	60,498	61,334	Swan	51,856	51,848
Kalgoorlie	42,193	42,337	Total	258,828	260,496

COMMONWEALTH ROLLS, ELECTIONS, ETC.—continued.

No. 48.—Senate Elections and Referenda for the Alteration of the Constitution, etc., 1903 to 1940.

Date of Election or Referendum.	Electors Enrolled.			Ballot Papers Issued.			Ratio of *Ballot Papers Issued* to *Electors Enrolled*.		
	M.	F.	Persons.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Persons.
							%	%	%
16th December, 1903 *a*	74,754	42,188	116,942	26,878	6,270	33,148	35·96	14·86	28·35
12th December, 1906 *a b*	91,427	54,046	145,473	37,180	15,532	52,712	40·67	28·74	36·23
13th April, 1910 *a c*	80,996	53,983	134,979	53,704	30,189	83,893	66·30	55·92	62·15
26th April, 1911 *d*	83,850	54,847	138,697	42,598	18,884	61,482	50·80	34·43	44·33
31st May, 1913 *a e*	106,264	73,520	179,784	80,011	52,138	132,149	75·29	70·92	73·50
5th September, 1914 *a*	107,005	75,102	182,107	79,150	50,984	130,134	73·97	67·89	71·46
28th October, 1916 *f*	94,456	73,146	167,602	82,067	58,581	140,648	86·88	80·09	83·92
20th December, 1917 *f*	88,126	74,221	162,347	*81,365	*54,228	*135,593	92·33	73·06	83·52
13th December, 1919 *a g*	87,921	75,623	163,544	60,731	42,504	103,235	69·07	56·21	63·12
16th December, 1922 *a*	89,470	79,154	168,624	48,114	30,643	78,757	53·78	38·71	46·71
14th November, 1925 *a*	102,877	90,158	193,035	90,794	82,404	173,198	88·25	91·40	89·72
4th September, 1926 *h*	100,775	89,511	190,286	86,677	77,878	164,555	86·01	87·00	86·48
17th November, 1928 *a i*	107,583	95,563	203,146	95,828	87,647	183,475	89·07	91·72	90·32
19th December, 1931 *a*	115,687	104,982	220,669	105,816	95,722	201,538	91·47	91·18	91·33
15th September, 1934 *a*	125,942	115,161	241,103	112,978	104,810	217,788	89·71	91·01	90·33
6th March, 1937 *j*	128,611	118,925	247,536	115,459	106,373	221,832	89·77	89·45	89·62
23rd October, 1937 *a*	132,295	122,917	255,212	122,012	115,105	237,117	92·23	93·64	92·91
21st September, 1940 *a*	136,984	128,871	265,855	*125,320	*121,408	*246,728	91·49	94·21	92·80

a Senate Election. *b* Referendum relative to Senate Elections. *c* Referendum relative to—(1) Finance, (2) State Debts. *d* Referendum relative to —(1) Legislative Powers, (2) Monopolies. *e* Referendum relative to—(1) Trade and Commerce, (2) Corporations, (3) Industrial Matters, (4) Railway Disputes, (5) Trusts, (6) Nationalisation of Monopolies. *f* Referendum relative to Military Service. *g* Referendum relative to—(1) Legislative Powers, (2) Nationalisation of Monopolies. *h* Referendum relative to —(1) Industry and Commerce, (2) Essential Services. *i* Referendum relative to State Debts. *j* Referendum relative to—(1) Aviation, (2) Marketing.
* Inclusive of issues to members of the Forces and crews of Transports.

WORKERS' HOMES.

No. 49.—Applications approved, 1934-35 to 1938-39.

Section.	1934–35.		1935–36.		1936–37.		1937–38.		1938–39.	
	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£
Leasehold	21	14,556	85	51,994	51	37,622	69	48,115	95	57,252
Freehold	15	10,550	30	20,276	37	23,581	34	23,172	50	30,609
Total	36	25,106	115	72,270	88	61,203	103	71,287	145	87,861

NOTE.—Since the commencement of operations in 1912 assistance has been given in the erection of 3,017 homes, comprising 2,329 freehold properties and 688 leasehold, the total amount advanced being £1,106,342 and £394,926 respectively. Other advances made are as follows:—Improvement of dwellings, 144 for £35,862; Purchase of properties, 295 for £107,481; and Discharge of mortgages, 124 for £37,947.

In addition, under the Commonwealth Housing Act, 127 advances totalling £100,063 have been made, mainly for the erection of new dwellings.

PUBLICATIONS.

No. 50.—Number of Western Australian Newspapers and Periodicals in Circulation on 31st December, 1931 to 1940.

As at 31st December—	Number Issued.										Total.
	Daily.	Three times a week.	Twice a week.	Weekly.	Fortnightly.	Monthly.	Quarterly.	Three times a year.	Half-yearly.	Yearly.	
1931	4	1	6	70	1	39	3	2	5	2	133
1932	4	1	6	74	2	41	3	2	4	3	140
1933	4	1	5	74	3	45	3	2	4	3	144
1934	4	1	5	80	1	44	4	2	4	6	151
1935	4	1	6	83	3	44	4	3	3	6	157
1936	4	1	6	79	....	50	4	2	4	4	154
1937	4	1	5	81	....	53	4	2	6	4	160
1938	4	1	5	81	....	55	5	2	6	4	163
1939	4	1	5	80	....	57	5	2	5	7	166
1940	3	1	5	79	....	55	5	2	5	6	161

Government Statistician's Office,
Perth, 20th December, 1940.

R. J. LITTLE,
Acting Government Statistician.

By Authority: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, Government Printer, Perth.

1940.

—

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

STATISTICAL VIEW

of

ONE HUNDRED AND TEN YEARS' PROGRESS

in

WESTERN AUSTRALIA
1829 to 1938-39

Compiled from Official Sources

R. J. LITTLE,
ACTING GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN.

PERTH
BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

—

1940.

H 3921/40

STATISTICAL VIEW OF THE PROGRESS OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA, 1829 TO 1938-39.

Note.—Prior to the year 1837 no Blue Books were issued, and figures relative to arrivals and departures, shipping, imports and exports have been taken either from the reports of the Harbour Master at Fremantle or from Perth newspapers of the period. From 1838 to 1859, inclusive, migration figures show only the excess of arrivals over departures or *vice versa*.

Population, Migration, and Vital Statistics, and Posts and Telegraphs.

Year.	Population. (*a*)			Migration.		Vital Statistics.			Posts and Telegraphs. (*b*)		
									Telegraph and Telephone Lines. (*c*)	Post, Telegraph, and Telephone. (*d*)	
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Arrivals.	Departures.	Births.	Deaths.	Marriages.		Receipts.	Expenditure.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	Miles.	£	£
1829 ...	769	234	1,003	652	...	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	...	...	54
1830 ...	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	1,125	...	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	...	26	94
1840 ...	1,434	877	2,311	123	...	54	20	25	...	69	377
1850 ...	3,576	2,310	5,886	203	...	186	54	37	...	349	536
1860 ...	9,529	5,698	15,227	461	450	588	209	151	...	2,790	3,627
1870 ...	15,474	9,610	25,084	268	303	615	281	153	...	4,226	7,105
1880 ...	16,559	12,460	29,019	577	777	933	382	214	1,568	13,014	29,908
1890 ...	26,794	19,496	46,290	3,567	1,996	1,561	540	278	2,961	26,594	36,609
1891 ...	32,054	21,225	53,279	6,346	2,667	1,786	869	413	2,961	31,336	41,243
1892 ...	35,632	23,026	58,658	7,440	2,978	1,848	931	412	3,388	35,572	49,975
1893 ...	40,182	24,855	65,037	8,928	3,716	2,112	945	392	3,678	41,142	57,884
1894 ...	53,121	28,893	82,014	25,858	9,923	2,123	1,081	482	4,403	61,068	77,459
1895 ...	66,579	34,564	101,143	29,523	11,163	2,373	1,604	633	4,577	112,654	108,578
1896 ...	91,586	46,210	137,796	55,215	19,324	2,782	2,020	1,077	5,430	187,609	269,102
1897 ...	103,880	57,814	161,694	49,387	26,867	4,021	2,643	1,659	5,845	221,572	298,900
1898 ...	105,440	62,370	167,810	32,709	28,845	4,968	2,716	1,674	5,886	203,722	267,108
1899 ...	105,708	64,943	170,651	20,278	20,287	5,174	2,324	1,671	5,941	203,962	230,700
1900 ...	109,923	69,785	179,708	24,921	19,078	5,454	2,240	1,781	6,053	206,475	248,877
1901 ...	117,885	75,716	193,601	32,762	20,780	5,718	2 519	1,821	6,173	218,818	251,289
1902 ...	128,370	83,603	211,973	37,860	21,001	6,232	2,823	2,024	6,112	232,591	259,499
1903 ...	134,140	90,608	224,748	30,943	20,216	6,699	2,788	2,064	6,079	221,323	277,021
1904 ...	141,694	97,714	239,408	31,517	19,563	7,176	2,817	2,088	6,199	235,664	305,225
1905 ...	146,498	103,640	250,138	28,791	22,934	7,582	2,709	2,123	6,389	263,666	302,150
1906 ...	148,061	107,112	255,173	25,396	25,077	7,800	3,084	2,261	6,451	259,735	295,300
1907 ...	146,264	108,276	254,540	22,326	27,740	7,712	2,931	2,114	6,686	260,650	319,141
1908 ...	148,447	111,224	259,671	24,594	24,339	7,755	2,879	2,012	6,868	272,179	346,198
1909 ...	151,325	114,350	265,675	24,643	23,537	7,602	2,704	1,997	6,719	276,668	336,001
1910 ...	157,971	118,861	276,832	31,403	25,091	7,585	2,740	2,107	7,480	306,312	392,469
1911 ...	167,993	125,930	293,923	41,359	29,436	8,091	2,923	2,421	7,580	314,357	452,140
1912 ...	173,897	131,724	305,621	38,326	31,982	8,689	3,335	2,524	7,758	320,935	493,925
1913 ...	180,534	139,401	319,935	37,637	29,607	9,218	2,934	2,572	8,513	336,422	632,601
1914 ...	178,978	143,111	322,089	27,270	31,277	9,204	3,043	2,660	8,804	343,879	571,090
1915 ...	170,890	145,773	316,663	20,734	32,187	9,017	2,992	2,580	(*e*)	346,102	543,900
1916 ...	159,237	147,643	306,880	19,322	34,583	8,563	3,085	2,365	8,791	367,178	526,084
1917 ...	157,532	149,306	306,838	17,822	22,977	7,882	2,769	1,621	8,342	380,271	486,698
1918 ...	159,865	150,318	310,183	24,262	25,190	7,106	2,833	1,612	8,313	389,022	444,864
1919 ...	174,981	152,879	327,860	32,561	18,231	6,937	3,590	2,194	8,328	451,636	462,848
1920 ...	176,895	154,428	331,323	29,930	31,228	8,149	3,388	2,931	8,270	442,975	533,533
1921 ...	178,968	157,580	336,548	29,333	28,435	7,807	3,480	2,656	8,318	541,882	618,130
1922 ...	184,471	161,073	345,544	31,141	27,109	8,131	3,167	2,446	8,413	592,112	736,691
1923 ...	191,131	165,728	356,859	33,835	27,444	7,854	2,930	2,376	8,706	607,630	862,737
1924 ...	197,676	170,648	368,324	35,195	28,768	8,301	3,263	2,596	10,098	608,306	1,305,560
1925 ...	202,554	174,973	377,527	32,920	28,587	8,185	3,315	2,746	11,031	634,985	971,375
1926 ...	206,797	178,436	385,233	30,732	27,977	8,301	3,350	2,844	11,402	679,879	1,026,949
1927 ...	215,851	184,046	399,897	35,275	25,700	8,482	3,393	3,107	11,858	740,218	937,450
1928 ...	225,072	189,549	414,621	36,039	26,379	8,704	3,640	3,309	11,526	799,031	963,141
1929 ...	231,361	195,276	426,637	32,847	25,952	9,051	3,930	3,367	11,691	845,638	915,498
1930 ...	232,868	198,742	431,610	22,457	22,910	9,200	3,774	3,205	11,804	908,993	920,429
1931 ...	232,397	201,289	433,686	14,192	16,984	8,549	3,681	2,741	11,812	835,996	812,922
1932 ...	233,049	203,271	436,320	15,446	17,062	7,965	3,715	2,904	11,699	788,063	619,427
1933 ...	234,442	205,822	440,264	17,261	17,401	7,874	3,790	3,374	11,723	819,668	632,767
1934 ...	235,239	207,371	442,610	17,609	18,988	7,801	4,076	3,682	11,785	848,021	668,246
1935 ...	237,229	210,516	447,745	19,733	18,599	8,119	4,118	3,940	11,704	922,263	733,576
1936 ...	238,704	212,853	451,557	20,590	21,027	8,479	4,230	4,242	11,924	974,601	826,539
1937 ...	241,297	215,814	457,111	22,571	21,561	8,609	4,065	4,169	14,486	1,038,894	911,309
1938 ...	243,559	218,902	462,461	23,227	22,784	9,141	4,234	4,153	15,090	1,081,641	922,402
1939	243,813	222,103	465,916	21,197	22,442	9,036	4,336	4,195	15,176	1,108,315	1,016,763
Total for all years	....	....	....	1,387,169	1,137,732	381,195	161,614	123,920	....	23254369	26,826,773

(*a*) On 31st December. (*b*) From 1901 under control of Commonwealth Government. (*c*) As at end of year. From 1916 year ended 30th June. (*d*) From 1920 year ended 30th June. (*e*) No records available.

Public Revenue, Expenditure, and Debt.

Year (a).	Consolidated Revenue.		Expenditure from Consolidated Revenue.	(k) Expenditure from Loan Funds on—				Public Debt. (as at end of year).	
	From Customs and Excise Duties. (j)	Total, including Customs and Excise Duties. (d)		Railways, Tramways and Electricity Supply Station.	Harbours, Rivers, Lighthouses, etc.	Water Supply and Sewerage.	Total Expenditure from Loans.	Gross Amount outstanding. (h)	Amount of Sinking Fund.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1829 ...	...	4,273	3,769	...	...	...	...	...	...
1830 ...	...	17,485	17,485	...	...	...	...	...	...
1840 ...	4,251	16,827	15,098	...	...	...	...	...	...
1850 ...	7,802	19,138	16,657	...	...	...	...	...	...
1860 ...	33,019	69,863	61,745	...	...	...	...	1,750	...
1870 ...	42,721	98,132	113,046	...	...	...	...	(c)	...
1880 ...	95,511	180,049	204,337	(e) 274,320	(f) 19,016	...	(f) 400,856	361,000	(b)
1890 ...	182,546	414,314	401,737	1,497	3,011	760	15,906	1,367,445	85,107
1891 ...	237,686	497,670	435,623	43,639	6,258	972	77,994	1,613,594	89,324
1892 ...	276,544	543,888	550,616	258,017	55,847	136	369,230	2,261,864	114,295
1893 ...	265,182	575,822	629,372	(i) 207,069	(i) 41,206	(i) 61	(i) 270,640	2,280,013	114,194
1894 ...	331,298	681,246	656,357	505,427	70,474	17	659,190	3,417,339	138,531
1895 ...	513,508	1,125,941	936,729	362,592	138,581	49	606,502	3,992,681	154,785
1896 ...	780,901	1,858,695	1,823,863	409,121	194,937	...	650,708	4,736,573	175,033
1897 ...	1,087,257	2,842,751	2,839,453	1,926,795	218,172	16,994	2,609,668	7,310,815	205,637
1898 ...	1,017,724	2,754,747	3,256,912	1,385,794	208,392	75,757	1,896,145	9,118,224	255,784
1899 ...	867,520	2,478,811	2,539,358	546,128	207,141	147,209	1,032,690	10,372,825	310,373
1900 ...	933,717	2,875,396	2,615,675	151,111	197,488	474,615	878,329	11,674,640	377,161
1901 ...	992,216	3,080,580	3,164,147	332,729	214,830	872,800	1,495,292	12,709,430	431,478
1902 ...	1,335,614	3,690,585	3,491,016	578,985	182,962	731,989	1,545,823	14,942,310	486,737
1903 ...	1,396,002	3,996,470	3,886,802	1,059,418	138,422	413,435	1,665,901	15,627,298	655,069
1904 ...	1,262,010	3,978,468	4,127,973	443,339	84,145	130,442	710,629	16,090,288	864,752
1905 ...	1,172,063	4,019,066	4,145,625	348,327	96,296	469	654,353	16,642,773	1,073,844
1906 ...	1,030,813	3,973,050	4,047,461	219,937	28,455	18,681	372,442	18,058,553	1,320,603
1907 ...	952,617	3,837,604	3,931,715	329,527	96,050	91,708	900,964	19,222,638	1,300,044
1908 ...	998,930	3,893,863	3,898,003	305,817	73,464	127,886	733,745	20,493,618	1,904,433
1909 ...	887,040	3,816,271	3,906,679	547,639	81,185	114,450	1,012,208	21,951,753	2,233,385
1910 ...	985,409	4,274,424	4,060,610	454,121	86,792	99,268	1,028,995	23,287,453	2,569,707
1911 ...	912,085	3,850,440	3,734,448	(g) 908,968	(g) 33,275	(g) 153,592	g1,556,912	23,703,953	2,544,812
1912 ...	1,048,630	3,966,673	4,101,082	1,320,309	185,764	124,989	2,309,552	26,283,523	2,918,734
1913 ...	992,254	4,596,659	4,787,063	1,993,901	150,499	395,115	3,409,218	30,276,436	3,309,345
1914 ...	471,581	5,205,343	5,340,754	1,166,584	89,870	332,110	2,913,010	34,420,181	3,692,103
1915 ...	876,760	5,140,725	5,706,542	693,118	165,360	248,142	2,521,608	37,022,622	4,068,888
1916 ...	889,094	5,356,978	5,705,201	447,553	109,228	165,543	1,584,642	39,139,676	4,528,432
1917 ...	799,749	4,577,007	5,276,764	337,472	121,858	76,485	855,183	40,914,826	5,035,961
1918 ...	561,290	4,622,536	5,328,279	207,973	84,933	68,248	1,054,178	42,304,001	5,570,853
1919 ...	667,835	4,944,850	5,596,865	187,345	69,948	46,637	1,049,736	43,637,076	6,139,008
1920 ...	1,044,257	5,863,501	6,531,725	121,149	102,177	47,080	2,663,320	46,822,003	6,827,878
1921 ...	1,575,122	6,789,565	7,476,291	198,926	118,333	213,608	2,586,404	49,039,667	7,641,564
1922 ...	1,334,239	6,907,107	7,639,242	603,476	91,641	217,579	2,454,925	54,959,778	8,370,160
1923 ...	1,530,509	7,207,492	7,612,856	679,375	120,140	200,856	3,389,299	58,485,854	8,781,051
1924 ...	1,759,344	7,365,594	8,094,753	651,519	139,014	435,665	3,936,833	62,765,782	9,373,571
1925 ...	1,920,545	8,381,446	8,439,844	621,335	181,012	650,295	4,099,021	64,493,261	9,985,031
1926 ...	1,997,946	8,808,166	8,907,309	769,774	219,303	678,461	4,078,686	70,010,921	10,654,493
1927 ...	2,316,967	9,750,833	9,722,588	779,421	191,187	441,845	3,980,201	70,606,175	8,756,936
1928 ...	2,418,595	9,807,949	9,834,415	951,134	264,860	566,021	4,198,362	76,427,764	8,899,080
1929 ...	2,582,775	9,947,951	10,223,919	912,481	263,847	545,839	3,940,752	69,355,449	991,276
1930 ...	2,655,417	9,750,515	10,268,518	909,370	264,360	305,056	3,645,725	71,194,325	1,040,463
1931 ...	1,670,692	8,686,756	10,107,295	439,015	128,599	209,964	1,505,846	76,564,885	1,310,369
1932 ...	1,669,925	8,035,316	9,593,212	131,448	77,490	575,903	1,312,242	79,707,953	1,308,906
1933 ...	2,036,585	8,332,153	9,196,234	187,014	242,279	677,622	2,060,530	83,514,698	1,346,549
1934 ...	2,065,586	8,481,697	9,270,609	329,440	246,068	803,201	2,648,501	85,847,802	371,412
1935 ...	2,216,900	9,331,430	9,498,525	498,344	304,941	1,077,273	2,538,213	88,590,176	523,815
1936 ...	2,500,571	10,033,721	9,945,343	472,779	300,955	1,243,406	2,451,707	90,344,055	569,184
1937	2,666,252	10,185,433	10,556,638	245,422	175,991	1,151,369	2,032,224	92,332,855	645,906
1938	2,791,416	10,819,042	10,829,735	474,861	100,540	921,550	2,160,480	93,711,941	307,211
1939	2,762,581	10,949,660	11,170,102	220,644	92,014	888,708	1,636,184	95,472,601	359,656
Total for all years	68,122,578	279,566,493	291,959,540	28,564,357	7,336,094	16,783,166	95,677,224	....	....

(a) Calendar years to 1892; thence years ended 30th June save in respect to Customs and Excise duties, which are again shown for the calendar years 1911, 1912, 1913 and for the six months ended 30th June, 1914; Sinking Fund is at 31st March from 1893 to 1928. (b) Not available. (c) No public debt. (d) Exclusive since 1911 of Customs and Excise duties which from that year form part of the revenue of the Commonwealth Government. (e) Total amount for the years 1877 to 1881. (f) Total amount for the years 1872 to 1881. (g) Including readjustments for previous years. (h) Reduction of Public Debt in 1929 is due to cancellation of Western Australian Stocks held by Sinking Fund Trustees, in accordance with Financial Agreement Act. (i) Half-year ended 30th June. (j) Commonwealth Government revenue from 1911. (k) From 1928 includes expenditure from Loan Suspense Account.

Revenue from, and Expenditure on Land, Agriculture, Mining, and Timber.

Year. (a)	Revenue from—				Expenditure on— ‡				
	Land.	Land Tax.	Mining.	Timber.	Lands and Surveys.	Agricultural Bank and Industries Assistance.	Agriculture Generally.	Mining.	Woods and Forests †
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1834 ...	15	...	...	...	173	...	...	...	...
1840 ...	2,639	...	...	...	769	...	...	...	...
1850 ...	1,994	...	...	82	2,105	...	...	...	...
1860 ...	16,712	...	...	631	2,194	...	...	...	...
1870 ...	19,428	...	26	649	5,803	...	...	...	...
1880 ...	34,693	...	207	852	7,670	...	...	...	...
1890 ...	103,244	...	4,029	1,140	15,702	...	...	3,522	...
1891 ...	98,181	...	3,814	1,265	15,152	...	...	4,689	...
1892 ...	71,869	...	6,085	1,405	19,300	...	...	5,189	...
1893* ...	60,956	...	3,918	852	13,713	...	...	2,593	...
1894 ...	77,040	...	21,520	1,018	24,691	...	...	7,439	...
1895 ...	88,730	...	51,050	1,111	28,248	572	2,289	17,156	371
1896 ...	147,436	...	135,168	4,137	33,441	1,008	3,630	31,842	1,351
1897 ...	175,990	...	212,407	9,136	52,227	1,101	7,000	112,464	2,739
1898 ...	145,944	...	87,401	23,028	75,262	1,279	7,000	95,737	3,955
1899 ...	116,744	...	73,522	25,976	64,252	1,255	6,470	63,058	2,744
1900 ...	118,462	...	106,589	11,064	45,307	1,239	6,304	63,069	2,571
1901 ...	138,654	...	94,632	18,006	56,316	1,450	11,093	66,437	2,724
1902 ...	128,746	...	113,644	16,992	58,968	1,647	12,104	62,231	3,363
1903 ...	130,123	...	47,532	21,444	69,441	2,207	45,442	64,432	4,153
1904 ...	147,723	...	44,026	20,152	114,084	1,959	49,087	156,647	3,983
1905 ...	160,042	...	36,112	18,588	131,259	2,520	39,596	168,699	4,864
1906 ...	170,384	...	34,674	21,122	112,793	2,541	49,310	75,344	5,785
1907 ...	197,798	...	34,067	21,482	102,775	3,928	42,646	69,867	6,271
1908 ...	211,146	11,140	31,434	23,499	102,147	7,086	46,077	71,572	8,802
1909 ...	230,132	33,120	32,024	26,516	112,759	9,408	50,306	64,655	9,031
1910 ...	264,646	34,344	32,227	27,705	72,297	11,061	47,481	60,598	8,531
1911 ...	328,267	37,871	38,189	34,668	80,382	11,706	54,028	68,161	8,861
1912 ...	315,707	45,167	29,294	40,983	90,792	13,049	63,205	70,553	10,469
1913 ...	318,174	46,519	26,420	43,439	83,150	15,636	87,122	68,190	11,463
1914 ...	333,133	46,201	26,000	44,929	71,904	15,476	59,892	66,333	12,093
1915 ...	329,872	36,433	23,669	43,003	62,093	11,372	48,863	59,940	10,458
1916 ...	322,671	47,716	23,408	35,366	45,565	14,308	46,275	62,694	8,565
1917 ...	282,223	42,431	20,546	27,379	46,286	16,068	57,600	64,698	10,087
1918 ...	257,368	63,388	19,291	39,248	46,326	307	54,438	60,030	11,220
1919 ...	300,604	34,182	17,643	26,818	44,703	2,782	62,455	57,302	10,873
1920 ...	330,740	46,415	24,050	54,010	59,816	287	68,410	63,958	36,119
1921 ...	342,362	57,791	24,108	70,796	90,182	1,638	65,863	73,551	50,128
1922 ...	338,729	42,549	22,929	73,530	108,192	507	58,974	65,684	58,142
1923 ...	311,360	79,983	19,880	72,095	101,056	...	56,398	66,447	56,846
1924 ...	330,234	71,449	17,376	115,047	100,897	...	59,656	63,002	81,050
1925 ...	334,109	113,866	16,328	151,787	82,963	...	63,225	61,481	85,410
1926 ...	336,791	145,830	16,305	188,641	72,689	...	70,487	68,492	112,978
1927 ...	350,531	147,415	16,689	183,692	72,191	...	77,963	86,160	110,173
1928 ...	395,283	162,906	18,812	197,026	69,141	...	85,881	102,066	113,061
1929 ...	343,225	196,301	17,724	153,533	71,843	...	93,851	102,148	95,489
1930 ...	299,661	219,066	16,380	158,822	72,823	...	98,645	105,116	109,321
1931 ...	235,441	168,579	17,557	85,762	64,306	...	77,547	105,141	37,582
1932 ...	223,497	132,368	16,906	52,220	52,045	...	64,918	102,252	32,794
1933 ...	197,412	130,963	20,304	61,435	48,001	...	65,061	87,424	31,651
1934 ...	201,856	118,973	27,768	83,194	46,616	...	66,640	109,985	42,165
1935 ...	250,688	121,895	45,049	110,504	48,723	...	75,535	120,665	53,794
1936 ...	206,831	117,682	42,242	134,318	51,094	...	87,254	145,720	65,323
1937 ...	189,111	117,249	41,838	155,469	51,743	...	100,419	144,092	73,227
1938 ...	170,600	124,083	38,884	165,126	52,237	...	118,174	142,504	83,080
1939	138,176	115,229	41,201	137,395	56,765	....	117,049	144,103	76,708
Total for all years	12,559,513	2,909,104	1,949,288	3,061,149	4,558,727	153,399	2,537,663	3,812,155	1,570,368

(a) Calendar years to 1893; thence years ended 30th June. * For half-year ended 30th June, 1893. † Includes Expenditure under Special Acts. ‡ From Consolidated Revenue Fund.

Manufacturing, Lands, Agriculture, and Live Stock.

Year.	Industrial Establishments.	Lands.		(c) Agriculture.			Live Stock. (as at 31st December).			
				Wheat for Grain.		Total Area under all Crop.				
	Value of Output. (g)	(i) Land absolutely alienated during the year.	(a) Land in process of alienation, or held on Leases and Licenses on 31st Dec. (j)	Area.	Production.		Horses.	Cattle.	Sheep.	Pigs.
	£	acres.	acres.	acres.	bushels.	acres.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1829	...	525,000	...	(d)	(d)	(d)	57	204	1,469	106
1830	...	633,345	...	(d)	(d)	(d)	101	583	7,981	66
1840	...	56,068	...	1,670	33,400	2,921	506	2,318	30,961	1,533
1850	...	2,504	...	4,416	†	7,419	2,635	13,074	128,111	3,190
1860	...	18,193	5,563,023	13,584	208,322	24,705	9,555	32,476	260,136	10,991
1870	...	10,940	12,239,111	26,640	316,769	54,527	22,174	45,213	608,892	12,927
1880	...	13,810	44,919,631	27,686	257,174	63,902	34,568	63,719	1,231,717	24,232
1890	...	1,838,768	104,921,357	33,820	467,389	69,678	44,384	130,970	2,524,913	28,985
1891	...	24,474	107,472,756	26,866	265,852	64,210	40,812	133,690	1,962,212	25,930
1892	...	326,062	100,475,799	35,061	406,530	79,605	44,973	162,886	1,685,500	24,417
1893	...	363,422	94,603,535	42,673	520,198	83,714	45,747	173,747	2,220,642	26,233
1894	...	55,004	90,216,400	21,433	170,351	81,326	50,001	187,214	2,132,311	28,396
1895	...	228,010	88,080,252	23,241	188,077	97,821	58,506	200,091	2,295,832	27,015
1896	...	46,622	85,385,046	31,488	243,928	111,738	57,527	199,793	2,248,976	31,154
1897	...	31,450	90,802,838	38,705	408,595	133,183	62,222	244,971	2,210,742	31,809
1898	...	13,894	94,011,975	75,032	870,909	171,777	63,604	269,947	2,251,548	39,433
1899	...	31,054	93,316,857	84,462	966,601	186,367	65,920	297,075	2,282,306	55,953
1900	...	48,961	90,448,309	74,308	774,653	201,338	68,252	338,590	2,434,311	61,740
1901	...	6,393	103,572,193	94,709	956,886	217,441	73,710	398,547	2,625,855	61,052
1902	...	48,846	118,476,434	92,398	985,559	229,992	80,158	437,136	2,704,880	52,883
1903	...	128,415	142,580,489	137,946	1,876,252	283,752	82,747	497,617	2,600,633	50,209
1904	...	78,650	147,678,342	182,080	2,013,237	327,391	90,225	561,490	2,853,424	70,299
1905	...	41,186	b154,383,652	195,071	2,308,305	364,704	97,397	631,825	3,120,703	74,567
1906	...	36,225	161,356,399	250,283	2,758,567	460,825	104,922	690,011	3,340,745	56,203
1907	...	257,225	171,234,417	279,609	2,925,690	493,837	113,330	717,377	3,684,974	53,399
1908	4,478,990	241,236	174,700,802	285,011	2,460,823	585,339	116,795	741,788	4,097,324	46,652
1909	4,405,216	100,386	178,703,526	448,918	5,602,368	722,086	125,315	793,217	4,731,737	47,062
1910	5,079,247	127,443	181,726,250	581,862	5,897,540	855,024	134,114	825,040	5,158,516	57,628
1911	5,931,717	e2,791,634	186,145,641	612,104	4,358,904	1,072,653	140,277	843,638	5,411,542	55,635
1912	6,825,969	166,123	197,940,541	793,096	9,168,594	1,199,991	147,629	806,294	4,596,958	47,351
1913	7,298,536	229,874	200,705,312	1,097,193	13,331,350	1,537,923	156,636	834,265	4,421,375	47,966
1914	7,222,312	188,492	202,444,774	1,376,012	2,624,190	1,867,547	161,625	863,835	4,456,186	59,816
1915	7,062,671	169,426	206,333,482	1,734,117	18,236,355	2,189,456	163,006	821,948	4,803,850	58,231
1916	7,346,462	133,109	215,241,603	1,566,608	16,103,216	2,004,944	169,730	863,930	5,529,960	90,756
1917	7,661,764	158,510	211,444,870	1,249,762	9,303,787	1,679,772	178,151	927,086	6,384,191	11,844
1918	8,399,262	157,494	234,943,598	1,146,103	8,845,387	1,605,088	180,094	943,847	7,183,747	85,863
1919	10,286,732	165,898	267,245,229	1,041,827	11,222,950	1,628,163	174,919	880,644	6,697,951	58,155
1920	13,141,327	270,375	276,957,604	1,275,675	12,248,080	1,804,986	178,664	849,803	6,532,965	60,581
1921	12,844,308	461,276	278,624,583	1,336,228	13,904,721	1,901,680	180,334	893,108	6,506,177	63,001
1922	12,870,471	364,848	266,937,805	1,552,868	13,857,432	2,274,998	181,159	939,596	6,664,135	67,561
1923	13,704,309	309,636	228,586,439	1,656,915	18,920,271	2,323,070	181,944	953,764	6,595,867	61,478
1924	15,726,473	(f) 639,443	250,914,889	1,867,614	23,887,397	2,710,856	175,116	891,564	6,396,564	66,375
1925	(h) 21,449,799	704,786	249,151,665	2,112,032	20,471,177	2,932,210	170,563	835,911	6,861,795	74,316
1926	15,671,660	595,005	253,806,977	2,571,187	31,068,600	3,324,523	166,463	827,303	7,458,766	69,798
1927	16,998,184	594,732	257,952,927	2,998,523	36,370,219	3,720,100	165,021	846,735	8,447,480	59,810
1928	17,454,430	805,286	265,528,571	3,343,530	33,790,040	4,259,269	160,876	837,527	8,943,002	49,243
1929	16,891,482	867,441	266,923,032	3,568,225	39,081,183	4,566,001	159,528	836,646	9,556,823	64,522
1930	12,353,353	478,986	237,851,980	3,955,763	53,504,149	4,792,017	156,973	812,844	9,882,761	100664
1931	11,187,571	500,723	226,546,668	3,158,888	41,521,245	3,961,459	156,489	826,532	10,098,104	120521
1932	12,327,548	478,506	217,908,938	3,389,352	41,791,866	4,261,047	157,443	857,473	10,417,031	117529
1933	12,877,288	362,424	219,351,843	3,183,216	37,305,100	4,215,360	159,646	885,669	10,322,350	91,213
1934	14,641,680	440,587	220,953,021	2,764,373	26,985,000	3,838,618	161,636	911,940	11,197,156	97,997
1935	17,528,741	348,699	220,047,755	2,540,696	23,315,417	3,724,307	160,181	882,761	11,082,972	98,026
1936	18,313,122	235,000	220,705,751	2,575,283	21,549,000	3,849,841	155,177	792,508	9,007,535	76,451
1937	19,643,960	289,346	221,355,594	3,026,420	36,224,800	4,165,952	151,067	740,241	8,732,076	64,598
1938	19,548,511	241,573	220,585,956	3,412,818	36,843,600	4,681,242	143,679	767,680	9,177,531	82,922
1939	†	†	†	2,970,411	40,860,000	†	139,207	799,175	9,574,433	149604

(*a*) Licenses to occupy Crown Lands first issued in 1848; the records prior to 1856 are not obtainable. (*b*) 30th June. (*c*) Season ended last day of February of year following that shown in the first column. (*d*) Agricultural returns for these years are not available, though it is well known that farming was carried on from the first settlement of the colony. (*e*) Including 2,564,721 acres of Midland Railway Concessions, on which the conditions had been fulfilled. (*f*) For 18 months to 30th June, 1925. (*g*) Information not available prior to 1908. From 1926 figures are to June the following year. (*h*) For 18 months ended 30th June, 1926. (*i*) From 1925 figures are to June the following year. (*j*) From 1924, as at 30th June the following year.
† Not available.

Gold and Coal Production, Railways, and Savings Banks.

Year.	Gold Production.		Coal Production.		State Government Railways. (a)			Private Railways	Savings Banks. (b)	
	Quantity.	Value. (e)	Quantity	Value.	Miles open. (c)	Gross Receipts.	Working Expenses.	Miles open. (f)	Accounts open at end of period.	Amounts due to Depositors at end of period.
	fine ounces	£	tons.	£		£	£		No.	£
1870 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	895	13,582
1880 ...	...	...	...	...	34	2,626	3,851	38	1,299	22,724
1890 ...	20,402	85,664	...	...	188	45,113	51,640	385	3,014	34,616
1891 ...	27,116	115,182	...	...	203	64,034	63,536	453	3,564	46,181
1892 ...	53,272	226,284	...	...	203	94,201	90,654	453	4,443	61,990
1893 ...	99,203	421,385	...	...	d252	d 54,668	d 47,069	507	4,745	74,926
1894 ...	185,299	787,099	...	...	321	140,564	103,972	572	6,310	141,320
1895 ...	207,110	879,748	...	...	573	296,000	182,045	570	8,374	221,816
1896 ...	251,619	1,068,808	...	...	588	529,616	263,704	391	16,160	460,611
1897 ...	603,846	2,564,977	...	...	970	915,483	577,655	391	26,317	856,084
1898 ...	939,489	3,990,698	3,508	1,761	993	1,019,677	786,318	495	29,791	1,072,058
1899 ...	1,470,605	6,246,732	54,336	25,951	1,355	1,004,620	712,329	526	29,371	1,116,178
1900 ...	1,414,311	6,007,611	118,410	54,835	1,355	1,259,512	861,470	623	33,646	1,299,144
1901 ...	1,703,417	7,235,653	117,836	68,561	1,355	1,353,704	1,044,920	629	39,318	1,618,359
1902 ...	1,871,037	7,947,661	140,884	86,188	1,360	1,521,429	1,256,370	629	45,108	1,889,082
1903 ...	2,064,801	8,770,719	133,427	69,128	1,516	1,553,485	1,247,873	627	48,008	1,988,624
1904 ...	1,983,230	8,424,226	138,550	67,174	1,541	1,588,084	1,179,624	655	54,873	2,079,763
1905 ...	1,955,316	8,305,654	127,364	55,312	1,605	1,610,129	1,256,003	694	59,764	2,207,296
1906 ...	1,794,547	7,622,749	149,755	57,998	1,612	1,634,444	1,201,753	743	63,573	2,316,161
1907 ...	1,697,554	7,210,749	142,373	55,158	1,764	1,537,333	1,135,907	765	66,737	2,633,135
1908 ...	1,647,911	6,999,882	175,248	75,694	1,943	1,501,925	1,007,732	798	70,340	2,881,189
1909 ...	1,595,269	6,776,274	214,302	90,965	2,045	1,508,436	973,871	842	75,852	3,055,575
1910 ...	1,470,632	6,246,848	262,166	113,699	2,145	1,637,334	1,096,908	902	84,262	3,477,708
1911 ...	1,370,867	5,823,075	249,899	111,154	2,376	1,844,419	1,216,477	948	97,147	4,088,800
1912 ...	1,282,658	5,448,385	295,079	135,857	2,598	1,884,604	1,343,977	981	108,622	4,400.398
1913 ...	1,314,043	5,581,701	313,818	153,614	2,854	2,037,853	1,506,600	952	121,201	4,675,097
1914 ...	1,232,977	5,237,353	319,210	148,684	2,967	2,257,011	1,572,008	960	134,510	4,925,454
1915 ...	1,210,112	5,140,228	286,666	137,859	3,332	2,058,244	1,497,826	976	144,777	5,142,291
1916 ...	1,061,398	4,508,532	301,526	147,823	3,332	2,088,110	1,511,655	993	156,458	5,333,463
1917 ...	970,317	4,121,645	326,550	191,822	3,425	1,877,382	1,448,451	1,010	171,207	5,841,611
1918 ...	876,511	3,723,183	337,039	204,319	3,491	1,816,388	1,451,334	983	182,140	6,290,028
1919 ...	734,066	3,748,882	401,713	260,355	3,539	1,872,897	1,567,591	898	196,584	7,002,474
1920 ...	617,842	3,475,392	462,021	350,346	3,539	2,291,876	2,000,473	918	211,415	7,257,840
1921 ...	553,731	2,953,693	468,817	407,117	3,539	2,720,032	2,422,004	895	226,468	7,716,529
1922 ...	538,246	2,525,811	438,443	381,555	3,539	2,827,856	2,328,843	878	237,505	7,759,317
1923 ...	504,512	2,232,186	420,714	363,949	3,555	2,915,985	2,210,348	865	250,214	8,033,420
1924 ...	485,035	2,255,927	421,864	363,255	3,629	3,227,371	2,297,980	812	264,842	8,218,147
1925 ...	441,252	1,874,320	437,461	363,203	3,733	3,359,501	2,355,087	860	277,701	8,303,934
1926 ...	437,343	1,857,716	474,819	394,400	3,865	3,337,292	2,509,049	884	292,353	8,969,824
1927 ...	408,352	1,734,571	501,505	407,967	3,918	3,607,989	2,685,693	872	309,176	9,694,396
1928 ...	393,408	1,671,093	528,420	420,145	3,977	3,858,051	2,910,811	838	330,284	10,645,373
1929 ...	377,176	1,602,142	544,720	426,706	4,079	3,799,764	3,055,446	842	350,046	11,609,190
1930 ...	417,518	1,864,442	501,423	384,758	4,111	3,659,203	3,112,895	847	367,665	11,728,617
1931 ...	510,572	2,998,137	432,400	336,178	4,181	3,198,913	2,610,839	826	371,662	10,867,422
1932 ...	605,561	4,403,642	415,720	270,630	4,235	2,922,385	2,123,281	830	206,997	10,217,739
1933 ...	637,207	4,886,254	458,398	289,806	4,338	2,932,140	2,111,588	845	194,095	10,064,464
1934 ...	651,338	5,558,873	500,343	278,704	4,360	2,919,315	2,186,506	854	192,915	10,398,972
1935 ...	649,049	5,702,149	537,188	318,013	4,359	3,311,839	2,382,744	869	197,611	10,929,010
1936 ...	846,208	7,373,539	565,075	331,565	4,358	3,446,161	2,488,117	880	208,990	11,517,220
1937	1,000,647	8,743,755	553,509	340,444	4,357	3,462,037	2,620,093	873	217,247	11,834,794
1938	1,167,791	10,363,023	604,792	375,083	4,376	3,677,850	2,709,914	854	225,118	12,037,486
1939	1,214,238	11,842,964	557,535	362,811	4,378	3,599,143	2,911,570	832	232,564	12,396,191
Total for all years	45,587,577	227,262,025	14,434,827	9,505,546	....	103,927,687	78,563,779	....	....	....

(a) From 1894 the year is that ending on 30th June. (b) The figures for 1893 and subsequent years are for the year ended 30th June, and include the operations of the Commonwealth Savings Bank from the time of its inception in January, 1913. In November, 1931, the State Savings Bank was absorbed by the Commonwealth institution. (c) At end of year. Exclusive of lines used by Government timber mills, which in 1939 totalled 131 miles. (d) Half-year ended 30th June. (e) Australian Currency. Includes exchange premium 1919 to 1924, £2,589,602, and 1930 to 1939, £31,028,750. (f) At end of year. Including length of lines open for general and passenger traffic, which in 1939 was 277 miles.

Shipping, Imports and Exports, Wool, and Uncoined Gold.

Year. (d)	Shipping. Inward. Ships.	Shipping. Inward. Tons.	Shipping. Outward. Ships.	Shipping. Outward. Tons.	Imports. (g)	Exports.	Wool Exports. (Greasy and scoured.) Quantity.	Wool Exports. (Greasy and scoured.) Value.	(e) Uncoined Gold Exported. Value. (f)
	No.	No.	No	No.	£	£	lbs.	£	£
1829 ...	18	5,209	18	5,209	50,284	(a)	...	...	...
1830 ...	39	11,601	39	11,601	114,177	(a)	...	...	...
1840 ...	137	39,850	137	39,850	(b)	(b)	50,000	2,500	...
1850 ...	64	15,988	67	14,748	52,351	22,135	309,640	15,482	...
1860 ...	109	54,564	126	62,615	169,075	89,247	656,815	49,261	...
1870 ...	127	65,716	131	67,730	213,259	200,985	1,787,812	89,390	...
1880 ...	165	123,985	168	126,444	353,669	499,183	4,342,606	271,412	...
1890 ...	281	484,534	267	420,327	874,447	671,813	6,969,380	261,352	86,663
1891 ...	310	533,433	288	512,122	1,280,093	799,466	8,783,073	329,365	115,182
1892 ...	356	572,090	320	552,475	1,391,109	882,148	8,712,080	326,703	226,282
1893 ...	293	539,953	288	531,465	1,494,438	918,147	10,742,348	244,972	421,386
1894 ...	372	675,775	349	653,303	2,114,414	1,251,406	9,432,876	232,201	787,098
1895 ...	485	814,368	433	764,185	3,774,951	1,332,554	8,290,805	183,510	879,749
1896 ...	768	1,105,907	683	1,030,471	6,493,557	1,650,226	10,995,659	267,506	1,068,807
1897 ...	721	1,196,760	707	1,181,072	6,418,565	3,940,098	12,374,881	295,646	2,564,977
1898 ...	633	1,199,894	631	1,189,732	5,241,965	4,960,006	10,126,306	287,731	3,990,698
1899 ...	685	1,333,052	668	1,305,596	4,473,532	6,985,642	9,948,147	423,296	5,451,368
1900 ...	769	1,625,696	747	1,606,332	5,962,178	6,852,054	9,094,743	270,718	3,799,116
1901 ...	884	1,842,236	901	1,872,027	6,454,171	8,515,623	13,578,963	378,135	3,941,797
1902 ...	763	1,671,169	765	1,686,905	7,218,352	9,051,358	12,932,271	458,078	3,318,958
1903 ...	708	1,673,154	703	1,662,741	6,769,922	10,324,732	12,907,065	443,743	4,061,767
1904 ...	651	1,773,632	655	1,777,186	6,672,480	10,271,489	12,213,635	419,395	3,965,095
1905 ...	662	1,839,227	656	1,828,256	6,481,874	9,871,019	17,383,088	594,872	3,300,402
1906 ...	607	1,787,712	609	1,792,176	6,820,933	9,832,679	15,041,604	603,080	2,935,192
1907 ...	612	1,778,594	597	1,760,338	6,522,998	9,904,860	20,210,233	812,088	2,275,862
1908 ...	588	1,819,492	592	1,816,805	6,178,197	9,518,020	20,743,045	637,008	2,054,020
1909 ...	652	2,067,286	650	2,054,189	6,406,960	8,860,494	27,144,579	1,013,180	2,217,358
1910 ...	733	2,372,303	726	2,372,260	7,908,386	8,299,781	26,197,209	966,870	1,467,413
1911 ...	778	2,559,670	781	2,566,090	8,645,938	10,606,863	25,157,193	925,450	1,353,177
1912 ...	780	2,621,787	765	2,614,127	9,550,457	8,941,008	28,127,100	1,035,666	1,194,199
1913 ...	879	3,032,521	873	3,022,958	9,892,705	9,128,607	25,732,349	976,818	892,222
1914 (c) ...	527	1,798,007	527	1,794,670	4,683,941	5,209,548	4,881,071	182,039	277,171
1915 ...	650	2,366,855	655	2,384,122	8,301,280	5,352,140	24,004,807	817,630	448,990
1916 ...	685	2,491,537	689	2,492,875	8,983,000	8,040,484	29,103,454	1,273,183	856,198
1917 ...	728	2,548,339	731	2,557,986	9,385,010	14,683,027	24,405,283	1,420,291	58,500
1918 ...	312	1,094,000	315	1,102,295	7,649,233	5,807,335	10,632,022	535,819	62,703
1919 ...	637	2,122,439	636	2,111,894	7,977,450	10,922,675	29,644,556	1,952,141	40,562
1920 ...	730	2,660,040	729	2,659,302	12,368,331	16,068,790	59,600,535	3,937,106	276,603
1921 ...	795	2,843,470	789	2,825,586	14,839,241	12,258,639	43,171,397	2,388,119	28,905
1922 ...	877	3,239,392	874	3,231,366	12,037,779	13,628,883	58,692,503	3,202,145	33,058
1923 ...	708	3,166,116	709	3,087,946	13,777,679	11,105,220	41,923,043	3,232,596	27,607
1924 ...	673	3,097,386	673	3,101,166	14,344,145	14,123,289	43,875,108	4,237,152	404,836
1925 ...	807	3,666,226	805	3,657,529	16,074,035	14,664,548	35,015,746	3,736,300	171,689
1926 ...	684	3,268,883	685	3,256,132	16,462,572	14,581,657	49,689,088	3,527,865	207,329
1927 ...	796	3,763,957	799	3,796,564	18,376,063	15,151,959	53,787,555	3,518,313	367,429
1928 ...	792	3,795,310	812	3,806,078	18,287,633	18,240,775	61,244,631	4,962,916	75,287
1929 ...	783	3,688,802	808	3,674,298	20,053,772	17,185,954	57,046,934	3,910,886	51,933
1930 ...	798	3,955,079	794	3,932,476	18,781,656	17,769,529	62,802,493	2,779,113	11,012
1931 ...	741	3,687,357	742	3,686,229	11,401,852	17,975,502	70,783,133	2,386,538	5,834
1932 ...	698	3,555,403	694	3,530,279	11,389,900	16,296,086	66,556,796	2,345,570	3,673,297
1933 ...	687	3,549,604	691	3,563,679	13,140,922	15,537,412	70,887,132	2,553,592	4,694,097
1934 ...	683	3,564,705	683	3,567,884	13,721,407	17,291,577	72,725,721	4,810,846	5,327,141
1935 ...	724	3,757,174	730	3,775,162	15,246,718	16,879,168	84,001,538	3,413,589	5,161,245
1936 ...	729	3,827,038	725	3,831,105	17,380,382	18,891,679	81,569,394	4,671,736	6,726,398
1937	755	3,729,523	761	3,753,586	19,442,750	20,991,133	60,771,921	4,164,433	7,950,998
1938	863	4,104,922	866	4,111,171	20,932,599	23,100,537	56,157,748	3,161,540	9,340,160
1939	916	4,251,368	930	4,326,529	19,394,166	23,006,410	72,014,717	3,270,580	10,709,875
Total for all years	40,699	....	40,412	....	512,494,144	549,161,126	1,785,046,544	94,317,092	109,449,478

(a) The exports up to the year 1834 consisted only of supplies to shipping, of which no record was kept. (b) No records obtainable. (c) Six months ended 30th June. (d) From 1915, year ended 30th June. (e) For total Gold Production *see* page 6. (f) Australian Currency. Includes exchange premium 1920–1924 and 1930 to date. (g) Imports since 1931 are shown in approximate terms of Australian Currency and so include exchange paid on Oversea Imports.

Exports of certain Articles, the Produce of the State.

Year. (c)	Lead (Pig Lead Ore, etc.).	Copper (Ingot, Ore, etc).	Tin (Ingot, Ore, etc.)	Timber.		Hides.	Skins.	Sandalwood.	
	Value.	Value.	Value.	Loads. (d)	Value.	Value.	Value.	Tons.	Value.
	£	£	£		£	£	£		£
1836 (e) ...	...	...	...	200	2,500	...	(a) 500	...	...
1840 (f) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1850 ...	55	...	...	210	1,048	...	329	...	...
1860 ...	985	8,021	...	1,096	4,932	...	56	1,687	16,360
1870 ...	14,514	90	...	3,144	17,551	...	195	6,112	48,890
1880 ...	15,457	120	...	13,251	66,252	826	2,947	5,197	51,970
1890 ...	2,135	136	5,400	23,444	82,052	196	24,207	5,136	51,355
1891 ...	250	4,462	10,200	25,479	89,179	186	39,248	3,760	37,600
1892 ...	150	8,696	13,843	21,653	78,419	240	36,657	5,716	42,870
1893 ...	...	606	11,134	10,259	33,888	294	23,975	3,893	32,160
1894 ...	...	...	15,274	21,274	74,804	103	14,775	2,784	23,430
1895 ...	...	12,952	9,703	25,105	88,146	353	18,588	3,851	30,863
1896 ...	...	100	4,338	30,912	116,420	458	18,111	6,848	65,800
1897 ...	15	1,033	3,275	47,866	192,451	9,965	28,031	5,852	49,480
1898 ...	33	4,266	2,760	81,723	326,195	15,681	44,545	4,349	31,812
1899 ...	1,173	41,452	23,163	138,271	553,198	20,983	61,998	4,084	29,719
1900 ...	242	33,937	57,050	114,508	458,461	20,803	54,099	5,095	39,038
1901 ...	...	110,769	52,102	143,012	572,354	22,337	64,222	8,864	73,931
1902 ...	...	12,904	39,398	125,135	500,533	24,082	87,374	7,995	61,771
1903 ...	...	37,815	52,133	154,969	619,705	24,878	103,747	4,406	37,913
1904 ...	...	7,859	43,273	161,446	654,949	24,204	102,068	4,510	25,417
1905 ...	...	65,251	76,779	174,190	689,943	25,197	143,083	5,521	38,817
1906 ...	...	36,529	147,380	176,614	708,993	25,846	159,854	8,848	70,958
1907 ...	...	203,376	166,139	128,191	511,923	28,055	158,623	9,212	65,999
1908 ...	...	57,091	83,595	197,390	813,591	25,443	112,488	9,564	76,668
1909 ...	34	104,641	62,989	216,609	867,419	27,362	170,293	4,805	37,456
1910 ...	1,433	95,394	46,261	241,482	972,698	35,788	205,436	8,228	70,775
1911 ...	15,002	78,118	55,220	248,990	986,341	39,065	134,275	6,907	65,506
1912 ...	22,270	59,824	79,738	225,942	903,396	42,800	139,635	3,154	27,533
1913 ...	59,002	142,363	72,142	272,397	1,089,481	59,407	197,010	6,260	47,589
1914 (b) ...	28,631	8,339	24,623	125,595	502,153	25,485	78,990	4,702	39,800
1915 ...	46,370	69,286	25,665	199,370	808,392	33,811	116,120	8,375	78,926
1916 ...	18,249	67,082	46,183	108,646	442,014	86,781	165,041	6,270	61,381
1917 ...	5,891	86,382	56,519	74,332	310,893	57,839	164,667	7,230	72,669
1918 ...	119,876	60,412	55,132	68,892	274,280	53,486	150,252	6,504	81,334
1919 ...	116,286	35,145	55,850	82,716	332,980	30,580	241,371	8,998	117,072
1920 ..	84,562	13,738	64,401	101,307	465,734	51,234	571,795	14,355	240,579
1921 ...	117,609	30,652	20,590	197,824	1,137,223	19,116	360,558	10,839	181,801
1922 ...	27,616	15,883	5,087	166,144	1,040,640	54,607	310,542	3,990	54,769
1923 ...	73,199	51,245	9,080	152,224	997,454	52,624	493,353	7,623	102,912
1924 ...	54,912	55,518	18,770	222,780	1,367,713	50,275	469,973	14,081	348,713
1925 ...	93,935	31,804	14,635	236,886	1,477,997	55,006	422,431	6,243	186,775
1926 ...	92,849	2,659	11,740	240,028	1,522,958	37,390	403,913	7,771	238,203
1927 ...	54,755	73	13,987	262,225	1,655,692	46,350	329,654	6,821	199,754
1928 ...	3,928	391	12,193	207,686	1,265,321	75,428	477,716	4,829	147,426
1929 ...	5,315	1,264	14,889	152,704	960,435	81,885	468,439	7,582	225,208
1930 ...	9,736	499	14,612	130,830	803,154	43,653	325,436	714	22,228
1931 ...	1,375	...	5,173	81,969	503,696	52,311	217,348	1,606	43,790
1932 ...	400	...	3,079	60,628	357,953	29,373	168,186	1,386	40,546
1933 ...	32	5,750	3,407	43,889	258,510	32,974	206,954	3,068	88,846
1934 ...	116	...	5,543	80,540	484,241	38,787	346,578	2,508	75,424
1935 ...	25	...	8,454	105,352	631,228	40,186	279,613	2,223	66,474
1936 ...	...	...	9,051	111,062	675,932	53,054	477,221	1,593	44,916
1937	....	....	7,846	113,475	699,613	76,054	495,480	2,513	75,670
1938	*878	*749	9,926	150,914	932,394	74,585	417,829	747	22,884
1939	....	126	5,523	114,066	721,941	61,509	306,430	1,106	34,571
Total for all years	1,432,344	1,791,164	1,655,649	6,796,072	33,642,841	12,542,234		422,966	5,268,524

(a) Seal skins. (b) Six months ended 30th June. (c) From 1915, year ended 30th June. (d) For the years 1906 to 1921 approximate figures only. (e) *See* note (a) on page 7. (f) No records obtainable. *Amended since previous issue.

Exports of certain Articles, the Produce of the State—continued.

Year. (c)	Bark, Tanning.	Wheat.	Potatoes.	Flour.	Fresh Fruit.	Horses.	Cattle.	Sheep.	Pearl-Shell.	Pearls. (a)
	Value.	Value.	Value.	Value.	Value.	Value.	Value	Value.	Value.	Value.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1850 ...	...	...	96	...	...	484	24	118	...	...
1860 ...	...	10	630	220	...	600	...	2,200	...	...
1870 ...	...	...	172	...	...	4,544	...	240	9,431	50
1880 ...	...	3,850	...	1,231	...	8,975	...	102	39,710	12,000
1890 ...	...	...	...	...	...	5,502	483	831	86,293	40,000
1891 ...	...	...	...	...	...	1,476	231	1,289	100,527	40,000
1892 ...	...	...	...	...	1	2,450	178	160	79,259	40,000
1893 ...	...	...	...	...	1	780	125	536	59,254	30,000
1894 ...	...	...	...	...	18	285	...	520	37,805	25,000
1895 ...	...	...	...	...	1	958	...	...	27,298	20,000
1896 ...	...	...	...	...	11	360	...	364	30,213	20,000
1897 ...	...	...	...	...	...	2,047	...	1,188	40,253	20,000
1898 ...	...	...	...	...	1	1,947	1,102	105	78,784	20,000
1899 ...	...	...	426	193	124	867	1,239	470	90,647	20,000
1900 ...	...	181	649	400	414	7,462	18	1,039	86,513	20,000
1901 ...	...	21	699	413	682	7,675	10	1,954	105,730	25,000
1902 ...	...	...	148	...	20	1,105	10,836	2,328	138,689	40,000
1903 ...	859	...	20	...	15	145	...	65	174,322	50,000
1904 ...	32,876	1,580	6	41	12	3,008	...	922	124,505	40,000
1905 ...	154,087	7,973	80	877	121	310	100	1,313	146,832	123,324
1906 ...	140,720	7	388	199	238	4,130	113	931	142,682	112,500
1907 ...	98,773	96,675	169	34,565	925	7,448	600	42	169,815	100,000
1908 ...	79,934	45,005	448	5,066	2,262	145	315	155	190,741	100,000
1909 ...	59,633	129,025	941	10,680	2,157	2,073	117	436	174,960	100,000
1910 ...	93,733	406,326	709	25,427	5,506	5,636	7,845	4,363	246,068	102,843
1911 ...	83,470	386,922	844	54,565	16,103	1,869	33,283	8,441	240,764	100,000
1912 ...	49,094	100,148	7,356	121,730	33,396	8,430	51,358	11,076	421,609	100,000
1913 ...	47,377	763,798	2,162	239,840	32,274	4,005	72,950	15,430	274,724	100,005
1914 (b) ...	18,197	1,343,856	960	158,011	68,280	230	29,677	3,111	85,922	50,048
1915 ...	6,127	10	2,806	26,630	46,417	225	37,468	5,676	161,389	16,666
1916 ...	10,208	1,023,362	10,352	213,991	22,236	2,210	70,845	4,359	158,597	4,000
1917 ...	18,959	1,619,630	3,848	424,362	82,014	2,210	22,533	2,016	196,977	11,509
1918 ...	16,886	437,709	2,107	693,577	35,689	937	88,597	14,590	143,779	30,271
1919 ...	18,875	399,979	7,027	1,291,263	57,021	6,520	9,016	21,948	117,816	58,309
1920 ...	22,121	2,541,698	34,934	2,526,620	150,087	5,113	36,517	13,839	335,283	96,542
1921 ...	23,073	2,930,179	8,583	1,075,037	121,335	3,704	21,907	11,510	234,936	45,589
1922 ...	13,328	3,037,997	8,533	1,024,632	176,104	5,206	47,917	34,766	253,779	27,321
1923 ...	21,161	1,471,100	23,075	670,909	237,940	4,082	59,065	22,474	214,534	38,044
1924 ...	29,606	2,542,626	53,989	824,743	188,947	2,105	30,170	19,772	243,680	93,669
1925 ...	40,136	5,158,020	6,547	968,501	246,535	1,929	2,255	3,976	234,349	51,213
1926 ...	15,056	4,186,714	28,549	1,294,311	232,149	835	14,848	15,635	232,647	56,786
1927 ...	15,818	4,667,095	29,528	1,161,324	334,272	410	16,199	24,922	212,337	43,414
1928 ...	27,662	6,994,528	10,489	1,008,168	191,915	1,420	34,917	29,102	166,065	20,064
1929 ...	35,850	6,692,046	20,938	892,323	533,354	835	18,959	25,753	172,376	11,409
1930 ...	40,628	6,129,218	81,070	770,177	156,194	535	343	22,963	165,700	12,901
1931 ...	35,333	5,288,252	26,925	635,518	302,085	75	1,435	12,590	167,218	7,525
1932 ...	42,016	5,323,740	10,457	580,729	430,738	1,425	1,394	13,768	97,237	6,647
1933 ...	33,352	4,661,276	4,880	554,519	332,273	3,378	680	17,574	147,025	3,227
1934 ...	20,904	3,417,230	10,853	392,269	369,515	3,680	35	13,024	97,930	11,137
1935 ...	15,284	3,921,897	28,091	564,945	448,058	1,268	466	21,963	94,336	6,280
1936 ...	12,237	2,803,358	63,497	487,353	501,988	5,670	501	23,461	106,948	7,796
1937	14,491	3,627,352	62,741	832,860	362,020	8,112	667	27,984	123,388	10,243
1938	13,865	4,833,666	30,923*	804,706	328,124	3,800*	177	37,055	168,106	5,003
1939	17,842	3,027,703	148,427	584,397	648,985	3,014	341	36,588	105,880	4,897
Total for all years	1,419,571	90,027,721	743,519	21,010,732	6,698,557	381,358	737,885	545,844	8,695,182	2,359,232

(a) Up to 1915, estimated; thereafter, recorded values of shipments. (b) Six months ended 30th June.
(c) From 1915, year ended 30th June. * Amended since previous issue.

R. J. LITTLE,
Acting Government Statistician.

Government Statistician's Office,
Perth, 19th September, 1940.

By Authority: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, Government Printer, Perth.